

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION



3 1833 01432 1233

Gc
929.2
Sh64c

1214666

HOW TO USE THIS BOOK

Parts I through IV are chronological with respect to each other
The Chapters are chronological within the Parts
The Individuals are chronological within the Chapters
The Index is alphabetical

C

THE SHIPMAN FAMILY IN AMERICA

Compiled by:

Mrs. Wayne A. Carl (Rita Shipman)
Mrs. Egerton Crispin (Angela Shipman)
Mr. & Mrs. William Henry Shipman

Copyright 1962 by The Shipman Historical Society

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 62-20150

Every compiler of family history knows in his heart why he researches. He works, in pity and in humility, that the dead may live again, that what is past may not be forever lost, that something may be salvaged from the ages, that the past may color the present and give heart to the future. His studies are the only payment that we can make against the debt that we owe to those who, through the ages, fashioned the world in which we live.

Adapted from "The Testimony of the Spade" by Geoffrey Bibby.

1214666

This book is affectionately dedicated—

to those Shipmans of all generations whose research into the family history has been made available to us; and especially to (6) Colonel Stephen Vaughn Shipman whose data and correspondence covered a great period of time, and without whose foresighted undertakings this book would have been less complete; and to those librarians, historians, keepers of the census and of the military records, and many others, a multitude too large to list. . . to whom we remark, with Browning—“All service ranks the same with God.”

THE SHIPMAN FAMILY IN AMERICA — THE CONTENTS

PART I—The Settlement of Saybrook, Connecticut; and Edward Shipman of England and Saybrook, Connecticut

Chapter I—The Settlement of Saybrook; and Edward Shipman—Page 1

Chapter II—Edward Shipman and his children—Page 5

PART II—The Descendants of Edward, son of Edward Shipman of Saybrook

Chapter III

The (1) Edward
(2) Edward
(3) Joseph
(4) Lieutenant Israel
(5) Priscilla
(5) Job
Lines - page 15

Chapter IV

The (1) Edward
(2) Edward
(3) Joseph
(4) Lieutenant Israel
(5) Nathan
Line - page 22

Chapter V

The (1) Edward
(2) Edward
(3) Joseph
(4) Lieutenant Israel
(5) Thomas
(5) Hannah
(5) Abigail
(5) Anna
(5) Lydia
(5) Martha
(5) Jane
(5) Israel
Lines - page 31

Chapter VI

The (1) Edward
(2) Edward
(3) Joseph
(4) Colonel Edward
(5) Mary
(5) Rev. Jonathan
(5) Captain Edward
Squires
(5) Joanna
(5) Colonel Joseph
Lines - page 35

Chapter VII

The (1) Edward
(2) Edward
(3) Joseph
(4) Colonel Edward
(5) Ruth
(5) Sarah
(5) Samuel Dimock
(5) Captain Ansel Davis
(5) Anna Hannah
Lines - page 50

Chapter VIII

The (1) Edward
(2) Edward
(3) Joseph
(4) Colonel Edward
(5) William
(6) Henry Edward
Line - page 69

Chapter IX

The (1) Edward
(2) Edward
(3) Joseph
(4) Colonel Edward
(5) William
(6) Joseph William
(6) Joanna Anne
Lines - page 91

Chapter X

The (1) Edward
(2) Edward
(3) Joseph
(4) Colonel Edward
(5) William
(6) Colonel Stephen
Vaughn
Line - page 96

Chapter XI

The (1) Edward
(2) Edward
(3) Joseph
(4) Colonel Edward
(5) William
(6) Albert Daniels
(6) Sarah Elizabeth
(6) Jesse Worden
Lines - page 127

THE SHIPMAN FAMILY IN AMERICA—THE CONTENTS

Chapter XII

The (1) Edward
 (2) Edward
 (3) Joseph
 (4) Joseph
 Line - page 130

Chapter XIII

The (1) Edward
 (2) Edward
 (3) Joseph
 (4) Martha
 (4) Mary
 (4) Priscilla
 (4) Deborah
 (4) Ruth
 (4) Thankful
 (4) Jonathan
 Lines - page 143

PART III—The Descendants of William, son of Edward Shipman of Saybrook

Chapter XIV

The (1) Edward
 (2) William
 (3) Edward
 (3) William
 Lines - page 146

Chapter XVI

The (1) Edward
 (2) William
 (3) Stephen
 (4) Stephen
 Line - page 180

Chapter XVIII

The (1) Edward
 (2) William
 (3) Stephen
 (4) Daniel
 Line - page 227

Chapter XV

The (1) Edward
 (2) William
 (3) Benjamin
 Line - page 167

Chapter XVII

The (1) Edward
 (2) William
 (3) Stephen
 (4) Jonathan
 Line - page 204

Chapter XIX

The (1) Edward
 (2) William
 (3) Dr. Samuel
 Line - page 234

PART IV—The Descendants of John, son of Edward Shipman of Saybrook

Chapter XX

The (1) Edward
 (2) Sergeant John
 (3) John
 (4) John
 Line - page 241

Chapter XXIII

The (1) Edward
 (2) Sergeant John
 (3) John
 (4) Captain Samuel
 (5) Esther
 (5) Sarah
 (5) Sergeant Samuel
 (5) Captain Benoni
 (5) Hannah
 (5) Nathaniel
 (5) Clarinda
 Lines - page 291

Chapter XXV

The (1) Edward
 (2) Sergeant John
 (3) Jonathan
 Line - page 335

Chapter XXI

The (1) Edward
 (2) Sergeant John
 (3) John
 (4) Captain Elias
 Line - page 260

Chapter XXVI

The (1) Edward
 (2) Sergeant John
 (3) Abraham
 (4) Edmund
 (5) Eliphas
 (5) Abraham
 (5) Edmund
 (5) Mary (Polly)
 Lines - page 350

Chapter XXII

The (1) Edward
 (2) Sergeant John
 (3) John
 (4) Nathaniel
 Line - page 273

Chapter XXIV

The (1) Edward
 (2) Sergeant John
 (3) John
 (4) Captain Samuel
 (5) Joshua
 (5) Orphana
 Lines - page 314

THE SHIPMAN FAMILY IN AMERICA—THE CONTENTS

Chapter XXVII

The (1) Edward
 (2) Sergeant John
 (3) Abraham
 (4) Edmund
 (5) William
 Line - page 365

Chapter XXVIII

The (1) Edward
 (2) Sergeant John
 (3) Abraham
 (4) Abraham
 (4) Temperance
 (4) Michael
 (4) Martha
 (5) Abraham
 (5) Isaac
 (5) John
 (5) Ruth
 (5) Polly
 (5) Esther
 Lines - page 376

Chapter XXIX

The (1) Edward
 (2) Sergeant John
 (3) Abraham
 (4) Abraham
 (5) Butler
 (5) Alvin
 (5) Charles
 Lines - page 390

PART V—The Descendants of Harmon Shipman of Germany and Union, New Jersey
 Page 408

PART VI—Shipman Lines Which Have Not Been Traced To Either Edward Shipman of England and Saybrook, Connecticut or to Harmon Shipman of Germany and Union, New Jersey

Abner Shipman (b 1759)
 Charles Shipman (b 1771)
 Charles Shipman (b 1819)
 Charles Shipman (res. Moultrie Co., Ill.)
 Daniel Shipman (d after 1772)
 Captain Daniel Shipman (b 1747)
 Rev. Daniel Shipman (b ca 1773)
 Daniel Shipman (b ca 1870)
 Daniel Isaac Shipman (d 1856)
 Daniel B. Shipman (b at Essex, Conn.)
 Daniel Shipman (d in Texas)
 David Shipman (b ca 1740)
 David Shipman (b 1788)
 David Shipman (d ca 1851)
 Edwin Rufus Shipman (b 1821)
 Elias Shipman (b 1831)
 Elijah Shipman (b 1831)
 Hamilton W. Shipman (res. New York City)
 Captain Harvey Shipman (d at Manistique, Mich.)
 Ira Shipman (b 1808)
 Isaiah Shipman (b ca 1711)
 Jacob Shipman (b ca 1700)

Jacob Shipman (b 1746)
 Jacob Shipman (b 1769)
 Rev. Jacob Shipman (b 1815)
 John Shipman (b 1789)
 John H. Shipman (of Shipman, Ill.)
 John Leonard Shipman (b 1827)
 Joseph Watson Shipman (d 1908)
 Josiah Shipman
 Luman Shipman (b 1789)
 Murphy Shipman (res. Texas)
 Nathaniel Shipman (d 1809)
 Captain Nicholas Shipman (res. N. J.)
 Richard Arnold Shipman (res. Mich.)
 Roswell Shipman
 Samuel Shipman (d after 1828)
 Samuel J. Shipman (b 1852)
 Stephen Shipman (b 1776)
 Walter Shipman (b ca 1795)
 William Shipman (b 1800)
 William Shipman (b 1804)
 William Austin Shipman (res. New York State)
 Page 423

THE SHIPMAN FAMILY IN AMERICA—THE CONTENTS

PART VII—Shipman Lines NOT DESCENDED from either Edward Shipman of England and Saybrook, Connecticut OR Harmon Shipman of Germany and Union, New Jersey
Page 640

PART VIII—The Addenda
Page 647

INDEX—Page 654 to 688

PART I

The Settlement of Saybrook, Connecticut and Edward Shipman of England and Saybrook, Connecticut

“Our ancestors risked ostracism, deprivation and even death for the right to worship as they saw fit. They endured the hardships of an ocean voyage of several weeks in a small sailing vessel, laboriously felled trees, built small log cabins, and lived in them on the borders of the primeval forest, turned the virgin ground with the clumsy plough of three centuries ago, made and dressed in their own homespun, were completely without the luxuries of even their own day, and bled from the wounds of the stone weapons of the savages.”

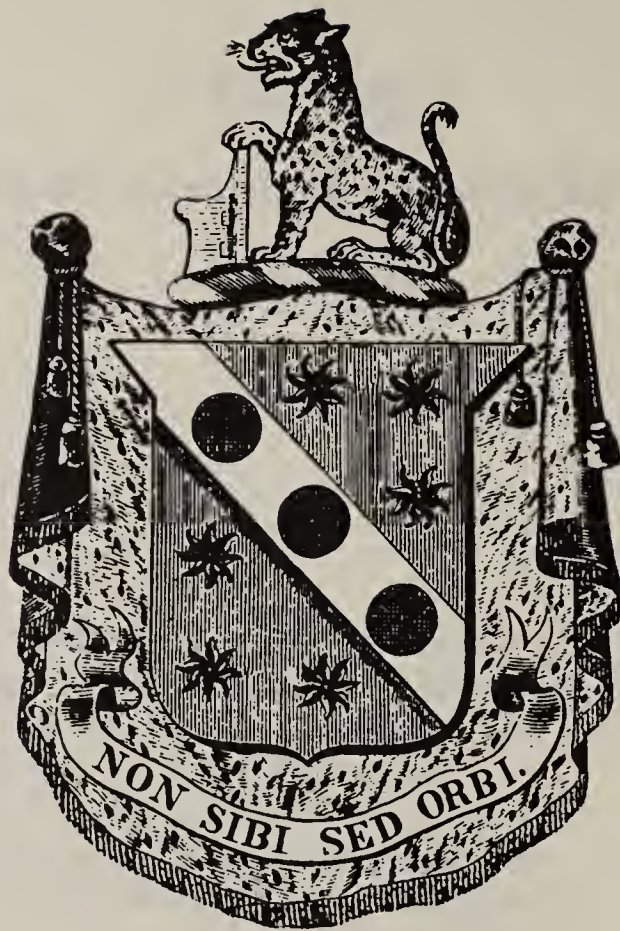
“And were they not English, our forefathers,
Never more English than when they dared to be
Rebels against her —— that stern intractable sense
Of that which no man can stomach and still be free,
Writing: ‘When in the course of human events’
“And they saw Rebellion straight before—
Weeping, and yet as hard as stone,
Knowing what the English have always known
Since then —— and perhaps have known alone—
Something that none can teach or tell—
The moment when God’s voice says ‘Rebel’ ”.
From: The White Cliffs of Dover by Alice Duer Miller

CHAPTER I

The Settlement of Saybrook, Connecticut

Pages 1 to 4

“They had now no friends to wellcome them, nor inns to entertaine or refresh their weatherbeaten bodys, no houses or much less townes to repaire too, to seeke for succoure. . . . What could they see but a hidious and desolate wilderness, full of wild beasts and wild men? What could now sustaine them but the spirite of God and His Grace?”
Governor William Bradford of Plymouth Colony in “History of Plimoth Plantation.”



Not for self but for the whole world.

EDWARD SHIPMAN, the Settler, came to America with Englishmen who were seeking liberty to worship God as they chose. Edward settled at Saybrook, Connecticut which was founded as a refuge for Puritan noblemen who were persecuted in England.

The history of the founding and the early years of Saybrook, Connecticut, together with a few references to Edward Shipman during these times makes an interesting story as follows:

In 1631 (the Pilgrims having landed on Plymouth Rock in 1620), Sir Richard Saltonstall made a trip from Puritan Massachusetts to England. Seeing the precarious position of the Puritan noblemen in England, he suggested a refuge for them in America. Sir Richard was one of the grantees in the Charter from King Charles I to the Massachusetts Bay Colony which held title to the land that is now Connecticut, and had been assistant to the Governor of the Bay Colony. As a result of his suggestion, a patent (Deed of land) was granted by the Council of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, and confirmed by King Charles I, to English noblemen to the land around the mouth of the Connecticut River as a place of refuge for members of the nobility and gentlemen of England, "Reserving forever to his Majesty the fifth part of all gold and silver ore that shall be found." These men were:

Right Honorable William Fines, Viscount Say & Seale, Member of Parliament

Right Honorable Robert, Lord Brooke, Member of Parliament

The Right Honorable Robert, Lord Rich, a relative of Warwick, the Governor of the Bay Colony grantor

Honorable Charles Fines, Esquire, a relative of Lord Say

Sir Nathaniel Rich, Knight, a grantee in the charter from King Charles I to the Bay Colony and Assistant to the Governor of the Bay Colony

Richard Knightly, Esquire

John Pym, Esquire, an attorney and Member of the House of Commons

John Hampden, Esquire, Member of the House of Commons

John Humphrey, Esquire, an original patentee of the Bay Colony

Herbert Pelham, Esquire, a member of the family which later had the title of Duke of Newcastle

Additional names appeared later, particularly that of George Fenwick, indicating that others were later allowed to buy shares in the enterprise.

The first European navigator to enter the mouth of the Connecticut River had been Adrien Block in 1614. In 1623 a small Dutch party settled there but did not remain long.

The first English landing took place as follows. John Winthrop, Jr., oldest son of Governor Winthrop of the Bay Colony, returned to America in 1635 (being then 29 years old) with a commission to begin a plantation, to build a fort with houses not only for laborers and soldiers, but also houses for men of quality, and to be Governor for one year. He arrived at Boston Oct. 6, 1635, on the ship "Abigail" loaded with 220 persons infested with smallpox, many cattle, ordnance, and two thousand pounds in money. Very soon after his arrival at Boston, Winthrop learned that the Dutch were preparing a second settlement at the mouth of the Connecticut River. So, in November 1635, he rushed a small vessel of 30 tons with about 20 men, including carpenters, under Lieutenant Gibbons and Sergeant Willard, to take possession and to erect buildings. This party arrived at the mouth of the Connecticut River on November 24, 1635, and took formal possession of the area in the name of the company holding the deed.

Meanwhile, a Lieutenant Gardiner who had spent twelve years in Holland as "Engineer and Master of Works of Fortification" was persuaded by John Davenport, Rev. Hugh Peters, and other Englishmen who had, like himself, fled to Holland, to serve the new colony in the "Drawing, ordering, and making of a city, towns, or forts of defence." Gardiner arrived at Saybrook via England and Boston, only four days after the founding party, on the ship "Batchelor" of 25 tons, with twelve men, two women, and the iron works for the Fort. These two arrivals forestalled the Dutch whose expedition arrived in December and was prevented from landing by Gardiner's guns.

The noblemen who were backing the founding of Saybrook urged that suitable accommodations be prepared for them to come to America as the "intolerant and arbitrary government of King Charles made it prudent for men of their prominence in the Puritan movement to leave England." Even Oliver Cromwell at this time contemplated joining them. So, in early 1636, some of the noblemen, George Fenwick, Esquire, with his man servant, and the Rev. Hugh Peters, Pastor of the English Church at Rotterdam, and Mr. Oldham, and an Indian interpreter named Thomas Stanton, made a brief visit to the settlement at the mouth of the Connecticut River—which was now called Saybrook in honor of Lord Say and Lord Brooke. George Fenwick returned in 1639 with his accomplished wife, Lady Alice Boteler, and Rev. John Higginson, and assumed the control of the settlement.

Among those coming to Saybrook in 1636 was none other than Lord Saye and Seale. According to "Welles Family" p. 98 and 132, Lord Saye and Seale brought with him his private secretary, Thomas Welles who had lost all of his private property by confiscation, "being charged with having spoken against the ceremonies of the Church of England, against the surplice, the baptism, the marriage ring, and for not bowing at the name of Jesus." "Lord Saye and Seale was discouraged by the gloomy aspect of everything he found and returned to England." It is not clear whether Thomas Welles, the secretary, returned to England, too. However, one of his descendants became Governor of Connecticut, and one descendant built an imposing home which he later sold to Captain Stephen Shipman (5).

In late 1636 and early 1637 the Pequot Indians gave the Saybrook settlers a lot of trouble. Lieutenant Gardiner tells us about it in his letters (Vol. 33 of the Mass. Hist. Col.). One day the Pequots ambushed three men "out to get fowl". Two were shot and the third escaped with a shot in his leg. Shortly after, the Pequots ambushed a party out after hay, and killed four. Another time, three men in a boat were killed. Stacks of hay outside the palisade were burned, and cattle came home with arrows sticking in them. When Gardiner himself led a party to get timbers, two men were killed and Gardiner was shot in his thigh. To keep the Pequots from burning the Fort itself in the night, Gardiner placed "three great doors 10' by 4' driven full of long nails and sharpened. The next morning the nails and doors were dyed with Indian blood." Finally, after a massacre by the Pequots at Wethersfield in May 1637, the Massachusetts Bay Colony sent a party of soldiers with Chief Uncas of the Mohegans and his men to the Saybrook Fort. Gardiner added a few men of his own and advised them how to surprise the Pequots from the rear. In a few days 700 Pequots were killed. The rest of the tribe were overtaken and mostly exterminated in the "Great Swamp Fight." It is not clear whether our (1) Edward Shipman was in the Pequot War. We do know that he fought in the subsequent Narragansett War, and that Edward's future father-in-law, William Comstock, was a soldier in the Pequot War. (Compendium of Amer. Gen. Vol. 6, p. 766) We can be sure that Edward and his wife passed on to their children the thrilling events of their times.

By 1644 the position of the Puritan noblemen in England had so improved that the prospect of a dangerous pioneer life in America had lost its appeal. Fenwick's associates abandoned their idea of moving to Saybrook, and left George Fenwick as the sole representative of their interests. So, in Dec. 1644, Fenwick sold the Fort and all rights of the Company to the Colony of Connecticut, and Saybrook became a Connecticut town after eight years as a separate colony. Early in the year 1645 George Fenwick was made Magistrate and Commissioner of the new Connecticut town. Later in the same year Lady Fenwick died, and George returned to England with his children.

Lieutenant Gardiner continued to command the Saybrook Fort for four years after his arrival. He bought the island in the Bay now called Gardiner's Island, and lived there. His son, David, born at Saybrook Apr. 29, 1635, was the first white child born in Connecticut. (Winthrop's Journal, Vol. 1, p. 147).

The Fort at Saybrook was used to collect toll from ships passing by. Ships from colonies in Windsor, Wethersfield and Hartford paid to avoid trouble, but ships from Springfield refused. The Springfield claims were passed on to the State of Connecticut when Saybrook was sold in 1644, but Springfield never paid.

We are told that Edward Shipman came to America with Rev. Hugh Peters, the Fenwicks, and others. The history of the Rev. Hugh Peters who came over with Edward Shipman (1) sheds light on the kind of people who came at that time. William, Thomas and Hugh Peters were sons of William Peters of Fowey, in Cornwall, South Britain, and grandsons of Sir John Peters of Exeter in Devonshire. Sir John was descended from an ancient family in Normandy, and from an officer in the army of William the Conqueror. The family had enjoyed its share of honors after the conquest in 1066. Ten barons succeeded from Sir John Peters. Their coat-of-arms was granted by William I with this motto: "Sans Dieu Rien". William, Rev. Thomas and Rev. Hugh Peters, being Puritans, fled to Holland, and later migrated to New England in 1634 to avoid the "Star Chamber Court", or Protestant Inquisition of England. The Rev. Thomas Peters settled at Saybrook in 1634, and was the first English clergyman to arrive in that colony. Rev. Thomas Peters became one of the founders of Yale College (later Yale University at Hartford) at Saybrook, and his library formed the nucleus of the Yale Library. Rev. Hugh Peters returned to England and died on the scaffold during the restoration of Charles II. The Peters in America descended from William Peters. Little did Edward Shipman (1) and his friend Rev. Hugh Peters know that their family names would again be linked in later years. This did occur, as John Peters, a great-grandson of William Peters, settled at Hebron, Connecticut in 1717, and one of his sons, Bemslie Peters, married Annis Shipman, daughter of Dr. Samuel Shipman of Hebron, who was a grandson of Edward (1). (See Proceedings of the Sixty-Sixth Annual Convention of the Connecticut Medical Society, May 1858, with a Biographical Sketch of the late John S. Peters, Hartford, Press of Case, Lockwood & Company.)



CHAPTER II

Edward Shipman of England and Saybrook, Connecticut, and his children

Pages 5 to 14

“May not and ought not the children of these fathers rightly say Our fathers . . . came over this great ocean, and were ready to perish in this wildernes; but they cried unto the Lord, and He heard their voyce, and looked on their adversitie. Let them therfore praise the Lord, because He is good, and His Mercies endure for ever. Yea, let them which have been redeemed of the Lord, shew how He hath delivered them from the hand of the oppressour. When they wandered in the deserte willdernes out of the way, and found no citie to dwell in, both hungrie, and thirstie, their sowls were overwhelmed in them. Let them confess before the Lord His loving kindnes, and His wonderfull works before the sons of men.”

Governor William Bradford in “History of Plimoth Plantation.”

“And were they not English, our forefathers? Never more English than when they shook the dust of her sod
From their feet forever, angrily seeking a shore
Where in his own way, a man might worship his God.”
From The White Cliffs of Dover by Alice Duer Miller

- (1) EDWARD SHIPMAN (b in England - according to one account, b at Hull, England - d Sept. 15, 1697 at Old Saybrook, Conn.)

Edward Shipman seems to have been in the early settlement of Saybrook, Conn. According to one account, he came to Saybrook with Theodore Fenwick, Hugh Peters and John Davenport. According to another account "Edward I, the orphan child of a religious refugee, came to America in 1639, sailing from Hull, England in the care of George Fenwick."

Edward lived in the north part of Saybrook, then called Pataconke or Pattaquonk, now Chester.

Edward became a Freeman about 1667, and by 1672 was a Townsman or Selectman, now Councilman. The process of becoming a Freeman is an interesting one. A Freeman of one of the American Colonies was entitled to vote and to hold office. An applicant for freemanship in Connecticut from 1631 to 1664 had to produce evidence that he was a member of the Congregational Church of which, for more than a century, all the inhabitants of Saybrook were members. About 1664 the ruling was revised to admit members in good standing of other churches. If the applicant met the church and other requirements, he was allowed to take the Freeman's oath in which he swore allegiance to the Commonwealth, loyalty to its officers, and obedience to its laws. He was then admitted "Freeman" by the General Court of the Colony.

At least by 1672 Edward Shipman was a landowner. The last will of John Clark (b in England - d Feb. 5, 1673) states under date of Feb. 17, 1672, "First I give my soule to God and my body to Christian buriall. I give unto my son John . . . seven acres of upland & meadow lieing upon ye north side of Edward Shipman." In May 1672, a committee "appointed by Saybrook layed out to Edward 9 acres in the east division." On July 18, 1696 "In the year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord William of England, Scotland, France, and Ireland - King, Defender of the Faith - a parcel of land, 20 acres of upland, was sold to Edward Shipman by Samuel Jones, Sr. who received 15 pounds." This land was in the northern part of Chester (then Pataquonk). Edward's lands included "Shipman Pond" later called the Guilford Reservoir and still (1961) owned by the Connecticut Water Company.

Edward Shipman received 3,000 acres of land "within sight of Hartford" from the Indian Chief Joshua Uncas. Uncas left, in his will dated Feb. 29, 1675, 83,000 acres of land in Connecticut to 28 various individuals, and Edward Shipman was one of the recipients. Chief Uncas was a friend of the whites. When the Fort of his Mohegans was besieged by his enemies the Narragansetts, and his people were perishing by famine, Uncas took measures to inform the English of his people's danger. Having been encouraged to expect relief, Uncas seated himself in a bush environed by rocks, on the margin of the river. This spot is still known as "The Chair of Uncas." In this spot he anxiously awaited the arrival of supplies from the English settlement. Under cover of darkness a large canoe rowed by two enterprising men, Thomas Leffingwell and a Mr. Bushnell, brought supplies. These two men received from Uncas, as a token of gratitude, a large tract of land comprising nearly the whole of the present town of Norwich, Conn. Perhaps Edward Shipman did some similar favor for Chief Uncas.

(1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)

Edward volunteered and served in the Narragansett War, and in recognition received five acres of land in 1678 from the town.

It is said that Edward Shipman (1) was a taylor after reaching America.

We have records of Edward's possessions' being passed on to his children as follows: In September 1697, Edward Shipman presented to his sons by deed of gift - to his two sons William and Edward, land - to his son John, after his decease "My new dwelling house" in Saybrook, "one-half my barn, my orchard, one-half my yards, and one-half my garden, one-half my home lot" and other lands. To his son Samuel "my old dwelling house and one-half my Seller under my new house and one-half my barn and land after my death - the same privileges my son John shall have after my death."

Married (1st) Jan. 1651 at Saybrook, Conn. to Elizabeth Comstock (b 1633 at Hull, England - d July 1659 at Saybrook, Conn.) daughter of William Comstock (b 1595 - d ca 1680) who came from England to Wethersfield, Conn. in 1637, and who was a soldier in the Pequot War, and Elizabeth Comstock. Reference: Compendium of American Genealogy, Vol. 6, p. 766 and Vol. 7, p. 881.

Children - all born at Saybrook, Conn.

(2) Elizabeth Shipman Hobson (b May 1652 - d 1683 at Saybrook, Conn.)

Residence: Chester, Conn.

Married Dec. 3, 1672 at Guilford, Conn. to John Hobson (d July 3, 1701)

(his 2nd) son of John Hobson of Rowley, Mass.

Children - at least

(3) Elizabeth Hobson Starr (b June 22, 1674 at Guilford, Conn. - d Jan. 27, 1752 at Guilford, Conn.)

Residence, in 1692, "Crooked Lane"

Married 1694 Comfort Starr, Jr. (b Nov. 15, 1666 - d May 1, 1743 at Guilford, Conn.) a taylor from Middletown, Conn. and son of Comfort and Marah (Weld) Starr

Children

(4) Elizabeth Starr Fowler (b Nov. 26, 1695)

Married Ebenezer Fowler

(4) Seven others

(3) Abigail Hobson - d young

(2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 15, 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711). - Part II of this book is devoted to Edward's descendants

(2) William Shipman (b June 6, 1656 - d Sept. 9, 1725)

Part III of this book is devoted to William's descendants.

(1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)

Married (2nd) July 1, 1663 at Saybrook, Connecticut to Mary Andrews (d Aug. 30, 1704)
 The American Genealogist, Vol. 24, p. 53-54, presents evidence that Mary was that Mary (Chandler) Andrews who until Oct. 16, 1661 was the wife of William Andrews, Jr. On that date she was granted a divorce with freedom to remarry.

Children - all born at Saybrook, Conn.

(2) John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718) - Part IV of this book is devoted to John's Descendants

(2) Hannah Shipman Large Whittlesey (b Feb. 16, 1666 - d Jan. 6, 1752)

Married (1st) John Large of Haddam, Conn. (d ca 1690 - his will, settled Mar. 5, 1690, lists Edward Shipman -1-, his father-in-law, as Administrator of his estate)

Married (2nd) May 9, 1693 Lt. John Whittlesey (b Dec. 11, 1665 - d 1754) son of John and Ruth (Dudley) Whittlesey of Saybrook, Conn.

Children

(3) Hezekiah Whittlesey (b Mar. 24, 1694 - d July 23, 1708)

(3) John Whittlesey (b Nov. 1, 1696) - married Sarah Williams

(3) Ruth Whittlesey Dibble (b Sept. 24, 1699) - married Josiah Dibble

(3) Martha Whittlesey (b Sept. 3, 1701)

(3) Temperance Whittlesey Wright (b Aug. 30, 1703) - married James Wright, Jr.

(3) Hezekiah Whittlesey (b Apr. 28, 1708) - married Priscilla Jones

(3) David Whittlesey (b Feb. 20, 1710) - married Lydia Watrous

(2) Samuel Shipman (b Dec. 25, 1668 - d Apr. 13, 1713)

Residence: Hebron, Saybrook, Conn.

It is thought that Edward (1) and his wife Mary spent their last days with Samuel (2)

Samuel "presented" the inventory of the estate of his mother Mary, taken Sept. 15, 1704. Reference: Probate Records #4806 Colchester, West Chester, Saybrook, and New London, Conn.

Married Hannah _____

Children - at least

(3) John Shipman who was a taylor

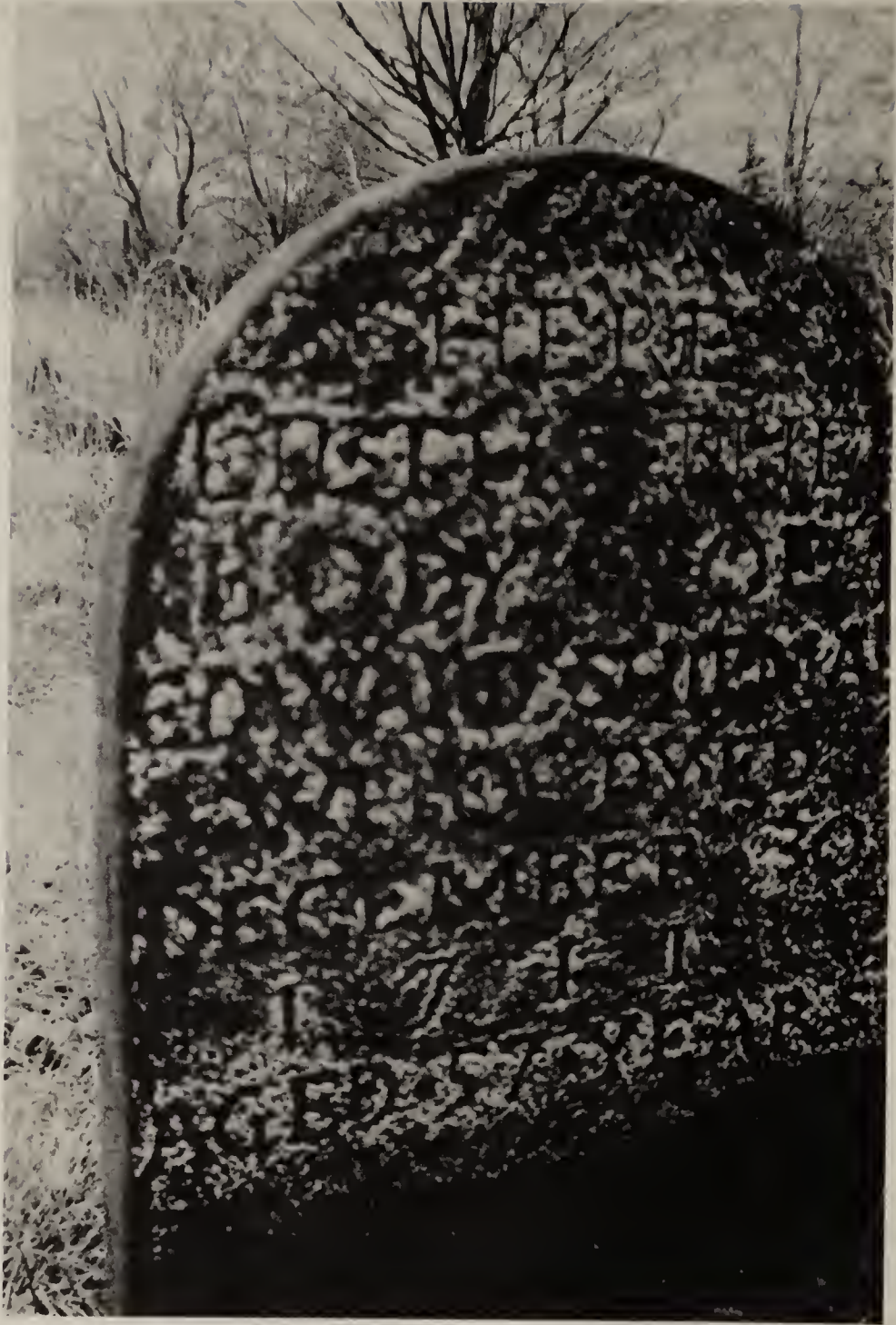
(2) Abigail Shipman Butler (b Sept. 1, 1670 at Saybrook, Conn. - d Sept. 5, 1750 at Warrenton, Conn.)

Married Aug. 6, 1692 Thomas Butler II

Children - at least

(3) Isaac Butler (b Nov. 27, 1693 at Warrenton, Conn.) - married Sarah Mansfield and had at least Samuel Stone Butler (b 1726 - d 1798) who married Mary Goodwin

In Oct. 1697 Edward's widow petitioned the General Court for permission to sell real estate according to the will. Her request was granted. It is evident that Edward (1) left a substantial estate. Reference: Conn. Col. Rec. LV p. 227; The Saybrook Land Records, Vol. 1, p. 31, 42.



“Standing separate from the other old brown stones is that of Edward Shipman, and two other stones which had sunk into the ground so far that the letters were covered up. On Edward’s stone was the incription ‘HERE LIETH THE BODY OF EDWARD SHIPMAN WHO DYED DECEMBER 30 1711 AGED 57 YEARS.’”

Miss Kate Silliman (6)

Photo taken in 1955 at Haddam, Conn.

(1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697) --

(2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711 at Chester, Conn. - buried at Haddam, Conn. which is seven miles from Chester as there was no burying ground at Chester until 1717; reference: Samuel Carlos Silliman (6) in letter dated June 5, 1860 to Colonel Stephen Vaughn Shipman (6) - will dated Feb. 10, 1712, New London Court, #4804)

Residence, the north part of Saybrook, Conn., then known as Pataquonk and later as Chester, Conn.

On Mar. 8, 1706 John Bushnell sold to Edward Shipman (2) 16 acres bounded by his own lands and by Shipman Pond

An interesting background to the times of (2) Edward Shipman is the founding of Yale College (the forerunner of the University) at Saybrook, Conn. in Edward's lifetime.

“The Collegiate School of Connecticut, later to be known as Yale University, received its Charter from the General Assembly on Oct. 16, 1701. In April 1702 The Rev. Abraham Pierson of Killingworth (now Clinton) accepted the position of Rector, and Saybrook was chosen as the location of the College. Nathaniel Lynde, a large landowner at Saybrook and grandson of the Earl of Digby, offered land and a house, eighty feet long and of one story, and these were formally passed over to the Trustees in 1708. The Collegiate School was located on Back Lane, near the Old Burying Ground. Instruction was begun in 1707. More than 60 were graduated while the College headquarters were at Saybrook, now Old Saybrook.”

Reference: Crofut in “Guide to the History and the Historic Sites of Connecticut”

Yale was one of the three first colleges founded in America, being preceded only by Harvard and by William and Mary.

“Intense feeling was occasioned at Saybrook by the vote of the Trustees in 1716 to relocate the College to New Haven; and at first the town's residents refused to allow the books and records to be moved.”

On Dec. 20, 1858 Azubah Shipman Whittlesey (6) wrote “Of the graduates of Yale College at Saybrook, 34 became Ministers of the Gospel, and two were elected Magistrates.” “Great was the indignation of the good people here when it was decided Yale should be moved to New Haven. At that day the mail was carried on horseback, and heavy articles were transported in carts drawn by oxen. One night the news spread like wild-fire that the heavy ox-cart from New Haven had arrived to remove the College Library. The weary teamsters slept; but not the wide-awake ‘good men’ of Saybrook Point (instead of ‘Mr.’, neighbors called each other ‘good men’ in those days). In the morning the oxen were roaming and the carts were backed into the North Cove, a little inland sea that bathed the shores of the College grounds. But law and order prevailed. My blessed old mother never forgave this ‘outrage’ as she termed it, and I remember that among the old people of my day there remained the same indignation.”

(1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)

(2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)

Yale University continued its religious beginnings in its new location, and Timothy Dwight, a later President of Yale, said in a lecture to his students, "Think of the manner in which God bore our fathers to this land and kept them in the hollow of His hand. Recall their numerous deliverances from the savages. Your ancestors, who leaned on the arm of God and walked in the sunshine of the Scriptures, laid here such foundations of human happiness under His guidance as were probably never laid elsewhere. In their establishment of freedom and just government, in their schools and their colleges, in their churches and their worship, in their exemplary life and their fervent prayers, they left a glorious inheritance to you.

"Would you provide for your children as your ancestors provided for you? Then at the fireside, in the street, in the court of justice and in the legislature, be, and be seen to be, the friends and followers of God. Let your conversation be such as becomes godliness. Let your example adorn the doctrine of God your Saviour. From the dawn of life let your children be taught, both in the family and the school, to fear God, to trust the Redeemer, to hate iniquity and to do that which is good. Teach them to read, love and obey the Scriptures.

"Let me solemnly warn you that if you intend to accomplish anything, there can be no halting between two opinions. You must meet face to face the forces of disorder, of falsehood and sin."

Quoting again from Crofut, "At the quadrimillennial of Saybrook, Rev. Noah Porter, D. D., President of Yale, said, 'Never should the College forget, never should its friends cease to remember, that this pleasant village was the seed-place and the nursery-house in which this noble tree struck its first roots, and began its glorious growth.'"

Another historical event in Edward's lifetime was the famous "Saybrook Platform." This Platform is credited by historians as being one of the steps taken by the American Colonies away from the state church of the mother country and towards the freedom of religion and separation of church and state which formalized in our Constitution. The Saybrook Platform came about in this manner. In May 1708 the Connecticut Legislature passed an act requiring the ministers and churches to meet and form an ecclesiastical constitution. This act directed the ministers of the several counties, with the delegates of their churches, to meet at the county towns on the last Monday in June "There to consider and agree upon those methods and rules for the management of ecclesiastical discipline, which by them shall be judged agreeable and comfortable to the word of God, and shall at the same meeting appoint two or more of their number to be their delegates, who shall all meet at Saybrook, at the next commencement held there, where they shall compare the results of the ministers of the several counties, and from them to draw a form of ecclesiastical discipline." The ministers and delegates met at Saybrook Sept. 9, 1708 and unanimously agreed on a platform, which was adopted by the Legislature in Oct. 1708 with this proviso, "That nothing herein shall be intended or construed to hinder or prevent any society or church who soberly differ or dissent from the united churches hereby established, from exercising worship and discipline in their own way, according to their consciences."

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
 - Married (1st) _____
 - Married (2nd) Abigail _____ see note under Priscilla Shipman Clark (3) below
 - Children
 - (3) Jonathan Shipman
 - (3) Abigail Shipman
 - (3) Deborah Shipman Buckley Atwell
 - Married (1st) May 1714 to John Buckley (b 1687) a seafaring man who was later lost at sea.
 - Children
 - (4) John Buckley (b Mar. 5, 1715). On Apr. 16, 1728, John Sr. having been long absent and reported lost at sea, his minor son John chose his step-father John Atwell of Saybrook for guardian. John, Jr. served from Sept. to Nov. 1755 in 3rd Co. Major William Whiting, 4th. Reg. Elihu Chauncey; and from Apr. to Dec. 1756 in 2nd. Co. Lt. Col. William Whiting, 2nd. Reg. Col. David Wooster.
 - (4) Job Buckley (b Feb. 23, 1718 - d May 1756) - married Dorcas Conklin. Apparently love of the sea was deep rooted in this family as Captain Eleazer Buckley (b 1763 - d 1843) of Fairfield, Conn. fathered six sons who were Sea Captains.
 - Married (2nd) John Atwell
 - (3) Lydia Shipman (b 1693)
 - (3) Benjamin Shipman (b 1693 - d 1726) - Twin of Lydia - married Mar. 2, 1720
 - (3) Priscilla Shipman Clark (b 1695 - d Dec. 24, 1791)
 - Married Joseph Clark (his 2nd) (b Jan. 23, 1692 - d Sept. 10, 1770) -
 - “Joseph Clark’s 1st. wife was Lydia Grinell a descendant of John Alden and Priscilla Mullens.” “Priscilla was the daughter of Edward Shipman (2) by his second wife Abigail.” Reference. Boston Transcript.
 - Children - at least
 - (4) Jared Clark (b Feb. 13, 1742 - d June 5, 1803) - married Dec. 22, 1763 to Mehitable Dimock (b Sept. 19, 1747 - d Feb. 10, 1826)
 - Children
 - (5) Rebecca Clark (b Apr. 14, 1764 - d June 7, 1806)
 - (5) Grinold Clark (b Apr. 12, 1766)
 - (5) Mehitable Clark (b Feb. 11, 1768 - d Dec. 27, 1774)
 - (5) Jared Clark (b Dec. 1, 1771 - d Nov. 9, 1837) - married Oct. 2, 1797 to Sarah Shipman (b 1777 - d Nov. 18, 1837)
 - (5) Zachariah Clark (b May 20, 1774)
 - (5) Mehitable Clark (b July 14, 1777 - d Dec. 1, 1876)
 - (5) Asbel Clark (b Sept. 11, 1730 - d Feb. 10, 1809)
 - (5) Lydia Clark (b Aug. 17, 1783)
 - (5) John Clark (b Sept. 23, 1786 - d Apr. 10, 1880)
 - (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
 - (3) Parnell Shipman - a daughter

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
(2) William Shipman (b June 6, 1656 at Saybrook, Conn. - d Sept. 9, 1725 at Hebron, Conn.)

Residence: Saybrook, Colchester and Hebron, all Conn.

The Records of Old Saybrook, Conn., Vol. 1, p. 200, and Bk. 2, p. 202 have a copy of a deed dated Sept. 9, 1697 from Edward Shipman (1) to his son William (2) of five acres of land which were given to Edward (1) by the Indian Chief Joshua Uncas, and of other tracts of land to make William (2) equal in his inheritance to his brother Edward (2).

Several of the Extracts from the Records of Colchester, Conn. by Michael Taintor, 1864, refer to William (2) as follows:

p. 66-67 "William Shipman of Colchester deeded 1,000 acres of the land his father (Edward (1) had received from Chief Joshua Uncas, to Timothy Phelps."

p. 71 "Another 1,000 acres of land were deeded to Jacob Root by William Shipman.

p. 114 "William Shipman was active in the founding of Colchester."

p. 145 "At a Town meeting held at Colchester Jan. 11, 1703 the Town granted William Shipman a home lott on the south side of John Hepson's home lott on condition that he come off the hill and live on it."

William's son, Dr. Samuel Shipman, was the Administrator of his estate. - Probate Court Records of Hartford Dist., Vol. VIII, p. 43, also Hebron, p. 125.

William's log cabin was built in 1702; he had 3 home lots and many outlying lots.

While working on a building William fell from the roof and was so severely injured that he was reported dead in the Minister's Diary. He recovered consciousness and lived nearly 20 years, but was lame for the rest of his life. Colonial Proceedings of the Colony of Conn., Dec. 2, 1714.

In 1714 William "was given a brief to solicit."

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 6, 1656 at Saybrook, Conn. - d Sept. 9, 1725 at Hebron, Conn.)

Married Nov. 26, 1690 at Saybrook, Conn. to Alice Hand (b 1670 at Hartford, Conn.) daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Whittier) Hand of Guilford, Conn.

Children

- (3) Edward Shipman (b Mar. 20, 1692)
- (3) William Shipman (b perhaps Mar. 20, 1692)
- (3) Benjamin Shipman
- (3) A daughter, the first white child born at Hebron, Conn.
- (3) Daniel Shipman (b Oct. 27, 1698 at Hebron, Conn.)
- (3) Stephen Shipman (b 1699 - d Jan. 28, 1747)
- (3) Dr. Samuel Shipman (b Mar. 15, 1702 - d Feb. 6, 1764)
- (3) Alice Shipman (b 1704)
- (3) Mary Shipman Curtice (b Mar. 11, 1707 at Hebron, Conn.)

Married July 16, 1746 to Joseph Curtice

Children - at least

- (4) Zacheas Curtice (b May 14, 1747)
- (4) John Curtice (b Dec. 22, 1748)
- (3) Sarah Shipman (b June 7, 1709)
- (3) John Shipman
- (3) Temperance Shipman Sweetland

Married William Sweetland

Children

- (4) Hannah Sweetland (b Apr. 3, 1734)
- (4) Rhoda Sweetland (b Oct. 19, 1735)
- (4) Azariah Sweetland (b Aug. 9, 1739)
- (4) Lidda Sweetland (b Mar. 1, 1743)
- (4) John Sweetland (b Nov. 18, 1750)
- (4) Sarah Sweetland

Reference: New Eng. Hist. & Gen. Record, Apr. 1850, Col. 4, no. 2.

(1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)

(2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 at Saybrook, Conn. - d 1718 at Saybrook, Conn.)

“There are about 21 stones marking the graves of Shipmans at Old Saybrook - perhaps one is John’s” - Julia M. Shipman (8), a descendant of John (2).

John served in the local military company, and during the Indian Wars. He won a bounty as Sergeant in Captain William’s Company, Colonel William Whiting’s Regiment in the 1709 Expedition against Canada.

Residence: Pataconke, now Chester, Conn.

Married May 5, 1686 at Saybrook, Conn. to Martha Humphrey (b Oct. 5, 1663 at Windsor, Conn. - d after 1697 and before June 18, 1741 as in 1741 two deeds transferred Martha’s dower rights in her husband’s estate to her children) daughter of Michael and Priscilla (Grant) Humphrey of Saybrook, Conn. and, according to one account, of Cooperstown, N. Y. Reference: Hist. of Windsor, Conn. and Humphrey Genealogy.

Children - all born at Saybrook, Conn.

(3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)

(3) Jonathan Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - the twin of John)

(3) David Shipman (b May 9, 1692) - d after June 18, 1741 and probably after Dec. 1765)

Emigrated to Newark, New Jersey about Nov. 1718. Occupation - saddler. David Shipman (3) was probably the father of a very extensive line; however, the complete New Jersey records have never been compiled. We do know that New Jersey encouraged settlers from an early date. “New Jersey under two proprietary Lords, Sir George Carteret and Lord John Berkeley, had welcomed freehold settlers who took land in relatively small chunks and on easy terms.” New Jersey was named after Carteret who was born on, and was Lt. Governor of, the Island of Jersey in the English Channel. Later the interests of these two Lords were sold to twelve Quakers, one of them being William Penn, who continued to encourage settlers.

“David Shipman of Newark in ye Province of New York, son of John Shipman late of Saybrook deed to my eldest brother John Shipman of Saybrook a portion of my share of my father’s estate at Pataconke.” The above David also deeded to his brother Abraham Shipman a portion of his father’s estate. Reference: Saybrook Records Vol. II, p. 72.

“In a list of old papers and deeds for lands in the vicinity of the Orange Mountains in N. J. is found the following ‘Dec. 27, 1765 - David Shipman of Newark in the County of Essex and province of N. J., saddler, for and in consideration of the sum of 55 lbs. current money of said province, etc. paid by Jonathan Shores of same town and county, etc., weaver, convey all those two tracts of land situated and lying and being within the bounds of Newark aforesaid to which I am entitled by a deed of sale under the hand and seal of Isaiah Shipman bearing the date of the 8th. of Sept. 1743.’”

The New Jersey Historical Society has a book by S. H. Conger giving a deed dated Apr. 6, 1761 wherein David Shipman deeded to Isaac Pierson certain lands bought by him from T. Luddington on Jan. 26, 1729.

(3) Abraham Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1695 - d Apr. 26, 1750)

(3) Martha Shipman (Shipman) (b Apr. 1, 1699 - d May 1769) - see account of Martha under husband Samuel Shipman, M. D. (3).

(3) Hannah Shipman Dunk (b Apr. 25, 1702 - d after June 18, 1741)

Married — Dunk of Saybrook, Conn.

(3) Perhaps Harriet Shipman (b Apr. 25, 1702 the twin of Hannah)

PART II

The Descendants of Edward, son of Edward Shipman of Saybrook

“New England, the cradle of America,
the bosom of Freedom.
Proud is he that can tie himself
to her soil.”

CHAPTER III

The (1) Edward
(2) Edward
(3) Joseph
(4) Lieutenant Israel
(5) Priscilla
(5) Job
Lines - pages 15 to 21

In darkness
dwells the people
which knows its annals not.

Tradition fades
But the written record
Remains ever fresh.

Inscriptions on Library
at University of Michigan

(1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)

(2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)

(3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)

Married Ruth Hungerford (b Aug. 16, 1705) daughter of John and Deborah (Spencer) Hungerford of New London and Haddam, Conn. Ruth Hungerford's line in America is: Ruth (4); John (3); Thomas (2); Thomas (1), the latter being an early settler in Connecticut. The Hungerford family traces back to Hugh the Great of the First Crusade; to De Clare, Earl of Gloucester (Magna Charta Line); to Richard Fitz Gilbert, who accompanied William the Conqueror to England; to the Meschines Lines; to Mareschal, Earls of Pembroke Line; to DeQuincy Line; and to others. There were a number of noble Hungerfords in her line.

Children

(4) Lieutenant Israel Shipman (b 1731 - d Oct. 2, 1817)

(4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)

(4) Joseph Shipman (b 1737 - d June 1, 1809)

(4) Martha Shipman Pelton Bishop

(4) Mary Shipman Ames

(4) Priscilla Shipman Doane (b Mar. 11, 1739 - d Dec. 11, 1833)

(4) Deborah Shipman Lial Towner

(4) Ruth Shipman Baldwin (b 1745 - d Dec. 14, 1836)

(4) Thankful Shipman Mason

(4) Jonathan Shipman (d in the service)

(1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)

(2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)

(3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)

(4) Lieutenant Israel Shipman (b 1731 - d Oct. 2, 1817)

“Israel Shipman was granted land in the northwesterly part of Kelsey Hill in Essex, Conn. northwest of the town of Deep River on Feb. 11, 1790.”

“On Nov. 29, 1791 Israel Shipman purchased land in the western part of Chester Parish, Conn. Grantor William Lynde.”

Lieutenant Israel's will, dated Sept. 12, 1817, left to daughter Martha Shipman

“south half of my dwelling house, garden on south side, furniture, all my articles necessary to carry on the weaving business, a cow, firewood, as long as she remains single.” To Job, Lydia, Jane, Priscilla, Martha, Hannah, and Abigail he left \$100 each. “Heirs of Thomas \$100. Heirs of Ann \$100.”

“Nathan has received his share. Daniel Barker and grandson Abijah Pratt the remainder of my estate.”

Members of First Congregational Church at Chester, Conn.

Married Jane Wheeler (b 1735 - d Feb. 28, 1816)

Children

(5) Priscilla Shipman Pratt (b 1764 - d Nov. 7, 1820)

(5) Job Shipman (b July 2, 1772 - d Jan. 12, 1833)

(5) Nathan Shipman (b Sept. 20, 1776 - d Mar. 6, 1857)

(5) Thomas Shipman (d before 1817)

(5) Hannah Shipman Barker

(5) Abigail Shipman Skeils

(5) Anna Shipman Covil (d before 1817)

(5) Lydia Shipman Dowd (b Sept. 4, 1788 - d June 3, 1869)

(5) Martha Shipman

(5) Jane Shipman Baldwin

(5) Israel Shipman (d Oct. 31, 1778)

Reference: State Library of Vital Statistics; and Tombstone Records, Laurel Hill Cemetery, Chester, Conn.

(1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)

(2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)

(3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)

(4) Lieutenant Israel Shipman (b 1731 - d Oct. 2, 1817)

(5) Priscilla Shipman Pratt (b 1764 - d Nov. 7, 1820)

Married Apr. 6, 1786 at Saybrook, Conn. to Abijah Pratt (b 1757 - d Apr. 1834)

Children - at least

(6) Abijah Pratt

(5) Job Shipman (b June/July 2, 1772 at Saybrook, Conn. - d Jan. 12, 1833 at Carlton, N. Y.)

"After he arrived at manhood Job Shipman resided for a time in Greene Co., N. Y. later at Wayne Co., N. Y.; and in the summer of 1804, by way of Lake Ontario he moved to Carlton, Orleans Co., N. Y."

In a letter to Colonel Stephen Vaughn Shipman (6) in Dec. 13, 1858, Job's son Israel Shipman wrote "I am the only child of Job Shipman. My father was born at Saybrook, Conn. on July 2, 1772. He was a farmer, a very tall man, 6' 2-3/4" high, well proportioned, and took great delight in clearing new land. He was considered to be very honest, industrious and humane. For \$2 per acre he purchased in 1804, 173 acres in the Holland Purchase, in sight of Lake Ontario where I was born and still live. (Turner's Pioneer History of the Holland Purchase, p. 457, lists Job Shipman under the year 1804, on Tier 16 Range 2.) It was a howling wilderness, inhabited by wild beasts and rattlesnakes in abundance. It was a hard country to settle. My father fared very hard, having to subsist on fish and potatoes until he cleared a piece of land sufficient to raise produce. He lived three weeks one time without seeing or eating a morsel of bread. Salmon were then in abundance in the streams. One time he had a barrel of salmon dressed and put down, but neglected to take them out of the open. That night a bear destroyed the whole barrel. Mosquitoes were a terrible nuisance in those days. My father had to sleep at first in the logging field on a board, sometimes with a smoke smudge beneath to get rid of the mosquitoes. In this bachelor way he struggled until he married my mother in 1815. After my father's death my mother and I continued to run the farm."

The first town meetings in Carlton for two or three years were held at Job's dwelling. It was one of the best log houses in town; had a shingled roof, board floor, and stood near the middle of the town. However, not all of the voters assembled could get in at once. They compromised the matter by allowing the Inspectors to sit in the house while the voters handed their ballots through the window from without. In cold weather even the liberal potations of whiskey would not warm the crowd sufficiently, so they made a large log heap near the house which being set on fire answered the purpose.

"A member of the Methodist Church for 60 years." Letter to Col. Stephen Vaughn Shipman (6)

Married May 16, 1815 to Mrs. Anna Benedict Tombling (b Apr. 20, 1773 at Torrington, Conn. - d Feb. 8, 1859)

Child

(6) Israel Shipman (b Oct. 12, 1816 - d 1897)

References: Turner's History of the Holland Purchase; and Pioneer History of Orleans Co., N. Y. by Arad Thomas, 1871.

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Lieutenant Israel Shipman (b 1731 - d Oct. 2, 1817)
- (5) Job Shipman (b July 2, 1772 - d Jan. 12, 1833)
- (6) Israel Shipman (b Oct. 12, 1816 at Oak Orchard, Genessee Co., now Carlton, Orleans Co., N. Y. - d 1897)

Some interesting notes on Israel Shipman are discovered in correspondence about his grandson, Hume. "Hume Shipman (8) was one of the few who could give one something of the atmosphere of pioneer days in this section. As a boy, Hume had been a chum of his grandfather, Israel Shipman who was born in 1816 in a log cabin on the Job Shipman farm. As a boy Hume had run his plow against the stones of Job's fireplace. Hume tells how Israel enjoyed the forced drill of his State Militia because it gave him opportunity to practice his fife. Israel wore a sash as a mark of his rank as Fife Major, and trained all the Fife and Drum Corps of his Regiment. Nearly all of Israel's descendants inherited his musical ability. Israel told Hume how he once ran across a deer, lassoed it, and tied it to a tree until he could kill it for food. As a boy, Israel said he joined other boys in watching for rattlers coming out of hibernation in the spring and killing all they could find. At the Orleans County Pioneer Picnic thousands visited, and the oldsters talked about the good old days before the young had gotten mixed up with so many new fangled ideas."

Reference: Albion, N. Y. newspapers.

Married Mar. 14, 1838 at Carlton, N. Y. to Lovina Fuller (b 1820 - d 1897 at Carlton, N. Y.)

Children - all born at Carlton, N. Y.

- (7) Captain Volney Job Shipman (b Apr. 17, 1839 - d Aug. 14, 1926)
- (7) Celia Gates Shipman (b Jan. 30, 1841 - d Sept. 2, 1843)
- (7) Abigail Anna Shipman Newton Orledge (b Jan. 26, 1843 - d Sept. 19, 1884)
- (7) Warren Gates Shipman (b Jan. 25, 1845 - d 1903)
- (7) Alice Eliza Shipman Eccleston (b Apr. 10, 1847 - d 1945)
- (7) Ranson Moore Shipman (b June 19, 1849 - d 1939)
- (7) Beulah Fuller Shipman Pratt (b June 23, 1854 - d 1929)

The dates for Job Shipman (5), Job's wife, his son Israel and his family, are taken from letters by Israel Shipman (6) to Colonel Stephen Vaughn Shipman (6) written in the period from 1858 to 1861. The letters are now (1961) in the possession of Angela Shipman Crispin (8).

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Lieutenant Israel Shipman (b 1731 - d Oct. 2, 1817)
- (5) Job Shipman (b July 2, 1772 - d Jan. 12, 1833)
- (6) Israel Shipman (b Oct. 12, 1816 - d 1897)
 - (7) Captain Volney Job Shipman (b Apr. 17, 1839 at Orleans Co., N. Y. - d Aug. 14, 1926 at Green Cove Springs, Florida)
 Served in the Civil War; enlisted Aug. 1862 in Inf. Sharpshooters as 1st Lt.; wounded at the Battle of the Wilderness May 8, 1864; promoted to Captain Dec. 1862; discharged 1864; Reference: Illustrated Historical Album of Orleans Co., N. Y. 1879, p. 165.
 After the War Captain Volney and his family lived in Florida. Volney ran for the office of Governor of Florida.
 Married (1st) in the Shipman residence at Carlton, N. Y. to Mary Benedict
 Children
 - (8) Dorothy Shipman Tuthill
 - (8) Brooks Shipman
 - (8) Evan Shipman
 Married (2nd) and (3rd) to ____ and ____
- (7) Abigail Anna Shipman Newton Orledge (b Jan. 26, 1843 - d Sept. 19, 1884 at Elgin, Ill.)
 "Moved west"
 Married (1st) in 1866 to James H. Newton
 No children
 Married (2nd) to William Orledge
- (7) Warren Gates Shipman (b Jan. 25, 1845 - d 1903)
 Farmer; "only needed to hear a tune once to be able to play it."
 Married in 1873 to Kate Cramer
 Children
 - (8) Alta Shipman Starkweather (d 1923)
 - (8) Hume R. Shipman (b Jan. 27, 1878 - d 1948)
 - (8) Muriel Shipman Rees (b 1885 - d 1911)
- (7) Alice Eliza Shipman Eccleston (b Apr. 10, 1847 - d 1945)
 Married in 1873 to Marion Eccleston
 Children
 - (8) Arthur Eccleston, M. D. (b Mar. 18, 1874)
 - (8) Fred Eccleston (b July 10, 1875)
- (7) Ranson Moore Shipman (b June 19, 1849 - d 1939)
 Residence, Iowa
 Married (1st) Mar. 1874 to Mima D. Lamson (d Oct. 1875)
 No children
 Married (2nd) June 1877 to Jessie F. Wheeler
 Children
 - (8) Gail Shipman Rix
 - (8) Myron Shipman
 - (8) Dorothy Shipman
- (7) Beulah Fuller Shipman Pratt (b June 23, 1854 - d 1929 at Albion, N. Y.)
 Married Willis C. Pratt (b 1853 - d 1883)
 Child
 - (8) Winslow Shipman Pratt (b 1881 - d 1908)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Lieutenant Israel Shipman (b 1731 - d Oct. 2, 1817)
- (5) Job Shipman (b July 2, 1772 - d Jan. 12, 1833)
- (6) Israel Shipman (b Oct. 12, 1816 - d 1897)
- (7) Captain Volney Job Shipman (b Apr. 17, 1839 - d Aug. 14, 1926)
 - (8) Dorothy Shipman Tuthill
Married Arthur Tuthill
Residence, Sioux City, Iowa
No children
 - (8) Brooks Shipman
Married in Florida to Mary Thomas
Child
 - (9) a daughter
 - (8) Evan Shipman
No children
- (7) Warren Gates Shipman (b Jan. 25, 1845 - d 1903)
 - (8) Alta Shipman Starkweather (b 1874 - d 1923 at Orleans Co., N. Y.)
Married Arthur Starkweather
Child
 - (9) Monica Loraine Starkweather Bates (b 1912)
Married Alva Bates
Children
 - (10) Joan Bates (b 1937)
 - (10) Marjorie Bates Warren (b 1939)
 - (8) Hume R. Shipman (b Jan. 27, 1878 - d 1948)
Residence, Albion, N. Y.
Married June 12, 1913 to Faith Miller (b May 16, 1886)
Child
 - (9) Robert Shipman (b May 30, 1917)
 - (8) Muriel Shipman Rees (b 1885 - d 1911)
"Clear and lovely is the memory of Muriel Shipman in her fragile beauty singing and accompanying herself at the Presbyterian Church."
Married Forest Rees
No children
- (7) Alice Eliza Shipman Eccleston (b Apr. 10, 1847 - d 1945)
 - (8) Arthur Eccleston, M. D. (b Mar. 18, 1874 - d. 1943)
Married (1st) 1890 at Carlton, N. Y. to Lizzie Bird
Child
 - (9) Marion Eccleston Sauer (b 1900 - d 1940)
Married (2nd) to Adelaide Baldwin
No children
 - (8) Fred Eccleston (b July 10, 1875 - d 1917 at Saranac Lake, N. Y.)
Married Beth Elliott
No children

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Lieutenant Israel Shipman (b 1731 - d Oct. 2, 1817)
- (5) Job Shipman (b July 2, 1772 - d Jan. 12, 1833)
- (6) Israel Shipman (b Oct. 12, 1816 - d 1897)
- (7) Ranson Moore Shipman (b June 19, 1849 - d 1939)
 - (8) Gail Shipman Rix
 - Married 1913 in California to Edward Rix
 - Child
 - (9) Betty Rix DeWolfe who had one son and one daughter
 - (8) Myron Shipman
 - Married in Oregon and had one son
 - (8) Dorothy Shipman
 - Single
- (7) Beulah Fuller Shipman Pratt (b June 23, 1854 - d 1929)
 - (8) Winslow Shipman Pratt (b 1881 - d 1908)
 - Married Inez May Martyn (b 1881)
 - Child
 - (9) Willis Winslow Pratt (b 1904)
 - Ph. D. at University of Texas
 - Residence, Austin, Texas
 - Teaching at the University of Texas, Department of English
 - Married Marian S. Urband (b 1911)
 - Child
 - (10) Winslow Shipman Pratt (b 1943)

CHAPTER IV

The (1) Edward
(2) Edward
(3) Joseph
(4) Lieutenant Israel
(5) Nathan
Line - pages 22 to 30

“Without a sense of History, no man can truly understand the problems of our time.” Winston Churchill

“We think our fathers fools, so wise we grow;
Our wiser sons, no doubt, will think us so.”
Pope

“For those who once blazed out the way,
To God be thanks and glory.”
Percy Dearmer

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Lieutenant Israel Shipman (b 1731 - d Oct. 2, 1817)
- (5) Nathan Shipman (b Sept. 20, 1776 at Chester, Conn. - d Mar. 6, 1857 at Middletown Township, Susquehanna Co., Pa.)
Farmer at Susquehanna Co., Pa.
Married (1st) Dec. 16, 1802 at Haddam, Conn. to
Betsy (Caroline) Shaler (d Apr. 6, 1835 at Bridgewater, Pa.) the daughter of Joseph and Jane Shaler of Haddam, Conn.
Children
 - (6) Caroline Shipman McIntosh (b Oct. 9, 1803 - d Sept. 22, 1843)
 - (6) Nathan Shaler Shipman (b Apr. 9, 1805 - d Feb. 8, 1863)
 - (6) Israel Halsey Shipman (b May 7, 1807 - d Nov. 17, 1839 in Mo.)
 - (6) Seneca Wheeler Shipman (b Feb. 9, 1809 - d Apr. 7, 1827)
 - (6) Horace Smith Shipman (b Feb. 13, 1811 - d Apr. 27, 1815)
 - (6) Anna Marie Shipman Snow (b Feb. 26, 1813)Married (2nd) Betsey _____
Married (3rd) May 10, 1837 Mrs. Jane Taggert (d Feb. 19, 1876) the widow of Samuel Taggert. After Nathan's death, Jane lived in Middletown, Pa.

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Lieutenant Israel Shipman (b 1731 - d Oct. 2, 1817)
- (5) Nathan Shipman (b Sept. 20, 1776 - d Mar. 6, 1857)
 - (6) Caroline Shipman McIntosh (b Oct. 9, 1803 at Chester, Conn. - d Sept. 22, 1843
 Married Sept. 22, 1824 at Bridgewater, Pa. to Allen McIntosh (b In Scotland - d 1849 at Joliet, Ill.)
 Children
 - (7) William C. McIntosh
 - (7) others—Herman Snow wrote in 1860 that there were 4 children
- (6) Nathan Shaler Shipman (b Apr. 9, 1805 at Saybrook, Conn. - d Feb. 8, 1863 at Richmond, Va.; buried at Hollywood, Richmond, Va.)
 Farmer and cooper
 Residence: Richmond, Va.
 Married Apr. 1835 by Elder Davis Dimock at Bridgewater, Pa. to Nancy Stanford (b Aug. 7, 1818 at Stanfordville, Pa. - d Sept. 20, 1903 in Virginia)
 Children
 - (7) Cathryn Shipman Berwick (b Jan. 18, 1836 - d Apr. 1, 1864)
 - (7) Caroline E. Shipman Phillips (b Aug. 19, 1837 - d Oct. 17, 1931)
 - (7) Loretta Shipman Doyle (b Sept. 21, 1839 - d July 31, 1920)
 - (7) Emma (Emmaline) Shipman Whitford Green Brown (b Aug. 21, 1841 - d June 22, 1936)
 - (7) Nathan Shaler Shipman, Jr. (b July 18, 1843 - d Aug. 28, 1932)
 - (7) Frank Shipman (b Sept. 24, 1845 - d Jan. 22, 1907)
 - (7) Hernando Shipman (b Dec. 12, 1847 - d Nov. 9, 1872)
 - (7) Edward Shipman (b 1850 - d Feb. 23, 1918)
 - (7) Oliver Shipman (b June 9, 1852 - d June 2, 1854)
 - (7) Bruce Shipman (b Oct. 5, 1854 - d Sept. 22, 1857)
 - (7) Linda Shipman Oakley (b June 12, 1857 - d May 2, 1891)
 - (7) Charles Shipman (b Apr. 9, 1861 - d Sept. 14, 1862)
 - (7) Annie (Anna) Shipman Fulton (b Sept. 21, 1863)
- (6) Israel Halsy Shipman (b May 7, 1807 at Chester, Conn. - d Nov. 17, 1839 at Missouri)
 Farmer
 Married Mar. 13, 1835 at Bridgewater, Pa. to Betsy Ann Curtis
- (6) Seneca Wheeler Shipman (b Feb. 9, 1809 at Chester, Conn. - d Apr. 7, 1827)
- (6) Horace Smith Shipman (b Feb. 13, 1811 at Chester, Conn. - d Apr. 27, 1815 at Bridgewater, Pa.)
- (6) Anna Maria Shipman Snow (b Feb. 26, 1813 at Bridgewater, Pa.)
 Residence: Meriden, Conn.
 Married May 30, 1841 at South Glastonbury, Conn. to Heman Snow
 Children
 - (7) Charles Carroll Snow (b July 4, 1843)
 - (7) Caroline Olinda Snow (b Feb. 7, 1845)
 - (7) Jerusha Emogene Snow (b Dec. 27, 1847)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Lieutenant Israel Shipman (b 1731 - d Oct. 2, 1817)
- (5) Nathan Shipman (b Sept. 20, 1776 - d Mar. 6, 1857)
- (6) Nathan Shaler Shipman (b Apr. 9, 1805 - d Feb. 8, 1863)
- (7) Cathryn Shipman Berwick (b Jan. 18, 1836 at Bridgewater, Pa. - d Apr. 1, 1864)
 Married Oct. 21, 1856 to John Berwick (b in England)
 Children
 - (8) Emma M. Berwick (b Sept. 11, 1860 - d 1861)
 - (8) Isabel Berwick (b Dec. 27, 1862 - d 1868)
 - (8) Catherine Berwick (b Apr. 1, 1864)
- (7) Caroline E. Shipman Phillips (b Aug. 19, 1837 at Bridgewater, Pa. - d Oct. 17, 1931 at Middletown Center, Pa.)
 Married Mar. 14, 1861 at Middletown Center, Susquehanna Co., Pa. by Rev. Samuel Williams, to Roger Phillips (b Nov. 7, 1832 at Neath, Pa. - d Apr. 7, 1883 at Middletown Center, Pa.)
 Children
 - (8) John Shaler Phillips (b Dec. 29, 1861 - d May 7, 1881)
 - (8) Ida May Phillips Warner (b Nov. 23, 1862 - d Mar. 25, 1905)
 - (8) George W. Phillips (b Feb. 22, 1869 - d June 23, 1934)
 - (8) Annie (Anna) Jane Phillips (b Feb. 10, 1874 - d May 21, 1878)
 - (8) Joseph Roger Phillips (b Apr. 3, 1880 - d May 11, 1899)
- (7) Loretta Shipman Doyle (b Sept. 21, 1839 at Bridgewater, Pa. - d July 31, 1920)
 Married Nov. 15, 1861 to Murtha Doyle (d Aug. 17, 1915)
 No children
- (7) Emma (Emmaline) Shipman Whitford Green Brown (b Aug. 21, 1841 - d June 22, 1936)
 Residence, Bridgeport, Conn.
 Married (1st) Aug. 15, 1861 to Thomas Whitford
 Married (2nd) to James Green (d Jan. 24, 1890)
 Married (3rd) to Rev. Brown a Methodist Minister
 No children
- (7) Nathan Shaler Shipman, Jr. (b July 18, 1843 at Montrose, Pa. - d Aug. 28, 1932 at Binghamton, N. Y.)
 Engineer for a cotton firm in Savannah, Ga.
 Married Feb. 1883 at Binghamton, N. Y. to Eliza Southworth (b Jan. 16, 1860 at Lawsville Center, Pa. - d Jan. 16, 1947 at Binghamton, N. Y.)
 Child
 - (8) Florence Shipman Whitcomb (b June 27, 1886)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Lieutenant Israel Shipman (b 1731 - d Oct. 2, 1817)
- (5) Nathan Shipman (b Sept. 20, 1776 - d Mar. 6, 1857)
- (6) Nathan Shaler Shipman (b Apr. 9, 1805 - d Feb. 8, 1863)
 - (7) Frank Shipman (b Sept. 24, 1845 at Montrose, Pa. - d Jan. 22, 1907)
 - Iron worker
 - Married Feb. 16, 1871 to Sallie Dabney (d May 27, 1909) of Kings Co., Va.
 - Children
 - (8) Emma Shipman Oakley (b Apr. 4, 1873 - d July 17, 1938)
 - (8) Bernice Cary Shipman Ellett (b June 10, 1875 - d Sept. 26, 1919)
 - (8) Sadie Shipman LaHaye (b July 15, 1877)
 - (8) Nathan Shaler Shipman (b Mar. 27, 1879 - d Oct. 26, 1940)
 - (8) Bertha Shipman Rudd (b Dec. 26, 1880 - d May 1931)
 - (8) Lulu Shipman
- (7) Hernando Shipman (b Dec. 12, 1847 - d Nov. 9, 1872)
 - Single
- (7) Edward Shipman (b 1850 at Montrose, Pa. - d Feb. 23, 1918)
 - Married Nov. 23, 1880 to Agnes Fulton (d June 2, 1937)
 - Child
 - (8) Edith Shipman Preston
- (7) Linda Shipman Oakley (b June 12, 1857 at Montrose, Pa. - d May 2, 1891)
 - Married Mar. 5, 1874 to Albert Jackson Oakley
 - Children
 - (8) Edward Shipman Oakley
 - (8) Cora Oakley Landers
 - (8) Ellice Oakley
 - (8) Emma Oakley Gallmeyer
 - (8) Hernando Oakley
 - (8) Linda Oakley
- (7) Annie (Anna) Shipman Fulton (b Sept. 21, 1863 at Montrose, Pa.)
 - Residence: Richmond, Va.
 - Married July 1, 1882 to David Fulton
 - Children
 - (8) Ruby Fulton Walden (b Dec. 4, 1883)
 - (8) Eunice Fulton Brizendine (b May 27, 1889)
 - (8) Milton D. Fulton (b Dec. 22, 1899)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Lieutenant Israel Shipman (b 1731 - d Oct. 2, 1817)
- (5) Nathan Shipman (b Sept. 20, 1776 - d Mar. 6, 1857)
- (6) Nathan Shaler Shipman, Sr. (b Apr. 9, 1805 - d Feb. 8, 1863)
- (7) Caroline E. Shipman Phillips (b Aug. 19, 1837 - d Oct. 17, 1931)
 - (8) John Shalor Phillips (b Dec. 29, 1861 - d May 7, 1881, both at Middletown Center, Pa.)
 - (8) Ida May Phillips Warner (b Nov. 23, 1862 at Middletown Center, Pa. - d Mar. 25, 1905 at Binghamton, N. Y.)
 Married Sept. 1884 to George Azor Warner (b Aug. 8, 1864 - d Oct. 22, 1909 at Binghamton, N. Y.)
 Children
 - (9) Selden Warner (b Mar. 10, 1887 - d Apr. 15, 1906)
 - (9) Edna Warner (b Oct. 13, 1889 - d Dec. 2, 1910)
 - (9) Mabel M. Warner Rogers (b Nov. 4, 1892)
 - (9) Florence Lucille Warner Graham Dayton (b Mar. 23, 1902)
 - (8) George W. Phillips (b Feb. 22, 1869 - d June 23, 1934, both at Middletown Center, Pa.)
 Married (1st) Aug. 5, 1890 in Apalacon Township, Pa. to Nancy J. Barnum (b Aug. 15, 1868 - d Mar. 8, 1908 at Middletown Center, Pa.)
 Children
 - (9) Clifford Phillips (b Apr. 16, 1895 - d Feb. 6, 1954)
 - (9) Nina May Phillips Denholm (b Jan. 31, 1897)
 - (9) Arthur Phillips (b Apr. 12, 1900)
 - (9) Clarence Phillips (b Oct. 7, 1901)
 Married (2nd) Sept. 9, 1908 at Middletown Center, Pa. to Sarah M. Wood (b Nov. 11, 1880 in Canada - d July 26, 1932 at Middletown Center, Pa.)
 Child
 - (9) Floyd Phillips (b Aug. 21, 1909 at Middletown Center, Pa.)
- (8) Annie (Anna) Jane Phillips (b Feb. 10, 1874 - d May 21, 1878)
- (8) Joseph Roger Phillips (b Apr. 3, 1880 - d May 11, 1899 at Birchardville, Pa.)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Lieutenant Israel Shipman (b 1731 - d Oct. 2, 1817)
- (5) Nathan Shipman (b Sept. 20, 1776 - d Mar. 6, 1857)
- (6) Nathan Shaler Shipman, Sr. (b. Apr. 9, 1805 - d Feb. 8, 1863) - Concluded
- (7) Nathan Shaler Shipman, Jr. (b July 18, 1843 - d Aug. 28, 1932)
 - (8) Florence Shipman Whitcomb (b June 27, 1886 at Neath, Pa.)
 - Residence: Binghamton, N. Y.
 - Married Sept. 28, 1910 at Binghamton, N. Y. to Burton Augustus Whitcomb (d Feb. 21, 1932 at Binghamton, N. Y.) the son of Daniel W. and Jennie V. (Rush) Whitcomb
 - No children
- (7) Frank Shipman (b Sept. 24, 1845 - d Jan. 22, 1907)
 - (8) Emma Shipman Oakley (b Apr. 4, 1873 - d July 17, 1938)
 - Residence: Washington, D. C.
 - Married Ezekial Oakley
 - Child
 - (9) Aubrey LaForest Oakley
 - (8) Sadie Shipman LaHaye (b July 15, 1877)
 - Married Martin LaHaye
 - (8) Nathan Shaler Shipman (b Mar. 27, 1879 at Henrico Co., Va. - Oct. 21, 1940; buried at Oakwood, Richmond, Va.)
 - Married Feb. 27, 1906 to Jeannette Walsh daughter of John Manford and Mary (Poindexter) Walsh
 - Children
 - (9) Bessie Shipman Myers (b Jan. 3, 1907)
 - (9) Gertrude Shipman Bottoms (b May 9, 1908)
 - (9) Mary Shipman Sharp Short (b Aug. 3, 1910)
 - (9) Nathan Shaler Shipman (b Sept. 4, 1912)
 - (9) Frank Edward Shipman (b Oct. 18, 1918)
 - (9) William Manford Shipman (b Mar. 15, 1922)
 - (9) Dorsett Randolph Shipman (b May 14, 1924 - d Mar. 14, 1945)
- (7) Edward Shipman (b 1850 - d Feb. 23, 1918)
 - (8) Edith Shipman Preston
 - Residence: Richmond, Va.
 - Married Dec. 31, 1902 to Arthur George Preston
 - Children
 - (9) Herbert Edward Preston (b Dec. 16, 1903)
 - (9) Edna Louise Preston (b July 19, 1911)
- (7) Linda Shipman Oakley (b June 22, 1857 - d May 2, 1891)
 - (8) Cora Oakley Landers
 - Married J. P. Landers
 - Children
 - (9) Ellice Landers
 - (9) Emma Landers Gallmeyer
- (7) Annie (Anna) Shipman Fulton (b Sept. 21, 1863)
 - (8) Eunice Fulton Brizendine
 - Residence: Richmond, Va.
 - Married Mr. Brizendine

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Lieutenant Israel Shipman (b 1731 - d Oct. 2, 1817)
- (5) Nathan Shipman (b Sept. 20, 1776 - d Mar. 6, 1857)
- (6) Nathan Shaler Shipman, Sr. (b Apr. 9, 1805 - d Feb. 8, 1863)
- (7) Caroline E. Shipman Phillips (b Aug. 19, 1837 - d Oct. 7, 1931)

- (8) Ida May Phillips Warner (b Nov. 23, 1862 - d Mar. 25, 1905)
 - (9) Selden Warner (b Mar. 10, 1887 at Forest Lake Township, Susquehanna Co., Pa. - d Easter Sunday Apr. 15, 1906 at Binghamton, N. Y.)
 - (9) Edna Warner (b Oct. 13, 1889 at Forest Lake - d Dec. 2, 1910 at Binghamton, N. Y.)
 - (9) Mabel M. Warner Rogers (b Nov. 4, 1892)
Residence: St. Petersburg, Fla.
Married July 1952 to Mr. Rogers
 - (9) Florence Lucille Warner Graham Dayton (b Mar. 23, 1902)
Married (1st) July 1920 to Harry Graham
Child
 - (10) Kenneth Graham (b May 14, 1921)
Married (2nd) July 3, 1952 to Russell S. Dayton

- (8) George W. Phillips (b Feb. 22, 1869 - d June 23, 1934)
 - (9) Clifford Phillips (b Apr. 15, 1895 at Middletown Center, Pa. - d Feb. 6, 1954 at Colorado Springs, Colo.; buried at Neath, Pa.)
Married Aug. 8, 1921 at Clarkson, Neb., to Anna Rosicky (b June 29, 1891 at Creete, Neb.)
Child
 - (10) Donald Clifford Phillips (b July 1, 1926)
 - (9) Nina May Phillips Denholm (b Jan. 31, 1897 at Middletown Township, Pa.)
Residence: Little Meadows, Pa.
Married Dec. 31, 1931 at Newark Valley, N. Y. to George E. Denholm (b Nov. 27, 1889 at Cooks Falls, N. Y.)
No children
 - (9) Arthur Phillips (b Apr. 12, 1900)
Residence: Montrose, Pa.
Married Feb. 24, 1926 at Montrose, Pa. to Hazel Valentine
 - (9) Clarence Phillips (b Oct. 7, 1901 at Middletown Center, Pa.)
Residence: Middletown, Center, Pa.
Married Nov. 1934 at Neath, Pa. to Marian Shiffer
 - (9) Floyd Phillips (b Aug. 21, 1909)
Residence: Harrisonville, N. J.

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Lieutenant Israel Shipman (b 1731 - d Oct. 2, 1817)
- (5) Nathan Shipman (b Sept. 20, 1776 - d Mar. 6, 1857)
- (6) Nathan Shaler Shipman, Sr. (b Apr. 9, 1805 - d Feb. 8, 1863)
- (7) Frank Shipman (b Sept. 24, 1845 - d Jan. 22, 1907)
- (8) Nathan Shaler Shipman (b Mar. 27, 1879 at Henrico Co., Va. - d Oct. 21, 1940; buried at Oakwood, Richmond, Va.)
 - (9) Bessie Shipman Myers (b Jan. 3, 1907)
Married James Ashby Myers (b May 14, 1900)
Children
 - (10) Ashby Milton Myers (b May 10, 1929)
 - (10) Marion Edith Myers Siemering (b Mar. 12, 1932)
 - (10) Mary Eugenia Myers Allen (b Mar. 12, 1932)
 - (9) Gertrude Shipman Bottoms (b May 9, 1908)
Married Robert Lee Bottoms (b Oct. 27, 1884 - d Feb. 5, 1943)
Child
 - (10) Bettye Leigh Bottoms Watson (b July 16, 1931)
 - (9) Mary Shipman Sharp Short (b Aug. 3, 1910)
Married (1st) Robert W. Sharp (Killed in World War II).
Married (2nd) Albert Brooks Short (b Feb. 14, 1900)
 - (9) Nathan Shaler Shipman (b Sept. 4, 1912)
Married Margaret Helena Moore (b Dec. 15, 1912)
Child
 - (10) Catherine Shaler Shipman (b Nov. 23, 1943)
 - (9) Frank Edward Shipman (b Oct. 18, 1918)
Married Mae Frances Poehler (b Mar. 12, 1919)
 - (9) William Manford Shipman (b Mar. 15, 1922)
Married Vera Alice Smith (b May 29, 1922)
Children
 - (10) Randolph Paige Shipman (b Feb. 3, 1947)
 - (10) Sharon Dale Shipman (b Jan. 29, 1950)
 - (9) Dorsett Randolph Shipman (b May 14, 1924 - d Mar. 14, 1945 being killed in action in World War II.
Single

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Lieutenant Israel Shipman (b 1731 - d Oct. 2, 1817)
- (5) Nathan Shipman (b Sept. 20, 1776 - d Mar. 6, 1857)
- (6) Nathan Shaler Shipman, Sr. (b Apr. 9, 1805 - d Feb. 8, 1863)
- (7) Frank Shipman (b Sept 24, 1845 - d Jan. 22, 1907)
- (8) Nathan Shaler Shipman (b Mar. 27, 1879 - d Oct. 21, 1940)

- (9) Bessie Shipman Myers (b Jan. 3, 1907)
 - (10) Ashby Milton Myers (b May 10, 1929)
 - Married June 14, 1952 to Bettie Ruth Burke (b July 23, 1931)
 - Child
 - (11) Kathryn Ann Myers (b June 3, 1954)
 - (10) Marion Edith Myers Siemering (b Mar. 12, 1932)
 - Married June 17, 1955 to Wilbert Lewis Siemering (b Feb. 25, 1933)
 - (10) Mary Eugenia Myers Allen (b Mar. 12, 1932)
 - Married Jan. 8, 1954 to William Edward Allen (b July 11, 1932)
 - Child
 - (11) William Edward Allen, Jr. (b Feb. 5, 1955)

- (9) Gertrude Shipman Bottoms (b May 9, 1908)
 - (10) Bettye Leigh Bottoms Watson (b July 16, 1931)
 - Married - Mr. Watson

- (9) Nathan Shaler Shipman (b Sept. 4, 1912)
 - (10) Catherine Shaler Shipman (b Nov. 23, 1943)

- (9) William Manford Shipman (b Mar. 15, 1922)
 - (10) Randolph Paige Shipman (b Feb. 3, 1947)
 - (10) Sharon Dale Shipman (b Jan. 29, 1950)

CHAPTER V

The (1) Edward
(2) Edward
(3) Joseph
(4) Lieutenant Israel
(5) Thomas
(5) Hannah
(5) Abigail
(5) Anna
(5) Lydia
(5) Martha
(5) Jane
(5) Israel
Lines - pages 31 to 34

“To understand man, man must study man.”

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Lieutenant Israel Shipman (b 1731 - d Oct. 2, 1817)

(5) Thomas Shipman (d 1817)

“On July 11, 1804 Thomas Shipman purchased land in the Parish of Chester from William Lynde.” “On Apr. 29, 1816 Thomas Shipman sold Gideon Watrous an acre of land.” “In 1816 Thomas Shipman started west, visited Nathan Shipman at Bridgewater, and settled at Utica, N. Y.”

Married Sept. 25, 1800 Abigail (Nabby) Champion “who came from Saybrook, Conn.”

Children - at least

- (6) Ezra Shipman (b 1801 - d Feb. 16, 1882)
- (6) Jane/John Shipman (bapt. Apr. 10, 1803)
- (6) Polly Shipman (bapt. Mar. 3, 1805)
- (6) Stephen Shipman (bapt. Oct. 12, 1810)
- (6) Ann Shipman (bapt. July 24, 1814)
- (6) Lois Shipman (bapt. Oct. 12, 1810)

(5) Hannah Shipman Barker

Married June 1, 1797 Daniel Barker

(5) Abigail Shipman Skeils

Married Mr. Skeils

(5) Anna Shipman Covil (d before 1817)

Married Dec. 7, 1780 Ebenezer Covil

(5) Lydia Shipman Dowd (b Sept. 4, 1788 - d June 3, 1869)

Married Jesse Dowd

Children - at least

- (6) Alva Dowd - married July 28, 1811 Martha Rogers
- (6) Chloe Dowd Olmstead - married Aug. 22, 1822 George Olmstead

(5) Martha Shipman

Single

(5) Jane Shipman Baldwin (d Aug. 24, 1841)

Married Nov. 1, 1779 Henry Baldwin (b 1752 at Chester, Conn.)

On July 11, 1775 Henry Baldwin enlisted in the Revolutionary War in Capt. Edward Shipman's Co., Charles Webb's Reg.; disc. Jan. 1, 1779 after continuous service.

Children

- (6) Henry Baldwin, Jr. (b 1780 - d May 20, 1861)
- (6) Jane Baldwin Trewbridge (b 1781)
- (6) Ithamer Baldwin (d Oct. 30, 1853)
- (6) Anna Baldwin
- (6) Jabez Baldwin (b 1788 - d Sept. 4, 1854)
- (6) Hannah Baldwin Ford (b Aug. 15, 1793 - d July 31, 1874)
- (6) Noah Baldwin (b June 23, 1796 - d Nov. 15, 1871)
- (6) William Baldwin (b 1798 - d 1876)
- (6) Agibail Baldwin White (b 1801 - d 1881)

(5) Israel Shipman (d Oct. 31, 1778)

Residence: New London, Conn.

Is said to have served under General George Washington in the Revolutionary War. Enlisted Mar. 1, 1778 in Capt. Ely's Co., Henman's Reg.; died on North River (now Hudson River) while still in the service.

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Lieutenant Israel Shipman (b 1731 - d Oct. 2, 1817)
- (5) Thomas Shipman (d 1817)
 - (6) Ezra Shipman (b 1801 in Conn. - bapt. Oct. 12, 1810 - d Feb. 16, 1882 at Clinton, N. Y. - buried at Clinton, N. Y.)
 Moved from Connecticut with his parents in 1816 to Utica and Bridgewater, N. Y.
 Ezra was admitted to the church May 4, 1828; discharged by letter to Clinton, N. Y. on Sept. 8, 1867.
 Married Harriet Vickery (b 1809 in N. Y. State - d Feb. 5, 1882 - buried at Clinton, N. Y.) Presented letter from Sangersfield, N. Y. on Aug. 23, 1828; discharged by letter to Clinton, N. Y. on Sept. 8, 1867
 Children - at least
 - (7) Harriet M. Shipman Scott (bapt. Apr. 20, 1833 - d July 24, 1908)
 - (7) Lucus Levi Shipman (b May 7, 1834)
 - (7) Amos Ezra Shipman (bapt. Oct. 4, 1835)
 - (7) Samuel Ira Shipman (b May 1, 1836)
 - (7) Charles DeWitt Shipman (b Nov. 8, 1837)
 - (6) Stephen Shipman (bapt. Oct. 12, 1810)
 Moved to Pittsford/Pittsfield, N. Y.
- (5) Jane Shipman Baldwin (d Aug. 24, 1841)
 - (6) Henry Baldwin, Jr. (b. 1780 - d May 20, 1861)
 Married Mitylene Millard
 Children
 - (7) William W. Baldwin
 - (7) Mary Amelia Baldwin
 - (7) Artemesia Baldwin Wheaton
 Married George A. Wheaton of Cornwall, Conn.
 - (6) Jane Baldwin Trewbridge (b 1781)
 Married Joel Trewbridge
 Children
 - (7) Henry Trewbridge
 - (7) Prudence Trewbridge
 - (7) Joel Trewbridge
 - (7) Lucy Trewbridge
 - (7) Mary Trewbridge
 - (7) Hannah Trewbridge
 - (7) Flora Trewbridge
 - (6) Ithamer Baldwin (d Oct. 30, 1853)
 Married Electa Millard
 - (6) Anna Baldwin - lived at Cornwall, Conn.
 - (6) Jabez Baldwin (b 1788 - d Sept. 4, 1854)
 Married Irene Reed (d 1870)
 Children
 - (7) Mary Baldwin
 - (7) Jane Baldwin
 - (7) Harriet Baldwin
 - (7) Lucy Baldwin
 - (7) Jonathan Reed Baldwin

(1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)

(2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)

(3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)

(4) Lieutenant Israel Shipman (b 1731 - d Oct. 2, 1817)

(5) Jane Shipman Baldwin (d Aug. 24, 1841)

(6) Hannah Baldwin Ford (b Aug. 15, 1793 - d July 31, 1874)

Married June 1, 1814 to James D. Ford

Children

(7) Edward C. Ford

(7) Chauncy Ford

(7) Chester Ford

(7) John Ford

(7) Ellen M. Ford

(7) Hannah A. Ford

(7) Lydia J. Ford

(7) Nancy R. Ford

(7) James O. Ford

(7) Mary E. Ford

(7) Sarah Ford

(6) Noah Baldwin (b June 23, 1796 - d Nov. 15, 1871)

Married Oct. 19, 1828 to Mrs. Sabra Smith Cotter (b 1801 - d 1890)

Children

(7) Andrew Cotter Baldwin (d 1858)

(7) Chauncey E. Baldwin - married Julia Howard of Madison, N. Y.

Child (8) Edward C. Baldwin (b Sept. 3, 1898) Graduate of Yale; Ph. D.
Yale; was Professor English Literature at Univ. of Illinois
(Reference: Gold's History)

(6) William Baldwin (b 1798 - d 1876)

Residence: Pittsfield, Ohio

Married 1823 Julia Trafford

Children

(7) William Henry Baldwin - Residence, Lee, Mass.

(7) Mary Elizabeth Baldwin

(7) Electa Baldwin Gaines - Married J. W. Gaines of Cleveland, Ohio

(7) Noah Baldwin - died young

(7) Horace F. Baldwin - Residence, New Haven, Conn.

(7) Russell P. Baldwin - Residence, Ohio

(7) James S. Baldwin

(7) Edward D. Baldwin - Residence, Santa Barbara, Calif.

(7) Francis C. Baldwin - Residence, New Haven, Conn.

(7) William Henry Baldwin

(7) James Baldwin

(7) Russell Baldwin

(6) Abigail Baldwin White (b 1801 - d 1881)

Married Edward Rogers White

Children

(7) Edward H. White

(7) Cynthia J. White

Reference: History of Cornwall, Conn. by Starr, p. 427.

Early Conn. Marriages

Baldwin Genealogy

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
 - (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
 - (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
 - (4) Lieutenant Israel Shipman (b 1731 - d Oct. 2, 1817)
 - (5) Thomas Shipman (d 1817)
 - (6) Ezra Shipman (b 1801 - d Feb. 16, 1882)
 - (7) Harriet M. Shipman Scott (bapt. Apr. 20, 1833 - d July 24, 1908)
Married Willard S. Scott - joined the church May 7, 1848
 - (7) Lucus Levi Shipman (b May 7, 1834 - bapt. May 7, 1843)
Presented letter from M. E. Church at Winfield on Jan. 5, _____
 - (7) Samuel Ira Shipman (b May 1, 1836 - bapt. July 2, 1837)
Discharged from church by letter on June 6, 1836
 - (7) Charles DeWitt Shipman (b Nov. 8, 1837 - bapt. May 5, 1839 at Bridgewater, Oneida Co., N. Y.)
Served in the Civil War; enlisted Sept. 1861 at Bridgewater, N. Y.; Co. G; 146th. N. Y. Volunteers; discharge on account of wounds at Fort Schuyler, N. Y. Mar. 18, 1863.
Charles DeWitt Shipman was a manufacturer of inks and blueing. "These inks and writing fluids are in use by the banks and by nearly all of the leading business houses in Utica. Some of the larger cities which have adopted Shipman jet black ink for school use are New York City, Jersey City, Chicago, and many others. Shipman's laundry blueing has no superior and has been adopted by over 100 of the leading grocers of Utica. Chemical Laboratory at 28 Liberty St., Utica, N. Y."
Married (1st) Dec. 25, 1866 Mary A. Cadwell of Verona, N. Y. (d Feb. 2, 1894).
Mary was admitted to the church Sept. 3, 1865; discharged by letter to Verona on Jan. 31, 1867
 - Children
 - (9) a son
 - (9) a daughter
 - Married (2nd) Aug. 1894 Sophia J. Chitenden of Buffalo, N. Y.
- References: 1850 Census of Oneida Co., N. Y.; Church records of Bridgewater and Clinton, N. Y.

CHAPTER VI

The (1) Edward
(2) Edward
(3) Joseph
(4) Colonel Edward
(5) Mary
(5) Rev. Jonathan
(5) Captain Edward Squires
(5) Joanna
(5) Colonel Joseph
Lines - pages 35 to 49

Thy love divine hath led us in the past,
In this free land by Thee our lot is cast;
Be Thou our ruler, guardian, guide, and stay,
Thy word our law, Thy paths our chosen way.

(1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)

(2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)

(3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)

(4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 at Chester, Conn. - d Dec. 19, 1804 at Chester, Conn.)

Blacksmith and farmer

Colonel Edward Shipman served in the King Philip's War, became an Officer in the French & Indian War in 1755 and served in Canada 1759 and 1760; a Captain July 6, 1775 6th. Co., Col. Charles Webb's 7th. Reg.; Major in 7th. Reg. under General Gates; and Colonel later in the Revolutionary War.

"Two enlisted Companies were stationed at New London, during the summer of 1775, under Major Latimer and Captain Edward Shipman of Saybrook. These were ordered to Boston the last of September, on the requisition of General Washington." "The pay to Continental soldiers in 1775 was 2 pounds per month for a private, and six pounds for a Captain; five shillings and three pence per week for billeting." Reference: History of New London by F. M. Caulkins, p. 518.

"Note that General Washington personally passed through Old Saybrook during the Revolutionary War." Reference: Guide to the History and the Historic Sites of Connecticut, by Crofut.

The two above references point out the probability that our Captain (later Colonel) Edward Shipman was known to General George Washington.

In 1860 Samuel Carlos Silliman (6), son of Anna H. Shipman Silliman (5), wrote Colonel Stephen Vaughn Shipman (6) "After the close of the War and until his death, the home of Colonel Edward Shipman was the place of resort for all those in this region who had been engaged in the War. Grandfather was doubtless fond of military life, as he held eleven Commissions during his military career. The following is a description of his person as given by my mother: 'He was about six feet high, weighed about 225 pounds, the natural color of his hair was dark brown, and his eyes were dark grey. He was regarded as a very good looking man.' I have heard many speak of him as a man of great firmness of character, yet very social, and fond of jokes and fun. The services he performed for his country will never be appreciated as the accounts were not committed to writing and were lost with the death of his associates."

Many anecdotes are told of him. Samuel Carlos Silliman (5) in a letter dated June 5, 1860 to Colonel Stephen Vaughn Shipman (6) wrote "About 1830 I was passing through Massachusetts and an old man related many anecdotes that occurred at the Battles of Saratoga and Stillwater. Major Shipman would call for volunteers almost every night to go on scouting parties. When this man found that I was the Major's grandson I had to resist to prevent his pulling me from my wagon. He seemed to think there were few men like grandfather.

"At one time the division to which he belonged was on a retreat for 3 days with little food except the roots they dug from the ground, and they had but a few hours rest. When they came to a halt at the end of the day, they all lay down to sleep upon the ground, with no covering but a cloudy sky, a knapsack for a pillow, and their guns by their sides. Edward Shipman selected a bowl-shaped hollow for his bed. The rain which fell during the night filled the hollow so that his body to the waist was covered. In consequence he received a furlo for a few weeks. On his way home, walking in his dirty linen and tattered regimentals, he called at a farm house, and asked the owner for liberty

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)

1214666

- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 at Chester, Conn. - d Dec. 19, 1804 at Chester, Conn.)

to sleep in the barn, as he thought his appearance would not justify his asking to sleep in the house. The owner replied 'No, you shall sleep in the best bed in my house,' and treated him with great kindness. Edward nearly recovered his health while visiting his family. On the return to his post he called on his benefactor to renew his expressions of gratitude. His new suit of clothes and clean linen had so altered his appearance that it was some time before the farmer could believe he was the same dirty officer he had befriended."

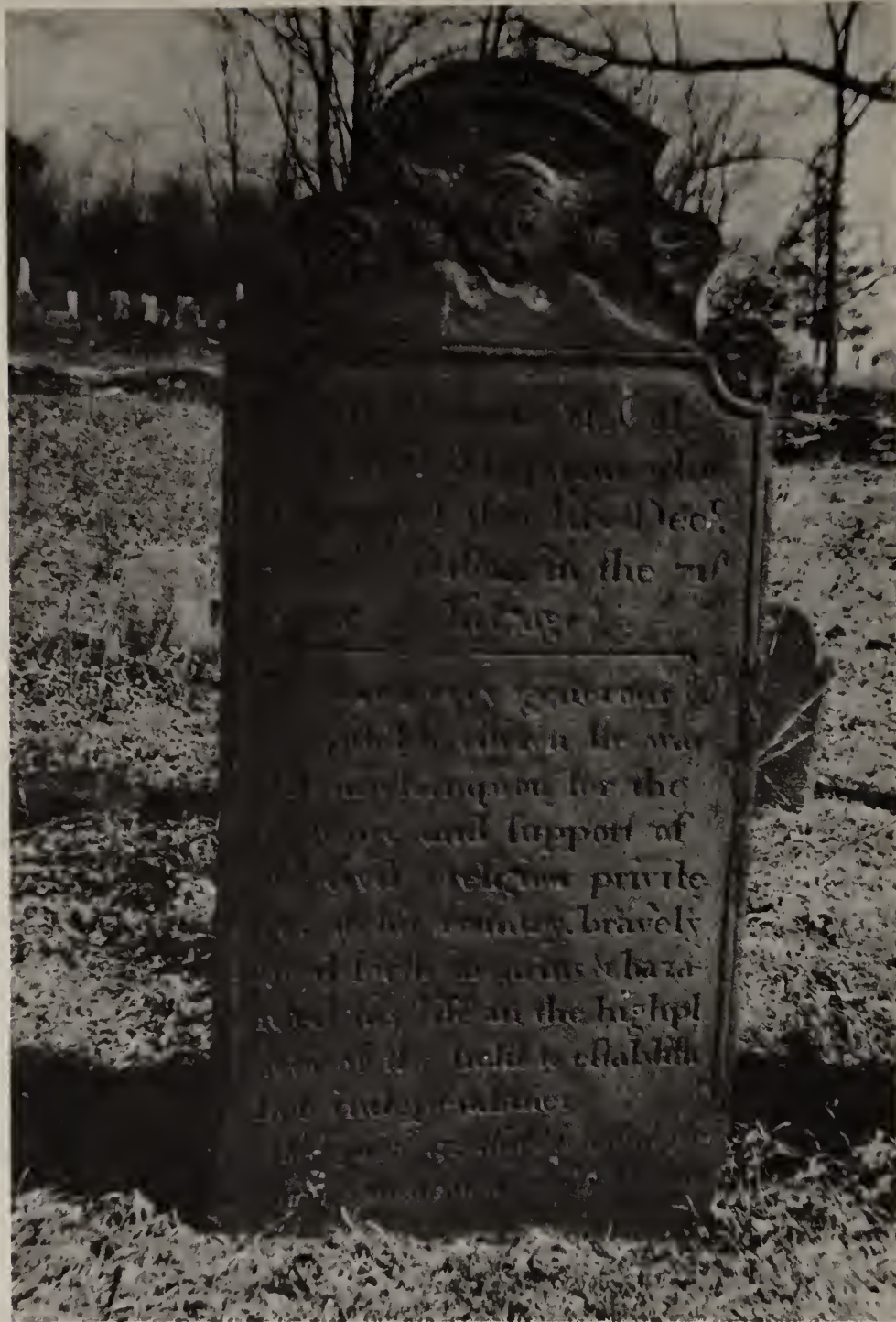
His home, as described by Sarah Vaughn Shipman (wife of Colonel Edward's son William: reference: letter to Colonel Stephen Vaughn Shipman (6) dated Apr. 28, 1859), "stood at the head of Chester Cove; it was two story front, and one back; short roof front, long back; 36' x 39'"

"Colonel Edward Shipman and his wife Joanna gave and suffered much for their country. While Edward was away to War, Joanna had the care of eight children. When Colonel Edward returned from the War, he paid \$30 of the Continental pay money for a bushell of corn, so great was the inflation of those times. When he entered the service he had a considerable amount of property, yet he was able to leave his widow only \$100 in his will." Reference: Samuel Carlos Silliman (6).

Married in 1760 to Joanna Dimock (b Apr. 27, 1743 at Tolland, Conn. - d May 9, 1812 at Chester, Conn.) daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Davis) Dimock of Litchfield, Conn. "Captain Samuel Dimock first bought land in Chester on June 8, 1751 at a place known as 'Fenner's Neck'. This was in the eastern part of Chester, bounded on the south by the Connecticut River. On his home lot of 48 acres was a dwelling house. 21 acres of land at Fenner's Neck was sold to Edward Shipman and the deed was signed by Samuel and Hannah Dimock".

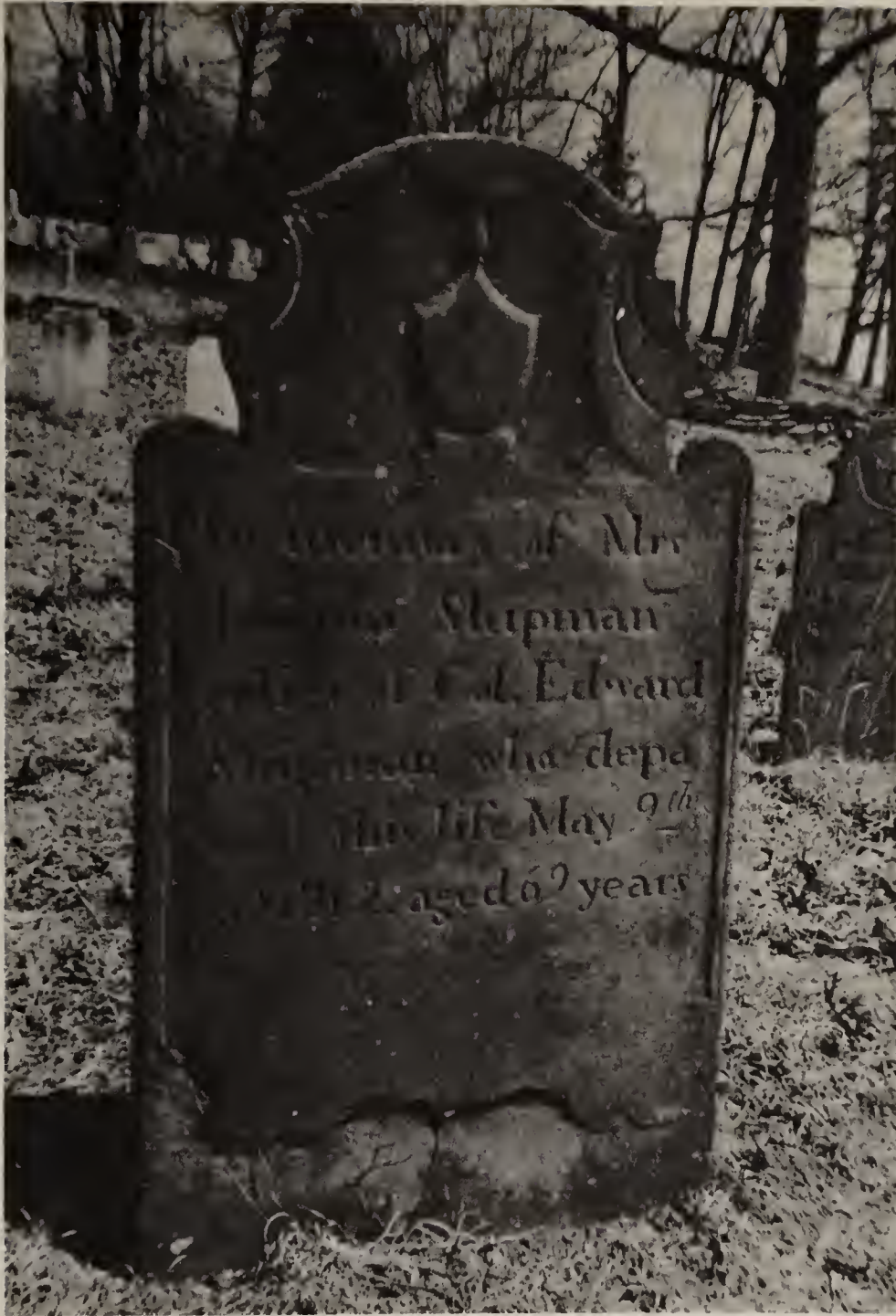
Children

- (5) Mary Shipman Sennott (d in New York State)
- (5) Rev. Jonathan Shipman (b 1763 - d Dec. 19, 1832)
- (5) Captain Edward Squires Shipman (b Feb. 18, 1767 - d Mar. 10, 1826)
- (5) Joanna Shipman Daniels (b Oct. 15, 1769 - d Jan. 15, 1856)
- (5) Colonel Joseph Shipman (b 1771 - d Dec. 15, 1837)
- (5) Ruth Shipman Southworth (b 1774 - d 1852)
- (5) Sarah Shipman Clark (b 1777 - d Nov. 18, 1837)
- (5) Samuel Shipman (b 1783 - d Mar. 14, 1834)
- (5) Anna Hannah Shipman Silliman Lawyer (b May 9, 1789 - d May 4, 1870)
- (5) Captain Ansel Davis Shipman (b May 9, 1789 - d April 8, 1854)
- (5) William Shipman (b Apr. 27, 1792 - d July 21, 1872)



"In memory of Col. Edward Shipman who departed this life Dec^r. y^l 19th. D 1804 in the 71st year of his age. He was a very generous & hospitable citizen, he was a firme champion for the defence and support of the civil & Religious privileges of his country, bravely fared forth in arms & hazarded his life in the high places of the field to establish her independence. He died professing that his only hope of salvation was upon a crucified Savior."

"This inscription was engraved at the request of Rev. Samuel Mills who was an officer in the Revolution and who was the Pastor of the Congregational Church at Chester at the time of Colonel Edward's death. Rev. Mills belonged to a Company of Light Horsemen in the War. He was wounded at or near Philadelphia, Pa. His young lady nurse won his heart and hand by her kindness." Reference: Letter dated June 5, 1860 from Samuel Carlos Silliman (6) to Colonel Stephen Vaughn Shipman (6). Photo taken in 1955 at Old Town House Hill Cemetery on Goose Hill Road, Chester, Conn.



Tombstone of Joanna Dimock Shipman
 wife of Colonel Edward Shipman
 Photo taken in 1955 at Old Town House Hill
 Cemetery on Goose Hill Road, Chester, Conn.

2:4:2
 2:0:9
 0:3:5

August 16th Credit to Philimon
 Church by one hundred Pairs 15:0
 to horse hire 60 miles at 2 p^{ts} 10:1
 By Rayⁿ Webb - - - - - 0:6:0
 By 1/2 Cord walnut Wood - - - - - 0:5:0
 By 3 Cord 2^d parted from
 Paribet Shipman - - - - - 0:4:9
 By by a mistake - 2:4:2 2:0:9
 2:3:7 0:2:10
 0:0:7 2:3:7
 2:4:2

Saybrook March 19 1797
 Then settled all our accounts from the beginning
 of the world to this day & remains due to
 Ballance my book 0.1 as witness our
 hands
 Philimon Church
 Edward Shipman

"Saybrook - March 19, 1797

Then settled all our accounts from the beginning of the World to this Day
 & remains due to Ballance my book 0.1 as witness our hands

Philimon Church

Edward Shipman"

Photographed from the original record, cut from Colonel Edward Shipman's
 "Orderly Book" in which he kept his accounts after the Revolutionary War.
 From the Collection of Colonel Stephen Vaughn Shipman (6).

Copy of Commission
Lieuten.^t

- THOMAS FITCH ESQ.

Colony of Connecticut Captain General and Governor in Chief, in and over
His Majesty's English Colony of Connecticut, in
New England in America.

To Edward Shipman, Gentⁿ Greeting.

By virtue of the Power and Authority to me given, in and by the Royal
Charter, to the Governor and Company of the said Colony, under the
Great Seal of England. I do, by these Presents, reposing especial
Trust and Confidence in your Loyalty, Courage and Good Conduct,
constitute and appoint you the said Edward Shipman to be Second
Lieutenant of the Twelfth Company in a Regiment of Foot, raised within
this Colony, to proceed and co-operate with a Body of the King's British
Forces, and under the Supreme Command of His Majesty's Commander in
Chief, in America, against Canada, in order to reduce Montreal and
other Posts of the French in those parts, and further to annoy the
Enemy in such manner, as His Majesty's Commander in Chief shall judge
practicable, of which Regiment Nathan Whiting, Esq. is Colonel.
You are therefore carefully and diligently to discharge the Duty of a
Lieutenant in leading, ordering and exercising said Company, in Arms,
both inferior Officers and Soldiers, in the Service aforesaid, and to
keep them in good Order and Discipline, hereby cammanding them to obey
you, as their lieutenant, and yourself to observe and follow such
Orders and Instructions, as you shall from Time to Time receive from Me,
or the Commander in Chief of the said Colony, for the Time being, or
other your Superior Officers, according to the Rules and Discipline of
War, pursuant to the Trust reposed in you.

Seal

in

Wax

Given under my Hand and the public Seal of the said
Colony, at Norwalk the Twenty Fourth Day of March,
in the 33rd. Year of the Reign of His Majesty
King George the Second, Annoque Domini
1760.

THOMAS FITCH

By His Honor's Command,
George Wyllys, Secretary



The "Dunk House" built in 1717, where Joanna Shipman Daniels (5) and her husband Isaac Daniels lived.
Photo taken in 1955

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
 - (5) Mary Shipman Sennott (d in New York State)
 Residence, Manlius and Providence, N. Y.
 Married Patrick Sennott. On Sept. 14, 1785 Patrick filed claims for bounty land
 "having served as Sergeant Major in New York 2nd Reg."
- (5) Rev. Jonathan Shipman (b 1763 - d Dec. 19, 1832; buried at Peter Chapman Cemetery, Providence, N. Y.)
 Town Supervisor, 1807; Justice of the Peace, 1811 - 1812; both at Providence, N. Y.
 Ordained as a Minister and served in that capacity until 1820.
 Jonathan's will, dated Dec. 2, 1831, Book 9, p. 96, Saratoga County's Surrogate Court, left his wife Abigail and adopted son Peter his home, stock, farm, interests in other properties in Providence, N. Y., and also "other lot lying and being in the town of Broadalbus and County of Montgomery which is the lot I bought of Mills V. Blair for the one half or morety of which whenever he shall pay \$300. and interest the aforesaid Edward is to have a deed of said half lot." This seems to refer to Rev. Jonathan's brother Edward.
 Married Abigail Sloan (d 1848)
 Child
 - (6) Peter Chapman Shipman (adopted)
- (5) Captain Edward Squires Shipman (b Feb. 18, 1767 - d Mar. 10, 1826)
 Residence: N. Galway, N. Y.
 Married Feb. 9, 1792 Rosamond Southworth (b 1776 - d Mar. 17, 1833) of Haddam, Conn.
 Children
 - (6) Joanna Shipman Trevett (b Mar. 25, 1793 - bapt. 1813 - d Aug. 16, 1830)
 - (6) Mary Anne Shipman Shaw (b July 12, 1794 - bapt. Apr. 1818)
 - (6) Rosalinda Shipman (b Dec. 1, 1795)
 - (6) Edward Shipman, Jr. (b Mar. 21, 1798 - d 1875)
 - (6) Abigail Shipman Sleezer (b June 14, 1800 - bapt. Apr. 1818)
 - (6) Mary Shipman (b Oct. 3, 1802)
 - (6) Ruth Shipman Trump (b Apr. 8, 1804)
 - (6) Laura Shipman (b Aug. 6, 1806)
 - (6) Jonathan A. Shipman (b Mar. 11, 1809)
 - (6) Joseph I. Shipman (b Mar. 12, 1812 - d Jan. 7, 1864)
 - (6) Rebecca Shipman Negus (b Mar. 17, 1815)
 - (6) Garnor Shipman (b 1820 - d 1886)
 - (6) William Shipman
- (5) Joanna Shipman Daniels (b Oct. 15, 1769 - d Jan. 15, 1856)
 Married (his 2nd) Isaac Daniels (b at New London, Conn. - d Feb. 26, 1854 at Chester, Conn.) A merchant at Chester, Conn.; and "Isaac Daniels and William Webb built most of the vessels for the West Indies Trade."
 No children



Second Congregational Church where several Shipmans attended. Colonel Joseph Shipman (5) taught Sunday School here in 1819.

This was also the site of "The Burying Ground of Thirty Mile Island Plantation 1662 and the site of the Second Meeting House 1721 - 1771, located in Haddam, Conn." This reference would indicate that above Church was the second Church on this site.

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
- (5) Colonel Joseph Shipman (b 1771 - d Dec. 15, 1837)

Blacksmith and farmer at Chester, Conn.

Colonel Joseph Shipman was Commander of the 7th. Connecticut Militia, the same Regiment that his father Colonel Edward Shipman (4) had formerly commanded.

In 1859 Judge William Davis Shipman (6) wrote to Colonel Stephen Vaughn Shipman (6) "Colonel Joseph followed the trade of his father on the same spot and died there. He was a religious man, fervid, and uncommonly fluent and impressive in public prayer." Men of Colonel Joseph's type and day led their families daily in family worship. The following from the Quimby family is typical of what some of our older Shipmans remember:

"The time is seven o'clock of an evening. Candles or kerosene lamps light the table about which is seated papa, mama, the children, relatives, perhaps hired help and company who had just dined with them. Supper over, papa opens the Bible and reads according to a plan of his. The reading over, all kneel while papa offers family prayer. Then all arise, maybe singing a stanza of some well-known hymn, and the Book is carried back to the parlor table.

"What enchanting reading it was! 'In the beginning God created the heavens and the earth' and I saw the universe come spinning from the hand of God, the animals come forth 'each after its kind', and finally man exercising 'dominion over . . . every living thing that moveth upon the earth.' I saw Abraham leave Ur of the Chaldees, gather his clan and move out across the desert 'not knowing whither he went,' on his trek to the Promised Land, I dreamed young Joseph's dreams, cringed when he was kidnapped and sold a slave in Egypt, rejoiced when he rose to be chief slave and delighted when Pharoah elevated him to be viceroy over the land. I heard the Psalms: 'The Lord is my Shepherd', 'Bless the Lord, O my soul', 'Lord, Thou hast been our dwelling place in all generations'. . . on and on. I heard Jesus shout 'Lazarus! Come forth!'; heard Him tell His parables; watched Him still the storm, and lay His hands on little children. I saw His head droop as He died on the cross, and I beheld Him risen from the tomb.

"I listened to Peter preach at Pentecost; heard Paul dictate his letters, with the heroism of the martyrs in Hebrews; and saw Revelations' New Jerusalem descending out of heaven 'Like as a bride adorned for her husband.' Oh, it was exciting when papa read the Bible!" From When Papa Read the Bible by C. W. Quimby, © by The Upper Room.

One of our Shipman contributors says that his feelings about family worship in his father's and grandfather's homes varied from embarrassed wishing to be somewhere else, to the enthusiasm of the Quimby quoted above.

Married July 17, 1796 Jerusha Squires (b 1775 - d Sept. 25, 1828)

Children

- (6) Joseph I. Shipman (b 1797 - d May 26, 1871)
- (6) Captain Edward Squires Shipman (b Dec. 27, 1798 - d Aug. 23, 1871)
- (6) Jonathan E. Shipman (b 1800 - d May 31, 1804)
- (6) Noah Shipman (b 1802 - d Jan. 28, 1865)
- (6) Mary M. Shipman Beach (b 1803 - d Feb. 9, 1871)
- (6) Jerusha Shipman Wilcox (b 1805 - d Apr. 25, 1877)
- (6) Roxanna Joanna Shipman Lynde (b 1806 - d Feb. 8, 1841)
- (6) Sarah Shipman Miller (b 1807 - d May 21, 1882)
- (6) Ruth Anne Shipman Barr
- (6) Harriet E. Shipman Sullivan (b 1809 - d Dec. 8, 1888)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
- (5) Captain Edward Squires Shipman (b Feb. 18, 1767 - d Mar. 10, 1826)
- (6) Joanna Shipman Trevett (b Mar. 25, 1793 - bapt. 1813 - d Aug. 16, 1830)
 - "The oldest of Captain Edward's children"
 - Residence: Florida Township, Montgomery Co., N. Y.; and the "western part of the town of Providence."
 - Married 1813 Henry T. Trevett (b 1789 - d at Montgomery Co., N. Y.) who "came from Newport, R. I. in 1804 with a married sister."
 - Children - at least
 - (7) Henry T. Trevett, Jr. (b 1819 - d Apr. 1892)
 - (7) Edward Trevett (b 1826 - d July 28, 1894)
- (6) Mary Anne Shipman Shaw (b July 12, 1794 - bapt. Apr. 1818)
 - Married Mr. Shaw
- (6) Edward Shipman, Jr. (b Mar. 21, 1798 - d 1875)
 - Farmer at Providence, N. Y.
 - Married Elizabeth Brewer (b 1800 - d Aug. 9, 1871)
 - Children
 - (7) Henry Shipman (b 1824)
 - (7) Edward Shipman (b 1828 - d Dec. 28, 1904)
 - (7) Joseph A. Shipman (b 1834 - d Nov. 26, 1864)
 - (7) Sarah C. Shipman Buchanon (b 1835)
 - (7) Elizabeth Shipman (b 1835 - Jan. 30, 1843)
 - (7) William J. Shipman (b 1840 - d Dec. 30, 1843)
- (6) Abigail Shipman Sleezer (b June 14, 1800 - bapt. Apr. 1818)
 - Married Mr. Sleezer
- (6) Joseph I. Shipman (b Mar. 12, 1812 - d Jan. 7, 1864 - will recorded Apr. 25, 1864)
 - Married Eliza A. _____ (b 1815 - d June 6, 1873)
 - Children
 - (7) Alexander Shipman (b 1839)
 - (7) Lewis H. Shipman (b 1840)
 - (7) Hiram H. Shipman (b 1845)
 - (7) Sarah E. Shipman Shaw (bapt. ca 1848)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
- (5) Colonel Joseph Shipman (b 1771 - d Dec. 15, 1837)
 - (6) Joseph I. Shipman (b 1797 - d May 26, 1871 at Baltimore, Md.)
Merchant at Philadelphia, Pa.
Married (1st) Lydia _____
Married (2nd) Sybil _____
Children - names unknown
- (6) Captain Edward Squires Shipman (b Dec. 27, 1798 - d Aug. 23, 1871)
Residence: Chester, Conn.
Married June 3, 1822 to Eunice Snow (b July 11, 1803 - d July 15, 1882) of Saybrook, Conn.
Children
 - (7) Mary S. Shipman Canfield (b Nov. 22, 1823 - d ca 1898)
 - (7) Lorraine Shipman
 - (7) Rachel E. Shipman Pratt (b Sept. 7, 1825 - d Dec. 23, 1873)
 - (7) Jane A. Shipman Colt (b Sept. 27, 1827 - d June 18, 1902)
 - (7) Cynthia M. Shipman (d in infancy)
- (6) Noah Shipman (b 1802 - d Jan. 28, 1865)
Residence: Deep River, Conn.
Married Dec. 4, 1822 to Mary Webb (b 1800 - d Oct. 27, 1856) of Saybrook, Conn.
Children
 - (7) Daughter
 - (7) Daughter
 - (7) Harriet Shipman Phelps - moved to Wis.
 - (7) Mary Ann Shipman Bailey Kingsley (b 1830 - d June 1891)
 - (7) Noah Webb Shipman (d Feb. 11, 1863)
 - (7) Son
- (6) Mary M. Shipman Beach (b 1803 - d Feb. 9, 1871)
Residence: Chester, Conn.
Married Thaddeus Beach (b 1801 - d July 13, 1876) a pattern maker
Children
 - (7) Sarah A. Beach Daniels (b 1836 - d Feb. 9, 1871)
 - (7) Ellen L. Beach Holcolmb
- (6) Jerusha Shipman Wilcox (b 1805 - d Apr. 25, 1877)
Married Mar. 2, 1834 to Deacon Jeremiah/Joseph Wilcox (b Nov. 25, 1806 - d Mar. 24, 1887) of Chester, Conn.
Children
 - (7) Joseph Wilcox (b May 28, 1835 - d Nov. 7, 1837)
 - (7) Jeremiah Wilcox (b Jan. 27, 1840 - d Sept. 23, 1864)
 - (7) Joseph S. Wilcox (b Aug. 28, 1842 - d Nov. 21, 1937)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
- (5) Colonel Joseph Shipman (b 1771 - d Dec. 15, 1837)
 - (6) Roxanna Joanna Shipman Lynde (b 1806 - d Feb. 8, 1841)
 - Residence: Delaware
 - Married Feb. 10, 1825 to Samuel Lynde, 2nd (b 1799 - d June 26, 1865) of Saybrook, Conn. son of Benjamin and Diademia Lynde
 - Children
 - (7) Isabella Lynde (b 1832 - d 1880)
 - (7) Sarah Lynde (b 1837 - d 1890)
 - (7) Joseph Lynde (b 1839 - d 1873)
 - After Roxanna's death Samuel married (2nd) Sarah Silliman (6) daughter of Samuel and Anna H. Shipman Silliman (5)
- (6) Sarah Shipman Miller (b 1807 - d May 21, 1882)
 - Married William Miller son of William and Sarah Miller of Charlestown, N. H.
- (6) Ruth Anne Shipman Barr
 - Married Dr. Barr
- (6) Harriet E. Shipman Sullivan (b 1809 - d Dec. 8, 1888)
 - Married William H. Sullivan who ran a dry goods, clothing, groceries, flour, feed, etc. and wholesale milk business in New York City

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
- (5) Captain Edward Squires Shipman (b Feb. 18, 1767 - d Mar. 10, 1826)

- (6) Joanna Shipman Trevett (b Mar. 25, 1793, bapt. 1813 - d Aug. 16, 1830)
 - (7) Henry T. Trevett (b 1819 at Providence, Saratoga Co., N. Y. - d Apr. 1892; buried at Union Mills, N. Y.)
Manufacturer in partnership with his brother Edward as "Henry T. Trevett & Sons"
manufacturers of chairs at Providence, N. Y.
Married Abigail Chapman
Children
 - (8) Jonathan S. Trevett (b 1842)
 - (8) William E. Trevett (b 1844)

- (6) Edward Shipman (b Mar. 21, 1798 - d 1875)
 - (7) Edward Shipman (b 1828 at Providence, N. Y. - d Dec. 28, 1904; buried at N. Galway, N. Y.)
Farmer
Married Angeline _____ (b 1826 - d 1904)
Children - at least
 - (8) Henry E. Shipman (b 1859 - d Jan. 20, 1881)
 - (7) Sarah Shipman Buchanon (b 1835)
Married Charles L. Buchanon
Children
 - (8) Gusta Buchanon Shaw (b 1857 at Providence, N. Y. - d Nov. 25, 1894; buried at Union Mills, N. Y.)
Married Elmer E. Shaw

- (6) Joseph I. Shipman (b Mar. 12, 1812 - d Jan. 7, 1864)
 - (7) Sarah E. Shipman Shaw (bapt. ca 1848 in New York State)
Married Alexander Shaw
Children - at least
 - (8) Edwin Shaw (b Apr. 6, 1884)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
- (5) Colonel Joseph Shipman (b 1771 - d Dec. 15, 1837)

- (6) Captain Edward Squires Shipman (b Dec. 27, 1798 - d Aug. 23, 1871)
 - (7) Mary S. Shipman Canfield (b Nov. 22, 1823 - d ca 1898)
 Married Oct. 14, 1845 to Clark Canfield
 Child
 - (8) Rufus H. Canfield (b Nov. 9, 1850 - d ca 1895)
 - (7) Rachel E. Shipman Pratt (b Sept. 7, 1825 - d Dec. 23, 1873)
 Married Dec. 23, 1844 to Josiah Henry B. Pratt (b Oct. 23, 1814 - d July 6, 1846)
 son of Jonathan and Sally Pratt - Josiah was a Merchant at West Brook, Conn.
 Child
 - (8) Edward Benajah Pratt (b Apr. 7, 1846 at West Brook, Conn.)
 - (7) Jane A. Shipman Colt (b Sept. 27, 1827 - d June 18, 1902)
 Married to Samuel H. Colt (b 1816 - d 1887)
 Children
 - (8) Mary Maria Colt Stearns (b 1848 - d 1897) - married George F. Stearns and had Ada May
 - (8) Ella Jane Colt Clapp (b 1850 - d 1929) - married Willis M. Clapp and had Louise
 - (8) George Samuel Colt (b 1854 - d 1919)
 - (8) Edith Adele Colt Flint (living in 1954)

- (6) Noah Shipman (b 1802 - d Jan. 28, 1865)
 - (7) Harriet Shipman Phelps
 Residence: Wisconsin
 Married _____ Phelps
 - (7) Mary Ann Shipman Bailey Kingsley (b 1830 - d June 1891)
 Married (1st) Jan. 17, 1849 to George E. Bailey (d Sept. 17, 1862 in the Battle of Antietam), Hd. Sgt. Co. K.
 Child
 - (8) Charles S. Bailey
 Married (2nd) to Henry C. Kingsley

- (6) Mary M. Shipman Beach (b 1803 - d Feb. 9, 1871)
 - (7) Sarah A. Beach Daniels (b 1836 - d Feb. 9, 1871)
 Married to Fred Daniels
 Child
 - (8) Hattie Daniels
 - (7) Ellen L. Beach Holcomb
 Married to George F. Holcomb
 Child
 - (8) Fred A. Holcomb (b June 6, 1875) Residence, New Haven, Conn.

- (6) Jerusha Shipman Wilcox (b 1805 - d Apr. 25, 1877)
 - (7) Joseph S. Wilcox (b Aug. 28, 1842 - d Nov. 21, 1937)
 Deacon in the Congregational Church at Chester, Conn. for 50 years.

CHAPTER VII

- The (1) Edward
(2) Edward
(3) Joseph
(4) Colonel Edward
(5) Ruth
(5) Sarah
(5) Samuel Dimock
(5) Captain Ansel Davis
(5) Anna Hannah
Lines - pages 50 to 68

“History is the essence
of innumerable biographies.”
Thomas Carlyle

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
- (5) Ruth Shipman Southworth (b 1772/4 - d 1852/4)
 Married Nov. 26, 1793 to Job Southworth who served in Colonel Canfield's Regiment
 at West Point, N. Y.
 Children
 - (6) Dolly Southworth (b ca 1802)
 - (6) Ruth Southworth (b ca 1804)
 - (6) Joanna Southworth (b ca 1806)
 - (6) Ezra Southworth (b ca 1808)
 - (6) Ansel Southworth (b ca 1810)
 - (6) Edward Shipman Southworth (b ca 1812)
 - (6) Temperance Southworth
 - (6) Eunice Shipman Southworth
- (5) Sarah Shipman Clark (b ca 1777 - d Nov. 18, 1837)
 Residence: Middletown, Conn.
 Married Oct. 2, 1797 to Jared Edward Clark
 Children
 - (6) Mehitable Clark
 - (6) Sarah Clark Swathel (b Oct. 3, 1800 - d May 24, 1875)
 - (6) Joanna Elma Clark (b Sept. 9, 1802)
 - (6) Emily Ann Clark Hoskins (b May 6, 1805)
 - (6) Jared Edward Clark, Jr. (b Dec. 29, 1807)
 - (6) Julia Ermina Clark (b May 24, 1812)
 - (6) Rosilla Angelina Clark (b Apr. 11, 1815)
 - (6) Ansel Grinold Clark (b July 2, 1816)
 - (6) Seneca D. Clark/Jonathan Wayne Clark (b May 29, 1818)
- (5) Samuel Dimock Shipman (b Jan. 8, 1783 - d Mar. 14, 1834 - both at Saybrook,
 Conn.)
 "For many years a seafaring man" with residence at Chester, Conn.
 Married Nov. 14, 1807 to Achsah Southworth (b June 24, 1789 - d Sept. 15, 1846)
 Children
 - (6) Abigail Culver Shipman (b 1810 - d 1861)
 - (6) Joseph E. Shipman (b ca 1812)
 - (6) Samuel Merrill Shipman (b May 20, 1813 - d Sept. 22, 1885)
 - (6) Charles William Shipman (b Jan. 11, 1815 - d Sept. 26, 1850)
 - (6) Achsah Elizabeth Shipman Plant (b Mar. 26, 1816)
 - (6) Elizabeth Shipman (b Mar. 26, 1816)
 - (6) Ansel Davis Shipman (b Sept. 24, 1817/Aug. 12, 1820)
 - (6) David Shipman (b 1818 - d Aug. 12, 1820)
 - (6) Edward Dimock Shipman (b Oct. 14, 1820 - d June 24, 1910)
 - (6) Rhoda Melissa Shipman Neal (b Mar. 5, 1822 - d May 7, 1886)
 - (6) Lieutenant Jonathan Albert Shipman (b Oct. 25, 1825 - d Sept. 24, 1890)
 - (6) Charlotte Maritta Shipman Fargo (b June 7, 1827 - d May 7, 1886)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
- (5) Captain Ansel Davis Shipman (b May 9, 1789 - d Apr. 8, 1854 at Charleston, Portage Co., Ohio)

Residence: In Colonel Edward's homestead at Chester, Preston, Norwich and New London, all in Conn.; and in Ohio.

Blacksmith and Master of Vessels in the West Indies trade. He was one of the Masters of the Sloop "Mary" from 1808 to 1818; part owner with Thomas Silliman, Jr. and others of the "Maria" which was engaged in the West Indies trade and which was built for Ansel Shipman, Thomas Silliman, Jr., Samuel Colt and Pardon Stevens. Captain Ansel was also one of the Masters of the "Defiance."

Married Dec. 30, 1816 to Betsy (Elizabeth) Peters (b July 7, 1793 - d Apr. 19, 1855 at Charleston, Ohio) the youngest daughter of Major Nathan and Hannah (Cheney) Peters of Chester, Conn. Major Nathan Peters "early entered the service of his country, marching with the Conn. squad to Roxbury, the morning after the news of the alarm at Boston reached Norwich. He remained in the army until the close of the Revolutionary War, participating in the battles of Bunker Hill, White Plains, Long Island, York Island, Frog's Point, Trenton, Monmouth, Germantown, and Newport. At the close of the War he entered upon his profession, and was for many years one of the most learned Lawyers and Advocates of the New London Bar." Judge William Davis Shipman (6) wrote "Major Peters practiced law at Preston and Norwich, Conn., he died in 1824. Elizabeth, his daughter, was a woman of strong sensibility and of a generous nature."

Children

- (6) Judge William Davis Shipman (b Dec. 29, 1818 - d Sept. 24, 1898)
- (6) Ansel Davis Shipman, Jr. (b Dec. 27, 1821 - d Apr. 1, 1873)
- (6) Henry Gilbert Shipman (b Aug. 9, 1824)
- (6) Lois Peters Shipman Mott (b Oct. 24, 1827 - d July 4, 1883)
- (6) George Abernathy Shipman (b July 13, 1830 - d Mar. 31, 1910)
- (6) Jonathan Edwards Shipman (b Dec. 17, 1832 - d Jan. 27, 1913)
- (6) Anna Elizabeth Shipman Allen (b Nov. 1, 1835 - d Sept. 2, 1883)

Reference: Peters Genealogy

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
- (5) Anna Hannah Shipman Silliman Lawyer (b May 9, 1789 - d May 4, 1870)
 Married (1st) Oct. 28, 1807 to Deacon Samuel Silliman (b July 17, 1786 - d June 16, 1874) son of Deacon Thomas and Lydia (Warner) Silliman and grandson of Rev. Robert Silliman who was Pastor of the Congregational Church at Chester, Conn. Samuel and his father Thomas together held the office of Deacon for over 100 years. This Silliman family is descended from Daniel Silliman "of the Canton of Bern, Switzerland, and who about 1630 emigrated to New England through Holland, the nearest navigating country of his faith." Another descendant of this Daniel Silliman and a Cousin of Anna Shipman Silliman's husband was the famous Professor Benjamin Silliman, Professor of Chemistry at Yale University for whom a building at Yale has been named, and who was instrumental in the discovery of those two history-making first producing oil wells in Pennsylvania and in California as follows. About 1860 the Professor was called upon to analyze a sample of oil from Pa. and to determine its commercial possibilities. His report on the analysis led directly to the drilling of America's first successful oil well — at Titusville, Pa. in 1859 by lean bewhiskered "Colonel L. Drake." Later, in 1864, on a visit to California, Professor Silliman reported that "California will be found to have more oil in its soil than all the whales in the Pacific." This report led to renewed well drilling in California and in 1868, to the first oil boom in California.

Samuel Silliman, husband of Anna Hannah Shipman Silliman, "ran, upon the bank of 'Deep Hollow Stream' now North Branch of Pattaconk River, the manufacture of ink stands of wood, holding a glass bottle for desk and office use. Using woods of native growth, he made 13 kinds of Counting House and School inkstands, and 26 kinds and sizes of pocket inkstands. The pocket inkstands were made of imported ebony, boxwood, rosewood, cocoawood, etc. Other wooden articles such as letter stamps were also manufactured, as well as sand boxes, wafer cups, pounce boxes, etc." "The factory buildings were still standing in 1956." Samuel's sons Daniel and Joseph had a quarter interest in the business firm of S. Silliman & Co. until the death of their father when they received full control.

Children

- (6) Joseph Edward Silliman (b July 10, 1808 - d May 18, 1817)
- (6) Samuel Carlos Silliman (b Nov. 8, 1809 - d Apr. 22, 1896)
- (6) Sarah Ann Silliman Lynde (b Mar. 26, 1812 - d July 1, 1898)
- (6) Lydia Ermina Silliman (b Mar. 12, 1814 - d Jan. 18, 1882)
- (6) Daniel Davis Silliman (b July 10, 1816 - d Apr. 22, 1896)
- (6) Joseph Edward Silliman (b Oct. 13, 1818 - d July 10, 1899)
- (6) Joanna Dimock Silliman (b Sept. 19, 1820 - d Sept. 28, 1868)
- (6) Elizabeth Cone Silliman (b July 9, 1822 - d Nov. 28, 1898)
- (6) Thomas Cook Silliman (b Mar. 13, 1824 - d Feb. 22, 1905)
- (6) Frederick William Silliman (b July 23, 1826 - d Feb. 10, 1827)
- (6) Cordelia Gertrude Silliman (b June 8, 1831 - d Feb. 7, 1902)

Married - perhaps - (2nd) David Lawyer

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
- (5) Ruth Shipman Southworth (b 1772/4 - d 1852/4)
 - (6) Ansel Southworth (b ca 1810)
 - Married _____
 - Child _____
 - (7) Shelley E. Southworth (b 1845)
 - Married Emma H. Pratt of Deep River, Conn.
 - (6) Edward Shipman Southworth (b ca 1812)
 - Married Nov. 29, 1832 to Sarah Ann Snow (b Nov. 20, 1811) 6th. child of Freeman Goss and Jennie (Reed) Snow
 - Child _____
 - (7) Emily Southworth (b 1847)
- (5) Sarah Shipman Clark (b ca 1777 - d Nov. 18, 1837)
 - (6) Sarah Clark Swathel (b Oct. 3, 1800 - d May 24, 1875)
 - Married Oct. 26, 1823 to William Swathel (b 1798 - d 1862)
 - (6) Ansel Grinold Clark (b July 2, 1816)
 - Married _____
 - Children - at least _____
 - (7) Susan Clark Smith
 - Married M. A. Smith of Deep River, Conn.
- (5) Samuel Dimock Shipman (b Jan. 8, 1783 - d Mar. 14, 1834)
 - (6) Samuel Merrill Shipman (b May 20, 1813 at Chester, Conn. - d Sept/22, 1885 at Deep River, Conn.)
 - "Samuel Shipman at age seventeen served four years as an apprentice of J. H. Moore learning the shoemaking trade. In the 1840's he and his brother Jonathan Albert Shipman sailed west around the Horn on a jaunt to the gold fields. After two and a half years they both returned to Deep River, Conn."

The voyage of Samuel Merrill Shipman and Jonathan Albert Shipman around the Horn has been recorded in detail by one of the ship's passengers, Nelson Kingsley under the title "Diary of Nelson Kingsley, A California Argonaut of 1849." A few short sentences refer to our Shipmans: Mar. 25, 1849 "Had services on board, a sermon read by Mr. Shipman." Aug. 9, 1849 "Mr. A. Shipman and myself strolled some way up the beach." (Jonathan Albert was known on ship as Albert). The references to the voyage are eloquent. Aug. 18, 1849 "If every vessel has as few comforts and conveniences as ours, I do not wonder at Cape Horn being a dread to all who attempt the route." Aug. 23, 1849 "Many promises were made that they would never again travel an inch by water if they were permitted to set foot in San Francisco." Nov. 18, 1849, Sunday "About 3 o'clock we were suddenly awoken by a tremendous crash forward. Another ship was upon our decks crushing our bulwarks in a terrible manner with her bow at every surge of the sea. The watch had been looking on the wrong side when the collision occurred." "Considerable damage occurred to both ships, but did not stop the voyage." After many diary entries about the confusion and hardships in the outdoor life in the gold fields, the Author makes the entry on Feb. 18, 1851 "I sold my claim today for \$200." -- very glad to leave for home. (Continued)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
- (5) Samuel Dimock Shipman (b Jan. 8, 1783 - d Mar. 14, 1834)

(6) Samuel Merrill Shipman (b May 20, 1813 at Chester, Conn. - d Sept. 22, 1885 at Deep River, Conn.) (Concluded)

From other records we know more of the type of experiences the two Shipman brothers endured. For example:

"Strawberry Hotel, high in the Sierras, was the most pretentious of the stopping places. It was a large log house with a main room containing an immense fire-place. Huge logs blazed on the hearth, throwing out a heat which must have been welcome to the half-frozen travelers, though it drove them to the benches ranged around the walls. When the dining-room opened, the crowd rushed the doors and filled the benches around the rough board tables. A tin plate heaped with beans, potatoes and bread was thrust before each. A tin cup filled with scalding black coffee, sweetened with molasses, supplemented the fare. Each hungry wayfarer wiped up his plate with the last scrap of his bread and the plate was ready for the next customer."

"Then the diners were herded into the main room and the rush was repeated. Eight or ten times at each meal this occurred, and by the time the last of the travelers was fed, three hundred men lay rolled in their blankets on the floor of the main room packed together like logs in a raft. The overflow, numbering forty or more on many nights, were packed similarly upon the floor of another room less than twenty feet square." C. B. Glasscock in "The Big Bonanza." The horrible alternate was a tent or rolled up outdoors in one's blanket!

Another historian states "In the mining towns prices reached astronomical figures. In Downieville for instance, whiskey was \$16.00 per bottle, eggs (if any) \$3.00 each, pills (without advice) \$10.00 each, and pills (with advice) \$100.00 each." "Over 400 ships were deserted by their gold-crazed crews in San Francisco Bay. Some of these ships were made into buildings on land. Some of the masts were used as pillars in the 1853 California State Capitol Building at Benicia."

Samuel Shipman later became Postmaster of Deep River, Conn. He became blind in his later years and his daughter Rose helped him in the Post Office.

Married Aug. 18, 1844 Sarah E. Smith

Child

(7) Sarah Rose Shipman Stevens (b Jan. 17, 1853)

(6) Charles William Shipman (b Jan. 11, 1815 - d Sept. 26, 1850)

Residence: New Haven, Conn.

Married July 11, 1838 to Abigail Culver Williams (b Apr. 24, 1810 - d July 1861)

Children

(7) Charles Walter Shipman (b July 7, 1839)

(7) William Ely Shipman (b Aug. 16, 1841 - d Dec. 19, 1911)

(7) Richard Delno Shipman (b Apr. 3, 1843)

(7) Agnes E. Gray Shipman Campbell (b Mar. 29, 1848 - d Mar. 1925)

(6) Achsah Elizabeth Shipman Plant (b Mar. 26, 1816)

Married Apr. 12, 1838 to Amassa P. Plant

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
- (5) Samuel Dimock Shipman (b Jan. 8, 1783 - d Mar. 14, 1834)
 - (6) Edward Dimock Shipman (b Oct. 14, 1820 - d June 24, 1910 at Deep River Conn.)

Residence: Deep River, Conn.

Married (1st) June 9, 1844 to Abby Jane Leete (b Dec. 7, 1820 - d 1849)

Child

 - (7) Achsah A. Shipman (b Oct. 18, 1847 - d bet. 1910 and 1915 at Peoria, Ill.)

Single - "Aunt Addie."

Married (2nd) Apr. 17, 1854 to Jane Hoose

Children

 - (7) two who died young
 - (7) Frederick E. Shipman (b Jan. 31, 1860 - d Sept. 23, 1904)
 - (7) Frances S. Shipman Butler (b Oct. 14, 1861)
 - (6) Rhoda Melissa Shipman Neal (b Mar. 5, 1822 - d May 7, 1886)

Married Julius Neal
 - (6) Lieutenant Jonathan Albert Shipman (b Oct. 25, 1825 - d Sept. 24, 1890 - will dated Feb. 4, 1874)

Residence: Deep River, Conn.

1st. Lieutenant, Co. K, 11th. Conn. Volunteers

Jonathan Albert (known as Albert) seems to have been active in local town and military affairs, as on Nov. 21, 1863 it was "voted to appropriate the sum of six hundred dollars to be placed in the hands of the committee, who shall . . . recruit men to fill the quota of this town, by the President's call of Oct. 17, 1863." Albert Shipman was one of the committee. Again, on Oct. 7, 1867 Albert Shipman was one of a committee of three who signed a resolution: "Resolved that the blood spilt, the treasure expended, the privations endured, and the sore trials of friends near and more remote, during the recent War, were indispensable to the suppression of the wicked rebellion, the result of which in the unsettled state of the country, and in taxes grievous to be borne, are still upon us, and that they should be considered with the losses and privations of our Revolutionary forefathers as necessary trials to secure and maintain a free and independent government. Resolved also, that while we recall with gratitude and veneration the many struggles and sacrifices made by our ancestors of the Revolution in gaining our independence, we accord to those who fought and died to maintain it, equal honor and equal gratitude." See the account of Jonathan's brother Samuel for their joint adventure to the California gold fields.

Married May 24, 1846 to Ann Maria Williams (d Sept. 24, 1877/1897 - will dated Sept. 10, 1877) who was a sister of Charles William Shipman's wife Abigail Williams

No children
 - (6) Charlotte Maritta Shipman Fargo (b June 7, 1827 - d May 7, 1886)

Married Dec. 5, 1847 at Saybrook Conn. to Joseph Fargo (reference: Miss Silliman)

Children

 - (7) Ida Lorena Fargo (b Nov. 23, 1848 - d Nov. 4, 1920)
 - (7) Albert Cassimer Fargo (b Oct. 25, 1851 - d Aug. 11, 1916)
 - (7) Emeline Parker Fargo (b Apr. 28, 1856 - d Jan. 24, 1909)
 - (7) Charles Perrin Fargo (b Dec. 13, 1864)



Judge William Davis Shipman (6)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
- (5) Ansel Davis Shipman (b May 9, 1789 - d Apr. 8, 1854)
- (6) Judge William Davis Shipman (b Dec. 29, 1818 - d Sept. 24, 1898)

“William Davis Shipman was born in Chester Dec. 29, 1818. His father was Captain Ansel D. Shipman, youngest son of Colonel Edward Shipman, and his mother was Elizabeth Peters, a daughter of Major Nathan Peters of Preston, Conn.

“Admitted to the bar of Middlesex County (Conn.) in 1850, he entered on the practice of his profession at East Haddam. In 1852 he was elected Judge of the Probate for the District of East Haddam, and at the session of the General Assembly, in spring of 1853, he represented East Haddam in the lower house. In July of that year, he was appointed United States Attorney for the District of Connecticut, and was reappointed in 1856. In January of 1854 he moved to Hartford. In 1860 he was appointed United States District Judge for the District of Connecticut. The latter office he filled for thirteen years, during a large part of which he was engaged in the performance of judicial duties in the City of New York, and occasionally in the Northern District of New York, and in the District of Vermont; at the same time performing the duties pertaining to his own District of Connecticut.

“From his appointment in 1860 until 1867, his judicial labors confined him most of the time to the City of New York owing to the accumulation of cases there where the Federal judicial force was limited. This period was fruitful in the solution of difficult and novel questions owing to the disturbed condition of the country. Judge Shipman’s official labors embraced cases in all branches of the law — common law, equity, admiralty, and criminal law. His duties were mostly in holding the Circuit Court; and his written opinions delivered in that tribunal are published in Blatchford’s Reports from the 4th. to the 10th. volume, and occasionally in the London Law Times.

“In May 1873, Judge Shipman retired from the bench and returned to the bar, settling in the City of New York, where he has engaged in active practice; his more important cases being before the Supreme Court of the United States. He has proved equal to every station he has occupied, and in the opinions of those who know him best, his abilities, accomplishments, and character place him among the foremost citizens of Connecticut. Trinity College, Hartford, has conferred on him the honorary degrees of M. A. and L. L. D.” Reference: History of Middlesex Co., p. 537; published by J. B. Beers & Company.

Co-author of “The Central Pacific R. R. Co.” a review of the testimony presented before the Pacific R. W. Commission appointed according to the Act of Congress Mar. 3, 1887. William D. Shipman and Henry Bessey, Counsel for the R. R.

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
- (5) Captain Ansel Davis Shipman (b May 9, 1789 - d Apr. 1854)
 - (6) Judge William Davis Shipman (b Dec. 29, 1818 - d Sept. 24, 1898 at Astoria, L. I., N. Y.)
Married Dec. 4, 1847 to Sarah Elizabeth Richards (b Sept. 3, 1825 - d May 13, 1906) of Springfield, N. J.
Children
 - (7) Lieutenant William Wade Shipman (b Nov. 29, 1848)
 - (7) Adelaide Palmer Shipman Butler (b Sept. 9, 1851 - d 1918)
 - (7) Benjamin Johnson Shipman (b Sept. 29, 1853 - d Sept. 3, 1915)
 - (7) Richard Shipman (b May 19, 1856 - d May 2, 1860)
 - (7) Walter Shipman (b Jan. 1, 1858 - d 1915)
 - (7) Pelham Williams Shipman (b Aug. 13, 1860 - d Mar. 5, 1892)
 - (7) Nelson Shipman (b Nov. 27, 1864 - d 1926 at New York City)
 - (6) Ansel Davis Shipman, Jr. (b Dec. 27, 1821 - d Apr. 1, 1873)
Manufacturer at Charleston, Ohio
Married May 7, 1856 at Charleston, Ohio to Charlotte Watrous
Children
 - (7) Anna Elizabeth Shipman (b Nov. 23, 1857 - d Mar. 5, 1945)
 - (7) Jennie Watrous Shipman (b May 7, 1863 - d Oct. 8, 1865)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
- (5) Captain Ansel Davis Shipman (b May 9, 1789 - d Apr. 1854)

(6) Henry Gilbert Shipman (b Aug. 9, 1824)

Blacksmith at Geneva and Austinburg, Ohio

Married Nov. 8, 1851 at Austinburg, Ohio to Jane A. Kenney

Children

(7) Cora Jane Shipman (b Sept. 3, 1852)

(7) Kate Janette Shipman (b July 1, 1855 - d Dec. 26, 1861)

(7) William/Wilbur Henry Shipman (b Nov. 5/25, 1856)

(7) Carrie Anna Shipman (b Feb. 15, 1859)

(7) Clayton E. Shipman (b Oct. 15, 1860)

(7) Edward J. Shipman (b May 11, 1863 - d Nov. 13, 1874)

(7) Maggie L. Shipman (b Sept. 6, 1867 - d Nov. 4, 1874)

(7) Georgia M. Shipman (b July 29, 1870 - d Nov. 20, 1874)

(7) Bessie D. Shipman (b Mar. 28, 1873)

- (6) Lois Peters Shipman Mott (b Oct. 24, 1827 - d July 4, 1883 at Saybrook, Conn.)

“The paper box business at Chester, Conn. was founded by Lois Peters Shipman Mott. Mrs. Mott purchased from George Jones on Sept. 5, 1863 a tract of land about two acres with dwelling home, barn and store. The property was owned by Mr. and Mrs. Charles McKew. The store is known in recent years as ‘The Little Red Shop.’ It was occupied for many years in the manufacture of paper boxes.”

Married Oct. 1851 to Charles L. Mott (b 1828 - d Feb. 6, 1870) of Kendall Mills, Maine

- (6) George Abernathy Shipman (b July 13, 1830 - d Mar. 31, 1910)

Auger maker at Chester, Conn.

- (6) Jonathan Edwards Shipman (b Dec. 17, 1832 - d Jan. 27, 1913)

Veteran of the Civil War. Printer at Hartford, Conn.

Named after the Famous Preacher who was the prime agent in the “Great Awakening” of the 1740’s when a wave of religious interest swept the American Colonies. Eloquent Preachers like Jonathan Edwards attracted huge crowds wherever they went. Whole congregations would “weep and sob over their sins under his preaching.” This common religious interest throughout the Colonies helped to break down inter-colonial isolation as the evangelists and their followers moved from one town to another. Rich and poor alike were bound by a new bond of fellowship. The spirit of democracy surged along with the religious interest; the French and Indian Wars proved to the raw Colonists that they could fight together and win battles as well as the British regulars; and visions of independence prepared the Colonists to stand together in the days that followed.

- (6) Anna Elizabeth Shipman Allen (b Nov. 1, 1835 - d Sept. 2, 1883)

Married Oct. 4, 1850 at Chester, Conn. to George F. Allen

Children

(7) Gertrude S. Allen (b Mar. 10, 1862 at Kendall, Maine)

(7) Katherine Allen (b June 3, 1866 at Waterville, Maine)

(7) Walter Allen (b Oct. 24, 1870 at Waterville, Maine)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
- (5) Anna Hannah Shipman Silliman Lawyer (b May 9, 1789 - d May 4, 1870)
 - (6) Sarah Ann Silliman Lynde (b Mar. 26, 1812 - d July 1, 1898)
 Married Samuel Lynde (his 2nd. - his 1st. was to Roxanna Shipman (6), b 1806 - d Feb. 8, 1841)
 - (6) Daniel Davis Silliman (b July 10, 1816 - d Apr. 22, 1896)
 Daniel Silliman organized the Chester Drum Corps.
 Married Nov. 12, 1848 to Sarah Warner (b July 27, 1820 - d Mar. 27, 1891) daughter of Judge Ely Warner
- Children
 - (7) Frederick William Silliman (b May 7, 1850 - d Nov. 1932)
 Graduate of Williston Seminary of Easthampton, Mass. He was leader of the Baptist Choir for 8 years and leader of the Congregational Choir for 30 years. He organized several bands, and taught the members to play their instruments. He reorganized the Drum Corps organized by his father.
 Frederick William Silliman taught school for 15 years at Chester, Deep River and Moodus, Conn. He was Representative for the Town of Chester in 1928, and held every public office in his home town.
 Married Sept. 26, 1877 Mary Fargo (b June 29, 1855 - d May 14, 1935)
 - Children
 - (8) Kate Lucinda Silliman (b Jan. 27, 1879 - d 1959)
 Genealogist at Chester, Conn. Contributed much to the detail of this book
 - (8) Vinnie Elizabeth Silliman (b Aug. 1, 1880)
 - (8) Sarah Fargo Silliman (b Sept. 21, 1881 - d Feb. 9, 1945)
 - (8) Louise Adele Silliman (b Mar. 23, 1883)
 - (8) William Frederick Silliman (b Nov. 22, 1884)
 - (8) Thomas Cook Silliman (b Mar. 4, 1886 - d Aug. 30, 1886)
 - (8) Louise Ayer Silliman (b June 14, 1887 - d June 5, 1949)
 - (8) Benjamin Harrison Silliman (b Nov. 15, 1888)
 Residence: Windsor, Conn.
 - (8) Leda Ruth Silliman Messenger (b Nov. 23, 1889)
 Residence: Fort Lauderdale, Fla.
 - (8) Raymond Davis Silliman (b July 23, 1892) - Residence: N. H.
 - (7) Sarah A. Silliman (b Apr. 11, 1852 - d Oct. 6, 1873)
 - (7) Kate Warner Silliman (b Sept. 12, 1856 - d June 17, 1939)
 - (7) Carrie Roberta Silliman (b Aug. 15, 1858 - d Jan. 31, 1907)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
- (5) Samuel Dimock Shipman (b Jan. 8, 1783 - d Mar. 14, 1834)

- (6) Samuel Merrill Shipman (b May 20, 1813 - d Sept. 22, 1885)
 - (7) Sarah Rose Shipman Stevens (b Jan. 17, 1853)
 Residence: Riverhead, L. I., N. Y.
 Married to Horace Stevens
 No children

- (6) Charles William Shipman (b Jan. 11, 1815 - d Sept. 26, 1850)
 - (7) Charles Walter Shipman (b July 7, 1839)
 Married to May
 - (7) William Ely Shipman (b Aug. 16, 1841 - d Dec. 19, 1911)
 Corporal in Civil War, Co. H, 127th. Reg., N. Y. Vols., Feb. 1862 to June 1865
 Blacksmith at Greenport, L. I., N. Y.
 Married Oct. 22, 1865 at Greenport, L. I., N. Y. to Martha Ann Preston
 Children
 - (8) Harrie Delno Shipman (b Mar. 22, 1869 - d July 4, 1904)
 - (8) Annie Mabel Shipman Anderson (b Aug. 1, 1871 - d April 2, 1959)
 - (8) Joseph Walter Shipman (b Aug. 25, 1873 - d Oct. 2, 1951)
 - (8) Agnes Viola Shipman Sterling (b Oct. 13, 1875)
 - (8) Mary Culver Shipman Biggs (b Jan. 12, 1880)
 - (8) Ida Vail Shipman Sherwood (b Oct. 30, 1883)
 - (7) Richard Delno Shipman (b Apr. 3, 1843)
 Married to Viola Gates "of New England"
 Children
 - (8) Charles Shipman (d in infancy)
 - (8) Viola Shipman Smith (b ca 1881)
 - (7) Agnes E. Gray Shipman Campbell (b Mar. 29, 1848 - d Mar. 1925)
 Married to John Wynkoop Campbell (d 1912) of Fort Salanga, L. I., N. Y.
 No children

- (6) Edward Dimock Shipman (b Oct. 14, 1820 - d 1910)
 - (7) Frederick E. Shipman (b Jan. 31, 1860 - d Sept. 23, 1904)
 "Active in the New York State militia and in politics."
 "A prudent and careful underwriter (of insurance). Probably no man in the whole insurance fraternity in our city was better liked. It is seldom indeed that sterling judgment and sterling business qualities are so happily blended. His whole life was characterized by patience and kindness. His entire business career was given to our firm and he was long a Superintendent." The Fidelity & Casualty Co. of N. Y., Vol. ix, no. 10.
 Married (1st) to Virginia Pritchard (d at Brooklyn, N. Y. in child birth, as did the child)
 Married (2nd) 1887 to Katherine V. McCoit (b Apr. 2, 1866 - d July 19, 1949)
 Children
 - (8) Edward T. Shipman (b June 22, 1888)
 - (8) Frederic C. Shipman (b July 20, 1898)
 - (8) William Seward Shipman (b May 14, 1900 - d Apr. 13, 1947)
 - (7) Frances Shipman Butler (b Oct. 14, 1861)
 Married to Tunis E. Butler
 Child
 - (8) Helen D. Butler Wilson

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
- (5) Captain Ansel Davis Shipman (b May 9, 1789 - d Apr. 8, 1854)
- (6) Judge William Davis Shipman (b Dec. 29, 1818 - d Sept. 24, 1898)
 - (7) Lieutenant William Wade Shipman (b Nov. 29, 1848 at Springfield, N. J.)
Served in the Civil War Apr. 7, 1863 to Nov. 1, 1865 as Corporal and Sergeant in 12th. Inf. and as Lt. in 11th. Inf.; also served in 1st. Cavalry to Aug. 10, 1866. Reputed to have gone west - perhaps Montana
- (7) Adelaide Palmer Shipman Butler (b Sept. 9, 1851 at East Haddam, Conn. - d 1918)
Married Nov. 13, 1872 at Hartford, Conn. to John Alexander Butler
Child
 - (8) Ruth Butler Parr (b Jan. 22, 1885)
- (7) Benjamin Johnson Shipman (b Sept. 29, 1853 at East Haddam, Conn. - d Sept. 3, 1915 at Seattle, Wash.)
L. L. B. 1876 at Yale
Attorney handling Real Estate, loans, probate matters, care of estates, etc.
Author of "A Handbook of Common Law Pleading", "A Handbook of the Law of Equity Pleading", 1897 West Pub Co. "Practice and Forms for Minnesota", etc.
Democrat, member of the Episcopal Church, Mason, Knight Templar, Scottish Rite, Mystic Shrine; Odd Fellow; Director of St. Paul, Minnesota Commercial Club.
Residence: St. Paul, Minnesota until 1908 when he moved to Seattle, Washington and had a business address at the New York Building. Reference: Who's Who in America, 1910 - 1911; and The Book of Minnesotans by Marquis, p. 464.
Married Mar. 10, 1887 at Roxbury, Mass. to Helen Augusta Briggs
Children - at least
 - (8) William Davis Shipman (b 1888 - d Oct. 2, 1954)
 - (8) Helen Shipman Bayliss
- (7) Walter Shipman (b Jan. 1, 1858 - d 1915)
Married Ida
- (7) Nelson Shipman (b Nov. 27, 1864 - d 1926 at New York City)
Well-known Attorney in New York with his father-in-law's firm. "Remembered in our family for his intellect and for his extraordinary collection of zithers."

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
- (5) Samuel Dimock Shipman (b Jan. 8, 1783 - d Mar. 14, 1834)
- (6) Charles William Shipman (b Jan. 11, 1815 - d Sept. 26, 1850)
- (7) William Ely Shipman (b Aug. 16, 1841 - d Dec. 19, 1911)
 - (8) Harrie Delno Shipman (b Mar. 22, 1869 at Greenport, L. I., N. Y. - d July 4, 1904 at Yonkers, N. Y.)
 Married July 1902 at Yonkers, N. Y. to Carolyn Chadayne
 Child
 - (9) Kathleen Shipman Geise (b Apr. 17, 1903 at Yonkers, N. Y.)
 - (8) Annie Mabel Shipman Anderson (b Aug. 1, 1871 at Greenport, L. I., N. Y. - d Apr. 2, 1959)
 Married Dec. 18, 1904 to Charles G. Anderson
 Child
 - (9) Carl Shipman Anderson (b Dec. 5, 1905)
 - (8) Joseph Walter Shipman (b Aug. 25, 1873 at Greenport, L. I., N. Y. - d Oct. 2, 1951)
 Married Margaret Readon
 Children - born at Greenport, L. I., N. Y.
 - (9) Harrie Delno Shipman (b Apr. 30, 1900 - d May 22, 1956)
 - (9) Martha J. Shipman Morsey (b Feb. 7, 1903 - d Oct. 11, 1941)
 - (9) Joseph Walter Shipman II (b Jan. 17, 1905)
 - (9) Mary Margaret Shipman Macomber (b May 24, 1906 - d Jan. 1954)
 - (8) Agnes Viola Shipman Sterling (b Oct. 13, 1875 at Greenport, L. I., N. Y.)
 "I have a Shipman Bible which contains the note 'Edward who came with the Fenwicks died 1697, Joseph his son died 1711.' My father's cousin (Sarah) Rose Shipman Stevens (7) gave me the family Bible. The Bible reads 'Holdbrook Stereotype copy Fourth Edition, 1817, Brattleborough, Vt.' Handwritten are 'Property of Samuel D. Shipman, and Samuel M. Shipman.'
 "I remember seeing great uncle Edward in Deep River, Conn. Uncle Delno, my own father and great uncle Edward looked very much alike, fair complexion, blue eyes and all good natured. Great Uncle Sam was dark, as was his daughter Rose. Father used to call on his uncle Edward when he went to the city on business." Reference: correspondence with Agnes Viola.
 Residence: Greenport, L. I., N. Y.
 Married Sept. 8, 1908 to Grant E. Sterling
 Children
 - (9) Frances Harrison Sterling Stubenrauchin (b July 11, 1909)
 - (9) Walter Shipman Sterling (b Mar. 7, 1912)
 - (9) Eleanore Burton Sterling Ketcham (b Jan. 4, 1915)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
- (5) Samuel Dimock Shipman (b Jan. 8, 1783 - d Mar. 14, 1834)
- (6) Charles William Shipman (b Jan. 11, 1815 - d Sept. 26, 1850)

- (7) William Ely Shipman (b Aug. 16, 1841 - d Dec. 19, 1911)
 - (8) Mary Culver Shipman Biggs (b Jan. 12, 1880)
Married 1900 to Monroe L. Biggs
Children
 - (9) Althea Shipman Biggs Gardiner (b May 19, 1901)
 - (9) Mariam Campbell Biggs Nichols (b Aug. 9, 1903)
 - (9) William Delno Biggs (b Aug. 25, 1904)
 - (9) Robert Monroe Biggs (b Aug. 31, 1906)
 - (8) Ida Vail Shipman Sherwood (b Oct. 30, 1883)
Married Apr. 11, 1909 at Greenport, L. I., N. Y. to John Jackson Sherwood
Children
 - (9) John Shipman Sherwood (b Feb. 5, 1920) - wounded Mar. 11, 1945 on Iwo Jima with the 3rd. Engrs. Batt. 9th. Reg., 37th. Div.
 - (9) Martha Sherwood (b May 17, 1927)

- (7) Richard Delno Shipman (b Apr. 3, 1843)
 - (8) Viola Shipman Smith (b ca 1881)
Residence: New Haven, Conn. and Philadelphia, Pa.
Married Christopher Smith, a Dentist
Children - at least
 - (9) Richard Smith
 - (9) Robert Smith

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
- (5) Samuel Dimock Shipman (b Jan. 8, 1783 - d Mar. 14, 1834)
- (6) Edward Dimock Shipman (b Oct. 14, 1820 - d 1910)

- (7) Frederick E. Shipman (b Jan. 31, 1860 - d Sept. 23, 1904)
 - (8) Edward T. Shipman (b June 22, 1888)
 - Residence: Brooklyn, N. Y.
 - After 30 years in the Insurance business, organized the Consolidated Glass Co., a contracting firm of which he was President and part Owner.
 - Married Oct. 31, 1912 to Emily L. Waite (b Feb. 7, 1890) daughter of Maria Hamilton (b in Belfast, Ireland) and George M. Waite (b in Brooklyn, N. Y.) (both d at Brooklyn, N. Y.)
 - Children
 - (9) Elizabeth Hamilton Shipman Thompson (b Jan. 14, 1914)
 - (9) Frederick E. Shipman (b Sept. 15, 1916)
 - (8) Frederic C. Shipman (b July 20, 1898)
 - In USA Signal Corps in World War II
 - In the Stock Brokerage Business
 - Married Thelma Holland
 - Children
 - (9) Cathryn Shipman McArthur
 - (9) Mary Ellen Shipman
- (8) William Seward Shipman (b May 14, 1900 - d Apr. 13, 1947)
 - Named after the brother of President Abraham Lincoln's Secretary of State, George F. Seward, who represented the US in China and later became President of the Fidelity and Casualty Company of which Frederick E. Shipman (7) was an official.
 - Engaged in the battles at San Deutex, St. Miehl, Meuse, and Argonne in World War I with Co. K, 309th. Inf., 78th. Div. Went over seas as 2nd Lt. and was promoted to 1st Lt. and Captain.
 - Married Florence Whiting
 - No children

- (7) Frances Shipman Butler (b Oct. 14, 1861)
 - (8) Helen D. Butler Wilson
 - Married Charles Wilson a Lt. in the New York City Fire Dept. on Staten Island, N. Y. where they reside
 - Children
 - (9) Charles Wilson
 - Married Charlotte _____.
 - Had two sons and one daughter
 - (9) Edward Wilson

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
- (5) Captain Ansel Davis Shipman (b May 9, 1789 - d Apr. 8, 1854)
- (6) Judge William Davis Shipman (b Dec. 29, 1818 - d Sept. 24, 1898)

(7) Adelaide Palmer Shipman Butler (b Sept. 9, 1851)

(8) Ruth Butler Parr (b Jan. 22, 1885)

Residence, for a number of years: "The Old Shipman Family Homestead" - the Judge William Davis Shipman Home.

Married June 22, 1916 to Charles McKew Parr (b Nov. 23, 1883 at Baltimore, Md.) who served under President Woodrow Wilson in the Diplomatic Service in both Washington, D. C. and in Europe. He also engaged in newspaper work, banking and the electrical field. In 1927 he became disturbed by signs of abnormal inflation trends in South American trade, visited Brazil, Argentina, and Chile, and recommended curtailment of his company's commitments which resulted in 1929 in large savings to his firm. In 1932 he studied the "Empire Preference Tariff" developments in England. In 1938 he studied in Germany and Italy the effect of Nazi and Fascist ideologies on World economics. In 1940 he visited the Near and Far East and Hawaii. From observations on this trip he wrote his vivid book "Over and Above Our Pacific" in which he foresaw the sneak attack on Pearl Harbor

Following this he represented the Electrical Wholesalers and campaigned so vigorously for "Businessmen going into politics before politics gets business" that he was elected to the Connecticut State Legislature 1943 - 45 and was Connecticut State Senator in 1953.

Children

(9) Charles McKew Parr (b May 25, 1917)

Major on the Army General Staff

Married Nov. 29, 1940 to Mary Elizabeth Wright

Children

(10) Charles McKew Parr III (b Jan. 2, 1943)

(10) Northam D. Parr (b Oct. 13, 1944)

(10) Laura E. Parr (b Dec. 7, 1946)

(9) Alexander Shipman Parr (b June 30, 1919)

Captain in the Field Artillery

Married Nov. 14, 1942 to Dorothy Ellen Waterfall

Children

(10) Alexander Shipman Parr, Jr. (b May 11, 1944)

(10) Leslie Ruth Parr (b Feb. 7, 1947)

(7) Benjamin Johnson Shipman (b Sept. 29, 1853 - d Sept. 3, 1915)

(8) William Davis Shipman (b 1888 at St. Paul, Minn. - d Oct. 2, 1954)

Graduate, 1914, of University of Illinois in Civil Engineering; Tau Beta Pi Industrial Engineer with Sears, Roebuck and Company, and with MacDonald Engineering Company

Married to Helen MacLeod

Residence: Glen Ellyn, Illinois

Children

(9) John E. Shipman - 1947 Graduate of University of Michigan

(9) William Davis Shipman, Jr. - Graduate, 1949, Univ. of Wash. B. A.

Residence: Brunswick, Maine

(8) Helen Shipman Bayliss — married to Donald Bayliss

Children

(9) Virginia Bayliss and Malcolm Bayliss

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
- (5) Samuel Dimock Shipman (b Jan. 8, 1783 - d Mar. 14, 1834)
- (6) Charles William Shipman (b Jan. 11, 1815 - d Sept. 26, 1850)
- (7) William Ely Shipman (b Aug. 16, 1841 - d Dec. 19, 1911)

- (8) Joseph Walter Shipman (b Aug. 25, 1873 - d Oct. 2, 1951)
 - (9) Harrie Delno Shipman (b Apr. 30, 1900 - d May 22, 1956)
Single
 - (9) Martha J. Shipman Morsey (b Feb. 7, 1903 - d Oct. 11, 1941)
Married James Morsey
 - (9) Joseph Walter Shipman II (b Jan. 17, 1905)
Married Nov. 15, 1931 Lydia Szawineki (d Sept. 1951)
Children
 - (10) Joseph Walter Shipman III (b Aug. 18, 1933 at Greenport, L. I., N. Y.)
Graduate of Maine University
Served four years in the US Navy
 - (10) Francis Shipman (b Dec. 13, 1935)
1959 is serving in the USAF
 - (9) Mary Margaret Shipman Macomber (b May 24, 1906 - d Jan. 1954)
Married Mr. Macomber
Children
 - (10) Anita Macomber
 - (10) Earl Macomber

- (8) Agnes Viola Shipman Sterling (b Oct. 13, 1875)
 - (9) Frances Harrison Sterling Stubenrauchin (b July 11, 1909 at Greenport)
Married at New York City Oct. 20, 1934 to Louis Stubenrauchin
No children
 - (9) Walter Shipman Sterling (b Mar. 7, 1912 at New York City)
Married at Waukegan, Illinois Oct. 9, 1930 to Helyn M. Arndt of Kenosha, Wisc.
Children
 - (10) William Shipman Sterling (b May 23, 1932 at Greenport, L. I., N. Y.)
Married Aug. 1, 1953 at N. Quincy, Mass. to Barbara Smith
Served with the US Air Force as First Lt.
 - (10) Marjorie H. Sterling Gunther (b June 13, 1936 at Greenport, L. I., N. Y.)
Married Nov. 15, 1957 at N. Quincy Mass. to John Jacob Gunther
 - (9) Eleanore Burton Sterling Ketcham (b Jan. 4, 1915 at Greenport, L. I., N. Y.)
Married at Greenport, L. I., N. Y. July 6, 1940 to Jesse B. Ketcham
Child
 - (10) Janice B. Ketcham (b Apr. 12, 1941)

- (8) Mary Culver Shipman Biggs (b Jan. 12, 1880)
 - (9) Althea Shipman Biggs Gardiner (b May 19, 1901)
Married Douglas Gardiner of Sag Harbor, L. I., N. Y.
Children
 - (10) Douglas Shipman Gardiner (b Aug. 1926)
 - (10) Roger Williams Gardiner (b Mar. 21, 1929 at Greenport)
 - (10) Richard Casner Gardiner (b Mar. 21, 1929 at Greenport)
 - (9) Mariam Campbell Biggs Nichols (b Aug. 9, 1903)
Married Harold Nichols of Flushing, N. Y.
Children
 - (10) Marjorie Nichols
 - (10) Gloria Nichols

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
- (5) Samuel Dimock Shipman (b Jan. 8, 1783 - d Mar. 14, 1834)

- (6) Charles William Shipman (b Jan. 11, 1815 - d Sept. 26, 1850)
- (7) William Ely Shipman (b Aug. 16, 1841 - d Dec. 19, 1911)
- (8) Mary Culver Shipman Biggs (b Jan. 12, 1880)
 - (9) William Delno Biggs (b Aug. 25, 1904)
 Married Ruth Doyle of Greenport
 Child
 - (10) Ruthmary Biggs
 - (9) Robert Monroe Biggs (b Aug. 31, 1906)
 Married Jan. 10, 1928 to Therese Ross
 Children
 - (10) Doris Marie Biggs (b July 31, 1935)
 - (10) Robert Delno Biggs (b Feb. 7, 1939 at Greenport)

- (6) Edward Dimock Shipman (b Oct. 14, 1820 - d 1910)
- (7) Frederick E. Shipman (b Jan. 31, 1860 - d Sept. 23, 1904)
- (8) Edward T. Shipman (b June 22, 1888)
 - (9) Elizabeth Hamilton Shipman Thompson (b Jan. 14, 1914)
 Residence: Miami, Florida
 Married June 5, 1941 to Edward T. Thompson, Jr.; Chief Petty Officer in World War II, Navy Intelligence; Technical Intelligence, Naval Attache at London; and Naval Supply Stores; now in US Navy Reserve; Senior Vice President of the Riddle Freight Air Line
 Children
 - (10) Elizabeth Susan Thompson (b Dec. 30, 1942 at Brooklyn, N. Y.)
 - (10) Edward Thomas Thompson III (b Nov. 20, 1946 at Brooklyn, N. Y.)
 - (10) Nancy Joan Thompson (b July 30, 1949 at Brooklyn, N. Y.)
 - (9) Frederick E. Shipman (b Sept. 15, 1916)
 Residence: Toronto, Ontario, Canada, where he is Branch Manager of the Monroe Calculating Machine Corporation, Ltd.
 Air Crewman in the US Navy Reserve, and saw duty in the Navy in the Pacific in World War II.
 Married Jan. 27, 1946 to Ruth Baldesari
 Children
 - (10) Frederick E. Shipman, Jr. (b Jan. 4, 1947 at Brooklyn, N. Y.)
 - (10) Ruth Ellen Shipman (b Aug. 5, 1948 at Brooklyn, N. Y.)
 - (10) William Jeffrey Shipman (b Aug. 25, 1949 at Matuchen, N. J.)
 - (10) Leslie Ann Shipman (b July 27, 1951 at Wauttag, N. Y.)
 - (10) Elizabeth Jane Shipman (b Nov. 20, 1954 at Brooklyn, N. Y.)

CHAPTER VIII

The (1) Edward
(2) Edward
(3) Joseph
(4) Colonel Edward
(5) William
(6) Henry Edward
Line - pages 69 to 90

“They who live in History seem to walk the earth again.”
Longfellow

“There is not room enough in life for so great a tenderness
as love --- this most masterful of our emotions which receives
only the spare moments of life --- will occupy our eternal
life time.”

Adapted from lines by Robert Louis Stevenson



William Shipman (5)



Sarah Vaughn Shipman, wife of
William Shipman (5)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
- (5) William Shipman (b Apr. 27, 1792 at Saybrook, Conn. - d July 21, 1872 - buried at Montrose, Susquehanna Co., Pa.)

The birth date of William Shipman (5) comes from a letter written by his daughter Joanna Anne Shipman (6) to his son Colonel Stephen Vaughn Shipman (6). At the time of the letter Joanna was living with her mother and father and obtained the information from them.

Old Congregational Church records at Chester, Conn. state that on May 29, 1803 a son of Joanna Shipman (wife of Col. Edward (4)), named William Shipman, was baptized "on his mother's right." Also, that in the same year on Aug. 21, 1803, Ansel and Ann Hannah Shipman (twin children of Colonel Edward and Joanna) were presented by their mother Joanna Shipman, and baptized. William Shipman (5) was, therefore, age 11 when his mother presented him for baptism, and Ansel and Ann Hannah (twins) were age 14. It is true that Colonel Edward's youngest son William is not mentioned in some of the records of the family. However, this baptismal record alone established him as a son of Colonel Edward and Joanna Shipman. Reference: Digest of correspondence of 1958 with Miss Kate Silliman (6), Genealogist at Chester, Conn.

William Shipman, with others of the Shipman family including Nathan Shipman (5), moved from Saybrook, Conn. to Pa., making the journey with wagons and guided by blazed trees. They settled at Bridgewater, now Montrose, and built a log house, thus becoming one of the Pioneer Settlers in the area. In a letter to her son, Colonel Stephen Vaughn Shipman (6), dated Apr. 28, 1859, Sarah Vaughn Shipman wrote, "Your Father started from Connecticut Jan. 2, 1815 and arrived at this place (Montrose) on the 18th." William lived at Montrose until his death. His first purchase of property at Montrose was from Captain Henry Congdon, his wife's step-grandfather.

William Shipman was a builder and contractor, probably over much of eastern Pa. — /see the early activities of his son Colonel Stephen Vaughn Shipman (6) which are said to have been with his father. William was a Baptist.

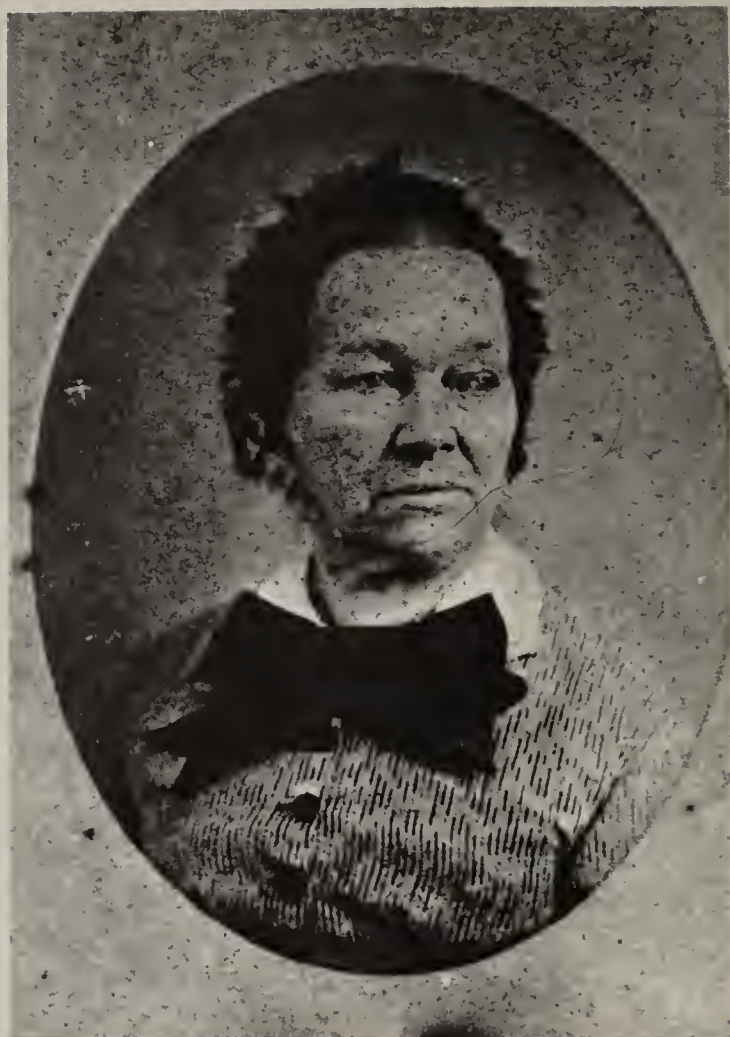
Married July 16, 1815 at Montrose, Pa. by Elder Davis Dimock to Sarah Vaughn (b Dec. 18, 1796 at Wickford, R. I. - d Aug. 14, 1871 at Montrose, Pa.) the daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Austin) Vaughn. The Vaughns had moved to Montrose on Feb. 18, 1810) The Vaughns and Dimocks and Shipmans were closely associated in a number of ways. Joanna Dimock married Colonel Edward Shipman. Joanna's brother David Dimock had a son Elder Davis Dimock who was a Baptist Minister of note. Elder Dimock baptized 2,000 people, preached 8,000 sermons, and was a practicing physician and acting county Judge. It was this Elder Davis Dimock who performed the marriage ceremony of William Shipman and Sarah Vaughn. Other incidents showing the close ties between the families are the naming of Samuel Dimock Shipman and of Edward Dimock Shipman, the son and grandson of Colonel Edward Shipman (5). Jonathan Vaughn served in Captain Dimock's Company in the War of 1812. There is still (1961) a town in Susquehanna Co., Pa. named Dimock.

Children - all born at Montrose, Pa.

- (6) Henry Edward Shipman (b July 2, 1816 - d Dec. 4, 1885)
- (6) Joseph William Shipman (b May 18, 1818 - d Apr. 28, 1884)
- (6) Joanna Anne Shipman (b Feb. 17, 1822 - d Jan. 16, 1903)
- (6) Colonel Stephen Vaughn Shipman (b Jan. 26, 1825 - d Nov. 13, 1905)
- (6) Albert Daniels Shipman (b June 7, 1827 - d June 8, 1868)
- (6) Sarah Elizabeth Shipman Langstaff (b Mar. 23, 1832 - d Sept. 23, 1913)
- (6) Jesse Worden Shipman (b July 8, 1836 - d June 26, 1911)



Henry Edward Shipman (6)



Mary Ann Perkins Roberts Shipman
wife of Henry Edward Shipman (6)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
- (5) William Shipman (b Apr. 27, 1792 - d July 21, 1872)

(6) Henry Edward Shipman (b July 2, 1816 at Bridgewater, now Montrose, Pa. - d Dec. 4, 1885 at Monroeton, Pa. - buried at Forest Hills Cemetery, Scranton, Pa.) Henry Edward Shipman was apparently married at his father's home town of Bridgewater, now Montrose, Pa., and most of his children were born there. About 1851 the family moved to Laporte, Pa. where Henry Edward ran the Hotel which had been designed and built by his father William and his brother Stephen Vaughn Shipman.

"Laporte at that time was not far from the pioneer stage. Those were the days of candle light. On one shopping trip to Munsey, Pa. Henry Edward brought home the first kerosene lamp seen in Laporte. It was a remarkable lamp for that day, — a hand lamp with a marble base, an upright brass standard, and a blue glass bowl with transparent dots. Neighbors from several miles around came to see the wonderful new lamp." Reference: Frances (Fannie) Vaughn Shipman Harding (7), Henry Edward's daughter.

"When I was a young woman, the family moved to Towanda, Pa. which in those days before Railroads were common, was a Canal town of considerable importance. During the Civil War the men enlisted and drilled in the Towanda streets. I remember the anguished heart aches, and the great joy when the War was ended." Reference: Frances (Fannie) Vaughn Shipman Harding (7), Henry Edward's daughter.

At Towanda, Pa. Henry Edward Shipman was at first a mechanic, and for "many years Superintendent of O. D. Bartlett's Machine Company and of Eureka Mower Company. In his later years at Towanda he was a joiner and cabinet maker. He was for a time Justice of the Peace. He wrote his brother Stephen Vaughn Shipman that he did quite a lot of hunting." Reference: Family correspondence.

Finally, about 1880, Henry Edward and his wife, Mary Ann, moved to Scranton, Pa. where they ran a store. In February, 1885 Mary Ann died; around Thanksgiving the same year Henry Edward went to spend the holiday with his son Clarence Stephen and died of a heart attack.

Married Jan. 10, 1840 to Mary Ann Perkins Roberts (b Aug. 18, 1809 at Phil., Pa. - d Feb. 10, 1885 at Scranton, Pa. - buried at Forest Hill Cemetery, Scranton, Pa.) Mary Ann Perkins Roberts' father was Capt. Peter Roberts (b July 29, 1778 at New York City) and her mother was Sarah Perkins Roberts (b Aug. 28, 1784 at Sheffield, England). Sarah's people had a factory at Sheffield, England before coming to America. Peter Roberts was a Mate on the ship on which the Perkins sailed. Sarah and Peter met during the crossing, and married after landing in America, at Christ Church, Philadelphia, Pa. on Dec. 13, 1803. In the War of 1812 Capt. Peter's Brigg Fanny was lost with crew and no news ever received. The English state that they did not capture it. Capt. Peter's wife Sarah remarried ten years later, on Mar. 15, 1823, to Samuel Scott.

Children

- (7) Mary Alice Shipman Dalton (b Sept. 9, 1842)
- (7) William Henry Shipman (b Jan. 24, 1845 - d Sept. 15, 1938)
- (7) Edward Shipman (a twin of William Henry - died young)
- (7) Frances (Fannie) Vaughn Shipman Harding (b Mar. 3, 1847 - d July 17, 1945)
- (7) Clarence Stephen Shipman (b Oct. 9, 1849 - d June 24, 1934)
- (7) Catherine (Kate) Shipman Peppard (b July 16, 1853 - d May 1, 1886)
- (7) John Thomas Brewster - adopted son



Frances Vaughn Shipman Harding (7)



William Henry Shipman (7)



Mary Alice Shipman Dalton (7)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1703 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
- (5) William Shipman (b Apr. 27, 1792 - d July 21, 1872)
- (6) Henry Edward Shipman (b July 2, 1816 - d Dec. 4, 1885)
- (7) Mary Alice Shipman Dalton (b Sept. 9, 1842 at Montrose, Pa. - d at Bronx, N. Y.)
 Residence: Bronx, N. Y. and Scranton, Pa.
 Married July 4, 1876 to Harry Dalton (b 1846 - d July 21, 1909 at Scranton, Pa.)
 Children
 - (8) Mary Louise Dalton (b Apr. 11, 1877)
 - (8) Henry E. Dalton (b July 7, 1879 - d Jan. 14, 1909 at Scranton, Pa.)
 - (8) Fannie L. Dalton (b June 15, 1881 - d Oct. 15, 1898 at Scranton, Pa.)
 - (8) Alice M. Dalton (b Nov. 7, 1883)
- (7) William Henry Shipman (b Jan. 24, 1845 at Susquehanna Co., Pa. - d Sept. 15, 1938; buried at Dover, N. J.)
 Residence: Woodhaven, N. Y.
 Enrolled for Civil War Mar. 4, 1864 at Smithtown, N. Y.; mustered into service Mar. 4, 1864 at Elmira, N. Y.; Co. A, 179th. Reg. N. Y. Inf. Honorably discharged June 8, 1865 near Alexandria, Virginia.
 Carpenter and contractor on coal breakers near Pittston, etc., Pa.
 Married Dec. 26, 1866 to Mary Ann Thall (b Feb. 19, 1843 at Dushore, Pa. - d Apr. 9, 1918 at Ozone Park, N. Y.; buried at Dover, N. J.) daughter of James and Caroline (LeFever)Thall.
 James Thall (b Dec. 22, 1817 at Phil., Pa. - d June 13, 1902 at Dushore, Pa.)
 Caroline LeFever Thall (b Dec. 15, 1817 at Alsace Lorraine - d Jan. 27, 1901 at Dushore, Pa.)
 Children - all born at Towanda, Pa.
 - (8) Anna Shipman (b July 20, 1868 - d 1926)
 - (8) Edward Frederick Shipman (b July 8, 1872 - d Dec. 23, 1950)
 - (8) William Joseph Shipman (b May 11, 1874 - d Nov. 21, 1924)
 - (8) John Henry Shipman (b May 31, 1881)
 - (8) Frances Louise Shipman Shannon (b May 11, 1883 - d Jan. 18, 1920)
- (7) Edward Shipman (b Jan. 24, 1845, a twin of William Henry - d young)
- (7) Frances Vaughn Shipman Harding (b Mar. 3, 1847 at Montrose, Pa. - d July 17, 1945 at Susquehanna, Pa. - buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Susquehanna, Pa.)
 Residence: Susquehanna, Pa.
 Married Sept. 30, 1867 to Addison Delivan Harding (b 1846 - d Oct. 30, 1908)
 a professional photographer, at first at Towanda, Pa. and after 1872 at Susquehanna, Pa. At the time they moved to Susquehanna the town was emerging from the boom caused by the building there of the Erie R. R. Shops.
 "Mrs. Fannie V. Harding, oldest resident of the Boro, passed away at the age of 98 years, and 4 months, having lived in Susquehanna Co. for 73 years. She was a Member of the First Presbyterian Church, Eastern Star and Rebekahs, and a regular attendant at their meetings. She will long be remembered for her many Christian virtues, acts of charity and sweetness and grace of nature."
 Child
 - (8) Delivan Shipman Harding (b Aug. 9, 1868 - d Feb. 27, 1955)



Clarence Stephen Shipman (7)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
- (5) William Shipman (b Apr. 27, 1792 - d July 21, 1872)
- (6) Henry Edward Shipman (b July 2, 1816 - d Dec. 4, 1885)

(7) Clarence Stephen Shipman (b Oct. 9, 1849 at LaPorte/Dushore, Pa. - d June 24, 1934 at East Orange, N. J.; buried at Allentown, Pa.)

Clarence was a large, tall man, weighing around 225 pounds; Baptist. He served his apprenticeship under his father and succeeded his father as Superintendent of the Eureka Mower Company at Towanda, Pa. He was later Superintendent of a foundry at Monroeton, Pa. and of other firms at Pittston, Pa., South Norwalk, Conn. and Newark, N. J.

Married (1st) Dec. 25, 1870 to Mary Alice Moore (b on the Moore farm near Towanda, Pa. - d Dec., 1889 - buried at Riverside Cemetery, Towanda, Pa.). Mary's father and mother came from Northern Ireland.

Children - all born at or near Towanda, Pa.

- (8) William Henry Shipman (b Sept. 19, 1871 - d Nov. 3, 1958)
- (8) Rev. Henry Edward (Harry) Shipman (b Oct. 11, 1873 - d Dec. 5, 1951)
- (8) Joseph Clarence Shipman (b July 22, 1876 - d ca 1912)
- (8) Frederick Shipman (b Aug. 28, 1878 - d 1947)
- (8) Mary Alice (Mae) Shipman Brock (b Sept. 2, 1880 - d 1949)
- (8) Anna Belle Shipman (b Aug. 29, 1882 - d ca 1887)

Married (2nd) June 30, 1892 at Pittston, Pa. to Annie Llewellyn (b Aug. 20, 1859 in Wales - d Apr. 24, 1949 at East Orange, N. J.; buried at Allentown, Pa.)

Children

- (8) Anna Belle Shipman (b Apr. 14, 1893)
- (8) Elizabeth (Betty) Shipman (b July 30, 1896 - d Sept. 7, 1960)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
- (5) William Shipman (b Apr. 27, 1792 - d July 21, 1872)
- (6) Henry Edward Shipman (b July 2, 1816 - d Dec. 4, 1885)
- (7) Catherine (Kate) Shipman Peppard (b July 16, 1853 at LaPorte, Pa. -
d May 1, 1886)
Residence: Susquehanna, Pa.
Married Dec. 25, 1870 to William H. Peppard
Children
 - (8) Mary Alice Peppard Graves (b Dec. 6, 1871 - d Aug. 4, 1958)
 - (8) Henry E. Peppard (b Aug. 14, 1873 - d Dec. 19, 1914)



Catherine Shipman Peppard (7)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
- (5) William Shipman (b Apr. 27, 1792 - d July 21, 1872)
- (6) Henry Edward Shipman (b July 2, 1816 - d Dec. 4, 1885)

- (7) Mary Alice Shipman Dalton (b Sept. 9, 1842 - d at Bronx, N. Y.)
 - (8) Henry Dalton (b July 7, 1879 - d Jan. 14, 1909 at Scranton, Pa.)
 - (8) Fannie L. Dalton (b June 15, 1881 - d Oct. 15, 1898 at Scranton, Pa.)
 - (8) Alice M. Dalton (b Nov. 7, 1883) - Residence: Bronx, N. Y.

- (7) William Henry Shipman (b Jan. 24, 1845 - d Sept. 15, 1938)
 - (8) Anna Shipman (b July 20, 1867 at Towanda, Pa. - d 1926 at Ozone Park, N. Y. - buried at Dover, N. J.)

Fell and broke her hip at Rockaway, L. I. and was lame the rest of her life. Mrs. Rita Shipman Carl (9) states "Aunt Anna was very kind to me when I was small, particularly after the death of my father." - single.
 - (8) Edward Frederick Shipman (b July 8, 1872 at Towanda, Pa. - d Dec. 23, 1950 at Ozone Park, N. Y. - buried at Dover, N. J.)

President of the Shipman Automatic Sprinkler Company. Single
 - (8) William Joseph Shipman (b May 11, 1874 at Towanda, Pa. - d Nov. 21, 1924 - buried at Dover, N. J.),

Machinist for the DL & W RR; later steamfitter for the Shipman Automatic Sprinkler Co. at New York City

Married Mar. 3, 1895 in St. John the Evangelist Church at Pittston, Pa. to Lavina June (b July 27, 1877 at Athens, N. Y.) daughter of John Henry June (b Mar. 2, 1826 at Athens, N. Y. - d Apr. 12, 1898 at Cocksackie, N. Y.) and Mary Catherine (Kennedy) June (b Sept. 3, 1840 at Athens, N. Y. - d Aug. 4, 1928 at Earlton, N. Y.)

Children

 - (9) Mary Shipman (b Sept. 11, 1896 - d 1908)
 - (9) Joseph Gerard Shipman (b May 24, 1900 - d Feb. 2, 1961)
 - (9) Francis Shipman (b Apr. 1908 - d July 1908, both at Scranton, Pa.)
 - (9) Rita Mary Theresa Shipman Roller Carl (b Nov. 22, 1915)
 - (8) John Henry Shipman (b May 31, 1881 at Towanda, Pa.)

Steamfitter at New York City; residence: Roosevelt, N. Y.)

Married Apr. 1902 at Hawley, Pa. to Margaret Cook (b ca 1885 - d Jan. 1955)

Children

 - (9) Mildred Shipman Mulligan (b at Hawley, Pa.)
 - (9) Margaret Shipman Linsmire (b at Hawley, Pa.)
 - (9) Rita Dorothy Shipman Schillings (b May 22, 1915 at Hawley, Pa.)
 - (9) Edward Shipman (d young)
 - (9) Anita Shipman (b 1919 - d 1923)
 - (8) Frances Louise Shipman Shannon (b May 11, 1883 at Towanda, Pa. - d Jan. 18, 1920 at Boston, Mass. - buried at Dover, N. J.)

Married Lee Shannon - no children

- (7) Frances Vaughn Shipman Harding (b Mar. 3, 1847 - d July 17, 1945)
 - (8) Delivan Shipman Harding (b Aug. 9, 1868 at Towanda, Pa. - d Feb. 27, 1955 at Susquehanna Co., Pa. - buried at Evergreen Cemetery)

Professional Photographer and Geologist at Susquehanna, Pa.



William Henry Shipman (8)



Rev. Henry Edward Shipman (8)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1703 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
- (5) William Shipman (b Apr. 27, 1792 - d July 21, 1872)
- (6) Henry Edward Shipman (b July 2, 1816 - d Dec. 4, 1885)
- (7) Clarence Stephen Shipman (b Oct. 9, 1849 - d June 24, 1934)
- (8) William Henry Shipman (b Sept. 19, 1871 at Towanda, Pa. - d Nov. 3, 1958 at Detroit, Mich. - buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, Detroit, Mich.)
 Residence: Pennsylvania, Connecticut, Massachusetts, and Detroit, Michigan
 Machine Shop foreman and Superintendent. In later years was Partner in the Murphy-Shipman Company of Detroit, Michigan, a manufacturer of machine parts and tooling for automotive firms, etc.
 Married July 9, 1895 by Rev. Streeter in the Baptist Parsonage at Waverly, N. Y. to Cora Ann Isbell (b Dec. 31, 1874 at Burlington, Pa. - d July 8, 1959 at Detroit, Michigan - buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, Detroit, Michigan)
 No children
- (8) Rev. Henry Edward (Harry) Shipman (b Oct. 11, 1873 at Towanda, Pa. - d Dec. 5, 1951 at Medina, Ohio - buried at Oak Hill Cemetery, Towanda, Pa.)
 "Rev. 'Harry' was an eloquent, evangelical preacher; a friendly, warm-hearted Pastor; a colorful personality. He was particularly successful in encouraging young people into full-time religious work. - At one parish the Superintendent of the Sunday School was 'called' to go into the Ministry, and Rev. Harry gave him his first license to preach. At another Pastorate two young men went into the Ministry and became very successful. Rev. Harry and his wife Alice worked as a team, she helping in the Sunday School, Epworth League, and Missionary Societies, in many ways pinch-hitting for him when he was away. Rev. Harry loved sports, especially hunting and fishing. He won several of his hunting companions to the Lord while hunting with them. He was a large man, weighing around 225 pounds."
- "Some of the Methodist Churches served were North Harford, Wallace, Millport, Conesus and Woodhull in New York State; and North Towanda, in Pennsylvania. He was sent to Conesus, N. Y. after the church building there had burned and previous Pastors had been unable to get a new church built. After careful study and prayer Rev. Harry felt that God wanted the church rebuilt. He solicited, planned and worked, and in less than a year a new church was dedicated at Conesus. At the Methodist Conference that followed he was introduced as the man who had accomplished the impossible."
- "His Memorial Service was conducted by Rev. Leonard Guiles (one of the Methodist Ministers converted under Rev. Harry's Ministry) assisted by Rev. Lewis Bachman and Rev. Rollin Campbell.'" (Continued)



Rev. Henry Edward Shipman (8) and his wife Alice Maria Benedict Shipman

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
- (5) William Shipman (b Apr. 27, 1792 - d July 21, 1872)
- (6) Henry Edward Shipman (b July 2, 1816 - d Dec. 4, 1885)
- (7) Clarence Stephen Shipman (b Oct. 9, 1849 - d June 24, 1934)
- (8) Rev. Henry Edward (Harry) Shipman (b Oct. 11, 1873 - d Dec. 5, 1951)
 Married Nov. 28, 1895 in the Methodist Parsonage at Monroeton, Pa. by Rev. M. J. Owen to Alice Maria Benedict (b Apr. 14, 1873 at Powell, Pa.) daughter of Byron Kingsbury and Harriet Almeda (Smiley) Benedict.
 Rev. Harry's children can say with Dorothy Thompson "For the first years of my life my home was one of a series of Methodist parsonages in Western New York small towns. During the earlier years my father's salary never exceeded \$1,000 per year including contributions in the form of hens, eggs, potatoes, meat, etc. In some of these parsonages one bathed in a laundry tub on the kitchen floor. . . My remembrance of food is vivid — but less because of everyday fare than because of festivals, whose lavish celebrations gloriously contrasted with the intervening Spartan fare. . . . Clothing for each of us was a Sunday and a week day dress, enhanced, variegated and made more durable by various 'guimpes' and pretty pinafores that usually came from one of my Chicago aunts or cousins; a best pair and an everyday one of shoes, the latter often soled and resoled three or four times; and layers of underwear, pretty by the standards of the times only because of my mother's clever fingers that scalloped and embroidered its cambric and flannel. . . When, as children, we asked for things the household could not afford, we were told so; and although the telling no doubt brought pangs, they were not bitter. For relative wealth or poverty were not linked with relative superiority or inferiority. My father was trying to keep up with a standard much higher than the Joneses. Father's 'call' to the Ministry had come from the mightiest force in the universe, from the Author Himself. . . . Mother's hands were never idle — they darned our heavy ribbed stockings over a polished wooden egg, and patched or darned household linen, etc., etc. . . In and out of the church our chief musical fare was hymns — and what a fare it was. . . My father thought that the greatest hymn in English was Isaac Watt's 'When I survey the Wondrous Cross'! Even today I need but to close my eyes to hear the vesper hymn 'Day is Dying in the West' — as sung by a country choir, and smell the fruity scent of syringa swaying outside the opened June windows or the metallic winter smell of snow, crunched under patient hoofs as the door opened to admit a quiet late comer held up by storm. There were also the 'rollicky' hymns -- 'My Father is rich in houses and lands, He holdeth the wealth of the world in His hands, I'm a child of The King, a child of The King, with Jesus my Savior I'm a child of The King.' And which were we, really? As poor as a church mouse, or a child of a parsonage poorhouse, or a child of The King? I leave the answer to you." Dorothy Thompson (c) 1959 The Curtis Publishing Co., Ladies' Home Journal, Nov. 1959.

Children

- (9) William Henry Shipman (b July 28, 1897)
- (9) Helen Allen Shipman Bartlett (b Sept. 5, 1900 - d Apr. 12, 1928)
- (9) Eugene Benedict Shipman (b Dec. 22, 1903)
- (9) Clarence S. Shipman (b Dec. 16, 1905)
- (9) Rev. Joseph Carlton Shipman (b Dec. 12, 1907)
- (9) Louis Edward Shipman (b Feb. 23, 1910)
- (9) Lydia Alice (Lee) Shipman Cheney (b Sept. 5, 1912)



Joseph Clarence Shipman (8)



Frederick Shipman (8)



Mary Alice Shipman Brock (8)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
- (5) William Shipman (b Apr. 27, 1792 - d July 21, 1872)
- (6) Henry Edward Shipman (b July 2, 1816 - d Dec. 4, 1885)
- (7) Clarence Stephen Shipman (b Oct. 9, 1849 - d June 24, 1934)
 - (8) Joseph Clarence Shipman (b July 22, 1876 - d ca 1912 - buried at Dawson City in the Klondike, Canada)
 Joseph was a family favorite; he was a machinist and foreman in metal-manufacturing firms; served a term in the U. S. Navy as Apothecary on the USS Detroit. He died by accidental shooting while hunting near Dawson City. Single.
 - (8) Frederick Shipman (b Aug. 28, 1878 - d 1947)
 Residence: Newark, N. J.
 Fred was in charge of the Maintenance Shops for the Public Service of New Jersey.
 Married (1st.) Adele Boquel
 Children
 (9) Francis Shipman (d ca 1957) (9) Cyril Shipman (d young)
 Married (2nd.) _____. No children
 - (8) Mary Alice (Mae) Shipman Brock (b Sept. 2, 1880 - d 1949 at Glendale, Calif.)
 Residence: Connecticut, New York State and California
 Married William Brock
 Children
 (9) Grace Brock (9) Clara Brock
 - (8) Anna Belle Shipman (b ca 1882 - d ca 1887)
 - (8) Anna Belle Shipman (b Apr. 14, 1893)
 Residence: Summit, N. J.
 Corporation Secretary of Kresge-Newark, Inc. a 1,400 employee department store at Newark, N. J.
 - (8) Elizabeth L. (Betty) Shipman (b July 30, 1896 - d Sept. 7, 1960 - buried at Fairview Cemetery, Allentown, Pa.)
 Residence: Summit, N. J.
 Betty was active in radio work
 - (8) Grace Shipman Beach
 Married 1950 to Edgar Beach
 Residence: Summit, N. J.
- (7) Catherine (Kate) Shipman Peppard (b July 16, 1853 - d May 1, 1886)
 - (8) Mary Alice Peppard Graves (b Dec. 6, 1871 at Towanda, Pa. - d Aug. 4, 1958 - buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Susquehanna, Pa.)
 Residence: Susquehanna, Pa. from age 12 when her mother died until her marriage; New York City until the death of her husband; then Susquehanna, Pa. until her death.
 Public Librarian at Susquehanna, Pa. from 1918 to 1931; active in community affairs; Presbyterian; attended Frances Shipman Harding in her last days; had the Captain Peter Roberts family Bible - see Henry Edward Shipman (6).
 Married Charles D. Graves (b June 3, ____ d May 1950)
 No children
 - (8) Henry E. Peppard (b Aug. 14, 1873 - d Dec. 19, 1914)
 Married Tillie Brown
 No children

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
- (5) William Shipman (b Apr. 27, 1792 - d July 21, 1872)
- (6) Henry Edward Shipman (b July 2, 1816 - d Dec. 4, 1885)
- (7) William Henry Shipman (b Jan. 24, 1845 - d Sept. 15, 1838)

- (8) William Joseph Shipman (b May 11, 1874 - d Nov. 21, 1924)
 - (9) Mary Shipman (b Sept. 11, 1896 at Wyoming, Pa. - d 1908 at Dover, N. J. - buried at Dover, N. J.)
 - (9) Joseph Gerard Shipman (b May 24, 1900 at Hawley Pa. - d Feb. 2, 1961)
 Ran the Shipman Oil Burner Service and Steam Fitting Store at Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Residence: Ozone Park, N. Y.
 Married Sept. 8, 1925 to Rose DeLucca (b at Brooklyn, N. Y.)
 Children
 - (10) Frances Irene Shipman Cooper (b Apr. 25, 1926)
 - (10) Mary Rose Shipman Pulaski (b May 24, 1927)
 - (9) Francis Shipman (b Apr. 1908 - d July 1908; both at Scranton, Pa.)
 - (9) Rita Mary Theresa Shipman Roller Carl (b Nov. 22, 1915 at Howard Beach, N. Y.)
 Residence: Athens, N. Y.
 Married (1st.) Aug. 15, 1934 in Conn. to William Roller (b Jan. 18, 1912 - d Jan. 15, 1936)
 Child
 - (10) Junerita Mary Roller Campigno (b Sept. 6, 1935 at Brooklyn, N. Y.)
 Married (2nd.) July 14, 1944 at Hagerstown, Md. to Wayne A. Carl (b May 3, 1918 at Canton, Pa.) a World War II Veteran, Co. K, 21st. Inf., South Pacific
 No children

- (8) John Henry Shipman (b May 31, 1881)
 - (9) Mildred Shipman Mulligan (b Hawley, Pa.)
 Residence: Long Island, N. Y.
 Married Thomas Mulligan
 Children
 - (10) Timothy Mulligan
 - (10) Joan Mulligan
 - (10) Vincent Mulligan
 - (9) Margaret Shipman Linsmire (b Hawley, Pa.)
 Married Louis Linsmire of Long Island
 No children
 - (9) Rita Dorothy Shipman Schillings (b May 22, 1915)
 Residence: Valley Stream, Long Island, N. Y.
 Married Charles Schillings
 Children
 - (10) Carol Schillings
 - (10) Barbara Schillings Thompson
 - (10) Walter Schillings
 - (9) Edward Shipman (d young)
 - (9) Anita Shipman (b 1919 - d 1923 at Long Island, N. Y.; buried at Dover, N. J.)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
- (5) William Shipman (b Apr. 27, 1792 - d July 21, 1872)
- (6) Henry Edward Shipman (b July 2, 1816 - d Dec. 4, 1885)
- (7) Clarence Stephen Shipman (b Oct. 9, 1849 - d June 24, 1934)
- (8) Rev. Henry Edward Shipman (b Oct. 11, 1873 - d Dec. 5, 1951)
- (9) William Henry Shipman (b July 28, 1897 at Towanda, Pa.)
 Mechanical and Industrial Engineer
 Married (1st.) Frances Mae Shores (b Aug. 2, 1899 at Sheshequin, Pa.) daughter of
 Byron and Cynthia (Robinson) Shores of Sheshequin, Pa.
 Children
 - (10) Shirley Mae Shipman Pusbach (b Apr. 8, 1928)
 - (10) William Henry Shipman, Jr. (b Jan. 2, 1931)
 Married (2nd.) Dec. 27, 1950 at St. Louis, Mo. by Rev. Alfred Doerffler to Marsha
 (Olive Victoria) Heggs (b Jan. 6, 1908 at Leicester, England) daughter of
 Thomas and Martha Jane (Illson) Heggs of St. Louis, Mo.
- (9) Helen Allen Shipman Bartlett (b Sept. 5, 1900 at Johnson City, N. Y. -
 d Apr. 13, 1928 at the birth of her third child at Towanda, Pa.; buried at Oak Hill
 Cemetery, Towanda, Pa.)
 Married Nov. 28, 1923 at the home of her father in Towanda, Pa. by Rev. H. I.
 Andrews, her father assisting, to Frank Adams Bartlett (b Apr. 25, 1895).
 Children
 - (10) Frank Adams Bartlett, Jr. (b Feb. 24, 1925)
 - (10) Mary Alice Bartlett (b Feb. 2, 1926)
 - (10) Harold Edward Bartlett (b Apr. 13, 1928 - d Apr. 8, 1936)
 The Organ in the Methodist Church at Towanda, Pa. is a Memorial to
 Helen Allen Shipman Bartlett from her husband Frank Bartlett
- (9) Eugene Benedict Shipman (b Dec. 22, 1903 at Towanda, Pa.)
 Residence: Towanda, Pa.; mechanic for the Lehigh Valley Rail Road
 Married Mar. 10, 1925 at the Elmira, N. Y. Hedding Methodist Church by Rev.
 Merring to Vera Mills (b Aug. 25, 1902 at Alderson, Pa.) daughter of William
 and Julia (Walker) Mills
 Children - born at Towanda, Pa.
 - (10) Richard Mills Shipman (b June 4, 1927 - d July 24, 1927)
 - (10) Naomi Eileen Shipman Wright (b Sept. 7, 1928)
 - (10) Neil Eugene Shipman (b Apr. 29, 1930 - d Dec. 16, 1954)
 - (10) Douglas Garth Shipman (b June 11, 1933)
 - (10) Gary Arthur Shipman (b and d 1934)
- (9) Clarence S. Shipman (b Dec. 16, 1905 at South Norwalk, Conn.)
 Residence: Towanda, Pa.; foreman and superintendent for the Lehigh Valley Rail
 Road
 Married June 15, 1925 at the home of the bride's father at Towanda, Pa. by
 Clarence's father to Eleanor Louise Bennett (b Sept. 20, 1905 at Towanda,
 Pa.) daughter of Fay and Minnie (Smith) Bennett
 Children - born at Towanda, Pa.
 - (10) Janet Louise Shipman Lewis (b Mar. 30, 1928)
 - (10) Clarence S. Shipman, Jr. (b Sept. 12, 1929)
 - (10) Fay Edward Shipman (b Sept. 10, 1930)
 The S. in the two Clarence's names is in honor of the Stephens in the Shipman family
 and the Smileys in the mother's family.

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
- (5) William Shipman (b Apr. 27, 1792 - d July 21, 1872)
- (6) Henry Edward Shipman (b July 2, 1816 - d Dec. 4, 1885)
- (7) Clarence Stephen Shipman (b Oct. 9, 1849 - d June 24, 1934)
- (8) Rev. Henry Edward Shipman (b Oct. 11, 1873 - d Dec. 5, 1951)
- (9) Rev. Joseph Carlton Shipman (b Dec. 12, 1907 at Athens, Pa.)
 Graduate Houghton College, 1933; Colgate-Rochester Divinity School, B. D. 1939
 Ordained 1939, Director of Youth, Buffalo District, 1944-51; Intermediate Youth
 Camp Director, 1942-48; President Allegany County Council of Churches 1957-59;
 President Allegany County Sunday School Assoc. 1957-59; Olean Dist. Missionary
 Sec. 1956-61; Genesee Conf. Missionary Soc. 1961-; Member Genesee Conf. Music
 Com.; Member Olean Dist. Com. on Ministerial Qualifications; Member Program
 Com. Allegany Co. Min. Assoc. 1958-59; Member Genesee Conf. Hist. Soc. and
 Board of Missions; Member of N. E. Jurisdictional Conf. 1960; President of Olean
 Dist. Ministerial Assoc. 1961; Mem. Exec. Com. Allegany Co. Cancer Soc. 1958-;
 Rotary; Mason; Vice Pres. Board Wellsville Salvation Army Corp 1959-; Member
 Council Social Agencies 1958-; Member Seneca Council of Prot. Com. on Scouting
 and Chairman of God and Country Award Com. 1956-; Chapel Speaker at Officers
 Training Inst. at Silver Lake 1958; Speaker at Alfred Univ. Religious Council Re-
 treat 1958; Member Visitation Crusade to Alaska of National Board of Evangelism
 of the Methodist Church 1958.
 Has served the following Methodist Churches: Nelson, Pa.; South Dansville, Black
 Creek, Union Hill, Lake Ave. (Rochester), South Byron, Sumner Place (Buffalo),
 North Tonawanda, Eden, Portville, and Wellsville, all in New York State.
 Married Apr. 20, 1930 at South Dansville, N. Y. by Rev. J. C. Long to Julia Helen
 (Helen) Wood (b Oct. 9, 1908) daughter of Walter and E. Jane (Quoit) Wood
 Children
 (10) Joseph Carlton Shipman, Jr. (b Nov. 25, 1933)
 (10) Phyllis Ann Shipman (b June 15, 1947)
- (9) Louis Edward Shipman (b Feb. 23, 1910 at N. Harford, N. Y.)
 Heating-plumbing Contractor in northern Ohio
 Married (1st.) July 18, 1932 Pauline Beattie - no children
 Married (2nd.) Nov. 6, 1935 Marguerite Decker (b Dec. 24, 1911) daughter of John
 and Ida (McClelland) Decker
 Children
 (10) Richard Edward Shipman (b Sept. 18, 1940 - d Feb. 5, 1947)
 (10) Karen Lee Shipman (b Aug. 24, 1943 at Medina, Ohio)
 (10) Louis Edward Shipman, Jr. (b May 5, 1948 at Medina, Ohio)
 Married (3rd.) May _____
- (9) Lydia Alice (Lee) Shipman Cheney (b Sept. 5, 1912 at Athens, Pa.)
 Residence: Royal Oak, Michigan
 Married July 19, 1939 at Seville, Ohio Methodist Church to Darrol Leon Cheney
 (b Sept. 22, 1896) son of George A. Cheney and grandson of John Cheney of
 Vermont. Heating-air-conditioning-plumbing Contractor.
 No children

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
- (5) William Shipman (b Apr. 27, 1792 - d July 21, 1872)
- (6) Henry Edward Shipman (b July 2, 1816 - d Dec. 4, 1885)
- (7) William Henry Shipman (b Jan. 24, 1845 - d Sept. 15, 1938)
- (8) William Joseph Shipman (b May 11, 1874 - d Nov. 21, 1924)
- (9) Joseph Gerard Shipman (b May 24, 1900 - d Feb. 2, 1961)
 - (10) Frances Irene Shipman Cooper (b Apr. 25, 1926 at Athens, N. Y.)
Residence: Howard Beach, N. Y.
Married Mar. 3, 1946 at Ozone Park, N. Y. to Robert Cooper (b ca 1925 at Catskill, N. Y.)
Children
 - (11) Michael Joseph Cooper (b Nov. 29, 1946 at Catskill, N. Y.)
 - (11) Linda Rose Cooper (b Jan. 15, 1955 at Brooklyn, N. Y.)
 - (10) Mary Rose Shipman Pulaski (b May 24, 1927 at Ozone Park, N. Y.)
Residence, Ozone Park, N. Y.
Married 1948 to Charles Richard Pulaski (b Feb. 28, 1928 at Brooklyn, N. Y.)
Served in World War II
Children -- all born at Ozone Park, N. Y.
 - (11) Charlene Ann Pulaski (b Nov. 21, 1949)
 - (11) Richard Charles Pulaski (b July 28, 1952)
 - (11) Charles Richard Pulaski (b Aug. 21, 1954)
- (9) Rita Mary Theresa Shipman Roller Carl (b Nov. 22, 1915)
 - (10) Junerita Mary Roller Campigno (b Sept. 6, 1935 at Brooklyn, N. Y.)
Residence: Albany, N. Y.
Married Dec. 5, 1958 at Catskill, N. Y. to Anthony Joseph Campigno (b 1933 at Amsterdam, N. Y.) — Served in the U. S. Marines in the Korean War;
Contractor
Children
 - (11) Susan M. Campigno (b Sept. 13, 1959 at Albany, N. Y.)
 - (11) Anthony Campigno, Jr. (b Dec. 4, 1960 at Albany, N. Y.)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
- (4) William Shipman (b Apr. 27, 1792 - d July 21, 1872)
- (6) Henry Edward Shipman (b July 2, 1816 - d Dec. 4, 1885)
- (7) Clarence Stephen Shipman (b Oct. 9, 1849 - d 1934)
- (8) Rev. Henry Edward Shipman (b Oct. 11, 1873 - d Dec. 5, 1951)

- (9) William Henry Shipman (b July 28, 1897)
 - (10) Shirley Mae Shipman Pusbach (b Apr. 8, 1928 at Syracuse, N. Y.)
 Attended Purdue University and Graduate of Oberlin (Ohio) College, 1959, A. B.
 Married Feb. 5, 1949 in the Episcopal Church at Lafayette, Ind. by Rev. Reese P. Thornton to Donald Paul Pusbach (b Feb. 23, 1928) who runs his own barber establishment near Cleveland, Ohio - Residence: Elyria, Ohio
 Children - born at Elyria, Ohio
 - (11) Michael Edward Pusbach (b Jan. 11, 1952)
 - (11) Barbara Louise Pusbach (b Dec. 13, 1952)
 - (10) William Henry Shipman, Jr. (b Jan. 2, 1931 at Akron, Ohio)
 Residence: Medina, Ohio - Single.

- (9) Helen Allen Shipman Bartlett (b Sept. 5, 1900 - d Apr. 13, 1928)
 - (10) Frank Adams Bartlett, Jr. (b Feb. 24, 1925 at Sayre, Pa.)
 Residence: Towanda, Pa.
 Married Nov. 25, 1947 at Lawrenceville, Pa. to Louise Chilson
 Children - born at Sayre, Pa.
 - (11) Mary Louise Bartlett (b Nov. 25, 1948)
 - (11) Andrew Richard Bartlett (b Nov. 11, 1950)
 - (10) Mary Alice Bartlett (b Feb. 2, 1926 at Towanda, Pa.)
 Mary Alice is a Nurse at New York City
 - (10) Harold Edward Bartlett (b Apr. 13, 1928 at Sayre, Pa. - d Apr. 8, 1936 - buried at Towanda, Pa.)

- (9) Eugene Benedict Shipman (b Dec. 22, 1903)
 - (10) Naomi Eileen Shipman Wright (b Sept. 7, 1928 at Binghamton, N. Y.)
 Residence: Athens, Pa.
 Married Aug. 25, 1948 to Charles Addison Wright (b Mar. 9, 1927 at East Canton, Pa.)
 - (10) Neil Eugene Shipman (b Apr. 29, 1930 at Towanda, Pa. - d Dec. 16, 1954 at Towanda, Pa. - buried at Towanda, Pa.)
 The North Towanda, Pa. Methodist Church in 1955 dedicated a new lighting system as a Memorial to Neil Shipman who met accidental death the previous year while getting a Christmas tree for the Church. As Neil had been greatly interested in Church improvement, the Congregation and the Shipman family carried it to completion in his memory.
 - (10) Douglas Garth Shipman (b June 11, 1943 at Sayre, Pa.)
 Residence: Towanda, Pa.

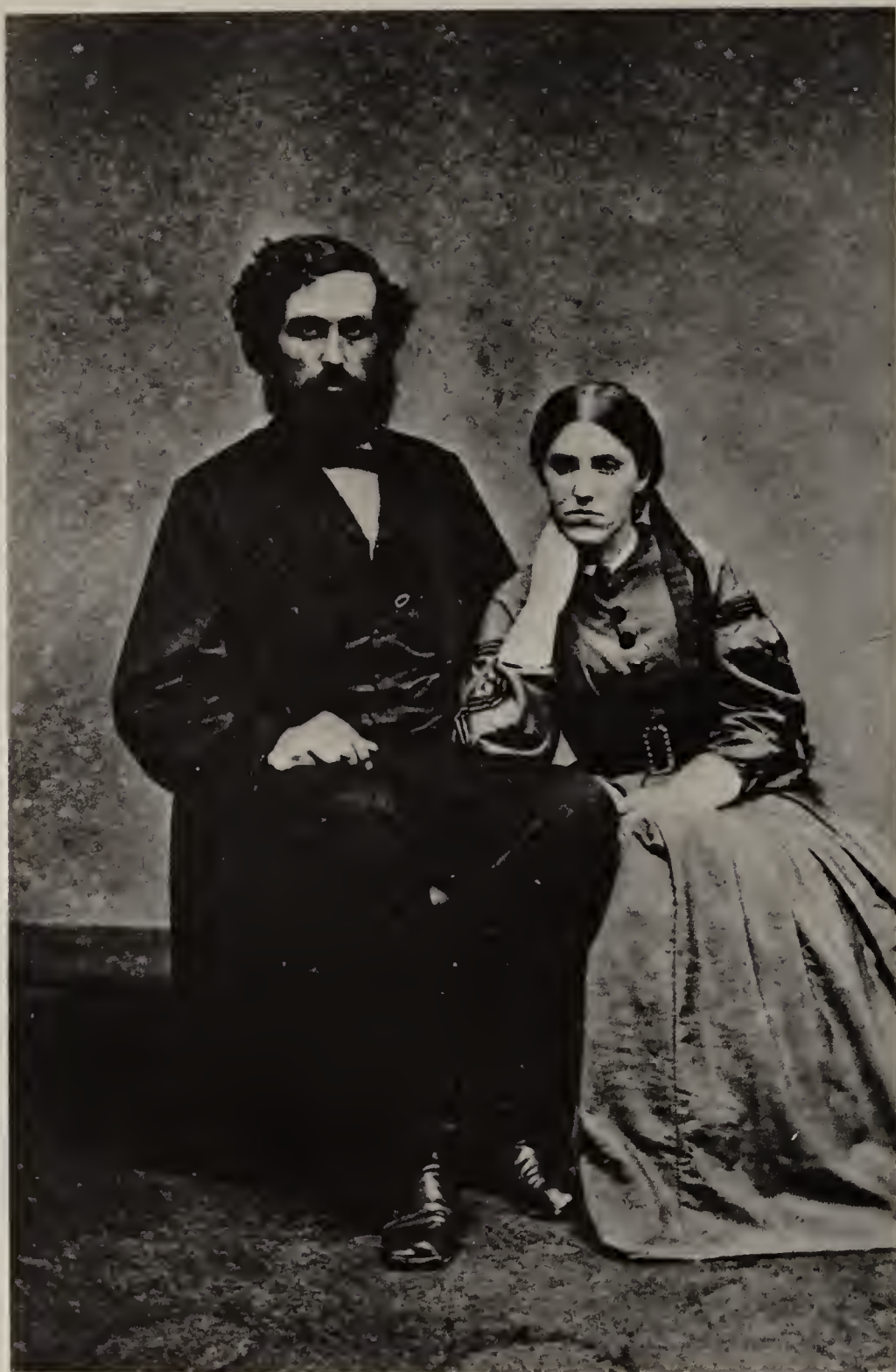
- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
- (5) William Shipman (b Apr. 27, 1792 - d July 21, 1872)
- (6) Henry Edward Shipman (b July 2, 1816 - d Dec. 4, 1885)
- (7) Clarence Stephen Shipman (b Oct. 9, 1849 - d 1934)
- (8) Rev. Henry Edward Shipman (b Oct. 11, 1873 - d Dec. 5, 1951)
- (9) Clarence S. Shipman (b Dec. 16, 1905)
 - (10) Janet Louise Shipman Lewis (b Mar. 30, 1928 at Towanda, Pa.)
Residence: Wysox, Pa. and Mentor, Ohio
Married Sept. 9, 1950 to Ralph Lewis (b Sept. 23, 1926 at Wysox, Pa.)
Children
 - (11) Geoffrey Ralph Lewis (b May 11, 1953 at Sayre, Pa.)
 - (11) David Eugene Lewis (b May 14, 1955 at Sayre, Pa.)
 - (10) Clarence S. Shipman, Jr. (b Sept. 10, 1929 at Towanda, Pa.)
Residence: Athens, Pa.
Served four years in the U. S. Air Force; Graduate, 1956, of Penn State University at Penn State, Pa. in Engineering; Engineer at Ingersoll-Rand Co. and Partner in Redwood Dairy Bar at Athens, Pa. and in Miniature Golf Course at Towanda, Pa.
Married June 12, 1953 at Wysox, Pa. to Margaret Ann Newell (b at Wysox, Pa.)
Children
 - (11) Nancy Lynn Shipman (b Dec. 21, 1955 at Sayre, Pa.)
 - (11) Denise Marie Shipman (b Sept. 8, 1958 at Sayre, Pa.)
 - (11) Daniel Lee Shipman (b Mar. 11, 1960 at Sayre, Pa.)
 - (10) Fay Edward Shipman (b Sept. 12, 1930 at Towanda, Pa.)
Residence: Medina and Twinsburg, Ohio
Served with the U. S. Marines from 1952 to 1954 on their World Good Will Tour
Married June 12, 1954 at Seville, Ohio Methodist Church to Evelyn Rumburg (b July 24, 1931 at Wadsworth, Ohio)
Children
 - (11) Jan Ellen Shipman (b July 9, 1957 at Seville, Ohio)
 - (11) Mark Warren Shipman (b Nov. 1, 1958)
- (9) Rev. Joseph Carlton Shipman (Dec. 12, 1907)
 - (10) Joseph Carlton Shipman, Jr. (b Nov. 25, 1933 at Nelson, Pa.)
Residence: Wesleyville, Pa. and Rocky River, Ohio
Served two years with the U. S. Army; Graduate, 1956, of Ohio Wesleyan University at Delaware, Ohio; Masters Degree, 1960, at Syracuse University; Claim Adjuster for Fidelity Casualty Insurance Co.
Married July 23, 1960 at Wesleyville, Pa. Methodist Church to Carol Joan Lewis, daughter of Grove H. Lewis.
 - (10) Phyllis Ann Shipman (b June 15, 1947 at Buffalo, N. Y.)
Residence: Wellsville, N. Y.

CHAPTER IX

The (1) Edward
(2) Edward
(3) Joseph
(4) Colonel Edward
(5) William
(6) Joseph William
(6) Joanna Anne
Lines - pages 91 to 95

“What I preserve can perish never.
What I forego is lost forever.”
James Montgomery 1771 - 1854

“It is seldom possible to pay back an obligation direct;
one has usually to be content with passing it on.”
William Allen Neilson, President of Smith College



Joseph William Shipman (6) and
wife Mary P. Slocum Shipman

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
- (5) William Shipman (b Apr. 27, 1792 - d July 21, 1872)
- (6) Joseph William Shipman (b May 18, 1818 at Montrose, Pa. - d Apr. 28, 1884 at Montrose, Pa. and was buried there)
 Joseph and his wife "joined the Baptist Church at Montrose, Pa."
 Married Aug. 6, 1844 at Montrose, Pa. to Mary P. Slocum (b Mar. 28, 1820 at Delhi, N. Y. - d Jan. 10, 1863) daughter of Peter and Phoebe Slocum
 Children - all born at Montrose, Pa.
 - (7) Frederick Edwin Shipman (b June 12, 1845 - d July 29, 1892)
 - (7) Albert Edward Shipman (b May 16, 1848 - d Apr. 23, 1915)
 - (7) Emma Louise Shipman (b Oct. 23, 1851)
 - (7) Imogene Shipman (b 1853)
 - (7) Catherine May Shipman Clarey (b Oct. 21, 1854)
 - (7) Daniel Shipman (b Oct. 21, 1854 - d 1917) - single
 - (7) Harry Charles Shipman (b July 6, 1861 - d Oct. 20, 1928)
- (6) Joanna Anne Shipman (b Feb. 22, 1822 - d June 16, 1903)
 Single



Joanna Anne Shipman (6)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
- (5) William Shipman (b Apr. 27, 1792 - d July 21, 1872)
- (6) Joseph William Shipman (b May 18, 1818 - d Apr. 28, 1884)
 - (7) Frederick Edwin Shipman (b June 12, 1845 - d July 29, 1892, both at Montrose, Pa.)

Enrolled as Pvt., Co. A, 151st. Reg. Inf. at Susquehanna, Pa. Mustered in at Harrisburg, Pa. Oct. 17, 1863; hospitalized at Frederick, Md. June 25, 1862; hospitalized at muster out.

Married to Eveline Hollenbeck (b 1844 - d 1904 at Montrose, Pa.) daughter of William Hollenbeck

Children

 - (8) Lillian Shipman Holdbrook (b 1872 - d 1930)
 - (8) Robert Shipman (b 1875 at Montrose, Pa.)
 - (8) William Shipman (b 1876 at Montrose, Pa. - d 1946) - single
 - (7) Albert Edward Shipman (b May 16, 1848 at Montrose, Pa. - d Apr. 23, 1915 at Binghamton, N. Y.; buried at Spring Forest Cemetery, Binghamton, N. Y.)

Married _____

Children

 - (8) Maude Shipman Tinker (b 1875 at Montrose, Pa. - d Jan. 4, 1950)
 - (8) others
 - (7) Catherine (Kate) May Shipman Clarey (b Oct. 21, 1854)

Married to Howard Clarey

Child

 - (8) Howard Clarey, Jr.
 - (7) Harry Charles Shipman (b July 6, 1861 at Montrose, Pa. - d Oct. 20, 1928 at Binghamton, N. Y.)

Residence: Binghamton, N. Y.

Married (1st.) to Alma Lawrence (b Nov. 17, 1872 - d Nov. 1902 at West Lennox, Pa.)

Child

 - (8) Harriet Hannah Lawrence Shipman Blowers (b Oct. 24, 1892)

Married (2nd.) Jan. 1903 to Mary Ritchie of Wingham, Ontario, Canada (b Mar. 10, 1874 - d Nov. 10, 1944 at Binghamton, N. Y.)

Children

 - (8) Joseph Harvey Shipman (b Oct. 16, 1905)
 - (8) Donald Ritchie Shipman (b Mar. 20, 1907 - d Aug. 1916)
 - (8) Helen Agnes Shipman McClure (b Oct. 23, 1912)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
- (5) William Shipman (b Apr. 27, 1792 - d July 21, 1872)
- (6) Joseph William Shipman (b May 18, 1818 - d Apr. 28, 1884)
- (7) Frederick Edwin Shipman (b June 12, 1845 - d July 29, 1892)
 - (8) Lillian Shipman Holdbrook (b 1872 - d 1930)
Married Charles B. Holdbrook (b 1845 - d 1925 at Montrose, Pa.)
Children
 - (9) Fannie Holdbrook
 - (9) Bessie Holdbrook
 - (9) George Holdbrook
 - (9) Eric Holdbrook
- (7) Albert Edward Shipman (b May 16, 1848 - d Apr. 23, 1915)
 - (8) Maude Shipman Tinker (b 1875 - d Jan. 4, 1950 at Binghamton, N. Y.)
Married Warren Tinker
Children
 - (9) Maude Tinker Sperring
 - (9) Earl Tinker
- (7) Harry Charles Shipman (b July 6, 1861 - d Oct. 20, 1928)
 - (8) Harriet Hannah Lawrence Shipman Blowers (b Oct. 24, 1892 at Montrose, Pa.)
Residence: Cleveland, Ohio
Married Oct. 20, 1917 to Blair Blowers (b Apr. 28, 1893)
Child
 - (9) Blair Blowers, Jr. (b Nov. 16, 1923)
 - (8) Joseph Harry Shipman (b Oct. 16, 1905 at Montrose, Pa.)
Residence: Lansing, Michigan
A.B. and M.A. University of Michigan
Taught Speech Correction at Escanaba, Michigan, High School
1945 to 1957 Upper Peninsula (Michigan) District Supervisor, Vocational Rehabilitation, State Department of Public Instruction.
Since 1957, State Supervisor of Training with office at Lansing, Michigan
Member Lion's Club Board of Directors; Society for the Preservation and Encouragement of Barber Shop Quartet Singing in America; Board of Directors Michigan Society for Crippled Children and Adults; Board of Directors Marquette Chapter Muscular Dystrophy Society; President Methodist's Mens Club; Board of Directors Michigan State Employees Association; Marquette Council of Social Agencies.
Married Sept. 21, 1926 to Doris Dean Sattler (b Jan. 10, 1904 at Charlotte, Michigan) A. B. University of Michigan
Children
 - (9) Dean Joseph Shipman (b Oct. 8, 1931)
 - (9) Sandra Joan Shipman (b Sept. 6, 1933)
 - (9) Barrie Donald Shipman (b May 27, 1935)
 - (8) Donald Ritchie Shipman (b Apr. 2, 1907 - d Aug. 1916)
Killed in railroad accident at Afton, N. Y.

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
- (5) William Shipman (b Apr. 27, 1792 - d July 21, 1872)
- (6) Joseph William Shipman (b May 18, 1818 - d Apr. 28, 1884)
- (7) Harry Charles Shipman (b July 6, 1861 - d Oct. 20, 1928)
- (8) Helen Agnes Shipman McClure (b Oct. 23, 1912 at Vestal, N. Y.)
 Residence: Melrose, Mass.
 Alfred University, B.S.
 Married Aug. 13, 1936 to Richard D. McClure (b Feb. 7, 1914 at Yonkers, N. Y.)
 Alfred University, A.B.
 Children
 - (9) Stephen Shipman McClure (b Apr. 7, 1939) - attended MIT
 - (9) Frederick Dodd McClure (b June 9, 1941)
 - (9) Christopher McClure (b Oct. 2, 1943)
 - (9) Colin Ritchie McClure (b Oct. 16, 1944)

EDWARD SHIPMAN AND HIS DESCENDANTS --- THE NINTH GENERATION

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
- (5) William Shipman (b Apr. 27, 1792 - d July 21, 1872)
- (6) Joseph William Shipman (b May 18, 1818 - d Apr. 28, 1884)
- (7) Harry Charles Shipman (b July 6, 1861 - d Oct. 20, 1928)
- (8) Harriet Hannah Lawrence Shipman Blowers (b Oct. 24, 1892)
 - (9) Blair Blowers, Jr. (b Nov. 16, 1923)
 Residence: Cleveland, Ohio
 B.S. Fairleigh Dickinson College, Rutherford, N. J.
- (8) Joseph Harry Shipman (b Oct. 16, 1905)
 - (9) Dean Joseph Shipman (b Oct. 8, 1931 at Charlotte, Mich.)
 Served as Lt. J. G. U. S. Navy Jet Flyer, Squadron VF33 based at Oceania, Va.
 Residence: Ann Arbor, Michigan
 A. B. Holy Cross
 Married Aug. 25, 1956 Ann Rita End
 Child
 - (10) Dean Joseph Shipman, Jr. (b June 20, 1957 at Norfolk, Va.)
 - (9) Sandra Joan Shipman (b Sept. 6, 1933 at Escanaba, Mich.)
 1955 Graduate in Dramatics, Emerson College, Boston, Mass.
 - (9) Barrie Donald Shipman (b May 27, 1935 at Escanaba, Mich.)
 Served in U. S. Army, Fort Lewis, Wash.

CHAPTER X

- The (1) Edward
(2) Edward
(3) Joseph
(4) Colonel Edward
(5) William
(6) Colonel Stephen Vaughn
Lines - pages 96 to 126

“For the whole earth is the sepulchre of famous men and their story is not graven only on stone over their native earth but lives on far away without visible symbol woven into the stuff of other men’s lives.”

Inscription in Entrance Hall of The National Gallery, Washington, D. C.



Colonel Stephen Vaughn Shipman (6)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
- (5) William Shipman (b Apr. 27, 1792 - d July 21, 1872)
- (6) Colonel Stephen Vaughn Shipman (b Jan. 26, 1825 at Bridgewater, Now Montrose, Pa. - d Nov. 13, 1905 at Chicago, Ill.; buried at Forest Hills Cemetery, Madison, Wis.)

“Stephen Vaughn Shipman received his education in the Montrose (Pennsylvania) Academy. For several years he worked at the printing business, which was abandoned on account of failing health. He next gave his attention to the study of architecture, and was associated with his father, who was a builder and contractor in Montrose, afterwards at Pittsburgh, and finally at Philadelphia in 1845. Before leaving his native state, he had designed and superintended the erection of numerous public and private buildings. He came to Chicago in 1854, but in the following year took up his residence at Madison, Wisconsin, with which city he afterward became quite prominently identified.

“In 1857 he was appointed Architect of the Central State Hospital for the Insane, at Madison, and superintended its construction until the commencement of the War of the Rebellion. In July 1861, he entered the First Wisconsin Cavalry Regiment as First Lieutenant of Company G, and was soon detailed as its Adjutant. He was successively promoted Captain of Company E, senior Major of his Regiment, and then became Lieutenant Colonel and Colonel U. S. Volunteers by brevet. He was wounded May 2, and Sept. 26, 1862, at Cape Girardeau, and again severely Apr. 24, 1863 in a desperate engagement with overwhelming numbers of the Confederates in General Marmaduke's command, at White River, Missouri, which crippled him for life. Here he was captured as a prisoner of war, and was released on parole and exchanged Dec. 11, 1863. He recovered sufficiently from his wounds to again enter the field with his regiment, and participated in the numerous engagements of that command in Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, and Georgia, ending at Macon, with Wilson's Cavalry Corps., at the end of the War.

“He was then detailed to collect the plans and report on the condition of the extensive Confederate Public Buildings at Macon, and Augusta, and to gather up the records of the military posts, hospitals, etc., in Georgia and western South Carolina. He was then ordered to report with these records and other rebel archives, including the complete records, intact, of the provisional Confederate Congress held at Montgomery, Alabama, to the Secretary of War, at Washington. Here he remained until mustered out by special order of the War Department on Dec. 6, 1865. His

military record was an honor to Wisconsin and to the Nation. From official reports and contemporaneous newspapers, it was demonstrated that Colonel Shipman was one of the most efficient, gallant and dashing soldiers commissioned by the 'Badger State.' Three horses were killed under him in battle, and he bore upon his body until his death the scars of many hard-fought engagements.

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
- (5) William Shipman (b Apr. 27, 1792 - d July 21, 1872)
- (6) Colonel Stephen Vaughn Shipman (b Jan. 26, 1825 - d Nov. 13, 1905)

'His famous cavalry charge, when surrounded and cut off from retreat while defending the bridge at the crossing on the White Water River, made through the attacking lines of the vastly superior force of the rebel General Marmaduke, in the celebrated Confederate raid on St. Louis, Mo., was pronounced one of the most brilliant of the War. By it he saved his whole command excepting fourteen killed and wounded. This splendid deed won the surprise and admiration of the enemy, and Colonel Shipman was ever held by his fellow officers as a model, soldiery example. His heroic dash confirmed the maxim that cavalry should never surrender.

'On returning home he was elected City Treasurer of Madison, Wisconsin without opposition. He also resumed his profession of Architect, and completed the Hospital for the insane on the banks of Lake Mendota. His design for the rotunda and dome of the State Capitol was adopted, and he received the appointment of Architect for that structure and completed the building. He was Superintending Architect of the United States Court House, and Post Office in that city to their final completion. He designed and superintended the construction of the Northern State Hospital for the insane at Oshkosh, Wisconsin, and was Architect of the Iowa State Hospital for the insane at Independence, Iowa. He also designed and superintended the construction of the Northern Illinois State Hospital for the insane at Elgin, Illinois, and later rebuilt with important additions and improvements the Missouri State Lunatic Asylum at St. Joseph, Missouri. He rebuilt portions of the State Prison at Waupun; designed and superintended the Soldiers' Orphans Home School; the Park Hotel, and many other fine edifices at Madison and throughout the State of Wisconsin.

'He re-established an office in Chicago in 1870, and the following year was one of the sufferers by the great fire. When he resumed business his hands were full of commissions. Some of the edifices that were erected by him in Chicago were: Williams Building, occupied by Edson, Keith & Company; the Presbyterian Hospi-

tal; the first Academy of Music; Gaff Building, one of the early tall buildings; and a large number of the finest mercantile and manufacturing buildings; many private and public hospitals; Court Houses; Schools; Churches; Banks; and residences throughout Chicago and the Northwest, among them the Burlington Opera House in Iowa, a notable structure. (continued)

(1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)

(2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)

(3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)

(4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)

(5) William Shipman (b Apr. 27, 1792 - d July 21, 1872)

(6) Colonel Stephen Vaughn Shipman (b Jan. 26, 1825 - d Nov. 13, 1905)

“Colonel Shipman was one of the Charter Members of the Wisconsin Academy of Sciences, Arts & Letters. He was connected with the State Historical Society of Wisconsin as a Member, Curator, and Recording Secretary. He was a Member of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, and an Honorary Member of the Bradford County, Pennsylvania, Historical Society. He was a Fellow of the American Institute of Architects. He was an active Member and Officer of the Masonic Order, and was a Past Commander of the Knights Templar.

“Colonel Shipman was one of the most distinguished examples of the power of the mind over the body. From the hour that he received his last serious wound not a day passed but he experienced pain. Yet he was full of sunshine and good cheer. He fought a good fight for his country and his kind, he kept the faith in God and man to the last, and now has entered into the eternal rest and reward which remain to the people of God.”

Reference: Address by Bishop Samuel Fallows and Committee.

An interesting incident related of Colonel Shipman's youth states that a Mr. Mylert made a bet with the Mr. Scranton who founded Scranton, Pennsylvania, and a brother-in-law of Mr. Mylert, that LaPorte, Pennsylvania, would soon outgrow Scranton, although LaPorte was then just a wilderness. Mr. Mylert offered to stand the expense of making LaPorte the County seat, and sent to New York City for Architect Stephen Vaughn Shipman who designed the Court House, a mammoth home which the Mylerts occupied for many years, and other homes for the town. (continued)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
- (5) William Shipman (b Apr. 27, 1792 - d July 21, 1872)
- (6) Colonel Stephen Vaughn Shipman (b Jan. 26, 1825 - d Nov. 13, 1905)

From the Chicago Herald Nov. 24, 1913 we quote J. A. Watrous, Lieutenant Colonel U. S. A. Retired — “In the spring of 1863 Confederate General Marmaduke made a raid in the southern part of Missouri and, finding a Union force at Pilot Knob, went east to Cape Girardeau, to which our Union forces fell back as Marmaduke advanced. We made a determined stand at Cape Girardeau. Outposts were established on different highways. One of these highways, called the Bloomfield road, led from Cape Girardeau to Bloomfield, a distance of forty miles. Thirteen miles from Cape Girardeau the road crossed the Whitewater River on a bridge constructed of stringers and planks. A detachment of Company E of my regiment, commanded by Captain S. V. Shipman, was posted at this bridge. They removed the planks and piled them up at a convenient point and had orders to hold the position at all hazards. A redoubt was hurriedly built. It was concealed by underbrush. On either side of the road, about seventy-five yards from the river, a light breastwork was thrown up extending to the river. Our camp was near by. The next day we discovered that the Whitewater River was fordable four miles above the bridge and also three miles below it, making our position precarious. Captain Shipman sent word to General McNeil, who commanded, and suggested that instead of establishing a permanent camp he be permitted to patrol the road, which would make it much more difficult for the Confederates to surround his small force. General McNeil declined. I carried that order from General McNeil to Captain Shipman. That is why I got into the scrap.

“The Confederates first made their appearance on the other side of the river and attempted to cross, but were prevented by the skill and courage of six men in the redoubt. Our force was concealed by underbrush, except Captain Shipman. He remained in the road to watch the movements of the enemy, 600 strong. They had a skirmish line on each side of the road. When 150 yards away they opened fire on Captain Shipman.

“At this point the six men in the redoubt were hurriedly recalled. Captain Shipman, noticing that the enemy was about to make a rush, ordered Lieutenant Odgen, his next in command, to prepare to charge. The order was given to ‘Draw saber.’ No sooner had this been done than Marmaduke’s force started on the rush. That was

the signal for Captain Shipman to give the order 'Fours right, march! Column right, charge!' and we charged the 600. An instant before the impact of the charge a bullet cut one of Shipman's bridle reins, which rendered his horse somewhat unmanageable.

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
- (5) William Shipman (b Apr. 27, 1792 - d July 21, 1872)

- (6) Colonel Stephen Vaughn Shipman (b Jan. 26, 1825 - d Nov. 13, 1905)

"I can compare our charge to nothing more, nothing less than a wedge driven by the woodsman into the end of a log. The momentum of our charge was such that the confederate column was split and we were carried more than the length of our column into theirs. After the momentum of our charge was lost, we were brought to a standstill. It then became a hand to hand struggle, every man for himself, not any expecting to get out alive, but each endeavoring to sell his life as dearly as possible.

"I remember only that it was nothing but a mass of frenzied horses and shouting, crazy men. During the entire fight we did not parry a thrust or guard a blow. Every movement was an offensive one. I had just got out when a confederate threw himself in front of me and fired a pistol. By giving my horse a spur I was able to strike him before his shot was fired and to disturb his aim. It was so close, however, that my hair didn't escape a scorching. That closed my part in the affair at Whitewater bridge. When in a place of safety I found my arms and shoulders pretty well pulverized and several abnormal bumps on my head.

"The thrilling experience of Captain Shipman made a permanent impression upon my mind. When his bridle rein was cut, his horse swerved to the left and he was immediately surrounded by a dozen confederates. Shipman was a superb swordsman and was slashing men on the right and left. A Confederate captain called out: 'Why don't you shoot the Yankee — don't you see what he is doing?' Captain Shipman charged after the Confederate captain. When near him a Confederate Sergeant raised his revolver to shoot Shipman, who, perceiving his danger, struck at the sergeant with his saber, deflecting the revolver so that instead of getting the bullet in his body he got it in the leg and fell from his horse. It crippled him for life. Sammy Corban, Captain Shipman's orderly, was badly wounded and his horse killed. Sammy raised on his left hand, emptied every chamber of his revolver at the enemy, and when the last shot was fired fell dead. There were found on his body eleven wounds. (continued)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
- (5) William Shipman (b Apr. 27, 1792 - d July 21, 1872)
- (6) Colonel Stephen Vaughn Shipman (b Jan. 26, 1825 - d Nov. 13, 1905)

“Here comes what at the time seemed very strange to the rest of us. Captain Shipman received immediately the attention of a Confederate surgeon. His sword was demanded by a lieutenant. Shipman, though weak from loss of blood, said he couldn’t unbuckle the belt. The lieutenant gave him a boost with his foot, unbuckled the saber, pulled the belt from under him and buckled it upon himself. Shortly afterward, General Marmaduke came upon the scene, and being informed of the conduct of the lieutenant, ordered him to restore the saber and report himself under arrest.

“That night, under a flag of truce, there came to an outpost of our army near Cape Girardeau a detachment of Confederate cavalry escorting a carriage in which lay Captain Shipman with his side arms, while his horse, with all of its equipments, was led behind. Captain Shipman and all of our boys who had been taken prisoners were being paroled. This kindly action on the part of General Marmaduke and the surgeon in question undoubtedly saved the life of Shipman and probably the lives of many who had been prisoners.

“I often met this heroic officer, who became Lieutenant Colonel Shipman of the First Cavalry, in his Chicago office. He was a Civil Engineer and an Architect of great ability. When I asked him on one of these occasions, how it happened that General Marmaduke took so much pains to return him to our lines, Colonel Shipman said ‘It was marvelous, under the circumstances, for you remember that General McNeil only a short time before our charge at Whitewater Bridge, had hanged several Confederates. The surgeon and General Marmaduke discovered a little Masonic emblem which I wore. After that they gave me close attention. I had a pleasant talk with General Marmaduke and discovered that we had sat in the same Masonic gathering before the war. He told me that he would parole me and send me back to our line with the best equipment that he could find. I asked him if he would parole my men. He refused. Then I told him he need not mind paroling me or sending me to our line. “Then I will parole both” said General Marmaduke.’ ” (continued)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
- (5) William Shipman (b Apr. 27, 1792 - d July 21, 1872)
- (6) Colonel Stephen Vaughn Shipman (b Jan. 26, 1825 - d Nov. 13, 1905)

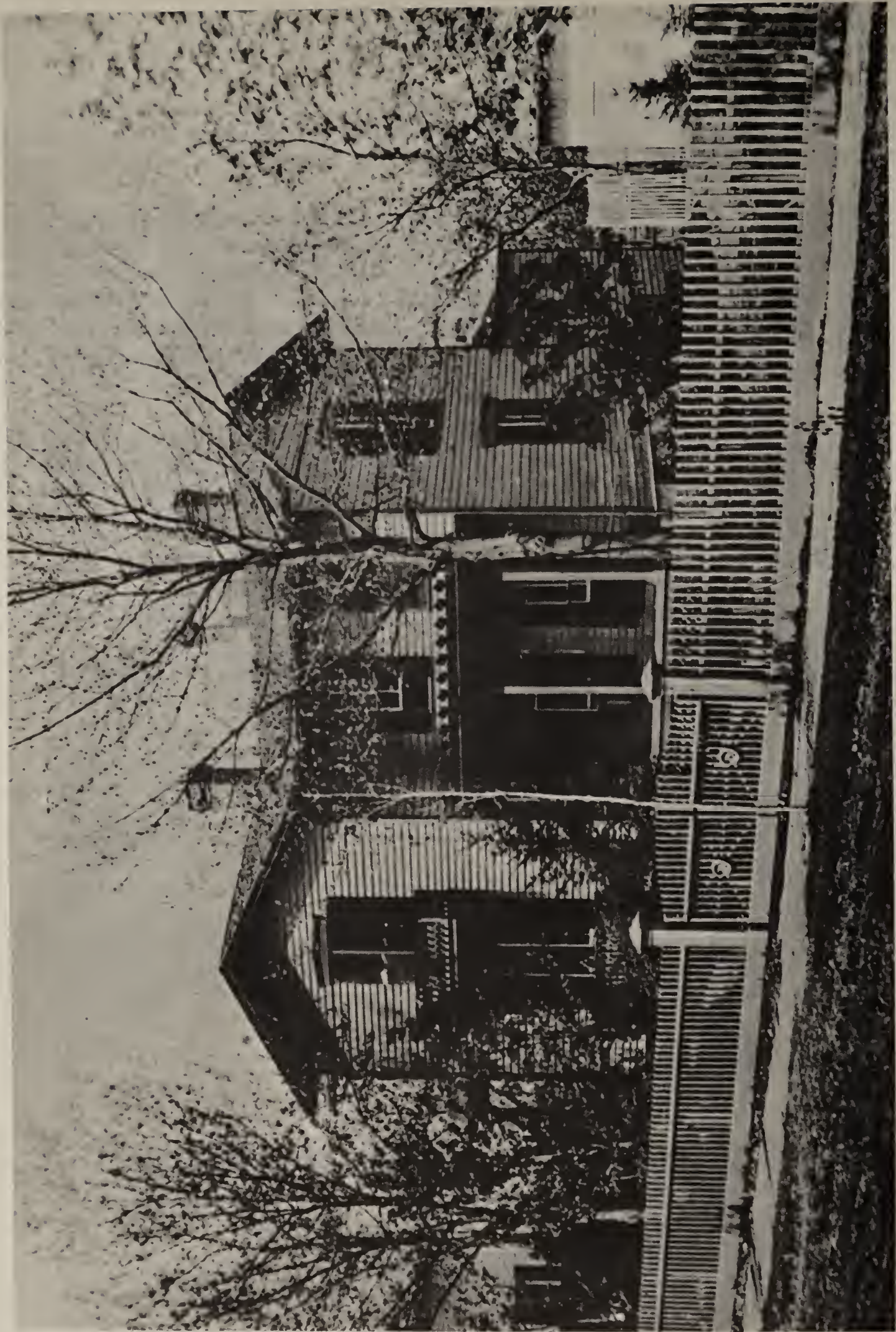
The Madison (Wisconsin) Democrat for Nov. 17, 1905 reported "Buried at Forest Hill, Reverend George E. Hunt in charge, Colonel Shipman was an Architect of enviable fame, evidences of whose professional skill abound in Madison and throughout the Northwest. He needs no other monument than the dome of the State Capitol, whose grandeur and beauty were born of his inspiration, its architecture of his genius. It seems fitting that his ashes should rest on the altitude of Forest Hill, overlooking that imposing monument."

Married (1st.) Nov. 4, 1850 at Harrisburg, Pa., to Achsah Cornelia Goodrich (b June 29, 1832 at Towanda, Pa. - d Feb. 27, 1870 at Madison, Wisc.) daughter of Honorable Elisha S. Goodrich, then Secretary of State under Governor William Bigler, and Achsah (Parsons) Goodrich.

Children

- (7) Annie Louise Shipman Tomblin (b Sept. 18, 1851 - d Mar. 19, 1897)
- (7) Rose Wright Shipman Anderson (b Apr. 8, 1854 - d 1927)
- (7) Charles Goodrich Shipman, M.D. (b Aug. 27, 1856 - d Apr. 9, 1918)
- (7) William Vaughn Shipman (b Nov. 11, 1858 - d Mar. 7, 1920)
- (7) Cornelia Shipman (May 2, 1860 - d 1918)

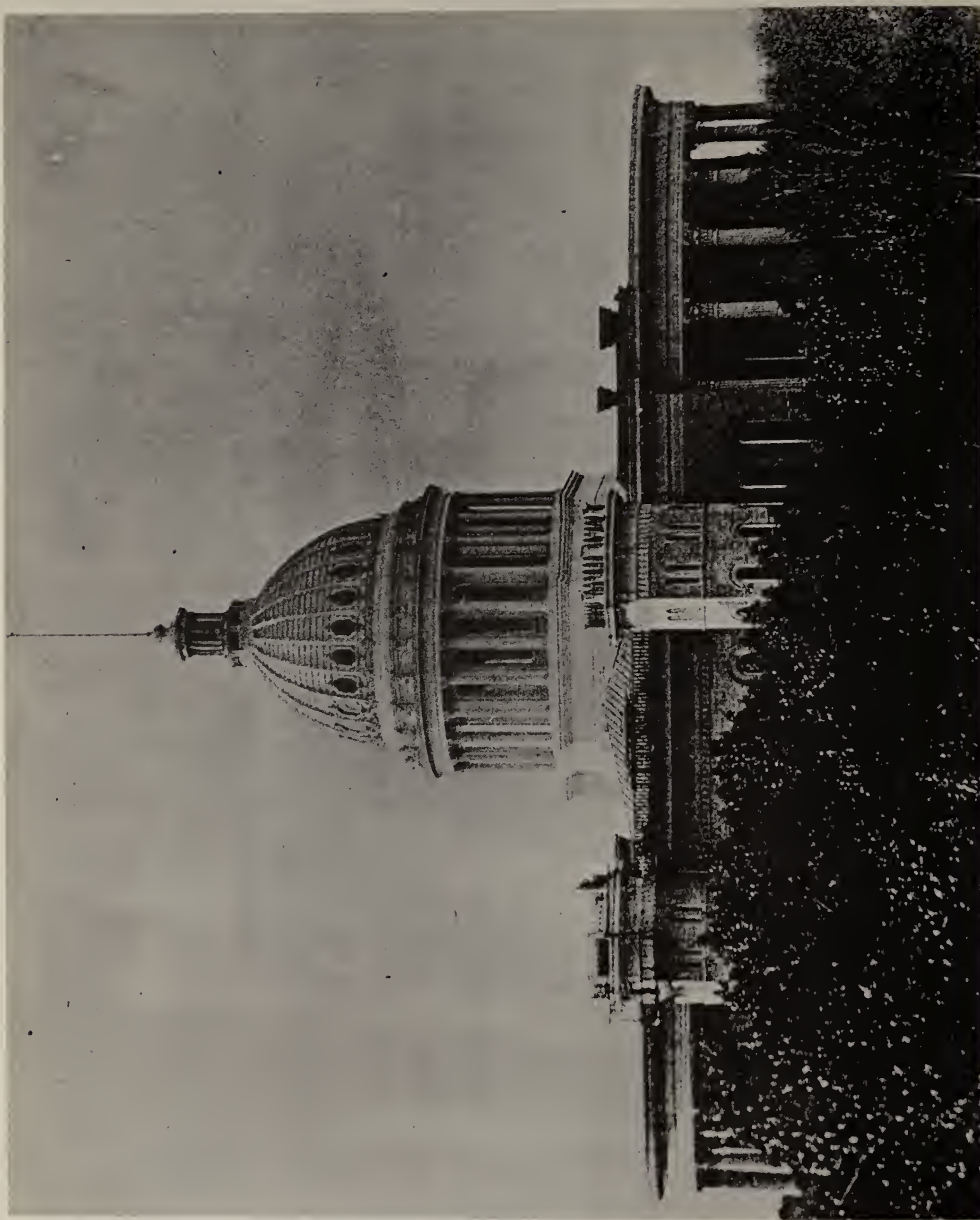
Married (2nd.) to Mrs. Mary Townsend Towers



Madison, Wisconsin home of Colonel Stephen Vaughn Shipman (6)



Achsah Cornelia Goodrich Shipman
wife of Colonel Stephen Vaughn Shipman (6)



State Capitol at Madison, Wisconsin — Architect, Colonel Stephen Vaughn Shipman (6)

CAPE GIRARDEAU EAGLE.

(Union). CAPE GIRARDEAU, MO., SATURDAY, MAY 31, 1862. (Series.)

CAP

Vol. 1. (Union)

The Cape Girardeau

Is published EVERY SATURDAY under the auspices of the

FIRST WISCONSIN CAVALRY

Written for the Cape Girardeau

THE GALLANT FIFTEEN

BY CAPT CHITTENDEN

DISTRICT OF CAPE GIRAR- DEAU, Mo.

Officers and Assistants at Head- Quarters.

Commandant—COLONEL EDWARD DANIELS, of the 1st Wis. Cavalry.
Post Adjutant—R. L. GOVE.
Post Quarter-Master—J. C. MANN.
Post Commissary—H. G. FOUGEU.
Post Surgeon—H. M. MATTHEWS.
Post Chaplain—G. W. DUNMORE.
Post Wagon-Master—S. S. VAN-SICKEL.
Post Suttler—WM. H. CHILDS.
Post Telegraph Operator—D. REID.
Post Printers { C. B. PALMER,
G. W. CLAYTON.
Post Orderly—T. B. ROBERTS.
Clks in Adj's Dep't { H. F. POTTER
C. F. CARTER
Clks in Q. M. Dep. { H. W. MOORE,
WM. C. MANN.

Co. "E," 13th Reg't Ill. Cavalry.

Capt.—C. H. Roland.
1st Lieut.—A. Erskin.
2d Lieut.—W. R. Colton.
Orderly Serg't—R. Nash.

11th Battalion Mounted Rifle- men, Mo. S. M.

Major—B. F. LAZEAR.
Adjutant—H. W. Werth.
Batt. Q. M.—Lieut. Fr. Berchem
Lieut. •
Co. A. { Capt.—Lindsay Murdock.
1st Lt.—George Hermiel.
2d Lt.—Erich Pape.
Co. C. { Capt.—T. H. B. Walker.
1st Lt.—Anthony Arnold.
2d Lt.—Louis Stortz.
Co. D. { Capt.—William Fleutge.
1st Lt.—Henry Wolpers.
2d Lt.—John McMillen.

Roster of the Battalions of the 1st Wis. Cavalry.

FIRST BATTALION.
Major—O. H. LAGRANGE.
Adj.—R. L. Gove.
Serg't Maj.—G. S. Seaton.
Q. M. Serg't—C. N. Hoag.
Com. Serg't—W. H. Ramsdell.
Chief Bugler—Albert Townsend.
Hospital Steward—H. J. Schultus.
Sq'n A { Capt.—Thos. H. Mars.
1st Lt.—Levi Howland.
2d Lt.—Wm. H. Phillips.
Sq'n G { Capt.—Nathan Paine.
1st Lt.—Steph. V. Shipman.
2d Lt.—Joseph E. Mosher.

Sq'n F { Capt.—John Hyde.
1st Lieut.—Newton Jones.
2d Lieut.—Henry Getchell.
Sq'n E { Capt.—R. M. Chittenden.
1st Lt.—Augustus J. Hunt.
2d Lt.—T. W. Johnson.
Sq'n I { Capt.—Frank T. Hobbs.
1st Lt.—Wm. LaGrange.
2d Lt.—Wm. G. Cooper.
Sq'n B { Capt.—Henry S. Eggleston.
1st Lt.—Chas. I. Porter.
2d Lt.—John T. Consaul.

THIRD BATTALION.

Major—WM. H. TORREY.
Adj.—George O. Clinton.
Serg't Maj.—A. Holcomb.
Q. M. Serg't—F. A. Blood.
Com. Serg't—H. R. Hobart.
Sq'n C { Capt.—James W. Decker.
1st Lt.—James C. Mann.
2d Lt.—Chas. F. Huxford.
Sq'n II { Capt.—L. M. B. Smith.
1st Lt.—J. M. Comstock.
2d Lt.—Wm. S. Cooper.
Sq'n K { Capt.—A. S. Seaton.
1st Lt.—G. D. Coyle.
2d Lt.—J. E. Atwater.
Sq'n L { Capt.—Henry Harnden.
1st Lt.—Hiram Hillard.
2d Lt.—T. C. Ankeny.

LONELY.

Sitting lonely, ever lonely,
Waiting, waiting for one
Thus I count the weary moments
And the heavy evening
Gathers slowly in the room
And the chill November dark
Now the countless busy
Cross each other in the
And I watch the faces flitting
But the step that lingers
And the hand that reaches
And the face that
Come no

By the firelight
I am dreaming
And the rain is slow
And voices the
Of friends the
Appear to have a step
Now the weary
And the murky
And the withered leaf
But that voice
Set this heart
At each fond an
Comes no

DOGS AGAIN.

respectfully call
civil authority
nuisance in the
not only clear
ince, but
upon
abate
are m
we sh
neces
city
in the



Military Record of Stephen Vaughn Shipman (6)

U.S. GRANT POST No. 28

Dept. Illinois G.A.R.

The following is the record in fine type on the Citation, divided into four long paragraphs, indicating in which panel the record appears.

TOP CENTER PANEL. Entered Service as Private Co. "G", 1st Wisconsin Vol. Cav.

July 14 - 1861. Commissioned 1st Lieut. Nov. 16, 1861; Adjutant March to May 1862. Captain Nov. 20 - 1863. Major, Jan. 27-1865; Brevet Lieut. Colonel U. S. Vols, Mch 13-1865,- "For Gallant and Meritorious Services at WhiteWater River, Mo."

Brevet Colonel, U. S. Vols. Mch. 13-1865 for Gallant and Meritorious Services at Centreville, Ala.

Regts. Organized at Ripon and Kenosha, Wis, and mustered into U. S. Service as Regt, Mch 10-1862. Left State for St. Louis, Mo., March 17 and duty at Benton Barracks Mo., till April 28. Moved to Cape Girardeau, Mo. April 28 to May 2, Wounded while disembarking Regiment at Cape Girardeau, by kick of vicious horse, right leg broken below knee. Attached to Vandever's Brig. Dist of Southeastern Mo., Dept. of Mo. May to Oct. 1862. Assigned to command of Post at Cape Girardeau, Mo., July 2-1862.

CENTER LEFT PANEL. Charged with enrollment of Missouri Militia of Cape Girardeau, Stott and Stoddard Counties Mo. Action at Bloomfield, Mo July 29. Wounded in head and horse killed by collision Aug.-5-1862. Actions at Bloomfield Sept. 11-13. Moved to Greenville Oct. 3, and temporarily detached as acting A.A.G. Staff of Gen. Jackson at Patterson, Mo. Oct.8-1862. Relieved at own request and resumed Command of detachment, 1st Wisconsin Cav. Detached as Acting Q.M. and Commissary Staff of Gen. Geo. E. Waring till Oct. 16. Assd. to duty as Chief of Cavalry Gen. Davidson's Army of S.E. Mo. Oct. 16-1862 and engaged in operations in South Western Mo. and Arkansas till April 1863; Action at White Water River in Command, April 24-1863. Severely wounded and horse killed under him, Gun Shot in Right Leg

CENTER RIGHT PANEL Shattering thigh bone. Operation of Re-Section performed, shortening leg 3 inches. Also captured Apr. 24 and paroled with the other prisoners shortly after. Regt. assd. to Army of the Cumberland May-1863. Exchanged as Prisoner of War, Dec. 11-1863. Absent from Regt. on account of wounds and on Duty as Genl. Recruiting Officer and on Courts Martial at Madison, Wis. till Nov. 1-1864. Rejoined Regt. at Louisville, Ky, Nov. 12. March to Nashville, Tenn. Action at Elkton, Ky. Dec. 14. Action at Hopkinsville with Rebel Gen. Lyons Command, Dec. 16, Elizabethtown Dec. 16 and 24. Attached to 2Brig.I Div. of Wilson's Cav. Corps, Military Div. of the Miss. Duty at Waterloo, Ala. till March 1865. Wilsons Raid from Chickasaw Miss. to Macon, Ga. March 22 to Apr. 24.

LOWER CENTER PANEL Action at Montevallo Mch. 30, Centreville Apr. 1, (in Command) Horse killed under him, at Scottsville April 2-3, Loundesboro Apr. 10, Montgomery Apr. 12-13, Tuskegee Ala. Apr. 14. Columbus Ga. Apr. 20. Assd. to Duty as Judge Advocate Courts Martial at Macon Apr. 22 to May 6. Detached and Assd. to Duty as Acting Inspector General Staff of Cav. Corps, Military Div. of the Miss. May 6. Detailed to Collect Plans, Examine and Report on the Confederate Public Buildings in Process of Construction at Macon and Augusta, Ga. and to Collect Records of Military Posts and Hospitals in Ga. and Western S. C. Then by Gen Grant Ordered to Washington D.C. in Charge of Rebel Archives Among which were the Complete Records, intact, of the Provisional Congress C.S.A. On Duty in the War Dept. at Washington D.C. July 8 to Dec 5-1865. Mustered Out by Special Order War Dept. Dec. 5-1865 and Honorably Discharged from Service.

- (1) Edward Shipman (b Nottinghamshire, England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
- (5) William Shipman (b Apr. 27, 1792 - d July 21, 1872)
- (6) Colonel Stephen Vaughn Shipman (b Jan. 26, 1825 - d Nov. 13, 1905)

Both before and after the War Colonel Stephen Shipman did a vast amount of research on the Shipman family history and intended to publish a Shipman History or Memorial. He conducted a very extensive correspondence with Shipmans all over the country. Much of his correspondence has been handed down to the present generation and has been invaluable in the compilation of this book. One of his letters, to Mrs. M. L. Hastie (E) follows:

Dec. 23, 1896

My dear Mrs. Hastie:

Your esteemed favor of the 15th. inst. is at hand, some delay in delivery having been occasioned by the error in address.

It will afford me great pleasure to be placed in communication with the gentleman of our name in Lorimer, Iowa; and if a copy of the rich historical treasure of which he speaks can be obtained, it will be of exceeding value and greatly facilitate the completion of the Genealogical History of the Shipman Family, upon which labor of love the writer has been so long engaged. It is found that the ruins of the dead past give up its treasures of information very reluctantly, and only after most careful and persistent efforts on the part of the explorer.

Enclosed find a copy of my Circular, and blank form, to be filled, so far as practicable by all in possession of desired information. Other copies will be gladly furnished on notification. Also some of my business cards. An ardent desire and determination, on the part of the writer, to provide a 'Memorial' worthy and befitting the family name, renders the progress of the work slow and tedious; it is the intention to complete and publish the work as early as consistent with my other professional duties.

It is hoped that you will be able to supply, later, much information needed to complete the line of your branch of the family even beyond your Grandfather Matthias Shipman; in the meantime please give me any and all items you discover.

My old army wounds give me unceasing trouble, and periodical disability for labor, but contemplated retirement from business may enable me to give more time for literary undertakings, and hasten work on the Memorial.

Wishing you health, happiness and prosperity, I remain,

Sincerely and very truly,

S. V. S.

Shipman Family Genealogy.

The subscriber is engaged in preparing a Genealogical History of the SHIPMAN FAMILY, including the different branches and various orthography, from its first settlement in this country to the present time, with a view to publication. In order to facilitate his labor, and to render the result more complete, authentic and satisfactory, he is anxious to secure the assistance and co-operation of all who are disposed to further the undertaking. Almost every person bearing the name has it in his power to communicate some facts relating to his family not easily obtainable in any other way; and may have in their possession, or in convenient reach, records, ancient documents, or other memorials of great value in the compilation of a Family History.

A few well authenticated particulars, sometimes even a single item, although of little apparent value standing alone, may be of considerable importance in connection with other related facts.

It is hoped that the object contemplated will commend itself to the approval of all who may be apprised of it, and that each one will consider himself individually and personally appealed to for such information, whether little or much, as he is able to supply on any of the points embraced in the following schedule:

1. They will please give their own names and those in their own immediate family, in full, (including those who are deceased, if any,) with accurate dates of the Births, Marriages or Deaths; their respective places of birth, settlement, or residence, their business, calling, or profession.
2. The same particulars in regard to Father and Mother, Brothers and Sisters.
3. The same of Uncles and Aunts and their children.
4. The same in regard to Grandfather and Grandmother, and other Ancestors, as far back as can be ascertained.
5. Besides these particulars, state also what offices, Ecclesiastical, Civil, or Military, have been held by any of them. If graduates of Colleges, when and where educated. If in any wars, in what capacity, when, where, and how long, and other particulars of interest in relation thereto.
6. Other facts and incidents of personal history, adventure, accidents, escapes, traits of character, habits, eccentricities, &c., &c.
7. Copies from, or accounts of, ancient records, illustrative of individual or family history, epitaphs, inscriptions, letters, autographs, &c., will add interest to the collection, and will be thankfully received.

Particular attention is called to the importance of accuracy in regard to dates. The value of precision on this point, when it can be secured, cannot be overrated.

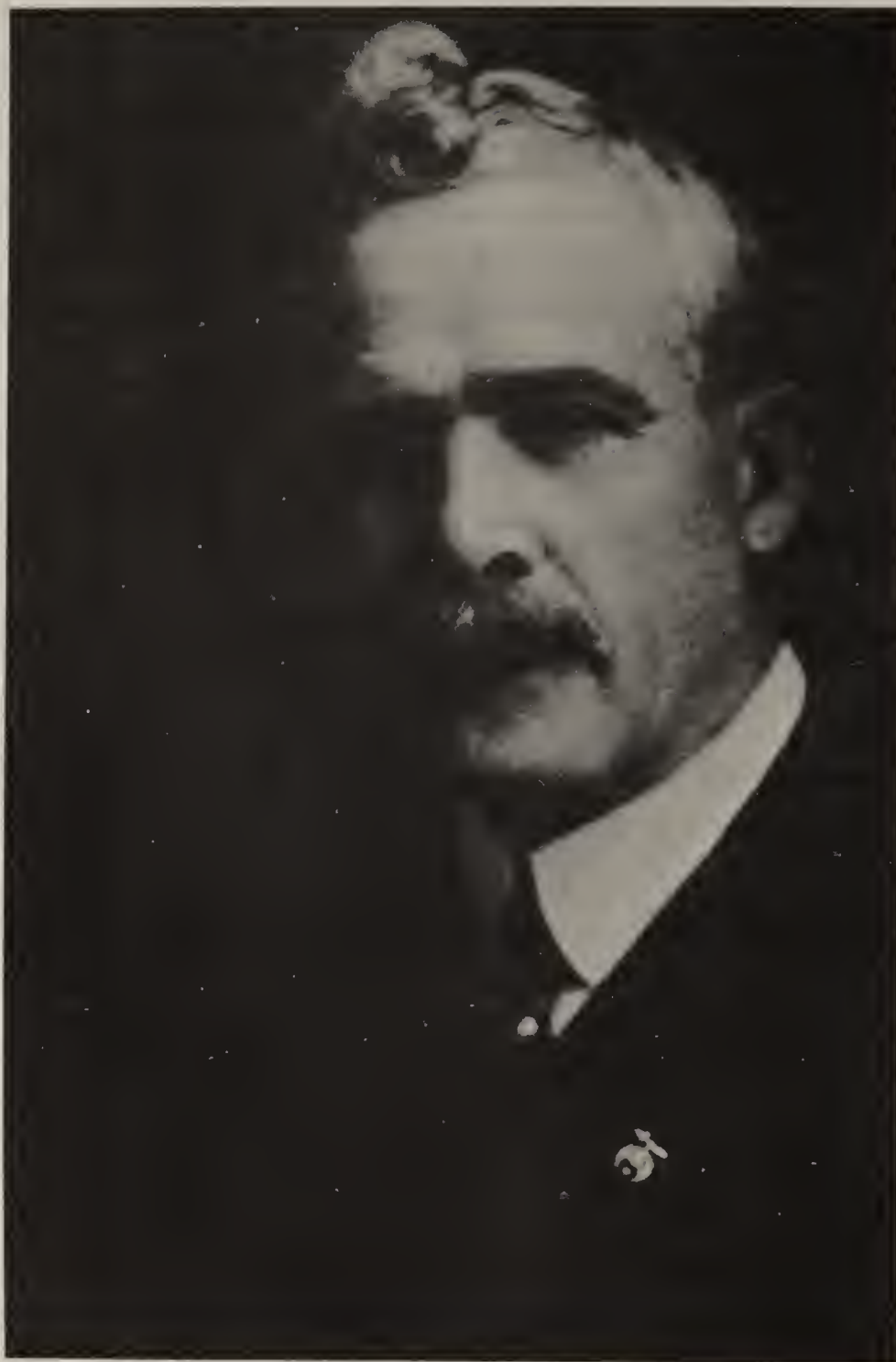
An early answer to the foregoing is earnestly requested, which may be addressed to

S. V. SHIPMAN,

Madison, Wis., _____ 185

Madison, Wisconsin.

The circular used by Colonel Stephen Vaughn Shipman in requesting information from his correspondents



Charles Goodrich Shipman, M.D. (7)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
- (5) William Shipman (b Apr. 27, 1792 - d July 21, 1872)
- (6) Colonel Stephen Vaughn Shipman (b Jan. 26, 1825 - d Nov. 13, 1905)
 - (7) Annie Louise Shipman Tomblin (b Sept. 18, 1851 at LaPorte, Pa. - d Mar. 19, 1897 at Los Angeles, Calif.)
 Married Jan. 15, 1880 Eugene S. Tomblin
 Children
 - (8) Vaughn Shipman Tomblin (b Feb. 14, 1881 - d Feb. 8, 1901)
 - (8) Hazel Adele Tomblin Williams (b May 27, 1886)
 - (8) Allan Eugene Tomblin (b ca 1890)
- (7) Rose Wright Shipman Anderson (b Apr. 8, 1854 at Towanda, Pa. - d 1927 at Milwaukee, Wisc.)
 Residence: Madison, Wisc.
 Married June 27, 1877 James K. Anderson
 Children
 - (8) James K. Anderson, Jr. (b 1878 - d 1907)
 - (8) Alice Rose Anderson Wilson (b Aug. 27, 1879 - d 1930)
 - (8) Mildred Anderson McNary (b Sept. 7, 1881 - d July 16, 1937)
 - (8) Noel Shipman Anderson (b Dec. 25, 1883 - d Apr. 19, 1954)
 - (8) Achsah Cornelia Anderson Lindstrom (b May 22, 1885 - d Feb. 14, 1953)
 - (8) Jessica Anderson (b Sept. 18, 1890 - d Dec. 11, 1946)
- (7) Charles Goodrich Shipman, M.D. (b Aug. 27, 1856 at Madison, Wisc. - d Apr. 9, 1918 at Santa Monica, Calif.)
 Residence: Minn. and Ocean Park, Calif.
 Dr. Shipman attended the University of Wisconsin, and graduated in Medicine from Rush Medical College in Chicago in 1881. He remained in Chicago in private practice one year. After this he spent six years in Ishpeming and Bessemer, Michigan. In 1888 he moved to Ely, Minnesota, became the first President of the Village, and soon thereafter built the "Shipman Hospital" of which his father, Colonel Stephen Vaughn Shipman, was the Architect. During twenty years in Ely, he assumed entire charge of the medical and surgical work of the United States Steel Corporation interests in Ely, and later in Tower, Minnesota; also carried the medical and surgical work of all the lumber interests in Winton, Minnesota. Moving to California in 1908, Dr. Shipman carried on an active practice for ten years, during which time he served a term as Health Officer of Santa Monica, and was a member of the Charter Commission of that City. He was a 32nd. Degree Mason, a Shriner, and a hereditary member of the Illinois Commandery of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, through his father Colonel Stephen Vaughn Shipman. Reference: Duluth and Louis Cos., Minn. by Walter Van Brunt, Vol. 1, ps. 383-5.

 Married July 25, 1882 at Chicago, Illinois to Jessie Anna Burton (b Jan. 24, 1861 at South Manitou Island, Michigan - d Apr. 20, 1942) daughter of Ellison Elisha and Anna Hendricks (Burt) Burton. Both Dr. and Mrs. Shipman were buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Madison, Wisconsin.
 Child
 - (8) Angela Shipman Crispin (b Aug. 28, 1887)



William Vaughn Shipman (7)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b Nottinghamshire, England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
- (5) William Shipman (b Apr. 27, 1792 - d July 21, 1872)
- (6) Colonel Stephen Vaughn Shipman (b Jan. 26, 1825 - d Nov. 13, 1905)
 - (7) William Vaughn Shipman (b Nov. 11, 1858 at Madison, Wis. - d Mar. 7, 1920 at Bangor, Mich.)

Married Dec. 22, 1887 to Ellen Mercy Evans (d Aug. 9, 1960) daughter of Evan Samuel and Naomi S. Evans of Hackett, Neb.

Children

 - (8) Achsah Naomi Shipman Cary (b Sept. 3, 1890)
 - (8) Charles Goodrich Shipman (b Jan. 6, 1892 - d July 19, 1956)
 - (8) Mildred Rose Shipman Miller (b June 2, 1893 - d Jan. 24, 1951)
 - (8) Stephen Vaughn Shipman (b Nov. 10, 1899)
- (7) Cornelia Shipman (b May 2, 1860 at Madison, Wis. - d 1918 at Chicago, Ill.)

Single



Hazel Adele Tomblin Williams (8)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
- (5) William Shipman (b Apr. 27, 1792 - d July 21, 1872)
- (6) Colonel Stephen Vaughn Shipman (b Jan. 26, 1825 - d Nov. 13, 1905)

- (7) Annie Louise Shipman Tomblin (b Sept. 18, 1851 - d Mar. 19, 1897)
 - (8) Vaughn Shipman Tomblin (b Feb. 14, 1881 - d Feb. 8, 1901)
 - (8) Hazel Adele Tomblin Williams (b May 27, 1886)
 Married 1911 at Los Angeles, Calif. to B. F. Williams of Milwaukee, Wisc.
 Children
 - (9) Alan North Williams (b June 6, 1912)
 - (9) Douglas Tomblin Williams (b July 29, 1914)
 - (8) Allan Eugene Tomblin (b ca 1890)

- (7) Rose Wright Shipman Anderson (b Apr. 8, 1854 - d 1927)
 - (8) James K. Anderson, Jr. (b 1878 in Covington, Ky. - d ca 1907)
 Single
 - (8) Alice Rose Anderson Wilson (b Aug. 27, 1879 at Chicago, Ill. - d 1930 at Arlington, Virginia)
 Married Chester Paulton Wilson (b 1871 - d 1935)
 Children
 - (9) Rodifer Wilson (b May 1, 1906)
 - (9) Dorothy Wilson Trapp (b 1908 - d 1934)
 - (8) Mildred Anderson McNary (b Sept. 7, 1881 at Waukesha, Wisc. - d July 16, 1937 at Milwaukee, Wisc.)
 Residence: Milwaukee, Wisc.
 Married ca 1903 to John Foster McNary, M.D. (b May 16, 1874)
 Children
 - (9) Henrietta Williamson McNary (b July 20, 1905)
 - (9) John Foster McNary, Jr. (b Apr. 22, 1908)
 - (9) Mildred McNary Moser (b Feb. 22, 1911)
 - (9) Cornelia Jean McNary (b Sept. 26, 1912)
 - (8) Noel Shipman Anderson (b Dec. 25, 1883 at Waukesha, Wisc. - d Apr. 19, 1954 at Milwaukee, Wisc.)
 Single
 - (8) Achsah Cornelia Anderson Lindstrom (b May 22, 1885 - d Feb. 14, 1953)
 Married Aug. 27, 1921 to Ernest Walter Lindstrom (b Feb. 5, 1891 - d Nov. 8, 1948) son of Ernest A. and Mary (Tranell) Lindstrom.
 Ernest Walter Lindstrom was Professor of Genetics and Head of the Department; also Vice Dean of the Graduate College, Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanical Arts, at Ames, Iowa. See Who's Who for further details.
 Children
 - (9) Eugene Shipman Lindstrom (b Jan. 12, 1923)
 - (9) Cornelia Goodrich Lindstrom Buck (b May 25, 1924)
 - (9) Rosemary Vaughn Lindstrom Manis (b Dec. 11, 1925)
 - (8) Jessica Anderson (b Sept. 18, 1890 at San Rafael, Calif. - d Dec. 11, 1946 at Columbia, South Carolina)
 Single

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
- (5) William Shipman (b Apr. 27, 1792 - d July 21, 1872)
- (6) Colonel Stephen Vaughn Shipman (b Jan. 26, 1825 - d Nov. 13, 1905)
- (7) Charles Goodrich Shipman, M.D. (b Aug. 27, 1856 - d Apr. 9, 1918)
- (8) Angela Shipman Crispin (b Aug. 28, 1887 at Chicago, Ill.)

Residence: Los Angeles, Calif.

Married May 27, 1913 to Egerton L. Crispin, M.D. (b Oct. 10, 1877 at Salem County, N. J.) son of James Hewes and Anabel (Swing) Crispin. Dr. Crispin's line from England is: William (1); Silas (2); Benjamin (3); Joseph (4); Joseph (5); Benjamin (6); James Hewes (7).

Ph.B. Ill. Coll. 1902; Honorary D.Sc. 1935; M.D. Johns Hopkins 1906; Post Graduate work in London 1910; M.Sc. in Medicine, Univ. of Minn. 1917; with Pa. Hosp. in Phil. as pathologist, medical and surgical resident roentgenologist 1906 - 1910; medical division Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn. 1913 - 1916; practiced at Los Angeles, Calif. from 1916; Emeritus Staff Good Samaritan Hosp. Consultant at Orthopedic Hospital; formerly Professor clinical medicine Univ. of So. Calif. Formerly Consultant and Senior Staff Member Los Angeles General Hospital; Honorary Member of Board of Fellows Claremont Coll.; Member Med. Corps. U. S. Navy and Chief of Med. Div. Naval Base Hosp. no. 3, Leith, Scotland, World War I; Capt. MC US NR, retired; Mem. AMA, Calif. Med. Assn.; So. Calif. Med. Assn. (ex Pres.); Los Angeles Co. Med. Assn.; Los Angeles Acad. of Med.; Alumni Mayo Fndt. for Med. Education and Research (ex Pres.); John Hopkins Med. and Surgical Soc.; Amer. College Physicians (Master); Calif. State Heart Assn.; Amer. Heart Assn.; Calif. Soc. Internal Med. (Life); Mil. Order Crusades (Past Command. Gen.); Soc. Descendants Order Garter (Past Pres.); Assn. Mil. Surgeons of US; Vets of Foreign Wars of US; Mil. Order of World War; Military Order of the Crusades; Naval Res. Officers Assn.; Amer. Order of White Crane; Inst. Amer. Genealogy (life); Phi Beta Kappa; Nu Sigma Nu; Baronial Order of Magna Charta; Order of the First Crusade; Mason, Sojourner, K. T., 32 deg., Shriner; The Soc. of Colonial Wars (Ex.-Gov.); S. R. (Ex-Pres.); California Club and Zamorano of Los Angeles; Sierra Club of San Francisco. See also "Who's Who in America"

Children

- (9) Charles Honnold Crispin (b July 26, 1914)
- (9) James Hewes Crispin III (b July 23, 1915)
- (9) Thayer Shipman Crispin (b May 19, 1917)
- (9) Elizabeth Crispin (b May 19, 1921)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
- (5) William Shipman (b Apr. 27, 1792 - d July 21, 1872)
- (6) Colonel Stephen Vaughn Shipman (b Jan. 26, 1825 - d Nov. 13, 1905)
- (7) William Vaughn Shipman (b Nov. 11, 1858 - d Mar. 7, 1920)
 - (8) Achsah Naomi Shipman Cary (b Sept. 3, 1890 at Chicago, Ill.)
Residence: Flemington, N. J.
Married Aug. 30, 1910 at Bangor, Mich. to Raimon Buell Cary (b Jan. 22, 1889 at Joliet, Ill.)
Children
 - (9) Dwight Peck Cary (b Dec. 12, 1912)
 - (9) Vaughn Shipman Cary (b Aug. 12, 1915)
 - (9) Raimon Buell Cary, Jr. (b Nov. 23, 1917)
 - (9) Norman Dwight Cary (b Aug. 21, 1920)
 - (9) Mildred Cary Preckwinkle (b Feb. 14, 1930)
- (8) Charles Goodrich Shipman (b Jan. 6, 1892 at Chicago, Ill - d July 19, 1956)
Lt. U. S. Army Air Force, 1918
Residence: Belle Mead, N. J.
Married (1st.) Nov. 15, 1922 at Phoenix, Arizona to Edith Armstrong
Children
 - (9) Charles William Shipman (b Sept. 12, 1923 - d July 22, 1948)
 - (9) Jack Thomas Shipman (b Dec. 5, 1926)Married (2nd.) Nov. 18, 1935 at Flemington, N. J. to Lucy M. Payne (d Feb. 1, 1954)
Children
 - (9) Donald Robert Shipman (b June 26, 1937)
 - (9) Ronald Charles Shipman (b June 26, 1937)
 - (9) Richard Evans Shipman (b Oct. 9, 1938)
- (8) Mildred Rose Shipman Miller (b June 2, 1893 at Chicago, Ill. - d Jan. 24, 1951 at Bangor, Mich.)
Married May 14, 1917 at Bangor, Mich. to Max J. Miller (b July 29, 1889 - d Oct. 30, 1953 at Bangor, Mich.)
Child
 - (9) Omer Allen Miller (b Mar. 16, 1918 at Bangor, Mich.)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
- (5) William Shipman (b Apr. 27, 1792 - d July 21, 1872)
- (6) Colonel Stephen Vaughn Shipman (b Jan. 26, 1825 - d Nov. 13, 1905)
- (7) William Vaughn Shipman (b Nov. 11, 1858 - d Mar. 7, 1920)
- (8) Stephen Vaughn Shipman (b Nov. 10, 1899 at St. Joseph, Mich.)

Residence: Cleveland, Ohio - With Hinde & Dauch Paper Co.

At the age of 18 Stephen Vaughn Shipman was decorated with the Distinguished Service Cross, Congressional Medal of Honor by United States General John G. Pershing and with the Croix de Guerre by General Marshall Petain of France.

The citation with the presentation of the Distinguished Service Cross, Congressional Medal of Honor stated "Stephen Vaughn Shipman, private Co. C, 126th. Inf. for extraordinary heroism in action in the woods north of Cierges, ne of Chateau Thierry, France, Aug. 1, 1918. After his company had entered the woods north of Cierges he and another soldier maneuvered around a machine gun which was causing many casualties in the company and reached a shell hole, after crossing an open space that was swept by hostile fire. From here they killed the crew of the machine gun, captured the gun, and turned it on the enemy. Residence at time of enlistment, RFD No. 1, Bangor, Michigan."

The citation with the presentation of the French Croix de Guerre with Palm stated under Order No. 12.335 "D" dated Dec. 15, 1918, General Headquarters French Armies of the East, "During an attack near Cierges on Aug. 1, 1918, he displayed great courage and a remarkable sense of duty. Assisted by one comrade he rushed across open ground under bursts of enemy fire, killed the crew of the machine gun and turned the piece against the enemy."

Pages 60 and 209 "Michigan in the World War" by Landrum

Commander of the Cleveland, Ohio, Chapter of the Order of the Purple Heart
Married Oct. 24, 1922 at Cleveland, Ohio to Agnes Savers (b Nov. 14, 1894 in Wis.)
Child

- (9) Jean Elise Shipman Hasse (b May 24, 1927)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
- (5) William Shipman (b Apr. 27, 1792 - d July 21, 1872)
- (6) Colonel Stephen Vaughn Shipman (b Jan. 26, 1825 - d Nov. 13, 1905)

- (7) Annie Louisa Shipman Tomblin (b Sept. 18, 1851 - d Mar. 19, 1897)
- (8) Hazel Adele Tomblin Williams (b May 27, 1886)
 - (9) Alan North Williams (b June 6, 1912 at Milwaukee, Wisc.)
 - Married Dec. 27, 1941 to Katherine Antoinette Pierick (b July 9, 1911 at Milwaukee, Wisc.)
 - Children - born at Milwaukee, Wisc.
 - (10) Leigh Katherine Williams (b May 29, 1943)
 - (10) Ann North Williams (b Aug. 26, 1947)
 - (9) Douglas Tomblin Williams (b July 29, 1914 at Milwaukee, Wisc.)
 - Married Dec. 2, 1940 at Las Vegas, Nevada, to Arla Gene Nelson (b Aug. 24, 1916)
 - Children:
 - (10) Margaret Louise Williams (b July 30, 1942 at Idaho Falls, Idaho)
 - (10) Bruce Lynn Williams (b May 25, 1949 at Burbank, Calif.)

- (7) Rose Wright Shipman Anderson (b Apr. 8, 1854 - d 1927)
- (8) Alice Rose Anderson Wilson (b Aug. 27, 1879 - d 1930)
 - (9) Rodifer Wilson (b May 1, 1906)
 - Residence: San Francisco, Calif.
 - (9) Dorothy Wilson Trapp (b 1908 - d 1934)
 - Married Merrill Trapp
 - Child:
 - (10) Gerald Wilson Trapp (b Apr. 5, 1932)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
- (5) William Shipman (b Apr. 27, 1792 - d July 21, 1872)
- (6) Colonel Stephen Vaughn Shipman (b Jan. 26, 1825 - d Nov. 13, 1905)
- (7) Rose Wright Shipman Anderson (b Apr. 8, 1854 - d 1927)
- (8) Mildred Anderson McNary (b Sept. 7, 1881 - d July 16, 1937)
- (9) Henrietta Williamson McNary (b July 20, 1905 at Milwaukee, Wisc.)

Residence: Milwaukee, Wisc.

Graduate of Milwaukee-Downer College, 1927

At Milwaukee-Downer Miss McNary integrated the occupational therapy program into the rest of the College curriculum to the point where most of the credits required for the degree in occupational therapy are obtained in liberal arts courses.

After her work at Milwaukee-Downer and subsequent work on the staff on the Curative Workshop in Milwaukee, she developed the program in occupational therapy at Northwestern University Medical School at Evanston, Illinois. A few years later she developed the programs in both occupational and physical therapy at Lakeside Hospital in Cleveland, Ohio.

Miss McNary has taken advanced study in her field at the University of Southern California and at the Robert Breck Brigham Hospital in Boston, Mass. She received a grant from the Kellogg Foundation to serve as an Education Secretary and tour the country, visiting all schools with an occupational therapy course, and many hospitals and clinics.

Before the outbreak of hostilities in Korea, Miss McNary went to Hawaii on the hospital ship Repose at the invitation of the Secretary of the Navy, to observe the Navy therapy work. In observing the therapy work of the Army, she spent a summer at Walter Reed Hospital in Washington, D. C.

Miss McNary has been President of the American Occupational Therapy Association. The first Association Convention in her term was in New York the year that the Hurricane Hazel unleashed its fury, and the third year the Convention was in San Francisco during the 1957 earthquake.

Miss McNary has for a number of years been back at Milwaukee-Downer College, her Alma Mater, where in 1960 she received the Alumna of the Year award. During this time she has served a three-year term as President of the American Occupational Therapy Association. At Milwaukee-Downer she has been head of the Occupational Therapy Department since 1939.

Because of her interest in discovering how to stimulate and motivate disabled persons, Milwaukee-Downer received a three-year grant from the Johnson Foundation to make a study in human development. In directing this study Miss McNary worked with the Advanced Study in Human Development at the University of Chicago.

- (9) John Foster McNary, Jr. (b Apr. 22, 1908)

Served in World War II.

- (9) Mildred McNary Moser (b Feb. 22, 1911)
- Married Jan. 29, 1937 to Herbert Edward Moser
- Children

(10) Mildred Anderson Moser (b Feb. 24, 1938)

(10) Barbara Jean Moser (b Jan. 19, 1940)

(10) Susan Thiele Moser (b Apr. 7, 1942)

(10) Herbert Edward Moser, Jr. (b Oct. 15, 1949)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb, 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
- (5) William Shipman (b Apr. 27, 1792 - d July 21, 1872)
- (6) Colonel Stephen Vaughn Shipman (b Jan. 26, 1825 - d Nov. 13, 1905)
- (7) Rose Wright Shipman Anderson (b Apr. 8, 1854 - d 1927)
- (8) Achsah Cornelia Anderson Lindstrom (b May 22, 1885 - d Feb. 14, 1953)
 - (9) Eugene Shipman Lindstrom (b Jan. 12, 1923)
Married Sept. 8, 1949 to Eleanor Eastman Joys (b Mar. 10, 1927)
Children
 - (10) Karen Joys Lindstrom (b Apr. 26, 1951)
 - (10) Mark Eastman Lindstrom (b Oct. 1, 1953)
- (9) Cornelia Goodrich Lindstrom Buck (b May 25, 1924)
Married Apr. 12, 1947 to William Mason Buck D.D.S. (b Sept. 1924) World War II,
July 1951 to July 1953, Captain U. S. A. F. Stationed at Wichita Air Force
Base, Wichita, Kansas. Member of The Buck Dental Clinic, Ames, Iowa.
Children
 - (10) Mason Lindstrom Buck (b Aug. 31, 1949)
 - (10) Stewart Shipman Buck (b Oct. 17, 1951)
 - (10) Peter Goodrich Buck (b Feb. 14, 1953)
- (9) Rosemary Vaughn Lindstrom Manis (b Dec. 11, 1925)
Married Aug. 20, 1949 at Ames, Iowa to Wallace Eugene Manis (b May 30, 1913)
Children - born in Costa Rica where they reside
 - (10) William Allan Manis (b May 8, 1952)
 - (10) Stephen Vaughn Manis (b July 12, 1953)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (5) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
- (5) William Shipman (b Apr. 27, 1792 - d July 21, 1872)
- (6) Colonel Stephen Vaughn Shipman (b Jan. 26, 1825 - d Nov. 13, 1905)
- (7) Charles Goodrich Shipman, M.D. (b Aug. 27, 1856 - d Apr. 9, 1918)
- (8) Angela Shipman Crispin (b Aug. 28, 1887)
 - (9) Charles Honnold Crispin (b July 26, 1914 at Rochester, Minn.)
 - Residence: Los Angeles, Calif.
 - Married Sept. 18, 1947 Zilda Guimaraes of Sao Paulo, Brazil
 - Children
 - (10) Helena Teresa Crispin (b Oct. 13, 1949 at Los Angeles, Calif.)
 - (10) Alessandra Crispin (b Dec. 18, 1953 at Los Angeles, Calif.)
 - (10) Cristina Crispin (b Mar. 1, 1955 at Los Angeles, Calif.)
 - (10) Eric Crispin (b Sept. 9, 1958 at Sao Paulo, Brazil)
- (9) James Hewes Crispin III (b July 23, 1915 at Rochester, Minn.)
 - Residence: Pasadena, Calif.
 - Mechanical Engineer
 - Lieutenant Colonel, Ordnance, World War II
- (9) Thayer Shipman Crispin (b May 19, 1917 at Los Angeles, Calif.)
 - Residence: Malibu, Calif.
 - Mechanical Engineer
 - Married (1st.) June 12, 1943 Elizabeth Vail
 - Children - born at Los Angeles, Calif.
 - (10) William Honnold Crispin (b Nov. 5, 1945)
 - (10) Vail Crispin - daughter - (b Oct. 16, 1948)
 - (10) James Hewes Crispin IV (b Jan. 17, 1951)
 - Married (2nd.) July 16, 1953 Elizabeth Gist
- (9) Elizabeth Crispin (b May 19, 1921 at Los Angeles, Calif.)
 - Residence: Pasadena, Calif.

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
- (5) William Shipman (b Apr. 27, 1792 - d July 21, 1872)
- (6) Colonel Stephen Vaughn Shipman (b Jan. 26, 1825 - d Nov. 13, 1905)
- (7) William Vaughn Shipman (b Nov. 11, 1858 - d Mar. 7, 1920)
- (8) Achsah Naomi Shipman Cary (b Sept. 3, 1890)
 - (9) Dwight Peck Cary (b Dec. 12, 1912)

Served in World War II as machinist on transports in US Navy
 Residence: Near Neshanie Station, N. J.
 Married May 5, 1936 at Flemington, N. J. to Marjorie Grace Fisher (b Jan. 19, 1916 at Flemington, N. J.)

Child

 - (10) Robert Dwight Cary (b Oct. 3, 1937)
- (9) Vaughn Shipman Cary (b Aug. 12, 1915 at Bangor, Mich.)

Served in World War II as Lieutenant, J. G. in US Navy on LSM 131; Graduate of Officer's School at Princeton, N. J.; saw action at Leyte and at Port Moresby.
 Residence: Richboro, Pa.
 Married Apr. 12, 1941 at Three Bridges, N. J. to Mary Justine Dilts (b Apr. 1, 1918 at Three Bridges, N. J.)

Children

 - (10) Carol Elaine Cary (b Feb. 24, 1947)
 - (10) Stephen Vaughn Cary (b July 26, 1948)
 - (10) Roy Goodrich Cary (b Nov. 26, 1949)
 - (10) James Justine Cary (b Jan. 2, 1954)
 - (10) Alice Elizabeth Cary (b Mar. 17, 1955)
- (9) Raimon Buell Cary, Jr. (b Nov. 23, 1917 at Bangor, Mich.)

Was in Signal Corps. at Pearl Harbor on Dec. 7, 1941; Graduate of Officer's School at Fort Monmouth, N. J.; also saw service in World War II as 1st. Lieutenant in US Army Signal Corps. in India and Burma.
 Married Nov. 16, 1942 at Mountain Home, Pa. to Rudella Jane Shumaker (b June 19, 1921)

Children - born at Flemington, N. J.

 - (10) Nancy Jayne Cary (b Dec. 29, 1946)
 - (10) Raimon Buell Cary III (b Apr. 12, 1950)
- (9) Norman Dwight Cary (b Aug. 21, 1920 at Bangor, Mich.)

Served in World War II as Lieutenant S. G., second in command on Navy Mine Sweepers and later based at Honolulu in charge of Navy Mine Sweepers.
 Residence: Plainfield, N. J. with Batten, Barton, Durstine & Osborn, Inc.
 Married Dec. 26, 1942 at Flemington, N. J. to R. Jane Cunliffe (b Aug. 15, 1923 at Long Beach, Calif.)

Children - born at Irvington, N. J.

 - (10) Norman Dwight Cary, Jr. (b May 21, 1948)
 - (10) Paul Brooksby Cary (b June 23, 1951)
- (9) Mildred Cary Preckwinkle (b Feb. 14, 1930 at Flemington, N. J.)

Residence: Near Flemington, N. J.
 Married Sept. 6, 1952 at Flemington, N. J. to William B. Preckwinkle (b Dec. 8, 192_)

Child

 - (10) Thomas Scott Preckwinkle (b May 6, 1955 at Flemington, N. J.)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
- (5) William Shipman (b Apr. 27, 1792 - d July 21, 1872)
- (6) Colonel Stephen Vaughn Shipman (b Jan. 26, 1825 - d Nov. 13, 1905)
- (7) William Vaughn Shipman (b Nov. 11, 1858 - d Mar. 7, 1920)

- (8) Charles Goodrich Shipman (b Jan. 6, 1892 - d July 19, 1956)
 - (9) Charles William Shipman (b Sept. 12, 1923 at Phoenix, Ariz. - d July 22, 1948 in N. J.)
 - Nosegunner in US Air Force in Italy in World War II
 - Married Sept. 1, 1946 to Ruth Worden of West New York, N. J.
 - Child
 - (10) Patricia Ellen Shipman (b July 29, 1947 at Weehawkin, N. J.)
 - Both Charles and Ruth were killed July 22, 1948 in an automobile accident at Weehawkin, N. J.
- (9) Jack Thomas Shipman (b Dec. 5, 1926 at Phoenix, Ariz.)
 - Was in US Navy in World War II
- (9) Donald Robert Shipman (b June 26, 1937 at Somerville, N. J.)
- (9) Ronald Charles Shipman (b June 26, 1937 - twin of Donald)
- (9) Richard Evans Shipman (b Oct. 9, 1938 at Somerville, N. J.)

- (8) Mildred Rose Shipman Miller (b June 2, 1893 - d Jan. 24, 1951)
 - (9) Omer Allen Miller (b Mar. 16, 1918 at Bangor, Mich.)
 - Captain in US Air Force in World War II
 - Married Jan. 16, 1943 at San Antonio, Texas to Grace Elizabeth Stille (b June 7, 1923 at San Antonio, Texas)
 - Children
 - (10) John Evan Miller (b Aug. 24, 1944)
 - (10) James Fisher Miller (b Jan. 22, 1948)
 - (10) Robert Max Miller (b June 13, 1951)

- (8) Stephen Vaughn Shipman (b Nov. 10, 1899)
 - (9) Jean Elise Shipman Hasse (b May 24, 1927 at Cleveland, Ohio)
 - Residence: Warren, Ohio
 - Married Dec. 22, 1951 at Cleveland, Ohio to Quentin Bruce Hasse
 - Child
 - (10) Carolyn Hasse (b Nov. 14, 1953 at Cleveland, Ohio)

CHAPTER XI

The (1) Edward
 (2) Edward
 (3) Joseph
 (4) Colonel Edward
 (5) William
 (6) Albert Daniels
 (6) Sarah Elizabeth
 (6) Jesse Worden
 Lines - pages 127 to 129

“The best History of a country
is a record of the lives of its people.”
Lord Mac Cauley

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
- (5) William Shipman (b Apr. 27, 1792 - d July 21, 1872)

(6) Albert Daniels Shipman (b June 7, 1827 - d June 8, 1868 at Towanda, Pa.)
Carpenter

Married Feb. 22, 1848 at Summit Hill, Carbon County, Pa. to Charlotte A. Morgan
(b July 1, 1828 - d July 21, 1915 at Towanda, Pa.) On May 27, 1884 a lot on
Fourth St., Towanda, Pa. was deeded to Mrs. C. A. Shipman and this site be-
came the home of Charlotte and her son David Douglas Shipman.

Children

- (7) David Douglas Shipman (b Jan. 29, 1851 - d Mar. 23, 1916)
- (7) Fred H. Shipman (b Aug. 20, 1862)

(6) Sarah Elizabeth Shipman Langstaff (b Mar. 23, 1832 in Susq. Co., Pa.
d Sept. 23, 1913)

Residence, Hyde Park and Seranton, Pa. - Baptist

Married June 22, 1851 to Daniel Remington Langstaff (b Apr. 6, 1828 at Stroudsburg,
Pa.) son of John and Rachel Langstaff of Brooklyn, Pa.

Children

- (7) William Shipman Langstaff (b Sept. 12, 1852 - d Jan. 31, 1928)
- (7) Edward Shipman Langstaff (b Apr. 6, 1855 - d May 15, 1931)
- (7) Cora E. Langstaff Schreifer (b 1860 - d Jan. 7, 1925)

(6) Jesse Worden Shipman (b July 8, 1836 - d June 26, 1911; buried at Forest Hills
Cemetery, Scranton, Pa.)

A Jesse B. Worden was Elder of the Baptist Church at Montrose, Pa. from 1835 to
1844, and so Jesse Worden Shipman was named after Elder Worden.

Married Clara E. Stewart (b 1838 - d Dec. 26, 1925; buried at Forest Hills Ceme-
tery, Scranton, Pa.)

Children

- (7) Llewelyn S. Shipman (b 1864 - d Feb. 3, 1934)
- (7) Eloise Shipman Smith Cosgrove

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
 - (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
 - (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
 - (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
 - (5) William Shipman (b Apr. 27, 1792 - d July 21, 1872)
 - (6) Albert Daniels Shipman (b June 7, 1827 - d June 8, 1868)
 - (7) David Douglas Shipman (b Jan. 29, 1851 - d Mar. 23, 1916 at Towanda, Pa. - buried at Riverside Cemetery, Towanda, Pa.)
Steeple Jack, pattern maker, stationary engineer, merchant at Towanda, Pa.
Single
 - (7) Fred H. Shipman (b Aug. 20, 1862 - d young)
 - (6) Sarah Elizabeth Shipman Langstaff (Mar. 23, 1832 - d Sept. 23, 1913)
 - (7) William Shipman Langstaff (b Sept. 12, 1852 at Scranton, Pa. - d Jan. 31, 1928 - buried at Scranton, Pa.)
Residence: Scranton and Factoryville, Pa.
Married Mary Perry (b Dec. 19, 1856 - d Aug. 13, 1938 - buried at Forest Hills Cemetery, Scranton, Pa.)
Children
 - (8) William L. Langstaff (b 1877 at Scranton, Pa. - d Feb. 12, 1945 - buried at Forest Hills Cemetery, Scranton, Pa.)
 - (8) Joanna Langstaff Benger (b June 12, 1882 at Scranton, Pa.)
 - (7) Edward Shipman Langstaff (b Apr. 5, 1855 at Montrose, Pa. - d May 15, 1931 at Masonic Home at Utica, N. Y. - buried at Scranton, Pa.)
Residence: New Orleans, La.
Married Edith _____
Child
 - (8) Daniel Langstaff
 - (7) Cora E. Langstaff Schreifer (b 1860 - d Jan. 7, 1925 - buried at Forest Hills Cemetery, Scranton, Pa.)
Residence: Scranton, Pa.
Married Otto B. Schreifer (b 1854 - d Dec. 23, 1931 - buried at Forest Hills Cemetery, Scranton, Pa.)
Children
 - (8) Caroline E. Schreifer (b 1878 at Scranton, Pa. - d Feb. 2, 1930 at Scranton, Pa. - buried at Forest Hills Cemetery, Scranton, Pa.)
 - (8) Arthur H. Schreifer
 - (6) Jesse Worden Shipman (b July 8, 1836 - d June 26, 1911)
 - (7) Llewellyn S. Shipman (Louis) (b 1864 - d Feb. 3, 1934 at Scranton, Pa.)
Residence: at least from 1888 to 1934, Scranton, Pa.
1888 foreman, 1891 Superintendent of Button factory; 1912 to 1929, merchant
Married May 1888 to Jennie Ruth Moore (b Feb. 21, 1870 - d July 20, 1934)
Child
 - (8) Harold W. Shipman (b at Scranton, Pa. - d at Veterans Hospital)
Served in Spanish-American War
Residence: Scranton, Pa.
Married Helen Mills
 - (7) Eloise Shipman Smith Cosgrove
Married (1st) _____ Smith Married (2nd) _____ Cosgrove
Child (8) Eloise _____
- Reference: Allison Family and Scranton, Pa. records

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Colonel Edward Shipman (b 1733 - d Dec. 19, 1804)
- (5) William Shipman (b Apr. 27, 1792 - d July 21, 1872)
- (6) Sarah Elizabeth Shipman Langstaff (b Mar. 23, 1832 - d Sept. 23, 1913)

- (7) William Shipman Langstaff (b Sept. 12, 1852 - d Jan. 31, 1928)
 - (8) William L. Langstaff, (b 1877 at Scranton, Pa. - d Feb. 12, 1945 - buried at Forest Hills Cemetery, Scranton, Pa.)
Married Wilhelmina Jansen (residence, 1953: Boston, Mass.)
No children
 - (8) Joanna Langstaff Bengier (b June 12, 1882 at Scranton, Pa.)
Residence: Florida
Married Feb. 10, 1904 at Scranton, Pa. to William J. Bengier
Children
 - (9) Mary A. Bengier Deanne (b Feb. 22, 1906)
 - (9) William L. Bengier (b Sept. 14, 1909 at Scranton, Pa.)

- (7) Edward Shipman Langstaff (b Apr. 6, 1855 - d May 15, 1931)
 - (8) Daniel Langstaff
Married
Children
 - (9) Barbara Langstaff
 - (9) Phillip Langstaff

- (7) Cora E. Langstaff Schreifer (b 1860 - d Jan. 7, 1925)
 - (8) Caroline E. Schreifer (b 1878 at Scranton, Pa. - d Feb. 2, 1930 at Scranton, Pa. - buried at Forest Hills Cemetery, Scranton, Pa.)
 - (8) Arthur H. Schreifer (d young)

CHAPTER XII

The (1) Edward

(2) Edward

(3) Joseph

(4) Joseph

Line - pages 130 to 142

“It is History that teaches us to hope.”

Robert E. Lee

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 15, 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Joseph Shipman (b 1737 - d June 1, 1809)
Married Sarah Webb (d Apr. 23, 1762)
Child

- (5) John/Jonathan Shipman (b 1761 - d June 30, 1832)

On Jan. 11, 1777 Sarah Webb Shipman's father John Webb bequeathed "to John Shipman 5 acres," and on the distribution of Estate of Caleb Webb on Feb. 7, 1792 "a right in 18 acres of land to John Shipman, son of my sister," Sarah Webb.

EDWARD SHIPMAN AND HIS DESCENDANTS --- THE FIFTH GENERATION

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 15, 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Joseph Shipman (b 1737 - d June 1, 1809)
- (5) John/Jonathan Shipman (b 1761 - d June 30, 1832 - will dated 1832)
Served in the Revolutionary War in Capt. Ely's Co.
John's will mentions his wife Mary, John, Sally wife of Jabez Southworth, Rebecca wife of Abel Snow, Mary wife of Arthur Lane, Joseph, Henry, Anna Shipman, Lydia wife of John Leete, Lucy wife of John Clark deceased.
Married Mercy Watrous (b 1760 - d Jan. 6, 1851) daughter of Gideon and Rebecca Watrous
Children
 - (6) Sally Shipman Southworth (b 1780 - d 1835)
 - (6) John Shipman (d Dec. 17, 1828)
 - (6) Rebecca Shipman Graves Snow (b 1785 - d July 11, 1865)
 - (6) Joseph Shipman (b 1788 - d May 20, 1871)
 - (6) Lucy Shipman Clark (b Sept. 20, 1790 - d Oct. 16, 1878)
 - (6) Mercy/Mary Shipman Lane
 - (6) Anna Shipman Pratt
 - (6) Lydia Shipman Leete (b Aug. 28, 1800 - d Apr. 11, 1879)
 - (6) Henry Shipman (b Dec. 13, 1802 - d Aug. 24, 1888)
 - (6) Sterling Shipman (d Sept. 3, 1871)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 15, 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Joseph Shipman (b 1737 - d June 1, 1809)
- (5) John/Jonathan Shipman (b 1761 - d June 30, 1832)
 - (6) Sally Shipman Southworth (b 1780 - d 1835)
Married Feb. 8, 1799 to Jabez Southworth (d 1835) son of Nathan and Hannah (Wheeler) Southworth
 - (6) Rebecca Shipman Graves Snow (b 1785 - d July 11, 1865 - buried at Hill Cemetery, Chester, Conn.)
Married (1st) Oct. 11, 1806 to Joseph Graves (d Nov. 1, 1818)
Children
 - (7) Joseph Linus Graves (b 1814 - d June 17, 1816)
 - (7) Frederick D. Graves (b 1814 - d Jan. 14, 1835)Married (2nd) June 7, 1825 to Abel Snow (b May 24, 1773 - d Apr. 23, 1857)
Child
 - (7) Hamilton P. Snow (b Apr. 4, 1826 - d Mar. 21, 1907)
- (6) Joseph Shipman (b 1788 at Chester, Conn. - d May 20, 1871 - buried at Chester, Conn.)
Married Jan. 1814 to Sybil Southworth (b 1792 - d Jan. 16, 1859)
Children - all born at Chester, Conn.
 - (7) Joseph Alfred Shipman (b Jan. 7, 1817 - d June 4, 1901)
 - (7) Charlotte M. Shipman Palmer (b 1821 - d 1869)
 - (7) John Shipman
 - (7) Eunice Shipman Harrington
 - (7) Evert Oscar Shipman (b June 15, 1823 - d Aug. 23, 1900)
 - (7) Sibyl Pratt Shipman Clark
 - (7) Frederick William Shipman (b Apr. 6, 1827)
 - (7) George Shipman (b Mar. 1829)
- (6) Lucy Shipman Clark (b Sept. 20, 1790 - d Oct. 16, 1878)
Married John Clark (b Sept. 23, 1786 - d Aug. 30, 1830)
Child
 - (7) James M. Clark (b 1819 - d 1894)
- (6) Mercy/Mary Shipman Lane
Married Arthur Lane
- (6) Anna Shipman Pratt
Married Dec. 3, 1832 to Jared Pratt (b Sept. 18, 1795 - d Sept. 25, 1843) son of Gideon and Hannah Pratt; and a farmer in that part of Essex, Conn. called "Meadow Woods"
Children - at least
 - (7) Mary Pratt (b Sept. 1833)
 - (7) Ann Pratt (b Dec. 1834)
 - (7) John Pratt (b 1837)
 - (7) Seneca Pratt (b 1839 - d 1841)
 - (7) Alanson Pratt (b 1841)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 15, 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Joseph Shipman (b 1737 - d June 1, 1809)
- (5) John/Jonathan Shipman (b 1761 - d June 30, 1832)

(6) Lydia Shipman Leete (b Aug. 28, 1800 - d Apr. 11, 1879)

Married Dec. 25, 1822 to John C. Leete -- "both of Saybrook"

John (b Nov. 25, 1797 - d June 15, 1874) son of Edward and Amy (Morgan)

Leete was a farmer and tanner at the Mill of Mason Holmes which stood near the corner of King's Highway and Goosehill Road in Chester, Conn.

Children

- (7) Henry A. Leete (b Sept. 30, 1823 - d Oct. 7, 1826)
- (7) Rachel A. Leete (b Mar. 9, 1826 - d Mar. 13, 1848)
- (7) Harriet L. Leete Emmons (b Mar. 5, 1828)
- (7) Joseph Henry Leete (b July 27, 1833 - d Feb. 23, 1910)
- (7) Eliza C. Leete Parker (b Mar. 5, 1835 - d May 17, 1889)
- (7) Sarah J. Leete Alexander (b Aug. 6, 1838)
- (7) Albert C. Leete (b July 4, 1840 - d July 8, 1844)
- (6) Henry Shipman (b Dec. 13, 1802 - d Aug. 24, 1888)
- Married July 4, 1832 to Julia Augusta Wales (b June 2, 1809 at Essex, Conn. d Mar. 21, 1893) — "both of Saybrook, Conn." — Julia was daughter of Elias and Clarina Wales

Children

- (7) Emily J. Shipman (b Mar. 4, 1835 at New Haven, Conn.)
- (7) Charles E. Shipman (b Aug. 28, 1844 - d Dec. 10, 1924)
- (7) Frank Shipman (b June 6, 1850 - d Aug. 6, 1852)
- (7) John Shipman (b May 28, 1852)
- (6) Sterling Shipman (b at Saybrook, Conn. - d Sept. 3, 1871 at Ypsilanti, Mich. - buried at Ypsilanti, Mich. - will Probate File #2844 at Washtenaw Co., Mich) - Sterling is listed in the 1830 Census at Saybrook, Conn. with 9 members of his household.

Removed from Saybrook, Conn. to "Louis Hollow School District #10, near Fowlerville, Livingston Co., N. Y.; and then to Ypsilanti, Mich."

Married (1st) Eunice _____ (b ca 1794 - d Apr. 26, 1859 - buried at Ypsilanti, Mich.)

Children - at least

- (7) Sarah Shipman (not mentioned in father's will)
- (7) Cynthia Shipman Peek
- (7) Louise Shipman Smith Roberts (d before 1918)
- (7) Judge John B. Shipman (b ca 1833 - d Feb. 11, 1918)
- (7) Henry Shipman (d 1871)
- (7) Wealthy Shipman Roberts
- (7) Spencer Shipman (not mentioned in father's will)
- (7) Ambrose Shipman (" " " " ")

Married (2nd) ----

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 15, 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Joseph Shipman (b 1737 - d June 1, 1809)
- (5) John/Jonathan Shipman (b 1761 - d June 30, 1832)

- (6) Rebecca Shipman Graves Snow (b 1785 - d July 11, 1865)
 - (7) Hamilton P. Snow (b Apr. 4, 1826 - d Mar. 21, 1907)
Married May 4, 1854 to Maria E. Post
Children
 - (8) Fourteen children

- (6) Joseph Shipman (b 1788 - d May 20, 1871)
 - (7) Joseph Alfred Shipman (b Jan. 7, 1817 at Chester, Conn. - d June 4, 1901 at Waterford, Conn.)
Married Jan. 9, 1848 at New London, Conn. to Abbey Jane Kenny (b Oct. 4, 1830 at New London, Conn. - d May 18, 1903 at Waterford, Conn.)
Children
 - (8) Helen Isabel Shipman Jacobs (b Aug. 2, 1849)
 - (8) Thomas Harris Shipman, M.D. (b Sept. 9, 1851 - d Aug. 7, 1937)
 - (8) Leander Kenney Shipman, M.D. (b June 25, 1853 - d Apr. 11, 1935)
 - (8) Adeline M. Shipman Parks (b 1856 - d 1880)
 - (8) Frederick William Shipman (b July 21, 1858 - d Nov. 22, 1920)
 - (8) Cornelia Chappell Shipman Fenner (b 1860 - d 1919)
 - (8) Annie Shipman Pitney (b 1863)
 - (8) George Harrison Shipman (b July 3, 1865)
 - (8) Emma Shipman (b 1867 - d June 15, 1872)

- (7) Charlotte M. Shipman Palmer (b 1821 at Chester, Conn. - d 1869)
Residence: New London, Conn.
Married July 14, 1845 at Saybrook, Conn. to Captain William Palmer
Children
 - (8) Three daughters

- (7) John Shipman
Foreman of a Foundry and Bit Factory at Chester, Conn.
Single

- (7) Eunice Shipman Harrington
Residence: Chester, Conn.



Evert Oscar Shipman (7)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 15, 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Joseph Shipman (b 1737 - d June 1, 1809)
- (5) John/Jonathan Shipman (b 1761 - d June 30, 1832)
- (6) Joseph Shipman (b 1788 - d May 20, 1871)

(7) Evert Oscar Shipman (b June 15, 1823 at Chester, Conn. - d Aug. 23, 1900)
Inventor and woodturner at Rowayton, Conn., Norwich and Weston, Conn.; also at
Wilton and Bedford, N. Y.

Married (1st) Sept. 13, 1848 to Susan Jane Hubbard (b Sept. 13, 1826 - d Aug. 13,
1853)

Children

- (8) Eugene J. Shipman (b July 4, 1849 at Norwalk, Conn. - d Sept. 25, 1864)
- (8) Elbertine Shipman (b May 22, 1851 at Norwalk, Conn. - d Apr. 20, 1852)
- (8) Susan Jane Shipman (b June 13, 1853 - d Mar. 2, 1858)

Married (2nd) Jan. 21, 1855 to Ann Louise Jennings (b Apr. 3, 1838 at City Island,
N. Y. - d Mar. 1, 1913)

Children

- (8) Elbertine Shipman (b Dec. 15, 1855 - d Jan. 13, 1856)
- (8) Lewis Henry Shipman (b Nov. 16, 1856 - d Jan. 19, 1904)
- (8) Elbert Shipman (b Oct. 22, 1858 - d Mar. 22, 1859)
- (8) Almira L. Shipman Godfrey (b Jan. 30, 1860 - d Mar. 14, 1914)
- (8) Jennie E. Shipman Croker (b May 9, 1862 - d Feb. 25, 1942)
- (8) Evert Oscar Shipman, Jr. (b Dec. 25, 1863 - d Dec. 4, 1935)
- (8) William C. Shipman (b Mar. 10, 1865 - d Dec. 18, 1865)
- (8) Sibyl Pratt Shipman Pratt (b Dec. 14, 1868 - d May 4, 1944)
- (8) Fannie Josephine Shipman Boughton (b June 28, 1871)
- (8) Alice B. Shipman (b Sept. 1, 1873 - d Mar. 12, 1874)
- (8) Hulda I. Shipman Lockwood Purdy (b Apr. 10, 1875)
- (8) Millicent L. Shipman Raymond (b June 18, 1877)
- (8) George Burnard Shipman (b Apr. 6, 1882 - d July 14, 1938)

(7) Sibyl Pratt Shipman Clark (buried at Bedford, N. Y.)

Married Timothy Clark, inventor and woodworker at Bedford, N. Y. (buried at Bed-
ford, N. Y.)

(7) Frederick William Shipman (b Apr. 6, 1827 at Chester, Conn.)

Foreman of Goodspeed's nickel plating factory

Married July 12, 1862 to Emma P. Hail (b Apr. 9, 1831 at New York City) daughter
of Cornelius and Martha (Griffin) Hall

(7) George Shipman (b Mar. 1829 - d at Omaha, Neb. - buried at Chester, Conn.)

Ran a hotel at Chester, Conn. and later at Omaha, Neb.

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 15, 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Joseph Shipman (b 1737 - d June 1, 1809)
- (5) John/Jonathan Shipman (b 1761 - d June 30, 1832)

- (6) Lucy Shipman Clark (b Sept. 20, 1790 - d Oct. 16, 1878)
 - (7) James M. Clark (b 1819 - d 1894)
 - Married Lucretia Baldwin (b 1822 - d 1893)
 - Child
 - (8) Silena A. Clark (b 1854 - d 1900)

- (6) Lydia Shipman Leete (b Aug. 28, 1800 - d Apr. 11, 1879)
 - (7) Harriet L. Leete Emmons (b Mar. 5, 1828)
 - Married Asabel Emmons
 - (7) Joseph Henry Leete (b July 27, 1833 - d Feb. 23, 1910)
 - Married Maria Post
 - (7) Eliza C. Leete Parker (b Mar. 5, 1835 - d May 13, 1889)
 - Married Edward F. Parker
 - (7) Sarah J. Leete Alexander (b Aug. 6, 1838)
 - Married John Alexander

- (6) Henry Shipman (b Dec. 13, 1802 - d Aug. 24, 1888)
 - (7) Charles E. Shipman (b Aug. 28, 1844 - d Dec. 10, 1924)
 - Co. F, 7th. Reg., Conn., Civil War
 - Married Ellen L. Brockway (b 1852 - d June 6, 1899) of Deep River, Conn.
 - Children
 - (8) Daughter (b Dec. 7, 1873 - d young)
 - (8) Fannie Shipman (b Sept. 21, 1875)
 - (8) Charles Shipman (b Nov. 2, 1876)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 15, 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Joseph Shipman (b 1737 - d June 1, 1809)
- (5) John/Jonathan Shipman (b 1761 - d June 30, 1832)
- (6) Sterling Shipman (d Sept. 3, 1871)
 - (7) Cynthia Shipman Peek

Residence: Detroit, Michigan
Married June 14, 1859 to William Peek
 - (7) Louise Shipman Smith Roberts (d before 1918)

Residence: Portland, Michigan
Children - at least (8) Frank Smith - residence: Pontiac, Mich.
 - (7) Judge John B. Shipman (b ca 1833 at Saybrook, Conn. - d Feb. 11, 1918 at Coldwater, Mich.)

Residence: Constantine, St. Joseph Co., Mich.
Attorney and Judge - "Leader of Branch Co., Michigan Bar for over 40 years."
"Can trace his ancestors back to 1639." Educated at Livingston, N. Y. where his father moved when he was a child. From thence they moved to Ypsilanti, Mich. where his father died, leaving John dependent upon his own resources. He studied law at Centerville, Mich. with Chester Gurney, the Abolition candidate for Governor when Birney ran for President. Judge Shipman moved to St. Joseph Co., Mich. in 1856, was admitted to the Bar there, and practiced law at Constantine for many years; and later at Coldwater in Branch Co., Mich. He acquired considerable distinction as Counsel for the defendant in the celebrated Edmonds impeachment trial. Charles H. Edmonds was Commissioner of the Michigan State Land Office and was acquitted. In 1878 John Shipman was elected Circuit Judge by a fusion of Democrats and Nationals upon a Greenback platform, and was Circuit Court Judge from Jan. 1, 1879 to Jan. 1, 1882. In 1879 he was nominated by a combination of Democrats and Nationals for Justice of the Supreme Court, but was defeated. References: Michigan Nisi Prius Cases by Cutcheon; Michigan Biographies, 1888; A 20th. Century History & Biography of Branch Co. by Collin, 1906.
Married at Constantine, Michigan to Mary Lucy Proudfit (b Dec. 16, 1845 - d Jan. 17, 1925 at Coldwater, Mich. - buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Constantine, Mich.) daughter of James and Jane A. (Wells) Proudfit. "How beautiful she was in the amateur play of "The Mistletoe Bough" in which with grace and loveliness she took the part of the Bride. Her personal charm, keen sense of humor, brilliant mind, quickness in repartee, and resourcefulness made her a power in the community. Best of all was an animation and amiability that never failed; she always kept her poise no matter how trying the situation. She was the first Regent of the D.A.R. in Constantine." Reference. Constantine Mercury; Coldwater Sentinel.

No children
- (7) Henry Shipman (d 1871)

Residence: Lima, Indiana
Married Julia Maria Holbrook of Lima, Indiana
Children - at least

 - (8) Charles Shipman - residence: Sturgis, Mich.
 - (8) Frank Shipman - residence: Sturgis, Mich.
 - (8) Jennie Louise Shipman Nicholas (b Mar. 10, 1861)
- (7) Wealthy Shipman Roberts (buried at Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Fowlerville, N.Y.)

Residence: Fowlerville, N. Y.
Married George Roberts, Jr. (buried at Fowlerville, N.Y.) gunsmith and grower of hops.
Children - at least

 - (8) Benjamin Roberts (d 1840 - buried at Fowlerville, N.Y.)
 - (8) Walter Roberts (b 1846 - d 1862 - buried at Fowlerville, N.Y.)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 15, 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Joseph Shipman (b 1737 - d June 1, 1809)
- (5) John/Jonathan Shipman (b 1761 - d June 30, 1832)
- (6) Joseph Shipman (b 1788 - d May 22, 1871)
- (7) Joseph Alfred Shipman (b Jan. 7, 1817 - d June 4, 1901)
 - (8) Helen Isabel Shipman Jacobs (b Aug. 2, 1849 at New London, Conn.)
 Married Walter Jacobs of New Haven, Conn.
 Children
 - (9) Joseph Jacobs
 - (9) Eva Jacobs
 - (9) Ella Jacobs
 - (9) Jessie Jacobs
 - (8) Thomas Harris Shipman, M.D. (b Sept. 9, 1851 at New London, Conn.
 d Aug. 7, 1937 at Providence, R. I.)
 Married (1st) at Providence, R. I. to Frances Adeline Tew
 Child
 - (9) Ethel Buell Shipman Wells (b Nov. 28, 1886)
 Married (2nd) 1896 Julie Rose of Ottawa, Canada (b 1869 - d 1947)
 No children
 - (8) Leander Kenny Shipman, M.D. (b June 25, 1853 at New London, Conn.
 d Apr. 11, 1935 at New London, Conn.)
 Married Apr. 23, 1890 to Mary Frances Whiton
 No children
 - (8) Adeline M. Shipman Parks (b 1856 - d 1880)
 Married 1875 to Lewis A. Parks -- one child
 - (8) Fredrick William Shipman (b July 21, 1858 at New London, Conn. - d Nov. 22,
 1920 at Waterford, Conn.)
 Married (1st) Nancy Annette Tew
 Child
 - (9) Frederick Alfred/Alford Shipman (b Dec. 14, 1881)
 Married (2nd) Apr. 21, 1891 to Eloise Gardner (b Mar. 9, 1867 at Waterford
 d Feb. 1944)
 Children
 - (9) Ruth Gardner Shipman (b Apr. 22, 1896)
 - (9) Dorothy L. Shipman (b Jan. 10, 1908)
 - (8) Cornelia Chappell Shipman Fenner (b 1860 - d 1919)
 Married Alexander Fenner of Hartford
 Child
 - (9) Leroy Fenner - no children
 - (8) Annie Shipman Pitney (b 1863)
 Married Charles Pitney of Rockville Ct.
 Children
 - (9) Bernice Pitney Morehead
 - (9) Richard Pitney
 - (8) George Harrison Shipman (b July 3, 1865)
 Married Edith A. Schofield
 Children
 - (9) Lula Shipman Hatfield
 - (9) Hazel Shipman Swann
 - (9) Thomas Harris Shipman

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 15, 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Joseph Shipman (b 1737 - d June 1, 1809)
- (5) John/Jonathan Shipman (b 1761 - d June 30, 1832)
- (6) Joseph Shipman (b 1788 - d May 22, 1871)
- (7) Evert Oscar Shipman (b June 15, 1823 - d Aug. 23, 1900)
 - (8) Lewis Henry Shipman (b Nov. 16, 1856 at Norwalk, Conn. - d Jan. 19, 1904)
 - Farmer and wood turner
 - Married Mar. 15, 1879 to Annie Ophelia Gilbert, daughter of John Wesley and Amanda (Smith) Gilbert
 - Child
 - (9) Clarence Shipman (b Jan. 17, 1887)
 - (8) Almira L. Shipman Godfrey (b Jan. 30, 1860 - d Mar. 14, 1914)
 - Residence: Naugatuck and Westport, Conn.
 - Married David Gilbert Godfrey
 - (8) Jennie E. Shipman Croker (b May 9, 1862 - d Feb. 25, 1942)
 - Married Feb. 8, 1891 to John J. Croker
 - (8) Evert Oscar Shipman, Jr. (b Dec. 25, 1863 - d Dec. 4, 1935)
 - Married (1st) Oct. 21, 1886 to Elizabeth Sherwood
 - Married (2nd) Aug. 20, 1911 to Cora Dexter
 - Children
 - (9) Sylvia E. Shipman Bryan
 - (9) Evelyn Shipman Weisheit
 - (9) Elinor E. Shipman Garvey
 - (8) Sibyl Pratt Shipman Pratt (b Dec. 14, 1868 - d May 4, 1944)
 - Married July 20, 1887 to Charles B. Pratt
 - (8) Fannie Josephine Shipman Boughton (b June 28, 1871)
 - Married Sept. 2, 1891 to Eugene W. Boughton
 - Residence: Danbury, Conn.
 - (8) Hulda I. Shipman Lockwood Purdy (b Apr. 10, 1875)
 - Residence: Norwalk and Bridgeport, Conn.
 - Married (1st) Sept. 2, 1891 to William Lockwood Married (2nd) M. Purdy
 - (8) Millicent L. Shipman Raymond (b June 18, 1877)
 - Residence: Danbury, Conn.
 - Married Nov. 22, 1894 to George Bert Raymond
 - Children
 - (9) Earl Vincent Raymond (b Apr. 14, 1896)
 - (9) Millicent Raymond Murphy (b Mar. 17, ____)
 - (8) George Burnard Shipman (b Apr. 6, 1882 - d July 14, 1938)
 - Mechanic and silversmith at Bridgeport and Meriden, Conn.
 - Married Oct. 9, 1905 to Edith Beebe
 - Children
 - (9) Elizabeth Annie Shipman (b Sept. 1, 1909)
 - (9) George Beebe Shipman (b May 17, 1917)
 - Married and had at least (10) George Robert Shipman (b Jan. 3, 1944)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 15, 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Joseph Shipman (b 1737 - d June 1, 1809)
- (5) John/Jonathan Shipman (b 1761 - d June 30, 1832)
- (6) Sterling Shipman (d Sept. 3, 1871 at Ypsilanti, Mich.)
- (7) Henry Shipman (d 1871)
- (8) Jennie Louise Shipman Nicholas (b Mar. 10, 1861 at Lima Indiana)
 Residence: Boler City, Ore.
 Married Oct. 25, 1882 at Lima, Ind. to Drusus Burnell Nicholas (b Mar. 9, 1861 at English Prairie, Ind. - d May 5, 1891 at Chicago, Ill.)
 Children - at least
 - (9) James Howe Nicholas (b July 12, 1883 at Lima, Ind.)
 - (9) Drusus Holbrook Nicholas (b Feb. 10, 1885 at Lima, Ind.)
 - (9) Marion William Nicholas (b Feb. 17, 1888 at Albion, Ind.)

EDWARD SHIPMAN AND HIS DESCENDANTS --- THE NINTH GENERATION

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 15, 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Joseph Shipman (b 1737 - d June 1, 1809)
- (5) John/Jonathan Shipman (b 1761 - d June 30, 1832)
- (6) Joseph Shipman (b 1788 - d May 22, 1871)
- (7) Joseph Alfred Shipman (b Jan. 7, 1817 - d June 4, 1901)
- (8) Thomas Harris Shipman, M.D. (b Sept. 9, 1851 - d Aug. 7, 1937)
 - (9) Ethel Buell Shipman Wells (b Nov. 28, 1886)
 Married Nov. 28, 1886 at Kingston, R. I. to Herbert Comstock Wells
 Children - at least
 - (10) Herbert Comstock Wells, Jr.
 - (10) Harris Shipman Wells (b 1914)
 - (10) Emily Buell Wells (b 1920)
- (8) Frederick William Shipman (b July 21, 1858 - d Nov. 22, 1920)
 - (9) Frederick Alfred/Alford Shipman (b Dec. 14, 1881)
 Married Apr. 14, 1906 to Lena E. Hopy
 Child
 - (10) Gladys Aurora Shipman (b Nov. 17, 1907 - d Jan. 20, 1913)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 15, 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Joseph Shipman (b 1737 - d June 1, 1809)
- (5) John/Jonathan Shipman (b 1761 - d June 30, 1832)
- (6) Joseph Shipman (b 1788 - d May 22, 1871)
- (7) Evert Oscar Shipman (b June 15, 1823 - d Aug. 23, 1900)
- (8) Lewis Henry Shipman (b Nov. 16, 1856 - d Jan. 19, 1904)
 - (9) Clarence Shipman (b Jan. 17, 1887 at Wilton, Conn.)
Farmer - mechanic
Married Oct. 31, 1911 at Weston, Conn. to Alma Winona Fanton daughter of Iverson Coley and Emma Jane (Burr) Fanton
Children
 - (10) Lewis Iverson Shipman (b Mar. 20, 1916)
 - (10) Horace Fanton Shipman (b Mar. 16, 1919)
- (8) Evert Oscar Shipman, Jr. (b Dec. 25, 1863 - d Dec. 4, 1935)
 - (9) Sylvia E. Shipman Bryan
Residence: Rowayton, Conn.
Married Lloyd Bryan
Children
 - (10) Beverly A. Bryan (b Dec. 29, 1937)
 - (10) Joan E. Bryan (b Nov. 20, 1942)
 - (10) George I. Bryan (b Apr. 14, 1948)
 - (9) Evelyn Shipman Weisheit
Residence: Rowayton, Conn.
Married John Weisheit
 - (9) Elinor E. Shipman Garvey
Residence: Rowayton, Conn.
Married Greydon Thomas Garvey
Children
 - (10) Sharon Elaine Garvey (b Jan. 31, 1937)
 - (10) Thomas Evert Garvey (b Feb. 5, 1947)
- (8) Millicent L. Shipman Raymond (b June 18, 1877)
 - (9) Earl Vincent Raymond (b Apr. 16, 1896)
Married Nov. 12, 1919 to Mabel Laura Eggleston (b July 26, 1895)
Children
 - (10) Ethel Isabel Raymond Simone (b June 13, 1920)
 - (10) Jane Elizabeth Raymond Light (b Sept. 10, 1921)
 - (9) Millicent Raymond Murphy (b Mar. 17, —)
Married James Murphy
Child
 - (10) Marilyn Murphy

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 15, 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Joseph Shipman (b 1737 - d June 1, 1809)
- (5) John/Jonathan Shipman (b 1761 - d June 30, 1832)
- (6) Joseph Shipman (b 1788 - d May 22, 1871)
- (7) Evert Oscar Shipman (b June 15, 1823 - d Aug. 23, 1900)

- (8) Lewis Henry Shipman (Nov. 16, 1856 - d Jan. 19, 1904)
- (9) Clarence Shipman (b Jan. 17, 1887)
 - (10) Lewis Iverson Shipman (b Mar. 20, 1916 at Wilton, Conn.)

B.A. Middlebury College, 1937; M.A. in Education, Teacher's College, Columbia University, 1943; Instructor in Physics at Princeton University; Purchasing Agent.

Married June 7, 1941 to Priscilla Mollan daughter of Charles Embert and Harriet (Bassett) Mollan

Children

 - (11) John Lewis Shipman (b Sept. 17, 1942)
 - (11) Charles Horace Shipman (b July 25, 1945 at Princeton, N. J.)
 - (11) Henry Baldwin Shipman (b Aug. 13, 1946 at Princeton, N. J.)
 - (11) Bert Harvey Shipman (b June 3, 1949 at Lima, Pa.)
 - (11) Fred Gilbert Shipman (b June 3, 1949 at Lima, Pa.)
 - (10) Horace Fanton Shipman (b Mar. 16, 1919 at Wilton, Conn.)

Inventor, mechanic and civil engineer

Residence: North Reading, Mass.

Married Apr. 11, 1942 to Rita Florence Corsa daughter of Charles Linsley and Anna Louise (Banks) Corsa

Children

 - (11) Jane Burr Shipman (b Feb. 5, 1947 at Wilton, Conn.)
 - (11) Beth Fanton Shipman (b Apr. 12, 1949 at Wilton, Conn. - d June 3, 1952)
 - (11) Reed Bussing Shipman (b Sept. 16, 1953 at Philadelphia, Pa.)
 - (11) Nona Corsa Shipman (b Apr. 11, 1956 at North Reading, Mass.)

- (8) Millicent L. Shipman Raymond (b June 18, 1877)
- (9) Earl Vincent Raymond (b Apr. 16, 1896)
 - (10) Ethel Isabel Raymond Simone (b June 13, 1920)

Married June 21, 1941 to Alfred Pasqual Simone, Jr. (b July 1, 1920)

Child

 - (11) Carole Lee Simone (b Sept. 9, 1945)
 - (10) Jane Elizabeth Raymond Light (b Sept. 10, 1921)

Married Apr. 25, 1941 to Milton Osborne Light (b Nov. 28, 1916)

Children

 - (11) Ronald Charles Light (b June 14, 1942)
 - (11) Richard LeRoy Light (b Feb. 14, 1945)
 - (11) Milton Osborne Light, Jr. (b July 27, 1946)

CHAPTER XIII

The (1) Edward
(2) Edward
(3) Joseph
(4) Martha
(4) Mary
(4) Priscilla
(4) Deborah
(4) Ruth
(4) Thankful
(4) Jonathan

Lines - pages 143 to 145

“For a long time it has been commended to us
that a man should first know himself; and in the
tables of his ancestors, by the grace of God, Lo!
There he himself is.”

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 15, 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)

(4) Martha Shipman Pelton Bishop (d at Essex Conn. - buried at Old Cemetery at Essex, Conn.)

Married (1st) Mar. 25, 1756 at Canterbury, Conn. to (his 2nd) John Pelton (b Feb. 29, 1708 at Canterbury, Conn. - d Jan. 29, 1786) son of John and Jemima (John-son ?) Pelton of Chattam, Conn. - Reference: Pelton Genealogy.

Children

- (5) Joseph Pelton (b Nov. 25, 1756 - d June 15, 1837) - married Prudence Pelton
- (5) Ruth Pelton Lord (b Jan. 17, 1758) - married Theophilus Lord of Lyme
- (5) Martha Pelton (Pelton) (b Aug. 24, 1759 - d Feb. 16, 1846) - married John Pelton
- (5) Priscilla Pelton Butler (b Sept. 10, 1761 - d Mar. 27, 1782) - married Timothy
- (5) Phineas Pelton (b Dec. 5, 1763 - d Mar. 5, 1847) - married Margaret Tucker
- (5) Sarah Pelton Simmons (b Jan. 1, 1766) - married Samuel Simmons, Jr. of Lyme
- (5) Jonathan Pelton (b May 21, 1768 - d Dec. 3, 1860)
- (5) Eliza Pelton Tucker (b Oct. 5, 1771) - married Benjamin Tucker
- (5) David Pelton (b Dec. 30, 1773 - d Aug. 22, 1821) - married June 15, 1796 at Fitzwilliam to Lucy Stone (b Apr. 17, 1771) daughter of Abner and Lucy (Mellen) Stone; residence: Lyme; and had two children who died at birth, and Abner, Brewster, Lucy, David, Ahira, Nancy, Lambert and Eliza. Reference: Stone Genealogy.
- (5) Israel Pelton (b Apr. 1, 1775 - d Mar. 20, 1830) - married Lois Wright
- (5) Jemima Pelton Post (b Aug. 3, 1779) - married Russell Post of Essex, Conn.

Married (2nd) Dr. Joseph Bishop of Saybrook, Conn.

(4) Mary Shipman Ames

Married Samuel Ames

Children - at least

(5) Mary Ames Pratt

(4) Priscilla Shipman Doane (b Mar. 11, 1739 - d Dec. 11, 1833 at Essex, Conn.)
Residence: Saybrook, Conn.

Married Apr. 3, 1763 at Saybrook/Westbrook, Conn. to Israel Doane (b Jan. 21, 1739 at Saybrook, Conn. - d Aug. 30, 1829) of the line from England (1) John; (2) Daniel; (3) Israel; (4) Prince; son of Prince and Elizabeth (Godfrey) Doane. Israel served in the French-Indian War Campaign of 1759 under Captain Peleg Redfield.

Children

- (5) Deborah Doane Williams (b Apr. 16, 1764 - d Mar. 29, 1865) - married Ebenezer
 - (5) Priscilla Doane Williams (b Jan. 21, 1766 - d Apr. 1, 1836) - married George Williams
 - (5) Israel Doane, Jr. (b Oct. 20, 1768 - d Dec. 17, 1842) - residence: Pembroke, N. Y. married Irene Williams and had Israel, William, Daniel, Rebecca and Irene
 - (5) Ruth Doane Ward (b Mar. 1, 1771 - d Nov. 8, 1872) - married John Ward
 - (5) Anne Doane Williams (b Oct. 3, 1773 - d Feb. 1, 1836) - married Abner Williams
 - (5) Justus Doane (b June 17, 1776 - d Mar. 5, 1855) - married (1st) Filetta/Filippa Reed; married (2nd) Laura Champlin of Lyme, Conn. and had Cornelius, Nancy, Priscilla, Rebecca, George, Israel, Hillhouse, Amelia, Mary.
 - (5) Mary Doane (b Apr. 12, 1779 - d Dec. 3, 1843) - single
 - (5) Dan Doane (b Oct. 7, 1782) - married Ruth Clark and had 7 children
- Reference: Doane Genealogy

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 15, 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
 - (4) Deborah Shipman Lial Towner
 - Married (1st) Phillip Lial
 - Children - at least
 - (5) Robert Lial - single
 - (5) Jennet Lial - single
 - (5) David Lial - single
 - (5) Phillip Lial, Jr. - married in Rochester, N. Y.
 - Married (2nd) Feb. 11, 1799 to Daniel Towner
 - (4) Ruth Shipman Baldwin (b 1745 - d Dec. 14, 1836)
 - Married James Baldwin (b May 28, 1742 at Saybrook, Conn. - d 1818 at Saybrook)
 - Children
 - (5) Martha Baldwin McCollum (b Oct. 3, 1764)
 - Married Daniel McCollum
 - Children
 - (6) Ruth McCollum Auger
 - (6) Daniel McCollum
 - (6) Elizabeth McCollum Jacks
 - (5) Ruth Baldwin (b June 18, 1766) - single
 - (5) Lucy Baldwin (b Aug. 19, 1772 - d ca 1857) - single
 - (5) James Baldwin (b Feb. 16, 1774) - married Beulah Brown
 - (5) Lydia Baldwin Sawyer (b Sept. 20, 1776 at Chester, Conn.)
 - Married David Sawyer of Chester, Conn.
 - Children
 - (6) Lucina Sawyer Morgan
 - (6) Martha Sawyer Dickinson
 - (6) Lydia Adaline Sawyer Ackley Bickford
 - (6) David L. Sawyer
 - (6) John M. Sawyer
 - (6) Ephraim G. Sawyer
 - (6) Lucy H. Sawyer Barnes
 - (6) Daniel M. Sawyer
 - (5) John Baldwin (b Apr. 24, 1781) - single
 - (5) Anna Baldwin Pelton (b Feb. 1, 1785)
 - Residence: Chester, Conn.
 - Married John B. Pelton and had Lucy, Lovina, Ruth, Joseph, James and Lydia.
 - Reference: Baldwin Genealogy
 - (4) Thankful Shipman Mason
 - Married Elijah Mason son of Rev. Elijah Mason
 - Children
 - (5) John Mason - "went west"
 - (5) Ruth Mason Hildreth
 - (5) Jennet Mason Fox
 - (5) Linda Mason Stannard - married Orrin Stannard
 - (5) Thankful Mason
 - (5) Mary Mason
 - (5) Jonathan Mason - died at sea
 - (5) Joseph Mason - also died at sea
 - (5) Elijah Mason - married _____.
 - (4) Jonathan Shipman
 - Single
 - Died in the Revolutionary War

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Edward Shipman (b Feb. 15, 1654 - d Dec. 30, 1711)
- (3) Joseph Shipman (b 1702 - d Feb. 17, 1793)
- (4) Mary Shipman Ames

(5) Mary Ames Pratt

Married Oct. 16, 1799 to Ozias Pratt (b Oct. 24, 1775 - d July 30, 1852) son of
Gideon and Sarah Pratt

Children - born at Saybrook, Conn.

- (6) Philip Lyal Pratt (b Aug. 4, 1800)
- (6) Leamon Gideon Pratt (b Dec. 5, 1801)
- (6) Benjamin A. Pratt (b May 27, 1806)
- (6) Mary Pratt (b Mar. 11, 1807)
- (6) Mehitable C. Pratt (b Mar. 10, 1809)
- (6) Sarah A. Pratt (b Jan. 1, 1811)
- (6) Samuel Pratt (b Oct. 25, 1813 - d Apr. 12, 1814)
- (6) Anson Butler Pratt (b Aug. 28, 1815)
- (6) Ansel Shipman Pratt (b Aug. 28, 1815)
- (6) Samuel Anson Pratt (b Sept. 15, 1817)
- (6) George W. Pratt (b May 2, 1821)

PART III

The Descendants of Edward Shipman of Saybrook's Son William

'We name their individual names, to state
That they were not just group, crew, squad, alone,
But each one man, one mortal self, alone,
Who fought the brutal frenzy of his time,
Who touched with human hand this iron time.'
Lines from "For the Iowa Dead" copyright by Paul Engle.



CHAPTER XIV

The (1) Edward
(2) William
(3) Edward
(3) William

Lines — pages 146 to 166

“He who is not proud of the great deeds
of his remote ancestors
is not likely to do anything worthy
of being remembered
by his remote descendants.”

(1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)

(2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)

(3) Edward Shipman (b Mar. 20, 1692 at Saybrook, Conn.)

The will of William (2) states "To our beloved son Edward (3) a lott commonly called Ratell Snake Lott in Hebron (50 acres in estimation) July 26, 1717".

Reference: Hebron Records, Vol. 1, p. 157.

Married (1st) Apr. 9, 1716 at Hebron, Conn. to Sarah Munger (d Apr. 2, 1718)

Child

(4) Naomi Shipman Hawkins (b Nov. 1, 1717 at Hebron, Conn.)

Married May 18, 1740 to John Hawkins at Coventry, Conn.

Children - at least

(5) John Hawkins (b Nov. 28, 1741 at Coventry, Conn.)

(5) Trifens Hawkins (b June 15, 1743 at Hebron, Conn.)

(5) Tabethe Hawkins (b Mar. 30, 1745 at " ")

(5) John Hawkins, Jr. (b May 18, 1747 at " ")

(5) George Hawkins (b May 5, 1749 at " ")

(5) Samuel Hawkins (b Feb. 12, 1751 at " ")

(5) Abel Hawkins (b Sept. 9, 1757)

(5) Amariah Hawkins (b Jan. 20, 1758)

Married (2nd) to perhaps Abigail _____.

Children

(4) perhaps William Shipman

(4) perhaps Joseph Shipman

(3) William Shipman (b perhaps Mar. 20, 1692 at Saybrook, Conn. - d ca 1757)

Residence: Lyme, Conn.

William's estate, consisting of 16 acres and 5 rods of land, was divided June 5, 1758 between his widow, now Hannah Strickland, and his children. A portion of the Court's ruling reads "And have lot out to Abnar Shipman deceased this eldest of the aforesaid dec'd about two acres and seventy rods of land bounded as follows beginning at the north east corner at a stake stons by it this high way thence southerly about thirty nine rods to a stake stons by it thense westerly four rods to a walnut tree marked by it thence northerly about fourteen rods to white oak tree marked stons by it thence westerly about 15 rods to the oak tree, marked stons by it thence northerly about thirteen rods to a heap of stones in the fence thence easterly by this highway about twenty two rods to the first bound," and so on for the widow and each child listed above. Recorded book, 9, p. 279, Lyme, Conn. (continued)

(1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)

(2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)

(3) William Shipman (b perhaps Mar. 20, 1692 - d ca 1757) - concluded

There are many deeds to and from William (3), one being from William (2) to William (3).

In 1717 William Shipman (2) deeded to William Shipman (3) late of Lyme, Conn. a piece of land, 50 acres, which William (3) deeded to another, the records being both on the same page in the Hebron, Conn. record book.

Hebron, Conn. Record Book, Vol. 1, p. 150 - "William, Jr. (3) bound out as apprentice Weaver 1711 to Mr. Benjamin Hills with consent of his father William Shipman (2) for 5 years 5 months for 4 lbs. money to father and promises of 30 acres of land in Hebron, sufficient meat, drink and apparel of all sorts—washing, wringing and lodging suitable to such apprentice, also to instruct and teach him the act and trade and within the time of apprenticeship to teach him to read and write and to give him 2 suits of apparel, one for holy days and one for working days."

Vol. 1, p. 149 - "I, William Shipman (2) of Hebron, City, Hartford County, Conn., give, grant and convey and confirm to my son William (3) late resident in ye town of Lyme in ye city of New London and colony of aforesaid, land in Hebron, dated May ye 1, 1718. William Shipman, appeared, Colchester."

Vol. 11 and 12, p. 185 -- Lyme Records - "Deed for Joseph Arnold to Joseph Beckwith empowered by General Assembly to sell Real Estate of Abner Shipman late of Lyme Colony, New London -- land being in Lyme being the whole of that land that was set out to the son Abner in the distribution of his father William Shipman (3) late of Lyme. Recorded Feb. 21, 1770 - dated Mar. 14, 1764 - E. Haddam.

Married Hannah _____.

Children

(4) Abner Shipman (d 1757)

(4) William Shipman

(4) Sarah Shipman

(4) Zeruah Shipman Morgan

(4) Hannah Shipman

(4) Ann/Elanna Shipman Ireland

(4) Lieutenant Timothy Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1748 - d Oct. 27, 1828)

(4) George Shipman (b 1754 - d after 1790)

(4) Silas Shipman (b 1756 - d Feb. 4, 1832)

After William Shipman's (3) death, Hannah Married (2nd) Feb. 8, 1758 to Samuel Strickland.

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) William Shipman (b perhaps Mar. 20, 1692 - d ca 1757)
 - (4) Zeruiah Shipman Morgan
 - Married Apr. 9, 1761 at New London, Conn. to Edward Morgan (b May 23, 1736)
 - Children - at least
 - (5) Stephen Morgan (b July 19, 1765)
 - (4) Ann/Elanna Shipman Ireland
 - Married 1804 Thomas Ireland
 - Children - at least
 - (5) Jacob B. Ireland (b Dec. 5, 1805)
 - (5) Rachel Ireland (b May 20, 1808)
 - (4) Lieutenant Timothy Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1748 at Lyme, Conn. - d Oct. 27, 1828 - buried on his farm Cemetery at Malta Ridge, Saratoga County, N. Y.)
 - Enlisted Apr. 12, 1762 in Capt. Peter Harris' Reg.; in 1779 in 13th. Albany Co., N. Y. Reg. of N. Y. State Militia under Col. Cornelius VanVechten, Capt. Peter Van Woert's Co.; later in same Reg., Capt. Peter Winnes's Co.; and in 1780 in same Reg. and Capt. Ephraim Woodworth's Co.; in 1786 appointed Lieutenant. Present at the taking of Burgoyne at Saratoga, and at the Battle of Bemis Heights. "At one time acted as guide to Col. Morgan's Rifles when they were at Saratoga. While he was on his way with dispatches from General Gates to some point north in the early part of the evening he was pounced upon by Tories and made prisoner. Unperceived, he drew his papers from his pocket and stamped them into the mud. He was taken to General Burgoyne's Camp and held there until Burgoyne's surrender." Reference: Oct. 13, 1861 letter from Timothy Brown Shipman (6) to Colonel Stephen Vaughn Shipman (6).

Moved from Lyme, Conn. to New York State before the Revolutionary War.

"Mr. Timothy Shipman was the first settler on Malta Ridge, in Saratoga County, N. Y. He purchased a large tract of land and became one of the leading men. At the call to arms in defence of liberty and independence, he enlisted. At the conclusion of the War he returned to his plow and acres. As far as can be ascertained, Timothy Shipman was an offshoot of the Connecticut Colony that settled at Stillwater on the Hudson in 1764. He was Overseer for the highway at Stillwater in 1796, and for Malta in 1802."

"Timothy Shipman's house was the meeting place for the Baptist settlers who later formed the Baptist Church at Saratoga Springs."

References: New York State Certificates of Treasurer, V. 7, p. 127; D. A. R. Lineage Books, V. 21, p. 209; History of Saratoga County, N. Y., 1878, p. 380; Our Country and its People, Saratoga Co., 1890, p. 43 & 87; National Archives and Records Service, Wash., D. C., Case No. 9514; Lydia Shipman Skidmore's application for arrears of pension due her mother; and Lieutenant Timothy Shipman's Bible. (continued)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) William Shipman (b perhaps Mar. 20, 1692 - d ca 1757)
- (4) Lieutenant Timothy Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1748 - d Oct. 27, 1828) (concluded)
 Married (1st) May 14, 1771 to Charity Link/Lent (d Apr. 5, 1775)
 Children
 - (5) Jane B. Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1772)
 - (5) William Shipman (b July 25, 1774 - d 1841)
 Married (2nd) Jan. 14, 1779 at Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. to Rachel Ackerman (b Jan. 2, 1758 - d Sept. 30, 1836)
 Children
 - (5) Charity Shipman (b Aug. 19, 1781)
 - (5) Benjamin Shipman (b June 28, 1782)
 - (5) Patience Shipman Fairchild (bapt. Feb. 22, 1784)
 - (5) Dorcas Shipman Chase (b Apr. 11, 1784)
 - (5) Rachel A. Shipman (b Aug. 15, 1786 - d Sept. 18, 1808)
 - (5) Susannah Shipman (b July 2, 1788 - d Feb. 2, 1794)
 - (5) Bridget Shipman (b Dec. 4, 1790 - d Feb. 5, 1794)
 - (5) Ebenezer Shipman (b Nov. 17, 1792 - d Jan. 4, 1794)
 - (5) John D. Shipman (b Aug. 18, 1795 - d July 5, 1797)
 - (5) Dianna Shipman Hall (b Nov. 25, 1797)
 - (5) Hiram Shipman (b Sept. 10, 1800 - d Jan. 10, 1865)
 - (5) Lydia Shipman Taft Skidmore (b Mar. 14, 1804 - d Jan. 10, 1865)
 Reference: Family Bible owned by Miss Emily E. Shipman of Lansing, Michigan
- (4) George Shipman (b 1754 at Lyme, Conn. - d after 1790)
 Served in the Revolutionary War; enlisted at Lyme, Conn. on Jan. 10, 1780 in Capt. Richard Douglas' Co., 5th. Reg.; took part in the Battle of Valentine Hill, N.Y.; discharged Jan. 1783 at New York City; received pension No. W24-946.
 Residence: Saratoga County, N. Y.; in 1818 Middlesex, Ontario County, N. Y.
 Married Mary _____.
 Children - at least
 - (5) 4 daughters
- (4) Silas Shipman (b 1756 at Lyme, Conn. - d Feb. 4, 1832)
 A teamster in the Revolutionary War in Capt. William Matson's (Conn.) Co.
 Residence: Lyme, Conn., and Nelson, N. Y.
 Married Mar. 26, 1778 at Lyme, Conn. to Sarah Sanders (b 1760 at Wayne, Erie Co., Pa. - d July 17, 1846)
 Children - at least
 - (5) Silas Sanders Shipman (b July 18, 1792 - d July 11, 1865)
 Reference: 1st. Pres. Church Records of Ballston, Freehold and Five Thousand Acres.



HIRAM SHIPMAN (5)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) William Shipman (b perhaps Mar. 20, 1692 - d ca 1757)
- (4) Lieutenant Timothy Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1748 - d Oct. 27, 1828)
 - (5) William Shipman (b July 25, 1774 - d 1841 at Warsaw, N. Y.)
 - Residence: Saratoga Co., N. Y. until 1815 when he moved to Warsaw, N. Y.
 - Married in 1800 to Mercy Brown (b 1778 - d 1845) of Poundridge, Westchester Co., N. Y.
 - Children
 - (6) Timothy Brown Shipman (b Jan. 26, 1801 - d 1883)
 - (6) Rachel Shipman (b at Warsaw, Wyoming Co., N. Y.)
 - (6) Stephen Shipman (b at Warsaw, N. Y. - d May 8, 1880)
 - (6) Charlotte Shipman Burt (b Jan. 24, 1812 - d Dec. 20, 1886)
 - (6) Charles Shipman (b Jan. 24, 1812 - d Apr. 4, 1866)
 - (6) Barbara Shipman Nash (b at Warsaw, N. Y.)
 - (6) Benjamin Shipman (d 1872)
 - (6) Curtis Shipman (b 1872 at Fond du Lac, Wisc.)
 - (6) Franklyn Shipman
- (5) Patience Shipman Fairchild (bapt. Feb. 22, 1784)
 - Married Matthew Fairchild
- (5) Dorcas Shipman Chase (b Apr. 11, 1784)
 - Married Thomas Chase (b Munday, N. Y.)
 - Children - at least
 - (6) Henry Edwin Chase (b Apr. 11, 1827)
- (5) Diana Shipman Hall (b Nov. 25, 1797)
 - Residence: Saratoga Co., N. Y.
 - Married Mr. Hall.
- (5) Hiram Shipman (b Sept. 10, 1810 - d Jan. 10, 1865 - buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Grand Ledge, Mich.)
 - Farmer at Grand Ledge, Mich.
 - Married Feb. 8, 1821 Joanna Simpson (b 1802 - d Jan. 20, 1883 - buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Grand Ledge, Mich.) of Malta.
 - Children
 - (6) Reuben Spencer Shipman (b Dec. 18, 1821 - d June 16, 1901)
 - (6) Benjamin Shipman (b Aug. 18, 1823 - d Jan. 10, 1824)
 - (6) George Shipman (b Nov. 7, 1824 - d June 20, 1889)
 - (6) Ann Shipman Taylor (b Aug. 4, 1826 - d Apr. 2, 1902)
 - (6) Mary A. Shipman Smith (b Nov. 14, 1828 - d Mar. 17, 1893)
 - (6) Emily Charity Shipman Smith Evarts (b Nov. 30, 1830 - d Nov. 1910)
 - (6) Julia Shipman Johnson Newman (b Dec. 21, 1832 - d July 25, 1911)
 - (6) Hiram Shipman Jr. (b Nov. 26, 1834 - d Sept. 28, 1887)
 - (6) Simpson Shipman (b Sept. 7, 1836 - d Feb. 28, 1860)
 - (6) Charlotte Ellen Shipman (b Aug. 28, 1844 - d Apr. 5, 1848)
- (5) Lydia Shipman Taft Skidmore (b Mar. 14, 1804 - d Jan. 10, 1865)
 - Residence: Hamilton Co., N. Y.
 - Married (1st) Mr. Taft and had at least Rev. Taft. Married (2nd) Mr. Skidmore.

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) William Shipman (b perhaps Mar. 20, 1692 - d ca 1757)
- (4) Silas Shipman (b 1756 - d Feb. 4, 1832)
- (5) Silas Sanders Shipman (b July 18, 1792 at Lyme, Conn. - d ca July 11, 1865 - will dated July 23, 1861 is on file at the Court House, Wampsville, N. Y.)
 Blacksmith at West Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y.
 Silas bought land at Nelson, Madison Co., N. Y.; deed recorded Oct. 5, 1835; and again at Eaton, same Co., Mar. 19, 1858; and again on Nov. 15, 1859.
 "Most clothing in those days was home made. The wool as sheared from the sheep's backs was home-spun and home-weaved or knitted. To make 'pepper-and-salt' suits for their men folk, the women wove some wool from a black sheep in with the more common white or gray wool. The mothers always carried some knitting around with them, so that there was little really idle time for them. All stockings were hand knitted. The girls received little education since there was so much work to do."
 Married Sept. 15, 1811 to Phebe Alger (b Aug. 1, 1793 in N. Y. State)
 Children
 - (6) Sally Ann Shipman (b June 21, 1812 - d July 4, 1813)
 - (6) Sally Ann Shipman (b Dec. 19, 1813 - d Dec. 19, 1813)
 - (6) Amanda M. Shipman Reed (b June 19, 1815 - d Mar. 23, 1890)
 - (6) Sally Ann Shipman (b May 11, 1817)
 - (6) Seth Alger Shipman (b Aug. 22, 1819 - d May 3, 1893)
 - (6) John L. Shipman (b Nov. 26, 1821)
 - (6) Phebe L. Shipman (b Sept. 8, 1823 - d Jan. 27, 1892)
 - (6) Silas E. Shipman (b Dec. 28, 1826)
 - (6) Lydia L. Shipman Isabell (b Sept. 10, 1828)
 - (6) Mary E. Shipman (b July 19, 1831)
 - (6) Ruth L. Shipman Medberry (b Oct. 23, 1835)
 - (6) Miron D. Shipman (b Apr. 6, 1838 - d Mar. 29, 1865)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) William Shipman (d ca 1757)
- (4) Lieutenant Timothy Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1748 - d Oct. 27, 1828)
- (5) William Shipman (b July 25, 1774 - d 1841)
 - (6) Timothy Brown Shipman (b Jan. 26, 1801 at Fond du Lac, Wisc. - d 1883)
 - Married (1st) Mar. 8, 1824 at Warsaw, N. Y. to Rebecca Noble (b May 31, 1802 at Beamsville, Canada - d Aug. 26, 1842)
 - Children
 - (7) Curtis Franklin Shipman (b July 11, 1828 at Eau Clair, Chippewa Co., Wisc.)
 - Served in the Civil War; was imprisoned at Andersonville; was released at end of the War but died on his way home.
 - (7) Mary Pane Shipman Webster (b Mar. 30, 1830 - d May 29, 1894)
 - (7) William Layman Shipman (b 1833 - d 1849)
 - (7) Rev. Delos Wade Shipman (b May 2, 1836 - d Apr. 4, 1916)
 - (7) Ellett DeForest Shipman (b Apr. 13, 1839 - d Apr. 11, 1895)
 - (7) Mercy Elizabeth Shipman Matteson (b July 10, 1841 - d 1919)
 - (7) Polly Shipman (d young)
 - (7) three others
 - Married (2nd) 1851 Elizabeth Geom/Frost
 - Reference: Letter dated Oct. 13, 1861 from Timothy Brown Shipman to Colonel Stephen Vaughn Shipman (6).
- (6) Stephen Shipman (b at Warsaw, N. Y. - d May 8, 1880)
 - Residence: Warsaw, N. Y.
 - Married (1st) _____.
 - Child
 - (7) Loretta Shipman (d age 17)
 - Married (2nd) Mary Hanna _____.
 - Children
 - (7) Charlotte Orissa Shipman Latson
 - (7) Ann Amanda Shipman Cook - residence: Orangevale, N. Y.
 - (7) Olivia Shipman Lawton - married Milton Lawton and had at least Ellen
 - (7) James William Wallace Shipman
- (6) Charlotte Shipman Burt (b Jan. 24, 1812 - d Dec. 20, 1886)
 - Married Nov. 9, 1835 to John Burt of Mt. Morris, N. Y. (his 2nd)
 - Children
 - (7) Harriet E. Burt Spencer (b Aug. 6, 1836 - d July 1, 1860)
 - (7) Charles W. Burt (b Nov. 3, 1838 - d Jan. 7, 1888)
 - (7) George W. Burt (b Nov. 3, 1838 - d Mar. 1, 1886)
 - (7) Hathorn Burt (b Oct. 28, 1845 - d May 30, 1889)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) William Shipman (d ca 1757)
- (4) Lieutenant Timothy Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1748 - d Oct. 27, 1828)

- (5) William Shipman (b July 25, 1774 - d 1841)
 - (6) Charles Shipman (b Jan. 24, 1812 at Warsaw, N. Y. - d Apr. 4, 1866)
 - Blacksmith
 - Married Lucina Center
 - Children - at least
 - (7) Helen Shipman Buck
 - (7) Martha Shipman - residence: Warsaw, N. Y.
 - (7) George Shipman (d at age 7)
 - (7) Emma Shipman - residence: Warsaw, N. Y.
 - (6) Barbara Shipman Nash (b at Warsaw, N. Y.)
 - Residence: Michigan, possibly Adrian.
 - Married Samuel Nash
 - No children
 - (6) Benjamin Shipman (b 1872)
 - Residence: Fond du Lac, Wisc.
 - Married 1842 to Susan Roberts of York, Livingston Co., N. Y.
 - Children
 - (7) William Orrin Shipman (b 1844)
 - (7) Ellen Shipman Blakesley (b Jan. 22, 1850 - d Aug. 25, 1927)
 - (7) Eliza Shipman Webster (b 1856 - d 1890)
 - (7) Amelia Adell Shipman Easterbrook

- (5) Dorcas Shipman Chase (b Apr. 11, 1784)
 - (6) Henry Edwin Chase (b Apr. 11, 1827 at Mt. Morris, N. Y. - d at Castile, N. Y.)
 - Farmer
 - Married May 14, 1849 at Nunda, N. Y. to Amanda Elvira Alvord (b Jan. 16, 1830 at Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y.)
 - No children
 - Reference: Alvord History

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) William Shipman (d ca 1757)
- (4) Lieutenant Timothy Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1748 - d Oct. 27, 1828)
- (5) Hiram Shipman (b Sept. 10, 1800 - d Jan. 10, 1865)
 - (6) Reuben Spencer Shipman (b Dec. 18, 1821 at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
d June 15, 1901 at Napanee - buried at Napanee, Ontario, Canada)
Lumberman; settled in Napanee, Ontario, Canada in 1857, and returned to the States
long enough to marry and take his wife back to Canada with him.
Married Mar. 11, 1858 Jennie Adeline Brewster (b June 13, 1835 at Verona, N. Y.
- d Sept. 1901 at Napanee - buried at Napanee, Ontario, Canada)
Children
 - (7) Susie Elizabeth Shipman (b Feb. 3, 1863 - d in infancy)
 - (7) Eunice Adeline Shipman McKim (b Oct. 7, 1864 - d Oct. 12, 1936)
 - (7) Reuben Brewster Shipman (b Feb. 8, 1869)
- (6) George Shipman (b Nov. 7, 1824 at Malta, N. Y. - d June 20, 1889 at Grand Ledge,
Mich. - buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Grand Ledge, Mich.)
Married in New York State to Charlotte _____. (b Jan. 4, 1842 - d Mar. 30, 1909 at
Grand Ledge, Mich.)
Children
 - (7) George Shipman (b Nov. 24, 1860)
 - (7) Simpson Shipman (b Nov. 1, 1862 - d July 8, 1932)
 - (7) Hattie Shipman Hubbard Burtch (b June 2, 1863)
 - (7) Willis Shipman (b June 8, 1867)
 - (7) Carrie Shipman Austin (b Aug. 22, 1875)
- (6) Ann Shipman Taylor (b Aug. 4, 1826 at Saratoga Springs, N. Y. - d Apr. 2, 1902
at Sandy Creek, N. Y. - buried in New York State)
Married at Sandy Creek, N. Y. to Philetus Taylor (b Nov. 19, 1817 - d Aug. 2, 1866
at Sandy Creek, N. Y.)
Children - at least
 - (7) Charles Taylor (b May 19, 1858 at Sandy Creek, N. Y. - d Feb. 9, 1936 at
Sandy Creek, N. Y.)
 - (7) Carrie Taylor
- (6) Mary A. Shipman Smith (b Nov. 14, 1828 at Saratoga Co., N. Y. - d Mar. 17,
1893 at Grand Ledge, Mich. - buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Grand Ledge, Mich.)
Married in New York State to Samuel B. Smith (b Jan. 15, 1828 - d June 4, 1902 at
Grand Ledge, Mich.)
Child
 - (7) Emma E. Smith (b June 5, 1858 - d Oct. 5, 1870 at Grand Ledge, Mich.)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) William Shipman (d ca 1757)
- (4) Lieutenant Timothy Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1748 - d Oct. 27, 1828)
- (5) Hiram Shipman (b Sept. 10, 1800 - d Jan. 10, 1865)
 - (6) Emily Charity Shipman Smith Evarts (b Nov. 30, 1830 at Saratoga Co., N. Y. - d Nov. 1910 at Hastings, Mich. - buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Grand Ledge, Mich.)

Married (1st) Mar. 20, 1854 Leonard H. Smith (b Nov. 9, 1829 - d Apr. 7, 1859 at Scriba, Oswego Co., N. Y.)

Child

 - (7) Leonard H. Smith, Jr. (b Mar. 23, 1859 at Oswego Co., N. Y. - d Jan. 13, 1925 at Hastings, Mich.)

Married (2nd) Oct. 17, 1866 Albert Evarts (b Sept. 9, 1813 - d Dec. 4, 1887 at Grand Ledge, Mich.)

No children
 - (6) Julia Shipman Johnson Newman (b Dec. 21, 1832 at Saratoga Co., N. Y. - d July 25, 1911 at Grand Rapids, Mich. - buried at New York City)

Married (1st) at Oswego, N. Y. to Abel D. Johnson

No children

Married (2nd) Oct. 1, 1873 at New York City to Edward G. Newman (b in Stockholm, Sweden - d Feb. 2, 1899 at New York City)

No children
 - (6) Hiram Shipman, Jr. (b Nov. 26, 1834 at Saratoga, N. Y. - d Sept. 28, 1887 at Grand Ledge, Mich. - buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Grand Ledge, Mich.)

Farmer

Married Oct. 27, 1860 at DeWitt, Mich. to Ethalin Dorleska Smith (b Aug. 22, 1843 near Quincy, Mich. - d Oct. 22, 1896 at Lansing, Mich.)

Children

 - (7) Mary Alice Shipman Chapin (b Feb. 19, 1866)
 - (7) Julia Ann Shipman Briggs (b July 17, 1870 - d June 6, 1952)
 - (7) Emily Ethalin Shipman (b Dec. 3, 1873 near Grand Ledge, Mich.)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) William Shipman (d ca 1757)
- (4) Silas Shipman (b 1756 - d Feb. 4, 1832)
- (5) Silas Sanders Shipman (b July 18, 1792 - d ca July 11, 1865)
 - (6) Amanda M. Shipman Reed (b June 19, 1815 - d Mar. 23, 1890)
Married Feb. 18, 1838 to Josiah W. Reed (b Oct. 12, 1815 - d Mar. 29, 1861)
Children
 - (7) Melvin Harrison Reed (b Aug. 20, 1844)
 - (7) Mary Augusta Reed Knickerbocker (b Apr. 26, 1846)
 - (7) Alice Ann Reed Woodard (b Sept. 27, 1847 - d 1925)
 - (7) Clarrica Elizabeth Reed Foote (b June 6, 1849)
 - (7) Sarah Ardella Reed (b Apr. 5, 1851)
 - (7) Ida Arletta Reed Millard (b Mar. 23, 1854)
- (6) Sally Ann Shipman (b May 11, 1817)
Married Mar. 1847
- (6) Seth Alger Shipman (b Aug. 22, 1819 - d May 3, 1893 at Eaton, N. Y.)
Reference: West Eaton Church Records
"Settled at Eaton, N. Y. with his parents"
Farmer and Contractor
Married Sept. 27, 1847 to Lucretia Abbott
Children
 - (7) Dwight E. Shipman (b ca 1850)
 - (7) Marcia Shipman
 - (7) Inez Shipman
 - (7) Susie Shipman
 - (7) Lorenzo Dow Shipman (b 1857)
 - (7) Evelyn Shipman
- (6) John L. Shipman (b Nov. 26, 1821)
Married Oct. 9, 1845)
- (6) Phebe L. Shipman _____ (b Sept. 8, 1823 - d Jan. 27, 1892)
Married Aug. 28, 1843 _____
- (6) Lydia L. Shipman Isabell (b Sept. 10, 1828)
Married Eli Isabell
Children - at least
 - (7) Charles Isabell
 - (7) Edwin Isabell
 - (7) Frank Isabell
 - (7) Helen Isabell
- (6) Mary E. Shipman --- (b July 19, 1831)
Married Aug. 10, 1849 to _____.
- (6) Ruth L. Shipman Medberry (b Oct. 23, 1835)
Married Mar. 23, 1863 by Rev. J. F. Crawford to Orin A. Medberry
Had a granddaughter Gladys Medberry, Residence: Utica, N. Y.
- (6) Miron D. Shipman (b Apr. 6, 1838 - d Mar. 29, 1865)
Served in the Civil War; enlisted Aug. 5, 1862 at Eaton, N. Y. to serve three years;
Co. D, 114th. Inf.; ill for some time and died Mar. 29, 1865 at Stevenson, Va.,
while in the Service.

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) William Shipman (d ca 1757)
- (4) Lieutenant Timothy Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1748 - d Oct. 27, 1828)
- (5) William Shipman (b July 25, 1774 - d 1841)
- (6) Timothy Brown Shipman (b Jan. 26, 1801 - d 1883)

(7) Mary Pane Shipman Webster (b Mar. 30, 1830 - d May 29, 1894)

Married Frank Webster (b Mar. 29, 1829 - d Aug. 13, 1902) a lumberman who had a saw mill at Belle Plain, Wisc. and a hotel at Embarrass, Wisc. where they lived and both died.

Children

- (8) James Webster
- (8) George Webster (b 1854 - d 1890)
- (8) Mary Amelia Webster (b 1856 - d 1932)
- (8) Chloe Webster (b 1858 - d young)
- (8) Ella Webster (b 1860)
- (8) Frank Odell Webster (b 1862 - d 1901)
- (8) Burt Webster (b 1866 - d 1902)
- (8) Mary Alma Webster (b Aug. 17, 1868)
- (8) Curtis Webster (d in infancy)
- (8) Hattie Webster (b Mar. 22, 1871)
- (8) John Webster (b Aug. 14, 1873)
- (7) Rev. Delos Wade Shipman (b May 2, 1836 at Beamsville, Ontario, Canada d Apr. 4, 1916 at Manawa, Wisc.)
At first a hardware merchant and tinsmith; later studied for the Ministry, and was ordained a Baptist Minister
Married Harriet A. Willett (b June 8, 1845 at Rochester, N. Y. - d Apr. 2, 1892 at Manawa, Wisc.) of New London, Wisc.

Children

- (8) Harry Emmett Shipman (b Apr. 2, 1866 - d Jan. 14, 1944)
- (8) Mary Estella Shipman Mather (b May 16, 1868)
- (8) Kirk Wade Shipman, D.O. (b Sept. 22, 1870 - d 1954)
- (7) Ellett De Forest Shipman (b Apr. 13, 1839 at Beamsville, Ontario, Canada - d Apr. 11, 1895)
Served in the North Star Rifles, 5th. Reg. Wisc. Vols. in Civil War; was present in General Sherman's "March to the Sea."
Tinsmith and hardware merchant at Omro, Wisc.
Married 1863 to Elizabeth Youmans

Children

- (8) Harriet L. Shipman Rose (b 1864 - d 1914)
- (8) Mattie Annette Shipman Lawson (b Sept. 28, 1868 - d May 17, 1920)
- (8) Dorety Shipman (b 1877 - d 1900)
- (8) Carlton Shipman (b Mar. 6, 1879 - d 1898)
- (8) Archie Shipman (d in infancy)
- (7) Mercy Elizabeth Shipman Matteson (b July 10, 1841 at Fond du Lac, Wisc. - d 1919 near Clintonville, Wisc.)
Married Nov. 30, 1867 to Zopher Matteson and lived on his family's homestead one mile north of Clintonville, Wisc.

Children

- (8) Noyes Matteson (b 1870 - d 1896)
- (8) Mabel Matteson (b 1875 - d 1881)
- (8) Glen Matteson (b 1877 - d 1902)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) William Shipman (d ca 1757)
- (4) Lieutenant Timothy Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1748 - d Oct. 27, 1828)
- (5) William Shipman (b July 25, 1774 - d 1841)
- (6) Stephen Shipman (d May 8, 1880)
 - (7) James William Wallace Shipman (b Nov. 30, ____ at Warsaw, N. Y.)
Residence: Belvidere, Alleghany Co., N. Y.
Married Amy Sophia Leffingwell (b Mar. 2, 1852 - d Dec. 18, 1926)
Children
 - (8) Charles Shipman (d young)
 - (8) Lutie May Shipman Barker (b Mar. 9, 1876 - d Feb. 25, 1926)
 - (8) Luella Shipman
 - (8) Inza Shipman (d young)
 - (8) Charles Shipman (d young)
- (6) Charlotte Shipman Burt (b Jan. 24, 1812 - d Dec. 20, 1886)
 - (7) Harriet E. Burt Spencer (b Aug. 6, 1836 - d July 21, 1860)
Married Mar. 26, 1860 to Edwin Spencer
 - (7) Charles W. Burt (b Nov. 3, 1838 - d Jan. 7, 1888)
Married Dec. 2, 1863 to Ann Forbes
 - (7) George W. Burt (b Nov. 3, 1838 - d Mar. 1, 1886)
Married 1861 to Caroline Perkins
 - (7) Hathorn Burt (b Oct. 28, 1845 - d May 30, 1889)
Married Oct. 10, 1866 to Franc J. Rainsford
Reference: Burt Genealogy
- (6) Benjamin Shipman (d 1872)
 - (7) William Orrin Shipman (b 1844)
Residence: Fond du Lac, Wisc.
Married Adelaide White
Children
 - (8) Helen Shipman Buck
 - (8) Charles Shipman
 - (8) Alice Shipman
 - (8) George Shipman
 - (8) Cora Shipman
 - (8) Frank Shipman
 - (7) Ellen Shipman Blakesley (b Jan. 22, 1850 - d Aug. 25, 1927)
Residence: Omro, Wisc.
Married 1868 to Mr. Blakesley
Children
 - (8) Ernest Blakesley
 - (8) Ethel Blakesley
 - (8) George Blakesley, Jr.
 - (8) Wallace Blakesley
 - (8) Ray Blakesley
 - (8) William Blakesley
 - (7) Amelia Adell Shipman Easterbrook
Residence: Fond du Lac, Wisc.
Married Charles Easterbrook

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) William Shipman (d ca 1757)
- (4) Lieutenant Timothy Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1748 - d Oct. 27, 1828)
- (5) Hiram Shipman (b Sept. 10, 1800 - d Jan. 10, 1865)

- (6) Reuben Spencer Shipman (b Dec. 18, 1821 - d June 15, 1901)
 - (7) Eunice Adeline Shipman McKim (b Oct. 7, 1864 at Napanee, Ontario, Canada - d Oct. 12, 1936 at Newport, Wash.)
 Married Nov. 22, 1893 to William J. McKim (b Feb. 20, 1864 at Selby, Ontario - d Oct. 18, 1936 at Newport, Wash.)
 Child
 (8) Reuben McKim (b Apr. 28, 1896 at Napanee) - married Kathleen McInturff
 - (7) Reuben Brewster Shipman (b Feb. 8, 1869 at Napanee, Ontario, Canada)
 Married Heta May Wallbridge (b Nov. 23, 1873 at Belleville, Ontario - d Aug. 1, 1893 at Napanee, Ontario)

- (6) George Shipman (b Nov. 7, 1824 - d June 20, 1889)
 - (7) George Shipman (b Nov. 24, 1860 - d at Lansing, Mich.)
 Married Mrs. Lillian Johnson (d Apr. 5, 1926)
 No children
 - (7) Simpson Shipman (b Nov. 1, 1862 in N. Y. State - d July 8, 1932 at Lansing, Mich.)
 Married Jan. 20, 1885 Marie Pattie Whitney (b Apr. 7, 1859)
 Children
 - (8) Julia Shipman Myers (b Apr. 8, 1886)
 - (8) Tresa Belle Shipman Walker (b Mar. 14, 1888)
 - (8) Charles Shipman (b Apr. 29, 1889 - d Mar. 12, 1948)
 - (8) Adell Shipman (b and d 1890)
 - (8) George William Shipman (b Nov. 20, 1891 - d Aug. 3, 1927)
 - (8) Reuben Guy Shipman (b May 12, 1893)
 - (8) Earl Valentine Shipman (b Feb. 14, 1897)
 - (8) Hazel Shipman Reynolds (b July 20, 1900)
 - (7) Hattie Shipman Hubbard Burtch (b June 2, 1863 - d at Muskegon, Mich.)
 Married (1st) Oliver Hubbard
 Married (2nd) Mr. Burtch (d at Muskegon, Mich.)
 No children
 - (7) Willis Shipman (b June 8, 1867 - d at Belding, Mich.)
 Married Ella _____
 No children
 - (7) Carrie Shipman Austin (b Aug. 22, 1875 at Grand Ledge, Mich.)
 Married Fred Austin (b 1873 - d 1924)
 Child
 (8) Harry Austin

- (6) Hiram Shipman Jr. (b Nov. 26, 1834 - d Sept. 28, 1887)
 - (7) Mary Alice Shipman Chapin (b Feb. 19, 1866 at Grand Ledge, Mich.)
 Married June 15, 1892 Egbert F. Chapin (b Apr. 28, 1862 at Forest City, Minn. - d Oct. 14, 1934 at Traverse City, Mich.)
 No children
 - (7) Julia Ann Shipman Briggs (b July 17, 1870 near Grand Ledge, Mich. d June 6, 1952 at Lansing, Mich.)
 Married Feb. 28, 1894 Elias Mulfred Briggs (b Feb. 28, 1864 at Macedon, N. Y. - d Oct. 27, 1926 at Lansing, Mich.)
 No children

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
 - (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
 - (3) William Shipman (d ca 1757)
 - (4) Silas Shipman (b 1756 - d Feb. 4, 1832)
 - (5) Silas Sanders Shipman (b July 18, 1792 - d July 11, 1865)
 - (6) Amanda M. Shipman Reed (b June 19, 1815 - d Mar. 23, 1890)
 - (7) Melvin Harrison Reed (b Aug. 20, 1844)
Served in the Civil War
Married Oct. 6, 1867 to Jennie Wilcox
Children
 - (8) Edwin Josiah Reed (b Sept. 26, 1868)
 - (8) Levi Frank Reed (b July 5, 1871)
 - (8) Bert Reed
 - (8) Mary Ann Reed (b Mar. 12, 1870)
 - (8) Leon Willis Reed (b Jan. 1873)
 - (8) Maude Reed
 - (7) Mary Augusta Reed Knickerbocker (b Apr. 26, 1846)
Married Feb. 15, 1867 to Andrew Jackson Knickerbocker (b Dec. 3, 1834 - d May 7, 1906)
Children
 - (8) Effie May Knickerbocker Todd (b Oct. 29, 1867 - d Feb. 15, 1905)
 - (8) Nina Belle Knickerbocker Burton (b July 7, 1869 - d Dec. 24, 1958)
 - (7) Alice Ann Reed Woodard (b Sept. 27, 1847 - d 1925)
Married June 8, 1867 to John W. Woodard
No children
 - (7) Clarrica Elizabeth Reed Foote (b June 6, 1849)
Married Mar. 21, 1870 to Milton Foote
Children
 - (8) Harry Reed Foote (b Mar. 12, 1874)
 - (8) Fred George Foote (b Aug. 25, 1878)
 - (8) Alice Louisa Foote (b Apr. 4, 1876)
 - (8) Elmer Mason Foote (b Apr. 8, 1886) Residence: Elmira, N. Y.
 - (7) Sarah Ardella Reed (b Apr. 5, 1851)
Single
 - (7) Ida Arletta Reed Millard (b Mar. 23, 1854)
Married Earl Millard
Child
 - (8) Melvin Earl Millard (b Sept. 19, 1878)
 - (6) Seth Alger Shipman (b Aug. 22, 1819 - d May 3, 1893)
 - (7) Dwight E. Shipman (b ca 1850)
Merchant at Madison Co., N. Y. and at Morrisville, N. Y.
Married 1873 to Gussie A. Wales (b ca 1851)
 - (7) Lorenzo Dow Shipman (b 1857)
Named after the famous evangelist-circuit rider Lorenzo Dow who was a founder of camp-meetings, and who attracted considerable attention as a revivalist in America, Ireland and Great Britain
Ran a dry-goods store at West Eaton, N. Y. and at St. Louis, Mo.
Married 1887 to Josephine Woodworth (b Jan. 2, 1859 at Manlius, N. Y.)
Children - at least
 - (8) Mrs. Shipman Lewis
 - (8) Hortense Shipman Wells
- Reference: Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) William Shipman (d ca 1757)
- (4) Lieutenant Timothy Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1748 - d Oct. 27, 1828)
- (5) William Shipman (b July 25, 1774 - d 1841)
- (6) Timothy Brown Shipman (b Jan. 26, 1801 - d 1883)

- (7) Rev. Delos Wade Shipman (b May 2, 1836 - d Apr. 4, 1916)
 - (8) Harry Emmett Shipman (b Apr. 2, 1866 at New London, Wisc. - d Jan. 14, 1944 at Manawa, Wisc.)
 - Married in 1893 at Sheridan, Wisc. to Margaret Niven
 - Children
 - (9) a child who d in infancy
 - (9) Osbert Willett Shipman (b Sept. 18, 1896)
 - (9) Professor Gordon Delos Shipman (b Apr. 19, 1901)
 - (9) John Keith Shipman (b Nov. 1, 1903)
 - (9) Constance Joyce Shipman Reger (b Feb. 24, 1905)
 - (8) Mary Estella Shipman Mather (b May 16, 1868)
 - Residence: Manawa, Wisc.
 - Married Feb. 7, 1896 to David Mather
 - Child
 - (9) Doris Harriet Mather
 - (8) Kirk Wade Shipman, D.O. (b Sept. 22, 1870 - d 1954)
 - Graduate in Osteopathy and Surgery at Kirksville, Mo.; practiced at Milwaukee, Janesville and Evansville, Wisc.
 - Married (1st) Nov. 30, 1899 to Hattie May Stanley (b 1872 - d 1911)
 - Children
 - (9) Esther Shipman Starin (b Sept. 9, 1900 - d Feb. 28, ____)
 - (9) Sophia Stanley Shipman (b June 11, 1909 - d Aug. 17, 1910)
 - Married (2nd) Mrs. Edith Allen
 - Married (3rd) Mrs. Susan M. Patton

- (7) Ellett DeForest Shipman (b Apr. 13, 1839 - d Apr. 11, 1895)
 - (8) Mattie Annette Shipman Lawson (b Sept. 28, 1868 - d May 17, 1920 at Glendale, Calif.)
 - Married Robert Lawson of Milwaukee, Wisc. who served in the Spanish-American War and who was Captain in the Wisconsin State National Guard
 - (8) Carlton Shipman (b Mar. 6, 1879 - d 1898)
 - Served in the Spanish-American War

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) William Shipman (d ca 1757)
- (4) Lieutenant Timothy Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1748 - d Oct. 27, 1828)
- (5) Hiram Shipman (b Sept. 10, 1800 - d Jan. 10, 1865)
- (6) George Shipman (b Nov. 7, 1824 - d June 20, 1889)
- (7) Simpson Shipman (b Nov. 1, 1862 - d July 8, 1932)
 - (8) Julia Shipman Myers (b Apr. 8, 1886 at Grand Ledge, Mich.)
Married May 2, 1906 at Corunna, Mich. to John Myers (b Mar. 14, 1880)
Children
 - (9) Mamie Myers
 - (9) Rena Myers
 - (9) Marie Myers
 - (9) Stewart Myers
 - (9) Herbert Myers
- (8) Tresa Belle Shipman Walker (b Mar. 14, 1888 at Grand Ledge, Mich.)
Married May 2, 1906 at Corunna, Mich. to Philip Bennett Walker
Children
 - (9) Kendall Walker
 - (9) Russell Walker
 - (9) Audrey Walker
 - (9) Ruby Walker
 - (9) Stanley Walker
- (8) Charles A. Shipman (b Apr. 29, 1889 at Grand Ledge, Mich. - d Mar. 12, 1948 at Lansing, Mich.)
Married Jan. 20, 1912 at Lansing, Mich. to Lydia Spiegel
Children
 - (9) Dorothy Louise Shipman Edington (b Dec. 25, 1912)
 - (9) Laurence Shipman (b June 30, 1914)
- (8) George William Shipman (b Nov. 20, 1891 at Grand Ledge, Mich. - d Aug. 3, 1927)
Married Sept. 30, 1924 at Lansing, Mich. to Myrtle Leona Ash (b June 22, 1906 at Clinton, Mich.)
Child
 - (9) Kathleen Shipman Mullen (b Mar. 31, 1926)
- (8) Reuben Guy Shipman (b May 12, 1893 at Delta Twp., Eaton Co., Mich.)
Married July 24, 1912 to Pansy Faye Rowley (b Mar. 23, 1894 at Williamston, Mich.)
Children
 - (9) Gilbert Charles Shipman (b & d 1913)
 - (9) Evelyn Marie Shipman (b Aug. 14, 1914 at Lansing, Mich.)
 - (9) Forest Reuben Shipman (b Sept. 5, 1916)
- (8) Earl Valentine Shipman (b Feb. 14, 1897 at Delta Twp., Eaton Co., Mich.)
Married Edith Juenker
- (8) Hazel Shipman Reynolds (b July 20, 1900 at Grand Ledge, Mich.)
Married July 20, 1917 to Howard Reynolds (b Dec. 2, 1895 at Fowler, Mich.)
Children
 - (9) Wayne Reynolds
 - (9) Walter Reynolds
 - (9) Harold Arthur Reynolds
 - (9) Helen Reynolds
 - (9) Wilburt Reynolds
 - (9) Patsy Reynolds

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
 - (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
 - (3) William Shipman (d ca 1757)
 - (4) Silas Shipman (b 1756 - d Feb. 4, 1832)
 - (5) Silas Sanders Shipman (b July 18, 1792 - d ca July 11, 1865)

 - (6) Amanda M. Shipman Reed (b June 19, 1815 - d Mar. 23, 1890)
 - (7) Melvin Harrison Reed (b Aug. 20, 1844)
 - (8) Levi Frank Reed (b July 5, 1871)
 Married and had at least (9) Mrs. Joseph Emmerth who resided in Va.
 - (7) Mary Augusta Reed Knickerbocker (b Apr. 26, 1846)
 - (8) Effie May Knickerbocker Todd (b Oct. 29, 1867 - d Feb. 15, 1905)
 Married Feb. 15, 1893 to George Todd
 Children
 - (9) Clarence Andrew Todd (b Aug. 17, 1894 - d Sept. 1906)
 - (9) Mildred May Todd (b Aug. 20, 1898) - Residence: Morrisville, Madison Co., N. Y. "We hold a Shipman reunion each year. Mrs. Elmer Foote of Elmira, N. Y. is working on a record of our family."
 - (8) Nina Belle Knickerbocker Burton (b July 7, 1869 - d Dec. 24, 1958)
 Married Feb. 23, 1898 to Fred Burton
 No children

 - (6) Seth Alger Shipman (b Aug. 22, 1819 - d May 3, 1893)
 - (7) Lorenzo Dow Shipman (b 1857)
 - (8) Mrs. Shipman Lewis
 Residence: Omaha, Neb.
 Married Jan. 1, 1916 to Walker Lewis (b Dec. 18, 1884 at Jefferson, Texas)
 Children - at least
 - (9) Jane Amelia Lewis (b Dec. 28, 1916 at Omaha, Neb.)
 - (9) Richard Lewis (b Sept. 18, 1921)
 - (8) Hortense Shipman Wells
 Residence: Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Married at Lincoln, Neb. to Chester Cameron Wells of Omaha, Neb., son of Rev. Walter and Jane (Cameron) Wells
 Children
 - (9) Cameron Wells (b at Omaha, Neb. - d June 12, 1944)
 - (9) Jane Amelia Wells Northshield
 - (9) Richard Lewis Wells (b Sept. 18, 1921) - a noted Flyer in World War II
 - (9) Mary Catherine Wells Richardson
 - (9) John Woodworth Wells
- Reference: Michigan Through the Centuries, Vol. 4, p. 570.

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) William Shipman (d ca 1757)
- (4) Lieutenant Timothy Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1748 - d Oct. 27, 1828)
- (5) William Shipman (b July 25, 1774 - d 1841)
- (6) Timothy Brown Shipman (b Jan. 26, 1801 - d 1883)
- (7) Rev. Delos Wade Shipman (b May 2, 1836 - d Apr. 4, 1916)
- (8) Harry Emmett Shipman (b Apr. 2, 1866 - d Jan. 14, 1944)
- (9) Osbert Willett Shipman (b Sept. 18, 1896 at Manawa, Wisc.)
 Residence: Rhinelander, Wisc.
 Married Aug. 3, 1925 to Mrs. Mame Behrend Murdock (b Feb. 20, 1892 at Oshkosh, Wisc.)
 Children
 - (10) Carol Margaret Shipman Gaber (b Sept. 20, 1926) - married John Gaber; Residence: Louisville, Ky.
 - (10) Donna May Shipman Milsbauer - married John Milsbauer; residence: Rhinelander, Wisc.
 Children - adopted (his wife's)
 - (10) Robert George Murdock Shipman, D.V.M. - residence: Madison, Wisc.
 - (10) June Evelyn Murdock Shipman Tillman - married Jack Tillman; residence: Rhinelander, Wisc.
- (9) Professor Gordon Delos Shipman (b Apr. 19, 1901 at Manawa, Wisc.)
 Professor of Sociology at University of Wisconsin and Probation Parole Officer at Wisconsin Rapids, Wisc.
 Married 1928 at Clifton Forge, Va. to Agnes Cowan Vanneman (b Jan. 15, 1901)
 Children
 - (10) Margaret Niven Shipman Cooper (b May 12, 1931 at Fayetteville, Arkansas) Residence: Massachussetts
 - (10) Elenoe McKean Shipman (b Apr. 7, 1934 at Wisconsin Rapids, Wisc.)
 - (10) Anne Dudley Shipman Pasch (b Sept. 20, 1936 at Wisconsin Rapids, Wisc.)
 Married Kurt Pasch; residence: Anchorage, Alaska
- (9) John Keith Shipman (b Nov. 1, 1903 at Manawa, Wisc.)
 Pharmacist at Kenosha, Wisc.
 Married Frances Bernice Zielenski (b July 1, 1904 at Pensk, Poland)
 Children
 - (10) Jean Kay Shipman Johnson (b Feb. 9, 1931 at Kenosha, Wisc.)
 Married James Johnson; residence: Kenosha, Wisc.
 - (10) Mary Joyce Shipman (b Apr. 9, 1938 at Kenosha, Wisc.)
- (9) Constance Joyce Shipman Reger (b Feb. 24, 1905 at Manawa, Wisc.)
 Married July 24, 1943 at Yuma, Ariz. to Roscoe Leonard Reger (b June 27, 1906 at Mineral Point, Wisc.) - served in World War II - teacher at West Bend, Wisc.
- (8) Kirk Wade Shipman, D.O. (b Sept. 22, 1870 - d 1954)
- (9) Esther Shipman Starin (b Sept. 9, 1900 at Manawa, Wisc. - d Feb. 28, _____)
 Married June 21, 1922 to Frederick L. Starin (b Feb. 28, 1891 at Darien, Wisc.)
 Children
 - (10) Gwendolyn Phylis Starin
 - (10) Elizabeth Joyce Starin (b June 21, 1933)
 - (10) Harriet Minetto Starin (b June 21, 1933 - d at birth)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) William Shipman (d ca 1757)

- (4) Lieutenant Timothy Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1748 - d Oct. 27, 1828)
- (5) Hiram Shipman (b Sept. 10, 1800 - d Jan. 10, 1865)
- (6) George Shipman (b Nov. 7, 1824 - d June 20, 1889)
- (7) Simpson Shipman (b Nov. 1, 1862 - d July 8, 1932)
- (8) Charles A. Shipman (b Apr. 29, 1889 - d Mar. 12, 1948)
 - (9) Dorothy Louise Shipman Edington (b Dec. 25, 1912 at Lansing, Mich.)
 Married Aug. 31, 1933 at Lansing, Mich. to George Lavern Edington (b Aug. 31, 1914 at Owosso, Mich.)
 Children

(10) George Edington	(10) Marilyn Edington
(10) Douglas Edington	(10) Tarry Edington
(10) Roger Edington	(10) Wesley Edington
 - (9) Laurence Shipman (b June 30, 1914 at Lansing, Mich.)
 Married Jan. 20, 1937 at Lansing, Mich. to Lois Lucille Hughes (b Jan. 16, 1919 at Oliver Spar, Tenn.)
 Children

(10) Larry Shipman	(10) Delores Shipman
(10) Richard Dale Shipman	(10) Frances Louise Shipman
(10) Thomas Charles Shipman	(10) Gordon Philip Shipman
- (8) George William Shipman (b Nov. 20, 1891 - d Aug. 3, 1927)
 - (9) Kathleen Shipman Mullen (b Mar. 31, 1926 at Lansing, Michigan)
 Married Jan. 27, 1945 to Mervin Richard Mullen (b May 15, 1924 at Elton, Ky.)
 Children

(10) Sharon Kay Mullen	(10) Robert Paul Mullen
(10) Richard Earl Mullen	(10) Jolene Marie Mullen
- (8) Reuben Guy Shipman (b May 12, 1893)
 - (9) Forest Reuben Shipman (b Sept. 5, 1916)
 Married Nov. 6, 1937 to Martha Evelyn Patterson (b Dec. 22, 1917 at Watertown, Mich.)
 Children

(10) Charlene Shipman	(10) Shirley Shipman
(10) Dela Shipman	(10) Dale Shipman
(10) Donald Shipman	

- (4) Silas Shipman (b 1756 - d Feb. 4, 1832)
- (5) Silas Sanders Shipman (b July 18, 1792 - d ca July 11, 1865)
- (6) Seth Alger Shipman (b Aug. 22, 1819 - d May 3, 1893)
- (7) Lorenzo Dow Shipman (b 1857)
- (8) Mrs. Shipman Lewis
 - (9) Jane Amelia Lewis (b Dec. 28, 1916 at Omaha, Neb.)
 Residence: Omaha, Neb.
- (8) Hortense Shipman Wells
 - (9) Jane Amelia Wells Northshield
 Married Robert W. Northshield of the Columbia Broadcasting System Staff in New York City
 Child

(10) Joseph Northshield

 - (9) Mary Catherine Wells Richardson
 Married Donald Richardson who was Director of the TV Play "Big Town" - Mary Catherine being Lorelei
 Child

(10) Cameron Donald Richardson

 - (9) John Woodworth Wells
 U. S. Air Force Officer in Korean Theater, stationed in Japan

CHAPTER XV

The (1) Edward
(2) William
(3) Benjamin
Line — pages 167 to 179

“People will not look forward to Posterity
who never look backward to their Ancestors.”
Edmund Burke

(1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)

(2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)

(3) Benjamin Shipman (b Dec. 17, 1693 at Colchester, Conn. - d Mar. 24, 1762 at Hanover, N. J.) - Reference: First Presbyterian Church records, Morristown, N.J. Residence: Colchester and Hebron, Conn.; and 1724 Morristown, N. J.; was granted, on Dec. 29, 1724 90 and 5 acres on the Third River in N. J.

Overseer of Highways

Married 1721 Charity Morris (b 1696 - d Jan. 4, 1771) daughter of Capt. John Morris, 2nd.

Children

(4) Rev. Samuel Shipman (b Apr. 15, 1722 - d ca 1764)

(4) Stephen Shipman (b June 1, 1724 - d Apr. 21, 1736)

(4) Phebe Shipman (b Dec. 17 1726 - d Mar. 2, 1728)

(4) Elizabeth Shipman (b Nov. 1, 1728 - d Aug. 13, 1747 at Hanover, N. J.)

(4) Mary Shipman Ward (b Aug. 15, 1731 - d Aug. 1820)

(4) Phebe Shipman (b Apr. 5, 1733 - d Apr. 21, 1736)

(4) Abigail Shipman (b Nov. 7, 1735)

(4) Stephen Shipman (b Apr. 23, 1738)

(4) Alice Shipman (b Mar. 23, 1740 - d Apr. 3, 1740, both at Hanover, N. J.)

(4) Charity Shipman (b at Hanover, N. J.)

(4) Isaiah Shipman (perhaps)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) Benjamin Shipman (b Dec. 17, 1693 - d Mar. 24, 1762)
 - (4) Rev. Samuel Shipman (b Apr. 15, 1722 - d ca 1764 at Rockaway, N. J.)
Presbyterian Minister at Rockaway, N. J.
Married 1745 at Newark, N. J. to Lydia Hathaway (b 1725) daughter of Benjamin and Lois Hathaway of Hanover, N. J.
Children
 - (5) Lois Shipman (b ca 1747 - bapt. Apr. 30, 1749 at Morristown, N. J.)
 - (5) Lt. Benjamin Shipman (b ca 1747 - bapt. Apr. 30, 1749 - d Dec. 30, 1825)
 - (5) Asahel Shipman (bapt. Mar. 25, 1750 - d July 16, 1776)
 - (5) Elizabeth Shipman Garrigous (b Nov. 7, 1751 - d 1838)
 - (5) Phebe Shipman (bapt. Oct. 7, 1759 - d 1809)
 - (5) Stephen Shipman (bapt. July 25, 1762 - d 1812)
- (4) Mary Shipman Ward (b Aug. 15, 1731 - d Aug. 1820)
Married Samuel Ward
- (4) Stephen Shipman (b Apr. 23, 1738 at Newark, N. J.)
Moved to Virginia in 1771; and later to Lincoln Co., Ky.
Married _____
Children - Reference: N. J. Archives, Serial #1, Vol. xi and xxi; and Serial #2, Vol. i
 - (5) Jemima Shipman Dunlap (b ca 1763 - d in Va.)
 - (5) Stephen Shipman (b 1765)
 - (5) Elizabeth Shipman Bushby (b 1768)
 - (5) Sarah Shipman Hobbs (b 1770 - d in Va.)
 - (5) William Shipman (b ca 1772)
 - (5) Mary Shipman Hooper (b ca 1774)
 - (5) Jane Shipman

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) Benjamin Shipman (b Dec. 17, 1693 - d Mar. 24, 1762)
- (4) Rev. Samuel Shipman (b Apr. 15, 1722 - d ca 1764)

(5) Lt. Benjamin Shipman (b ca 1747 - bapt. Apr. 30, 1749 near Hanover, now Morristown, N. J. - d Dec. 30, 1825 at Berkely Co., Va. - buried at Mossy Creek, Augusta Co., Va.) - Inscription reads "In memory of Lt. 17th. Va. Benjamin Shipman, d 12-30-1825 - 78 years." (Mossy Creek, pop. 10, is located in the northeastern part of Augusta Co., Va.)

Benjamin emigrated from New Jersey before the Revolutionary War to Virginia, together with his younger brother Stephen. They came to Hillsborough, Loudoun Co., Va. with a number of New Jersey and Pennsylvania settlers. In the tax list of Loudoun Co., we find Stephen (brother of Benjamin), Nicholas and Stephen, Jr. and Benjamin in 1782 as Taxables in one house. Reference: Loudoun Co. Tax Books 1782, 1784, 1788, 1789 Third Battalion Land Property. Benjamin served in the Militia 1781-2, probably from Berkeley Co. Reference: Auditors Account Book, XV 1783, p. 527 a pay warrant was issued to Benjamin Shipman for his services in the Militia in 1781; dated Sept. 11, 1783.

Married (1st) ca 1767 to Mary Osburn daughter of Nicholas Osburn of Loudoun Co., Va.

Children

(6) Nicholas Shipman (b ca 1768)

(6) Abigail Shipman Honnold (b ca 1771) - married Oct. 9, 1799 Jacob Honnold

(6) Stephen Shipman (b Feb. 1774 - d Apr. 18, 1834)

Married (2nd) 1786 to Margaret Stipe daughter of George Stipe of Winchester, Va.

Children - at least

(6) George Shipman (b July 21, 1789)

- (5) Asahel Shipman (bapt. Mar. 25, 1750 at Morristown, N. J. - d July 16, 1776 at Fort George, N. Y.)

Served in the Revolutionary War; "served in the active military forces from N. J. during the period 1775 - 1776 as follows: Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st Reg., N. J. Continental Lines; died at Fort George, N. Y. July 16, 1776 of small pox. This soldier left a widow Electa to whom he was married in a church at Morristown, N. J. Nov. 23, 1772 and one child. The widow drew his half pay from July 16, 1776 to Dec. 15, 1783 at which time she married Matthew Campfield."

Married Nov. 23, 1772 to Electa Riggs

Child

(6) one

- (5) Elizabeth Shipman Garrigous (b Nov. 7, 1751 at Morristown, N. J. - d 1838 at Rockaway, N. J.)

Married July 3, 1782 to John Garrigous

Children - at least

(6) Sarah Garrigous Sturdevant

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) Benjamin Shipman (b Dec. 17, 1693 - d Mar. 24, 1762)
- (4) Rev. Samuel Shipman (b Apr. 15, 1722 - d ca 1764)
- (5) Stephen Shipman (bapt. July 25, 1762 at Morristown, N. J. - d 1812 at Loudoun Co., Va.)

Served in the Virginia Continental Line in the Revolutionary War. On June 13th. 1854 Ethelus Russell applied for pension on behalf of her brothers and sisters. It was stated that Stephen Shipman enlisted in 1776 or 1778 in Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., Va., served in Capt. James Mc Henry's Co., Col. Humphrey's Va. Regt., that he was at the Battle of Red Stone Fort in Pa., was a prisoner held for six months, and was wounded in the leg. His service was for 18 months, and he was a substitute for William Russell. In 1854 Samuel Pursell of Leesburg, Va. (b Mar. 23, 1782) stated that his father was the brother of Deborah the widow. One Susan A. Brooks of Leesburg stated that she was present at the death of Deborah Shipman.

Residence: near Leesburg, Loudoun Co., Va.

Married 1785 at Loudoun Co., Va. to Deborah Pursell (b 1767 - d Sept. 28, 1846) - buried at the Methodist Church Yard at Charlestown, Va. - the tombstones have been stored in the Church basement)

Children

- (6) Craven Shipman (b 1787 - d 1815)
- (6) Mason Shipman (b 1788 - d 1840)
- (6) Dalilah Shipman Trussell (b 1794)
- (6) Lydia Shipman Dunbar (b Sept. 10, 1795 - d Oct. 2, 1889)
- (6) John Shipman (b Mar. 9, 1797 - d 1838)
- (6) Samuel Shipman (b Sept. 9, 1800 - d Nov. 20, 1883)
- (6) Ethelea Shipman Russell (b Jan. 15, 1802 - d 1878)
- (6) Mary Shipman Drill (b 1804)
- (6) Elizabeth Shipman Noland (b 1806)
- (6) Hannah Shipman Lancaster (b 1812)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) Benjamin Shipman (b Dec. 17, 1693 - d Mar. 24, 1762)
- (4) Stephen Shipman (b Apr. 23, 1738)
 - (5) Jemima Shipman Dunlap (b ca 1763 - d in Virginia)
Married Nov. 14, 1785 John Dunlap - Reference: 1st. Bk. marriages, Jefferson, Ky.
Children
 - (6) John Shipman Dunlap (b 1786)
 - (6) Nellie Dunlap Garrett (b 1789) - married Henry Garrett
 - (6) Rachel Dunlap McCleary (b 1793) - married Samuel McCleary, Sr.
 - (6) Stephen Dunlap (b 1797)
 - (6) Martha Dunlap (b 1800)
 - (6) Mary Dunlap (b 1803)
 - (6) Sally Dunlap (b 1805)
 - (6) Anna Dunlap (b 1808)
 - (6) Polly Dunlap (b 1811)
 - (5) Stephen Shipman (b 1765 - d in Va.)
Married June 20, 1795 Margaret Garrett
 - (5) Elizabeth Shipman Bushby (b 1768 - d in Va.)
Married Sept. 21, 1799 Thomas Bushby - Reference: 1st. Bk. marriages, Jefferson Co., Ky.
 - (5) Sarah Shipman Hobbs (b 1770 - d in Va.)
Married July 20, 1790 Hyson Hobbs
Children
 - (6) Solomon Hobbs (b Oct. 14, 1791 in Ky.)
 - (6) Nicholas Hobbs (b Apr. 22, 1795 at Hay Crafts Fort, Ky.)
 - (6) David Hobbs (b 1798 in Ky.)
 - (6) William Hobbs (b 1800)
 - (6) Noah Hobbs (b 1803)
 - (6) Jacob Shipman Hobbs (b 1806)
 - (6) Nancy Hobbs Verbrees (b 1812 at Pike Co., Ill.)
 - (5) William Shipman (b ca 1772)
Married July 9, 1790 Sarah Bradshaw
 - (5) Mary Shipman Hooper (b ca 1774)
Married July 20, 1779 Henson Hooper

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) Benjamin Shipman (b Dec. 17, 1693 - d Mar. 24, 1762)
- (4) Rev. Samuel Shipman (b Apr. 15, 1722 - d ca 1764)
- (5) Lt. Benjamin Shipman (b ca 1747 - d Dec. 30, 1825)
- (6) Stephen Shipman (b Feb. 1774 in Va. - d Apr. 18, 1834 at Muskingum Co., Ohio - buried at Bethel Cemetery, Highland Twp., Muskingum Co., Ohio - his grave is marked with a U. S. marker)

Served in the War of 1812; enlisted at St. Clairsville, Ohio; Capt. John McElbray's Ohio Militia; discharged at St. Clairsville, Ohio. His wife Nancy received 40 acres of land Apr. 4, 1855 under the Act of Sept. 28, 1850

Levi Shipman (7) stated that his father Stephen Shipman (6) was a second cousin of Matthias Shipman of Belmont Co., Ohio

Residence: At first near Leesburg, Va.; at 1920 Census Belmont Co., Ohio; records at Wash. D. C. give his residence at time of receiving his pension as Muskingum Co., Ohio

Married ca 1801 at Jefferson Co., Va. by Methodist Minister William Brown to Nancy Gassaway (b 1780 at Md. -d ca 1865). After Stephen's death Nancy seems to have married a Mr. Gibbon as she is shown in the 1860 Census as Nancy Gibbon

Children

- (7) Zenas Shipman
- (7) Samuel James Shipman (b Feb. 4, 1802 - d 1844/8)
- (7) Mary Ann Shipman Galliher (b Mar. 21, 1839) - married Henry Galliher
- (7) Matilda Shipman Hesket
- (7) Armistead Shipman (b May 28, 1847) - married Abigail Heaton
- (7) Levi Shipman (b 1811)
- (7) Uriah Shipman (d Nov. 17, 1837)
- (7) Perhaps Walter Shipman (d 1840)
- (7) Perhaps James Shipman (b 1802 - d 1840)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) Benjamin Shipman (b Dec. 17, 1693 - d Mar. 24, 1762)
- (4) Rev. Samuel Shipman (b Apr. 15, 1722 - d ca 1764)
- (5) Stephen Shipman (bapt. July 25, 1762 - d 1812)
 - (6) Craven Shipman (b 1787 at Loudoun Co., Va. - d 1815)
Served in the War of 1812
 - (6) Mason Shipman (b 1788 at Middlebury, Loudoun Co., Va. - d 1840 at Aldie, Va.)
Residence: Middlebury, Va.
Married 1811 Eleanor Nyswonger (b Apr. 12, 1794 - d 1872) daughter of Christian and Ruth (Horese) Nyswonger - of Swiss origin - of Frederick Co., Va.
Children - at least
 - (7) Susan Shipman (Shipman) Quail Ewen (b 1812 - d 1900)
 - (7) London Shipman (b 1814)
 - (7) A son (b 1816 - d in infancy)
 - (7) Ellen Shipman (b 1821 - d in infancy)
 - (7) Mason Shipman, Jr. (b 1828 - d 1916)
 - (7) Richard Shipman (b 1830)
 - (7) A son (b 1832 - d in infancy)
 - (7) Eliza Shipman (b 1834 - d in infancy)
 - (7) A son (b 1836 - d in infancy)
 - (7) A daughter (b 1837 - d in infancy)
 - (7) A son (b 1839 - d in infancy)
 - (6) Dalilah Shipman Trussell (b 1794 at Loudoun Co., Va. - d at Jefferson Co., Va. - buried at Charleston, Va. Methodist Church Yard, her tombstone is now stored in the Church basement.)
Residence: Jefferson Co., Va.
Married Feb. 25, 1812 at Fauquier Co., Va. to Moses Trussell
 - (6) Lydia Shipman Dunbar (b Sept. 10, 1795 - d Oct. 2, 1889 at Upperville, Va. - buried at Ivy Hill Cemetery, Upperville, Va.)
Residence: Fauquier Co., Va.
Married in 1818 to John Dunbar
Had children and at least a granddaughter Miss Lulu Dunbar (b ca 1876) who resided at Upperville, Va.
 - (6) John Shipman (b Mar. 9, 1797 at Loudoun Co., Va. - d 1838 at Baltimore, Md.)
Residence: Baltimore, Md.
Married 1822 Miranda Fisher
 - (6) Samuel Shipman (b Sept. 9, 1800 at Loudoun Co., Va. - d Nov. 20, 1883 at Waterford, Va. - buried at Union Cemetery, Levettsville, Va.)
Residence: Waterford, Va.
Married (1st) 1826 Ann Paget
Children - at least
 - (7) Margaret Shipman (b Sept. 5, 1827 - d July 31, 1832)
 Married (2nd) 1850 Susannah Fry
Children - at least
 - (7) Annie Marie Shipman Hough (b Oct. 11, 1854 - d May 23, 1926)
 - (6) Ethelea Shipman Russell (b Jan. 15, 1802 - d 1878 at Loudoun Co., Va.)
Residence: Leesburg, Va.
Married Nov. 28, 1822 Benjamin Russell
 - (6) Mary Shipman Drill (b 1804) Residence: Bath Co., Va. - Married Henry Drill
 - (6) Elizabeth Shipman Noland (b 1806) - Residence: Jefferson Co., Va. - Married Sept. 13, 1831 Charles Noland

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) Benjamin Shipman (b Dec. 17, 1693 - d Mar. 24, 1762)
- (4) Rev. Samuel Shipman (b Apr. 15, 1722 - d ca 1764)
- (5) Lt. Benjamin Shipman (b ca 1747 - d Dec. 30, 1825)
- (6) Stephen Shipman (b Feb. 1774 - d Apr. 18, 1834)
 - (7) Zenas Shipman
 - Miner at Guernsey Co., near Concord, Ohio, and Bailey Mills, near Barnesville, Belmont Co., Ohio
 - Married Mary Ann Vance - "Molly"
 - Children
 - (8) Reta/Henrietta Shipman
 - (8) Lafayette Shipman
- (7) Samuel James Shipman (b Feb. 4, 1802 - d 1844/8)
 - Married (1st) June 3, 1828 to Mary Hughes
 - Married (2nd) in 1831 to his second cousin Susan Shipman q.v. (b 1812 - d 1900) daughter of Mason Shipman (6)
 - Children - at least
 - (8) John James Shipman (b Feb. 27, 1832 - d Feb. 9, 1898)
- (7) Levi Shipman (b 1811 in Ohio)
 - Carpenter at Martins Ferry, Ohio and after 1860 Census, at Norwalk, Ohio
 - Married (1st) Mary Ann McGuiness
 - Married (2nd) Nancy Lowery / Jane Maberry
 - Married (3rd) Mary Stanton / Susan E. Norris
 - Children
 - (8) James Shipman (b ca 1834)
 - (8) Mary L. Shipman (b ca 1836)
 - (8) John W. Shipman (b ca 1837)
 - (8) Hester R. Shipman (b ca 1839)
 - (8) Rebecca A. Shipman Buris (b ca 1839)
 - (8) Levi Shipman, Jr. (b June 15, 1842 - d Mar. 5, 1906)
 - (8) Frances Shipman (b 1845 - d 1857)
 - (8) Ellen/Ella H. Shipman (b ca 1846)
 - (8) Harriet Shipman (b ca 1847)
 - (8) Samuel Shipman (b 1850 - d young)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) Benjamin Shipman (b Dec. 17, 1693 - d Mar. 24, 1762)
- (4) Rev. Samuel Shipman (b Apr. 15, 1722 - d ca 1764)
- (5) Stephen Shipman (bapt. July 25, 1762 - d 1812)

- (6) Mason Shipman (b 1788 - d 1840)
 - (7) Susan Shipman (Shipman) Quail Ewen (b 1812 at Middleburg, Va. - d 1900 at Alexandria, Va.)
 - Residence: Norwalk and Martins Ferry, Ohio
 - Married (1st) June 27, 1831 to her second cousin Samuel James Shipman (7) q. v. (b 1802 - d 1844)
 - Children - at least
 - (8) John James Shipman (b Feb. 27, 1832 - d Feb. 9, 1898)
 - Married (2nd) Oct. 11, 1842 William Quail
 - Married (3rd) George Ewen
 - (7) London Shipman (b 1814)
 - Married 1835 Catherine Coran
 - Children - at least
 - (8) William T. Shipman (b 1836) - Married Aug. 30, 1856 to Ellen Stevens
 - (8) John M. Shipman (b 1840) - Married Nov. 30, 1865 to Ellen Stevens, the wife, formerly, of his brother William T. Shipman
 - (7) Mason Shipman, Jr. (b 1828 - d 1916)
 - Married (1st) Aug. 29, 1850 at Loudoun Co., Va. to Deborah Ann Wiley daughter of Thomas W. Wiley
 - Married (2nd) Dec. 28, 1860 to Caroline Augusta Hammond
 - (7) Richard Shipman (b 1830)
 - Married in 1868 to Catherine Wells

- (6) Samuel Shipman (b Sept. 9, 1800 - d Nov. 20, 1883)
 - (7) Annie Marie Shipman Hough (b Oct. 11, 1854 - d May 23, 1926 - buried at Union Cemetery, Lovettsville, Va.)
 - Married Dec. 22, 1874 Rodney C. Hough (b Oct. 30, 1852 - d Mar. 10, 1926)
 - Child
 - (8) Rodney C. Hough, Jr.

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) Benjamin Shipman (b Dec. 17, 1693 - d Mar. 24, 1762)
- (4) Rev. Samuel Shipman (b Apr. 15, 1722 - d ca 1764)
- (5) Lt. Benjamin Shipman (b ca 1747 - d Dec. 30, 1825)
- (6) Stephen Shipman (b Feb. 1774 - d Apr. 18, 1834)
- (7) Samuel James Shipman (b Feb. 4, 1802 - d 1844)
 - (8) John James Shipman (b Feb. 27, 1832 - d Feb. 9, 1898 at Fairfax Co., Va.)
 - Served with the Confederate Army in the Civil War
 - Residence: Fairfax Co., Va. and Washington, D. C.
 - Married Dec. 22, 1856 Priscilla Jemima Carroll (b Nov. 22, 1829 - d Jan. 22, 1908)
 - Children
 - (9) Andrew Jackson Shipman (b Oct. 15, 1857 - d Oct. 17, 1915)
 - (9) Marion Harrison Shipman (b 1862 - d 1889)
 - (9) Elizabeth Carroll Shipman Stetson (b June 22, 1865 - d 1932)
 - (9) Florence Susan Shipman Lawyer
 - (9) Mary Priscilla Shipman (b 1869 - d 1932)
 - (9) John Bennett Carroll Shipman (b 1871 - d 1937)
- (7) Levi Shipman (b 1811)
 - (8) James Shipman (b ca 1834 in Ohio)
 - Residence: Martins Ferry, Ohio.
 - Married Cis _____.
 - Children

(9) Clyde Shipman	(9) Cora Shipman	(9) Lou Ella Shipman
(9) Charlie Shipman	(9) Pugh Shipman	(9) Nora Shipman
(9) James Shipman	(9) Lillie Shipman	(9) Krim Shipman
 - (8) John W. Shipman (b ca 1837)
 - Residence: Bellaire, Ohio
 - (8) Rebecca A. Shipman Buris (b ca 1839)
 - Married James Buris of Georgetown, Ohio
 - (8) Levi Shipman, Jr. (b June 15, 1842 at Norwalk, Ohio - d Mar. 5, 1906 at Martins Ferry, Ohio - buried at River View Cemetery, Martins Ferry, Ohio)
 - Served in the Civil War; Levi's widow received pension #611693; the pension application reads "Enlisted Sept. 1861, Co. E, 1st W. Va. Reg., Inf; discharged July 15, 1865."
 - Residence: Martins Ferry, Ohio
 - Married Dec. 13, 1866 at Martins Ferry, Ohio by Rev. Campbell to Mary Cline (b 1847 - d Feb. 6, 1913 at Martins Ferry, Ohio)
 - Children - all born at Martins Ferry, O.
 - (9) Robert A. Shipman (b Aug. 31, 1867) - single
 - (9) Edgar F. Shipman (b June 12, 1869)
 - (9) Frank Shipman (b Feb. 26, 1874 - d Aug. 11, 1942)
 - (9) Laura Shipman (b Nov. 21, 1875) - single
 - (9) Ross Lee Shipman (b Nov. 22, 1877 - d May 15, 1958)
 - (9) Ella M. Shipman Schaad (b Nov. 3, 1879)
 - (9) Isabelle Shipman Black (b Jan. 16, 1881)
 - (9) Fred Shipman (drowned in the Ohio River)
 - (9) Albert Shipman (b Aug. 31, 1867) - single
 - (9) Edward Shipman (b Jan. 12, 1869) - single
 - (9) Bell Shipman (b Nov. 5, 1879)
 - (8) Ellen/Ella H. Shipman (b ca 1846)
 - Residence: Martins Ferry, Ohio

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) Benjamin Shipman (b Dec. 17, 1693 - d Mar. 24, 1762)
- (4) Rev. Samuel Shipman (b Apr. 15, 1722 - d ca 1764)
- (5) Lt. Benjamin Shipman (b 1747 - d Dec. 30, 1825)
- (6) Stephen Shipman (b Feb. 1777 - d Apr. 18, 1834)
- (7) Samuel James Shipman (b Feb. 4, 1802 - d 1844)
- (8) John James Shipman (b Feb. 27, 1832 - d Feb. 9, 1898)

- (9) Andrew Jackson Shipman (b Oct. 15, 1857 at Springvale, Fairfax Co., Va. - d Oct. 17, 1915 at New York City)

Educated at Georgetown Academy and Georgetown College, Washington, D. C. Under the influence of his instructor, a former Austrian Army Officer, he joined the Roman Catholic Church. In 1879 he edited the "Vienna Times" at Fairfax Co., Va., and began a lifelong study (at that time with visiting refugees) of Slavic dialects. In 1884 Andrew Jackson Shipman was Clerk in the New York Customs House where he challenged attention as an investigator of the sugar frauds. In his spare time he studied Law, and in 1886 received a degree in Law from the University of New York, and began the practice of Law.

In 1891 he became a partner with Edmund Mooney whose sister he later married. In 1893 the firm became Blandy, Mooney and Shipman, and was noted for its work for the St. Stephens Episcopal Church in New York.

Democrat; member of numerous clubs; President of Mobansic State Hospital; on Board of Regents of New York University; Associate Member of Seville Children's Home; Member of State Constitutional Convention; leader in Catholic Theater movement; promoter of Marquette League; wrote extensively for the Catholic Encyclopedia, Century, McClures, Messenger and a Slavic magazine; few Americans knew so well the Greek, Syrian, Slavic, Hungarian and Ruthenian peoples, their language and religion; he was the first to translate into English the Holy Mass of the Greek Eastern Rite, and to lead an Apostolate for them. He was buried from St. Patrick's Cathedral in New York City. Eastern Orthodox Bishop Orlynsky, to whom he had been advisor, read the Greek Rite after the regular Mass, and the Ukranian Choir, which he had organized, sang.

Married in 1893 to Adair Mooney

- (9) Elizabeth Carroll Shipman Stetson (b June 22, 1865 - d 1932)

Residence: Virginia

Married May 12, 1895 Charles Wyllys Stetson (b Jan. 10, 1869 at Washington, D. C. Children

(10) Francis Carroll Stetson

(10) Elizabeth Sullivan Stetson

(10) John Wyllys Stetson

(10) Virginia Mary Stetson

- (9) Florence Susan Shipman Lawyer

Married F. C. Lawyer

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) Benjamin Shipman (b Dec. 17, 1693 - d Mar. 24, 1762)
- (4) Rev. Samuel Shipman (b Apr. 15, 1722 - d ca 1764)
- (5) Lt. Benjamin Shipman (b ca 1747 - d Dec. 30, 1825)
- (6) Stephen Shipman (b Feb. 1774 - d Apr. 18, 1834)
- (7) Levi Shipman (b 1811)
- (8) Levi Shipman, Jr. (b June 15, 1842 - d Mar. 5, 1906)

(9) Frank Shipman (b Feb. 26, 1874 - d Aug. 11, 1942)

Blacksmith

Married Alice Conrad (d 1960) daughter of Dr. Lewis and Perdella (Wood) Conrad of Elm Grove, W. Va.

Children

- (10) Gertrude Shipman Wilson
- (10) Laura Shipman Cook
- (10) Eunice Shipman Taylor
- (10) Lee Shipman
- (10) Ella Shipman Smith
- (10) Dorothy Shipman Chambers
- (10) Laurence Shipman

(9) Ross Lee Shipman (b Nov. 22, 1877 - d May 15, 1958 in Georgia.)

Married _____.

Children

- | | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| (10) Russell Shipman | (10) Glenn Shipman |
| (10) Wilma Shipman | (10) Billy Shipman |
| (10) Irene Shipman | |

(9) Ella M. Shipman Schaad (b Nov. 3, 1879)

Residence: Muncie, Ind.

"All my father's and grandfather's relatives are buried at River View Cemetery, Martins Ferry, Ohio."

Married At Elm Grove, W. Va. to John Schaad

Children - at least

- (10) Marie Shipman Schaad Korn

(9) Isabelle Shipman Black (b Jan. 16, 1881)

Married Clarence Black

Children - at least

- (10) Clarence Black, Jr.

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) Benjamin Shipman (b Dec. 17, 1693 - d Mar. 24, 1762)
- (4) Rev. Samuel Shipman (b Apr. 15, 1722 - d ca 1764)
- (5) Lt. Benjamin Shipman (b ca 1747 - d Dec. 30, 1825)
- (6) Stephen Shipman (b Feb. 1774 - d Apr. 18, 1834)
- (7) Levi Shipman (b 1811)
- (8) Levi Shipman, Jr. (b June 15, 1842 - d Mar. 5, 1906)
- (9) Frank Shipman (b Feb. 26, 1874 - d Aug. 11, 1942)
 - (10) Gertrude Shipman Wilson

Residence: Elm Grove, W. Va.
Married Wilbert Wilson
Children

 - (11) Harold Wilson who married and had Gilbert, Mary Alice and Virginia
 - (11) Wilma Wilson (d 1948)
 - (11) Beulah Wilson Casto - married Leonard Casto and had four children
 - (11) Wilbur Wilson - married and had six children
 - (10) Laura Shipman Cook

Residence: Elm Grove, W. Va.
Married Leo Cook and had (11) Arnold
- (10) Eunice Shipman Taylor

Residence: Mather, Pa.
Married Charles Taylor - no children
- (10) Lee Shipman

Residence: Claysville, Pa. - married and had (11) Mary and (11) Clara Lou
- (10) Ella Shipman Smith

Residence: Deep Valley, Pa.
Married Rex Smith
Children

 - (11) Hazel Smith Stockdale - married Mr. Stockdale and had three children
 - (11) Marcelle Smith
 - (11) Helen Smith Rohm - married Mr. Rohm and had two children
- (10) Dorothy Shipman Chambers

Residence: Cameron, W. Va.
Married Floyd Chambers
Children

 - (11) Floyd David Chambers - married and had two children
 - (11) Bonnie Chambers
 - (11) Jean Chambers
- (10) Laurence Shipman

Residence: Waynesboro, Pa.
Married Cleda McCullough
Children

 - (11) Mildred Shipman Taylor - married Carl L. Taylor and had Samuel, James, Daniel and Kathy
 - (11) Irene Shipman Hughes - residence: Washington, Pa.; married Ray Hughes and had Sharon and Edward
 - (11) Robert Shipman - residence: Dunn Station, Pa.; married and had Deborah Lynn
 - (11) Roy Shipman - residence: Waynesboro, Pa.; no children
 - (11) Ross Shipman - residence: Waynesboro, Pa.; married and had Cynthia June
 - (11) Cora Ellen Shipman - single
 - (11) Paul Edward Shipman - single
 - (11) David Calvin Shipman - single

CHAPTER XVI

The (1) Edward
(2) William
(3) Stephen
(4) Stephen
Line - pages 180 to 203

Lives of great men all remind us
We can make our lives sublime,
And, departing, leave behind us
Footprints on the sand of time ---
Footprints, that perhaps another,
Sailing o'er life's solemn main,
A forlorn and shipwrecked brother,
Seeing, shall take heart again.
Longfellow

(1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)

(2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)

(3) Stephen Shipman (b 1699 - d Jan. 28, 1747; will dated July 1, 1746)

Married July 1720 to Mary Pellet (b Jan. 14, 1691 - d Jan. 14, 1747) daughter of Thomas Pellet

Children - all born at East Hartford, Conn.

(4) Stephen Shipman (b Sept. 8, 1721 at Glastonbury, Conn.)

Married Sept. 29, 1743 to Mary Dykes daughter of John Dykes of Hartford, Conn.

Children - all born at Glastonbury, Conn.

(5) Mary Shipman (b Mar. 28, 1747 - d Apr. 12, 1749)

(5) Hannah Shipman (b Feb. 20, 1749 - d Apr. 11, 1749)

(5) Captain Stephen Shipman (b Feb. 20, 1750 - d Feb. 8, 1834)

(5) John Shipman (b June 25, 1752 - d 1842)

(5) Mary Shipman Chapman (b May 2, 1755)

(5) Reuben Shipman (b Mar. 30, 1757 - d Nov. 1776)

(4) Jonathan Shipman (b July 28, 1723 - d Dec. 3, 1806)

(4) David Shipman (b July 28, 1723 - d Dec. 31, 1723)

(4) David Shipman (b Aug. 6, 1725)

(4) Mary Shipman (b Feb. 1, 1727)

(4) Hannah Shipman (b Jan. 6, 1729 - d Jan. 1747)

(4) Abigail Shipman (b Dec. 1731)

(4) Daniel Shipman (b Mar. 13, 1733 - d 1809)



Photo taken in 1954



An early picture

RESIDENCE OF CAPTAIN STEPHEN SHIPMAN (5)

His son Charles Shipman (6) also owned and lived in this house. The Glastonbury Citizen for Sept. 23, 1954 carried above picture of this home with the comments "Open for inspection Oct. 9, 1954. This house, now owned by Mrs. James W. Ward was built about 1755 by Hon. Thomas Welles for his son John. In 1785 it was sold to Captain Stephen Shipman. Some of the features include the fireplace which measures 9'5" x 4'6" in height and 3' deep. There are two ovens in the rear wall. The two front rooms have unusual paneling, cornices, wainscoting and corner cupboards, encased Summer beams and three paneled doors." The Federal Writer's Project, 1938, Volume on Conn. page 442, says "At Glastonbury is the Welles-Shipman House (1743) at 3.1 miles. Some of the exterior trim, as the cornices over the window heads and the dignified doorway, with its full quota of triglyphs, guttae, and modillions, use detail which one would not expect to find ante-dating the Revolution."

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) Stephen Shipman (b 1699 - d Jan. 28, 1747)
- (4) Stephen Shipman (b Sept. 8, 1721)
- (5) Captain Stephen Shipman (b Feb. 20, 1750 at Glastonbury, Conn. - d Feb. 8, 1834)

Sea Captain, Ship-builder and Merchant

Served in the Revolutionary War. He was made prisoner and kept in a British Man of War. After a time he escaped in the night by swimming to shore, expecting every moment to be devoured by sharks.

"Born probably in Hebron, Conn., and became a leading Settler in South Glastonbury, Conn.; owned a large amount of real estate there, including the Masonic Hall property, and donated to the town the land later occupied by the Sixth District School, under the condition that it should revert to his heirs if used for other than educational purposes." Commemorative Biographical Record of Hartford Co., Conn., 1901, J. H. Beers & Co.

The Residence of Captain Stephen Shipman (5) opposite, gives an idea of the better homes of his day. Perhaps we shall someday discover an inventory of the contents of Captain Stephen's home. In the meantime the following partial list will serve to show some of the items necessary then but unfamiliar today (taken from the will of another of similar wealth):

"Dwelling room (which was also the kitchen) -- two ketls and a skillet and another ketl, brasse, peuter, one platter & small stufe, tin wear, earthern weare, three jugs, on great pot, skillit, a frying pan, one slice, tongs, tramel, spite, wood bowels, dishes and trenchers. No chairs are mentioned."

"Bed chamber over the seller -- two payer of cords and a stokloke (lock), three pounds of feathers, a half bushel, two payls, one cubberd, a table and chayers, one lamp, two sickles, two siths, one ax, one how, one beetle, two wedges, two guns, two swords."

"The low room -- two looms with smal strings about them, one feather bed with furniture, one small bed do (trundle bed), yarne, woolen, linne, a spinning wheel for woole & two for linen, and a quilting wheel."

"Cellar -- churn, cheese mobs and a bottel, foure barrels of sider, tobacco 12 lbs., beefe & porke, creame pots and a jare whale bone and tallow, empty caske and tubs."

"The space upon the chamber (the attic under the roof) -- corne, whaet, two bushels on halfe ry, five bushels Indean, two bushels barly, two & a halfe ditto, five bushels of Indean corn, mault, and meale, one pike, one bed with furniture, a small chest with linen in it, one great chest and two boxes, wearing clothes, nine bibles, sives and baskets, meale tubs, and hops."

Married Aug. 4, 1790 to Eunice Rae (b Dec. 18, 1769 - d Jan. 21, 1849 in Ill.)

daughter of Gideon Rae of Roxbury, Mass. and a cousin of Hannibal Hamlin who was Abraham Lincoln's Vice President. Hamlin was Speaker of the Maine House of Representatives, member of Congress where he took a strong stand against slavery, and during the temporary absence of its Author secured the passage of the famous Wilmot Proviso; Governor of Maine; U. S. Senator; as V. P. he was, during the Civil War, a valued advisor to Lincoln, the relations between the two being especially intimate; after the War, Senator, and Minister to Spain

Children - all born at Glastonbury, Conn.

- (6) Reuben Shipman (b July 31, 1791 - d Aug. 10, 1864)
- (6) Charles Shipman (b Aug. 27, 1793 - d Oct. 4, 1878)
- (6) Eunice Shipman Robbins (b Jan. 18, 1796 - d Jan. 7, 1833)
- (6) Stephen Shipman (b Sept. 3, 1798)
- (6) William Henry Shipman (b Aug. 28, 1804)
- (6) James Madison Shipman (b Apr. 26, 1806 - d Aug. 3, 1849)

(1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)

(2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)

(3) Stephen Shipman (b 1699 - d Jan. 28, 1747)

(4) Stephen Shipman (b Sept. 8, 1721)

(5) John Shipman (b June 25, 1752 at Rocky Hill, Conn. - d 1842)

Farmer and land-owner at Glastonbury and Wethersfield, Conn.

“A man of no little prominence in the community, and a large land owner. John Shipman attained an extraordinary age and died enjoying the esteem of the entire community in which he passed his life.” Commemorative Biographical Record of Hartford Co., Conn., 1901, J. H. Beers & Co.

Married in 1776 at Glastonbury, Conn. to Keturah Morrell (d Sept. 10, 1821)

Children - first six born at Glastonbury; Samuel born at Wethersfield, Conn.

(6) Sarah Shipman Horton (b Mar. 7, 1777 - d Dec. 3, 1803)

(6) Clarissa Shipman Hollister (b June 23, 1782 - d June 23, 1849)

(6) John Shipman (b Nov. 11, 1783 - d Oct. 18, 1826)

(6) Keturah Shipman Hunt (b Dec. 23, 1785 - d Sept. 8, 1858)

(6) Nancy Shipman (b 1790 - d 1796)

(6) Julia Shipman Hunt (b 1792)

(6) Samuel Shipman (b Aug. 9, 1796 - d Mar. 1875)

(5) Mary Shipman Chapman (b May 2, 1755)

Married 1787 Amasa Chapman son of Jonah Chapman

Children - at least

(6) Reuben Chapman (b 1789)

(6) Sally Chapman Alger (b 1793)

(6) Mary Chapman Alger (b Feb. 22, 1797)

(5) Reuben Shipman (b Mar. 30, 1757 - d Nov. 1776)

Reuben died in captivity in New York City during the Revolutionary War.

He was one of the prisoners confined in the “Old Sugar House” in New York.

An exchange was effected, but Reuben died a few hours after his release.

Many others shared the same fate. As those escaped who did not stay for breakfast, it was thought by their friends that those who stayed for breakfast were poisoned.

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) Stephen Shipman (b 1699 - d Jan. 28, 1747)
- (4) Stephen Shipman (b Sept. 8, 1721)
- (5) Captain Stephen Shipman (b Feb. 20, 1750 - d Feb. 8, 1834)
 - (6) Reuben Shipman (b July 31, 1791 in Conn. - d Aug. 10, 1864 at Barry, Ill.)
Farmer at Glastonbury, Wethersfield and Rocky Hill, Conn. and Barry, Pike County, Ill.
Mary Dyks, the widow of Stephen (4), spent her widow years with Reuben's family and died with them
Married Dec. 30, 1818 at Rocky Hill, Conn. to Margaret Clarissa Bulkey (b Apr. 21, 1791 at Wethersfield, Conn. - d 1867) whose line from England was (5) Justus, (4) Peter, (3) Edward, (2) Gershom, (1) Peter.
Children - all born at Wethersfield and Rocky Hill, Conn.
 - (7) Mabel Leuretia Shipman Conrad (b Sept. 24, 1821 - d Oct. 5, 1883)
 - (7) Rev. William Cornelius Shipman (b May 19, 1824 - d Dec. 21, 1861)
 - (7) James Henry Shipman (b Oct. 25, 1826)
 - (7) Mary Jane Shipman Brownell (b Apr. 27, 1829)
 - (7) Alfred Shipman (b June 30, 1834 - bapt. May 3, 1833)
- (6) Charles Shipman (b Aug. 27, 1793 - d Oct. 4, 1878)
Farmer at Glastonbury, Conn.
"Charles Shipman was one of the largest landholders in Glastonbury, Conn., all of which he had acquired by his own industry and economy. He occupied the house owned and occupied by his father from the time of his marriage until his death." Reference: correspondence, dated Mar. 18, 1861, from Miss K. E. Hunt to Colonel Stephen Vaughn Shipman (6). (See photo of Charles' Shipman's home on page opposite data on his father.
Married Dec. 3, 1816 at Portland, Conn. to Sally Gillum (d Sept. 26, 1862)
Children
 - (7) George Gillum Shipman (b Feb. 27, 1818)
 - (7) Charles Shipman (b Jan. 16, 1820 - d Mar. 29, 1905)
 - (7) William Shipman (b Aug. 7, 1822 - d Sept. 8, 1858)
 - (7) Elizabeth Shipman Hanchett (b Sept. 2, 1824)
 - (7) Horace Shipman (b Feb. 26, 1828)
 - (7) Stephen Shipman (b July 2, 1832 - d July 25, 1917)
 - (7) Eunice Rae Shipman Treat (b July 7, 1834)
 - (7) John Shipman (b June 8, 1836)
 - (7) Mary Shipman (b Mar. 15, 1838 - d Mar. 20, 1838)
 - (7) Henry Martin Shipman (b Jan. 26, 1841 - d Feb. 1, 1903)
 - (7) Flora Eliza Shipman Taylor
 - (7) Harriet Shipman Winslow (b 1845/1851 - d 1903)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
 - (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
 - (3) Stephen Shipman (b 1699 - d Jan. 28, 1747)
 - (4) Stephen Shipman (b Sept. 8, 1721)
 - (5) Captain Stephen Shipman (b Feb. 20, 1750 - d Feb. 8, 1834)
 - (6) Eunice Shipman Robbins (b Jan. 18, 1796 - d Jan. 7, 1833)
Married Shepherd Robbins of Boston, Mass.
 - (6) Stephen Shipman (b Sept. 3, 1798)
Farmer at Barry, Decatur, Illinois
Married (1st) Sarah Greene
Married (2nd) Nov. 13, 1849 to Elizabeth Massey
Child
 - (7) Sarah Elizabeth Shipman (b Dec. 20, 1850)
 - (6) William Henry Shipman (b Aug. 28, 1804 - d at Fair Haven, Conn.)
 "At first was a farmer in Ill.; later returned to Conn. and became an oyster dealer in Fair Haven acquiring a large fortune." - "also printer at East Haven, Conn."
 Married (1st) Feb. 12, 1826 Harriet Goodsell (b Mar. 19, 1804 - d Apr. 28, 1853)
 daughter of Simeon and Lois (Bradley) Goodsell
 Children
 - (7) William Henry Shipman, Jr. (b Feb. 3, 1827)
 - (7) Harriet Augusta Shipman Ives (b Sept. 21, 1829)
 - (7) Ellen Maria Shipman (b Sept. 21, 1831)
 - (7) Sarah Brown Shipman (b Jan. 15, 1836 - d Nov. 6, 1837)
 - (7) Sarah Jane Shipman (b Jan. 14, 1838 - d Aug. 30, 1839 at Pike Co., Ill.)
 - (7) Jane Shipman (b Jan. 19, 1840 - d Apr. 16, 1848 at East Haven, Conn.)
 - (7) Stephen Shipman (b June 4, 1841)
 - (7) Harvey Rowe Shipman (b Apr. 5, 1843)
 - (7) Amaret Shipman (b Oct. 20, 1808 - d Aug. 3, 1849)
 Married (2nd) Eliza _____.
 - (6) James Madison Shipman (b Apr. 26, 1808 - d Aug. 3, 1849)
 Named after the fourth President of the U. S.
 Farmer at Pike Co., Ill.
 Married Eliza Johnson
- Reference: Commemorative Biographical Record of Hartford Co., Conn., 1901, J. H. Beers & Co.

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) Stephen Shipman (b 1699 - d Jan. 28, 1747)
- (4) Stephen Shipman (b Sept. 8, 1721)
- (5) John Shipman (b June 25, 1752 - d 1842)
 - (6) Sarah Shipman Horton (b Mar. 7, 1777 - d Dec. 3, 1803)
Married Sept. 19, 1796 to Russell Horton, son of Ezekial Horton
 - (6) Clarissa Shipman Hollister (b June 23, 1782 - d June 23, 1849)
Married Mar. 28, 1799 at Eastbury, Conn. to Samuel Hollister (bapt. Oct. 10, 1773 at Eastbury, Conn. - d July 1, 1826 at Glastonbury, Conn.) son of Deacon Gideon and Rachel (Talcott) Hollister - see Hale Genealogy, p. 634.
Children - all born at Glastonbury, Conn.
 - (7) Samuel Hollister (b Oct. 25, 1799)
 - (7) Clarissa Hollister Warner (b Dec. 19, 1801 - d Jan. 27, 1831)
 - (7) John H. Hollister (b Apr. 19, 1804)
 - (7) Sarah Hollister Hollister (b Apr. 8, 1806)
 - (7) Alonzo Hollister (b May 7, 1808)
 - (7) Catherine Hollister Burdick (b June 22, 1810)
 - (7) Joseph Hollister (b Jan. 25, 1813)
 - (7) William Hollister (b Oct. 4, 1815)
 - (7) Julius Hollister (b Jan. 9, 1818)
 - (7) Justin Hollister (b Apr. 10, 1821)
 - (7) Eliza J. Hollister (b Apr. 10, 1821)
 - (7) Eliza A. Hollister Gillett (b Jan. 27, 1823)
- (6) John Shipman (b Nov. 11, 1783 - d Oct. 18, 1826)
Shipmaster with residence at Wethersfield and Glastonbury, Conn.
Married June 4, 1815 to Abigail McLean (d Mar. 14, 1820) - Reference: Eastbury, Conn. Church Records.
Children - born at Glastonbury, Conn.
 - (7) Sarah Shipman Dickinson (b July 14, 1816 - d Oct. 23, 1872)
 - (7) John Edgar Shipman (b Jan. 14, 1818 - d Apr. 22, 1894)
- (6) Keturah Shipman Hunt (b Dec. 23, 1785 - d Sept. 8, 1858)
Residence: Glastonbury to 1844, then Guilford, Conn.
Married Apr. 1818 to Robert Hunt, son of John and Elizabeth (Pulsifer) Hunt
Children
 - (7) Ralph Hunt (b Nov. 15, 1819 - d Jan. 10, 1835)
 - (7) Catherine Emma Hunt (b Apr. 24, 1821) - residence, Guilford, Conn.
 - (7) James Monroe Hunt (b Mar. 4, 1823)
 - (7) Martha Hubbard Hunt (b Oct. 23, 1825 - d Apr. 5, 1831)
 - (7) Mary Elizabeth Hunt (b Dec. 3, 1829)
- (6) Julia Shipman Hunt (b 1792)
Married 1826 to Nelson Hunt (brother of Robert Hunt) a manufacturer at Sparta, N. J.
Children - born at Glastonbury, Conn.
 - (7) John Russell Hunt (b Sept. 5, 1827 - d Feb. 18, 1830)
 - (7) George Hunt (b Sept. 9, 1829) - ironmaster at Wawayanda, N. J.
 - (7) Martha H. Hunt (b Jan. 29, 1832)
 - (7) John Russell Hunt (b Sept. 8, 1835) - residence, Napanock, N. Y.

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) Stephen Shipman (b 1699 - d Jan. 28, 1747)
- (4) Stephen Shipman (b Sept. 8, 1721)
- (5) John Shipman (b June 25, 1752 - d 1842)
- (6) Samuel Shipman (b Aug. 9, 1796 - d Mar. 1875)

At first a farmer. In 1837 Samuel Shipman purchased the well-known "Rocky Hill Hotel" which he renamed "Shipman's Hotel". Under his management it became one of the most famous country hostelries of New England. Samuel was a jovial and popular landlord, and familiarly known as "Uncle Sammy." The hotel building was built in 1750 by Simeon Williams. It was noted for its fish and game dinners, and particularly for the many excellent ways in which shad was served. It was a favorite resort of the wealthy citizens of Hartford, Conn., among whom was Mr. Colt of the Colt Arms Co. whose establishment was visited by officers and royalty of foreign countries to become familiar with Mr. Colt's inventions in fire arms. It was Mr. Colt's custom to take his guests aboard his steam yacht "Dauntless" and carry them down the Connecticut River to "Uncle Sammys" for a dinner of shad or game. Samuel Colt's ingenious firearms with rotating chambers were a major step in the art. They gave the U. S. soldiers and settlers a decisive advantage over the Indians who blocked the way West, and Colt's Hartford plant became one of the first truly great manufacturing successes. The Hotel was situated on the Old Middletown Turnpike running from Hartford to New Haven, and was extensively patronized by travelers along the route. Reference: Comm. & Biog. Records of Hartford Co., Conn. by J. H. Beers & Co., 1901; and family correspondence.

Mr. Shipman beautified his hotel grounds, for the past 40 years known as "Shipman Hill", by planting a double row of shade trees and opening a carriage road up the hill. Reference: History of Ancient Wethersfield, Conn. by Judge Sherman Adams and Henry R. Stiles, 1904.

The old Shipman Hotel was kept by Samuel Shipman and later by his son Andrew Shipman and wife Matsie. The top floor was a ball room in the Hotel days. Later it was used as a lodge room for plays, dances, etc. It was used by the Methodists when their church burned in 1895. The Order of American Mechanics (OUAM) was organized and held its meetings in the Hall. The lodge sponsored the Volunteer Dramatic Troupe which gave Plays in the Hall, and then toured neighboring towns. I was the youngest member of the Troupe. I have very pleasant memories of Shipman Hall, and the picnics, dances and plays there. Later it was sold to a gentleman in New Jersey, was moved there, was damaged by fire, was repaired, and I believe is still standing. Several modern homes have been built on the old Hotel site and on the drive to the top of the hill. As late as 1960 Easter Services were held on "Shipman Hill." Reference: Mrs. W. C. Warner of Rocky Hill, Conn. - continued

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) Stephen Shipman (b 1699 - d Jan. 28, 1747)
- (4) Stephen Shipman (b Sept. 8, 1721)

- (5) John Shipman (b June 25, 1752 - d 1842)

- (6) Samuel Shipman (b Aug. 9, 1796 - d Mar. 1875)

Married 1820 to Maria Rogers (d 1835) daughter of Asa and Sarah (Reynolds)

Rogers of Hartford, Conn. Maria's brothers became the well-known "Rogers Brothers" manufacturers of silver-plated ware.

Children

- (7) Frank William Shipman (b Feb. 21, 1821 - d Nov. 6, 1888)
 - (7) George Shipman (b Jan. 11, 1822 - d Dec. 3, 1822)
 - (7) Albert G. Shipman (b Apr. 23, 1823 - d Feb. 22, 1867)
 - (7) Sarah Ellen Shipman (b May 24, 1826 - d Oct. 5, 1831)
 - (7) Andrew Jackson Shipman (b Jan. 12, 1829)
 - (7) Catherine Shipman (b 1832 - d Oct. 30, 1833)
 - (7) Ellen M. Shipman Smith (b Dec. 7, 1833)

- (5) Mary Shipman Chapman (b May 2, 1755)

- (6) Reuben Chapman (b 1789)

Married Lovenia Hotchkiss

Children

- (7) Infant daughter (b and d 1816)
 - (7) Clarissa Chapman Chapman (b 1818)
 - (7) Permelia Chapman (b Nov. 29, 1819)
 - (7) Washington Chapman (b Apr. 3, 1823)
 - (7) Amasa Chapman (d young)
 - (7) Nathaniel Chapman (b Apr. 10, 1831)

- (6) Sally Chapman Alger (b 1793)

Residence: Glastonbury, Conn.

Married Ashbel Alger

No children

- (6) Mary Chapman Alger (b Feb. 22, 1797)

Residence: Glastonbury, Conn.

Married James Alger

Children

- (7) Henry Alger (b July 5, 1818)
 - (7) Horace Alger (b 1822)
 - (7) Hudson Alger (b Nov. 1825)
 - (7) Mary Jane Alger (b Apr. 10, 1839)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) Stephen Shipman (b 1699 - d Jan. 28, 1747)
- (4) Stephen Shipman (b Sept. 8, 1721)
- (5) Captain Stephen Shipman (b Feb. 20, 1750 - d Feb. 8, 1834)
- (6) Reuben Shipman (b July 31, 1791 - d Aug. 10, 1864)
 - (7) Mabel Lucretia Shipman Conrad (b Sept. 21, 1821 - d Oct. 5, 1883)
 Married Apr. 7, 1851 in Pike Co., Ill. to George Conrad, farmer in Ill. and Mapleton, Minn.
 Children
 - (8) David Conrad
 - (8) Mary Conrad
 - (8) Jessie Conrad
 - (8) Alice Conrad
 - (8) Jane Conrad
 - (7) Rev. William Cornelius Shipman (b May 19, 1824 - d Dec. 21, 1861)
 "After taking his Divinity training at New Haven" William and his wife Jane were Missionaries to the Sandwich Islands (now Hawaii). "In 1820 forty years after the discovery of the Islands by Captain Cook, a little band of missionaries arrived in Hawaii. Their labors culminated in a great revival. This extraordinary religious awakening spread like wildfire from island to island, 'a veritable native Pentecost' in which hundreds and thousands were converted every week, and as many as 1,200 were baptized at a single service. This was the most romantic and stirring story in all missionary history—that of the transformation, by a little group of New England missionaries, of a race of savages given over to degrading and revolting customs, including human sacrifices." Reference: Around the Horn to The Sandwich Islands and California, 1845-1850 by Lyman, Yale University Press, 1924.
 Married July 30, 1853 to Jane Stoby (b Dec. 20, 1827 at Abadour, Scotland - d Aug. 21, 1904 at Hilo, Hawaii.)
 Children
 - (8) William Herbert Shipman (b Dec. 17, 1854 - d July 8, 1943)
 - (8) Oliver Taylor Shipman (b Dec. 15, 1857 - d 1942)
 - (8) Margaret Claressa Shipman Thurston (b Oct. 10, 1859)
 - (7) James Henry Shipman (b Oct. 25, 1826)
 Farmer at Hadley, Pike Co.; Ill.; and California
 Married Apr. 21, 1848 to Eliza Jane Huntley
 Children - at least
 - (8) Fredrick Shipman (b 1849)
 - (8) Julia Shipman
 - (8) Edwin Shipman
 - (8) Harriet Shipman English who married George English and had Otis, Fred and Emma
 - (7) Mary Jane Shipman Brownell (b Apr. 27, 1829)
 Married July 11, 1853 Benjamin F. Brownell, farmer at Hadley, Pike Co., Ill.; and after 1867, Iowa.
 Children
 - (8) Clara Brownell
 - (8) Carrie Brownell
 - (7) Alfred Shipman (b June 30, 1832)
 Farmer at Hadley, Pike Co., Ill.; and Nebraska
 Married Almira Durrill
 Children
 - (8) Fanny Shipman
 - (8) Others

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) Stephen Shipman (b 1699 - d Jan. 28, 1747)
- (4) Stephen Shipman (b Sept. 8, 1721)
- (5) Captain Stephen Shipman (b Feb. 20, 1750 - d Feb. 6, 1834)
- (6) Charles Shipman (b Aug. 27, 1793 - d Oct. 4, 1878)
 - (7) George Gillum Shipman (b Feb. 27, 1818 - d at Barry, Pike Co., Ill.)
Farmer at Glastonbury, Conn. and later, prior to 1850 at Barry, Pike Co., Ill.
Married May 15, 1844 at Hartford, Conn. to Ruth Goodrich (b 1823) daughter of Benjamin and Melantha (Churchill) Goodrich. Reference: Wadham Genealogy
Children - at least (8) Edith Shipman (b 1848)
- (7) Charles Shipman (b Jan. 16, 1820 - d Mar. 29, 1905)
Farmer at Glastonbury, Conn.
Attended the Academy at South Glastonbury conducted by Elihu Burritt, famous as the "learned blacksmith"; Republican, held various minor offices; Congregationalist.
Married Apr. 28, 1844 to Elizabeth Cadwell (d Apr. 19, 1886 - buried at South Glastonbury, Conn.) daughter of Ashbel and Esther Elizabeth Cadwell
Children'
 - (8) Isabelle Elizabeth Shipman Thompson (b May 15, 1845)
 - (8) Ellen Louise Shipman (b Apr. 17, 1847)
 - (8) Edward Franklin Shipman (b June 8, 1849 - d July 23, 1920)
 - (8) Flora Elizabeth Shipman Taylor (b May 2, 1851 - d Sept. 1938)
 - (8) Frederick Shipman (b Jan. 2, 1856 - d July 15, 1896)
 - (8) Emma Jane Shipman Hale (b Dec. 9, 1859 - d Apr. 14, 1903)
- (7) William Shipman (b Aug. 7, 1822 - d Sept. 8, 1858)
Served in the Civil War - was a machinist
Married Dec. 24, 1843 Lucy Jones (d Sept. 8, 1858) daughter of Robert Jones
Children - all born at Rockville, Conn.
 - (8) Hattie Eleanor Shipman (b June 5, 1849)
 - (8) Sarah Lether Shipman (b Oct. 29, 1851)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) Stephen Shipman (b 1699 - d Jan. 28, 1747)
- (4) Stephen Shipman (b Sept. 8, 1721)
- (5) Captain Stephen Shipman (b Feb. 20, 1750 - d Feb. 8, 1834)

- (6) Charles Shipman (b Aug. 27, 1793 - d Oct. 4, 1878)
 - (7) Elizabeth Shipman Hanchett (b Sept. 2, 1824)
 Married Nov. 2, 1845 to John H. Hanchett, machinist at Glastonbury, Conn.
 Children - at least
 - (8) Charles Edward Hanchett (b May 13, 1849 at Canaan, Conn.)
 - (8) Susan Elizabeth Hanchett (b Sept. 17, 1856)
 - (7) Horace Shipman (b Feb. 26, 1828)
 Stage driver, farmer and Livery Stable Keeper at Illinois and later at Iowa
 Married Sept. 1852 at Manchester, Conn. to Susan Manwaring daughter of Samuel Manwaring
 - (7) Stephen Shipman (b July 2, 1832 - d July 25, 1917)
 Farmer at Glastonbury, Conn.
 Married at Glastonbury, Conn. to Rebecca Wright daughter of Henry and Almira Wright
 Children
 - (8) Herbert Lincoln Shipman (b July 14, 1860 - d Feb. 28, 1937)
 - (8) Harry Shipman (b May 23, 1862 - d June 1, 1872)
 - (8) Lucy Shipman (b June 5, 1873)
 - (8) Mary Shipman Massey (b Feb. 14, 1880)
 - (7) Eunice Rae Shipman Treat (b July 7, 1834)
 Married at East Hartford, Conn. to Ellery Treat of Willow Creek
 - (7) John Shipman (b June 8, 1836)
 Served in Civil War - farmer at Glastonbury, Conn.
 Married Dec. 12, 1856 to Harriet Bidwell (b ca 1840) daughter of Harvey and Betsy Bidwell
 Children - at least - born at Glastonbury, Conn.
 - (8) Julia Frances Shipman (b Dec. 23, 1857)
 - (8) James Harvey Shipman (b Feb. 9, 1859)
 - (7) Henry Martin Shipman (b Jan. 26, 1841 - d Feb. 1, 1903)
 Served in the Civil War, 25th. Conn. Vol. Co. G, 25th. Reg.
 - (7) Harriet Shipman Winslow (b 1845/1851 at South Glastonbury, Conn. - d 1903 at Putnam, Conn.)
 Married Ferdinand Llewellyn Winslow
 Children - at least
 - (8) Gordon Winslow

- (6) William Henry Shipman (b Aug. 28, 1804)
 - (7) William Henry Shipman Jr. (b Feb. 3, 1827 at New Haven, Conn.)
 Farmer at Pike Co., Ill.
 - (7) Harriet Augusta Shipman Ives (b Sept. 21, 1829 at East Haven, Conn.)
 Residence: Hamden, Conn.
 Married Sept. 17, 1851 to Chauncey Lyman Ives
 - (7) Ellen Maria Shipman Ames - married Joseph Ames (b Sept. 21, 1831 at East Haven, Conn.)
 - (7) Sarah Brown Shipman (b Jan. 15, 1836 at Pike Co., Ill. - d Nov. 6, 1837 at Pike Co., Ill.)
 - (7) Sarah Jane Shipman (b Jan. 14, 1838 - d Aug. 30, 1839 at Pike Co., Ill.)
 - (7) Jane Shipman (b Jan. 19, 1840 - d Apr. 16, 1848 at East Haven, Conn.)
 - (7) Stephen Shipman (b June 4, 1841 at East Haven, Conn.)
 - (7) Harvey Rowe Shipman (b Apr. 5, 1843 at East Haven, Conn.)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) Stephen Shipman (b 1699 - d Jan. 28, 1747)
- (4) Stephen Shipman (b Sept. 8, 1721)
- (5) John Shipman (b June 25, 1752 - d 1842)
- (6) Clarissa Shipman Hollister (b June 23, 1782 - d June 23, 1849)
 - (7) Samuel Hollister (b Oct. 25, 1799)

Samuel was a farmer.
Married at Chatham, Conn. to Laura Ackley.
 - (7) Clarissa Hollister Warner (b Dec. 19, 1801 - d Jan. 27, 1831)

Married Jan. 27, 1831 to Eldridge Warner
 - (7) John H. Hollister (b Apr. 19, 1804)

Residence, Glastonbury, Conn.
Married Jan. 16, 1838 to Elvira Goodrich
 - (7) Sarah Hollister Hollister (b Apr. 8, 1806)

Residence, Manchester, Conn.
Married Sept. 1, 1839 to Charles Hollister
 - (7) Alonzo Hollister (b May 7, 1808)

Farmer at Glastonbury, Conn.
 - (7) Catherine Hollister Burdick (b June 22, 1810)

Married May 27, 1836 to Winthrop Burdick, a gunsmith at Springfield, Conn.
 - (7) Joseph Hollister (b Jan. 25, 1813)

Farmer at Belchertown, Mass.
Married at East Hartford, Conn. to Harriet Arnold
 - (7) William Hollister (b Oct. 4, 1815)

Farmer at Enfield, Conn.
 - (7) Julius Hollister (b Jan. 9, 1818)

Silversmith at Oswego, N. Y.
Married Mary M. Havens
 - (7) Justin Hollister (b Apr. 10, 1821)

Dentist at Dixon, Ill.
Married at Owego, N. Y. to Electra Wilbur
 - (7) Eliza A. Hollister Gillett (b Jan. 27, 1823)

Married Apr. 14, 1850 to Francis Gillett, a farmer at Colchester, Conn.

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
 - (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
 - (3) Stephen Shipman (b 1699 - d Jan. 28, 1747)
 - (4) Stephen Shipman (b Sept. 8, 1721)
 - (5) John Shipman (b June 25, 1752 - d 1842)
 - (6) John Shipman (b Nov. 11, 1783 - d Oct. 18, 1826)
 - (7) Sarah Shipman Dickinson (b July 14, 1816 at Glastonbury, Conn. - d Oct. 23, 1872 at New Haven, Ohio)
 Removed in 1836 to Huron Co., Ohio
 Married Dec. 23, 1834 at Glastonbury, Conn. to Erastus Dickinson (b Nov. 11, 1811 at Marlborough, Conn. - d Sept. 30, 1896 at New Haven, Ohio)
 Children
 - (8) Ellen Dickinson Hord (b May 10, 1835 at Andover, Conn.) - married E. T. Hord
 - (8) Amelia Dickinson Hough (b Dec. 11, 1838) - married George Hough
 - (8) Flora Dickinson (b 1841 - d Oct. 18, 1842)
 - (8) Mary E. Dickinson (b 1843)
 - (8) Martha Dickinson Leyden (b Sept. 10, 1846) - married Jesse Leyden
 - (8) Sarah C. Dickinson (b 1848 - d Apr. 23, 1854)
 - (8) Ada A. Dickinson (b 1851 - d 1861)
 - (8) George W. Dickinson (b 1854) - married and resided at New Haven, O.
 - (8) Ida Ione Dickinson Knight (b 1860)
 - (8) Dessa Edona Dickinson Kilmer (b 1860)
 - (8) Frances I. Dickinson (b 1863)
- Reference: The Descendants of Nathaniel Dickinson
- (7) John Edgar Shipman (b Jan. 14, 1818 - d Apr. 22, 1894)
 Farmer at Glastonbury, Conn.
 Married Jan. 5, 1841 in Huron Co., Ohio - at that time "The Firelands" of the Western Reserve - to Mary Yongs (d Apr. 27, 1877, buried at Glastonbury, Conn.)
 Children - all born at Glastonbury, Conn.
 - (8) Eyata Shipman (b Feb. 14, 1842 - d Aug. 2, 1842)
 - (8) Elizabeth Shipman (b Aug. 1, 1843 - d Aug. 16, 1843)
 - (8) Abigail Shipman (b July 28, 1844 - d Aug. 16, 1844)
 - (8) James Shipman (b June 18, 1846)
 - (8) Horace/Florence Shipman (b Aug. 30, 1848 - d Oct. 23, 1848)
 - (8) John Shipman (b Oct. 17, 1849 - d 1906 - buried at Glastonbury, Conn.)
 - (8) Jared Shipman (b Jan. 2, 1851 - d Jan. 19, 1851)
 - (8) Ida Shipman (b Dec. 26, 1852)
 - (8) Hattie Shipman (b Sept. 11, 1855)
 - (8) Nelly Shipman (b May 23, 1858)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) Stephen Shipman (b 1699 - d Jan. 28, 1747)
- (4) Stephen Shipman (b Sept. 8, 1721)
- (5) John Shipman (b June 25, 1752 - d 1842)

- (6) Keturah Shipman Hunt (b Dec. 23, 1785 - d Sept. 8, 1858)
 - (7) James Monroe Hunt (b Mar. 4, 1823)
Residence: Guilford, Conn.
Married Lucy Norton
Children - at least
 - (8) Harriet Louise Hunt (b Dec. 30, 1855)
 - (8) Robert Norton Hunt (b Sept. 30, 1859)

- (6) Samuel Shipman (b Aug. 9, 1796 - d Mar. 1875)
 - (7) Frank William Shipman (b Feb. 21, 1821 at Glastonbury, Conn. - d Nov. 6, 1888 at East Haddam, Conn.)
Married (1st) Aug. 6, 1851
Child
 - (8) Frank D. Shipman (b Sept. 20, 1862 - d Jan. 16, 1882)
Married (2nd) Mary Ann Grimes (b Feb. 28, 1822 - d Jan. 11, 1894)
Married (3rd) Agnes Grimes (b July 1842 - d Feb. 7, 1847) the sister of Mary Ann Grimes
Reference: History of Wethersfield, Conn.
 - (7) Albert Jr. Shipman (b Apr. 23, 1823 at Glastonbury, Conn. - d Feb. 22, 1867)
Residence: Rocky Hill, Conn.
Married 1858 at Greenport, N. Y. to Fanny Smith daughter of James and Esther Smith
 - (7) Andrew Jackson Shipman (b Jan. 12, 1829)
Attended Ellington Academy. Spent his early manhood learning the Hotel business at Hartford and Wallingford, Conn., Pittsburgh, Pa., New York City, and Wilmington, N. C. After the outbreak of the Civil War he became Steward of the famous "Ocean Hotel" at Newport, R. I. for 31 years during the summers, and winters of such Hotels as the "Fifth Avenue Hotel" in New York. In 1897 he bought his father's Hotel at Rocky Hill, Conn., ran it for a time, and then converted it into a residence for himself. Democrat; served in the State Legislature in 1889 and 1890. Member of OUAM.
Married Dec. 27, 1865 Matsie J. Godbee daughter of Captain James and Mary (Rogers) Godbee of Sag Harbor, L. I.
Children - none of their own; they reared 4 boys.
- (7) Ellen M. Shipman Smith (b Dec. 7, 1833)
Residence: Rocky Hill, Conn.

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) Stephen Shipman (b 1699 - d Jan. 28, 1747)
- (4) Stephen Shipman (b Sept. 8, 1721)
- (5) Captain Stephen Shipman (b Feb. 20, 1750 - d Feb. 8, 1834)
- (6) Reuben Shipman (b July 31, 1791 - d Aug. 10, 1864)
- (7) Rev. William Cornelius Shipman (b May 19, 1824 - d Dec. 21, 1861)
 - (8) William Herbert Shipman (b Dec. 17, 1854 at Moui - d July 8, 1943 at Hilo)
Residence: Hawaii
Educated at Punsham and Knox College
Married 1879 Elizabeth Johnson (b June 1, 1851 at Waimea - d July 13, 1931 at Hilo)
Children
 - (9) Mary Shipman English
 - (9) Oliver Shipman
 - (9) Clara Shipman Fisher
 - (9) Caroline Shipman
 - (9) Florence Shipman Blackshear
 - (9) Margaret Shipman
 - (9) Herbert Cornelius Shipman (b Nov. 4, 1892)
- (8) Oliver Taylor Shipman (b Dec. 15, 1857 at Kau - d 1942)
Married Hannah Naeola (d Mar. 29, 1907)
Children
 - (9) John Shipman - married Elsie and had 4 sons and 1 daughter;
Residence: California
 - (9) Frank Shipman - married and had 2 sons and 2 daughters; Dentist at
Lamoni, Iowa
 - (9) Jane Shipman Lindsey - married Thomas Lindsey - no children
- (8) Margaret Claressa Shipman Thurston (b Oct. 10, 1859 at Kau)
Married Lorrin Andrews Thurston
Child
 - (9) Robert Shipman Thurston - married Evelyn Scott and had Robert, Jr. who
died in service in World War II.

(1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)

(2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)

(3) Stephen Shipman (b 1699 - d Jan. 28, 1747)

(4) Stephen Shipman (b Sept. 8, 1721)

(5) Captain Stephen Shipman (b Feb. 20, 1750 - d Feb. 8, 1834)

(6) Charles Shipman (b Aug. 27, 1793 - d Oct. 4, 1878)

(7) Charles Shipman (b Jan. 16, 1820 - d Mar. 29, 1905)

(8) Isabelle Elizabeth Shipman Thompson (b May 15, 1845)

Residence: South Glastonbury, Conn. and Phoenix, Arizona

Married Deacon Edward Thompson a Merchant of South Glastonbury, Conn.

Children - at least

(9) Harvey Thompson

(8) Ellen Louise Shipman (b Apr. 17, 1847)

Single - kept home for her father

(8) Edward Franklin Shipman (b June 8, 1849 - d July 23, 1920)

Farmer at Glastonbury, Conn.

Married Charlotte Noble (b Dec. 19, 1854)

Children

(9) Vera Shipman Freckleton (b Nov. 3, 1876 - d Apr. 1957)

(9) Charles Shipman (b Dec. 6, 1880 - d 1949)

(9) Jenny/Jane Shipman Stanton Noble (b Nov. 5, 1883)

(9) Elliott D. Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1887)

(8) Flora Elizabeth Shipman Taylor (b May 2, 1851 - d Sept. 1938)

Married 1877 Franklin Taylor, mail carrier at Hartford, Conn. for 14 years

Children

(9) Benjamin Taylor (b May 25, 1878)

(9) Robert K. Taylor (b Dec. 25, 1883)

(9) Helen E. Taylor (b Apr. 8, 1887 - d Jan. 10, 1960)

(8) Frederick Shipman (b Jan. 2, 1856 - d July 15, 1896)

Farmer at Glastonbury, Conn.

Married Mary Maynard

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) Stephen Shipman (b 1699 - d Jan. 28, 1747)
- (4) Stephen Shipman (b Sept. 8, 1721)
- (5) Captain Stephen Shipman (b Feb. 20, 1750 - d Feb. 8, 1834)
- (6) Charles Shipman (b Aug. 27, 1793 - d Oct. 4, 1878)

- (7) Charles Shipman (b Jan. 16, 1820 - d Mar. 29, 1905)
 - (8) Emma Jane Shipman Hale (b Dec. 9, 1859 - d Apr. 14, 1903 - both at Glastonbury, Conn.)
 - Married Oct. 29, 1889 at Glastonbury, Conn. to George Henry Hale (b Oct. 15, 1850 - d Nov. 4, 1937 - both at Glastonbury, Conn.) son of John Augustus and Henrietta S. (Moseley) Hale
 - George Henry Hale, in partnership with his brother, had peach orchards at South Glastonbury and at Seymour, Conn. and at Fort Valley, Georgia, the latter being at one time the largest orchard in the world.
 - Children
 - (9) a son (b and d May 1, 1897)
 - (9) Marjorie Shipman Hale Sherman (b Sept. 29, 1898 at Glastonbury, Conn.)
 - (9) Emma Frances Hale (b Apr. 13, 1903 - d Oct. 28, 1908 - both at Glastonbury, Conn.)
 - Reference: Hale Genealogy, p. 165

- (7) Stephen Shipman (b July 2, 1832 - d July 25, 1917)
 - (8) Herbert Lincoln Shipman (b July 14, 1860 - d Feb. 28, 1937)
 - Married Mar. 26, 1895 at Glastonbury, Conn. to Addie Hitchcock (b May 1, 1869 at Leicester, Vt. - d July 16, 1952)
 - Children - all born at Glastonbury, Conn.
 - (9) Harry Hitchcock Shipman (b Apr. 4, 1897)
 - (9) Hazel Dawn Shipman York (b Jan. 20, 1900)
 - (9) George Herbert Shipman (b Aug. 26, 1909)
 - (8) Harry Shipman (b May 23, 1862 - d June 1, 1872)
 - (8) Lucy Shipman (b June 5, 1873)
 - Residence: Glastonbury, Conn.
 - (8) Mary Shipman Massey (b Feb. 14, 1880)
 - Residence: Glastonbury, Conn.
 - Married Apr. 11, 1930 at Glastonbury, Conn. to Herbert Massey (b Sept. 14, 1879)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) Stephen Shipman (b 1699 - d Jan. 28, 1747)
- (4) Stephen Shipman (b Sept. 8, 1721)
- (5) Captain Stephen Shipman (b Feb. 20, 1750 - d Feb. 8, 1834)
- (6) Reuben Shipman (b July 31, 1791 - d Aug. 10, 1864)
- (7) Rev. William Cornelius Shipman (b May 19, 1824 - d Dec. 21, 1861)
- (8) William Herbert Shipman (b Dec. 17, 1854 - d July 8, 1943)

(9) Mary Shipman English
 Married Otis English
 Children

- (10) Margaret English
- (10) Elden S. English

(9) Oliver Shipman
 Married Alice Asbelin
 No children

(9) Clara Shipman Fisher
 Married Harold Fisher
 Children

- (10) Virginia Fisher
- (10) Gayle Fisher
- (10) Robert Fisher

(9) Caroline Shipman - single

(9) Florence Shipman Blackshear
 Married Roy Blackshear
 Children

- (10) Beryl Blackshear
- (10) Roy Blackshear

(9) Margaret Shipman - single

(9) Herbert Cornelius Shipman (b Nov. 4, 1892 at Waiakea, Hilo, Hawaii)
 Received his education at Hilo and Punahou; at Lawrenceville, N. J.; at the University of Wisconsin; and at Heald's Business College, San Francisco, Calif.
 One of the active business men in Hawaii, Mr. Shipman is President and General Manager of the W. H. Shipman, Ltd.; President of Hilo Meat Cooperative; Vice President of Excelsior Dairy; Director of Hilo Electric Co., Ltd.; Director of Robert Hind, Ltd.; Director of Ruddie Sales & Service Co.; Director of Ruddie Equipment Co.; President of Okim, Ltd.; Member of the Executive Committee of the Hawaii Cattlemen's Association.

In addition to his numerous business responsibilities, Mr. Shipman has devoted much time to public service work, particularly with the Soil Conservation of Puna District; the Farm Security Administration; and with the Tuberculosis Association. Member of Territorial Board of Public Lands for 12 years; Director of Hawaii Chapter of the American Red Cross and Chairman of the Hawaii Island Unit from 1951 to 1953; Chairman of the Board of Public Parks of the County of Hawaii from 1931 to 1934; Member of Pacific Club; American Orchid Society; Hawaii Orchid Society; Pacific Orchid Society; Severn Wildfowl Trust; and Santa Gertrudis Breeder's International.

"Hawaii's official bird, the Hawaiian goose or nene, has been saved from extinction largely through the efforts of Rancher Herbert Shipman. There are about 1000 of the gray-brown geese in captivity."

Single

Reference: Men and Women of Hawaii, 1954.

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) Stephen Shipman (b 1699 - d Jan. 28, 1747)
- (4) Stephen Shipman (b Sept. 8, 1721)
- (5) Captain Stephen Shipman (b Feb. 20, 1750 - d Feb. 8, 1834)
- (6) Charles Shipman (b Aug. 27, 1793 - d Oct. 4, 1878)
- (7) Charles Shipman (b Jan. 16, 1820)

(8) Isabelle Elizabeth Shipman Thompson (b May 15, 1845)

(9) Harvey Thompson

Residence: Phoenix, Arizona

Married _____.

Children

(10) one son

(10) two daughters

(8) Edward Franklin Shipman (b June 8, 1849 - d July 23, 1920)

(9) Vera Shipman Freckleton (b Nov. 3, 1876 - d Apr. 1957)

Married Samuel Freckleton

Children

(10) Harold Freckleton - Captain in World War II, and went down with his plane over Newfoundland (b Sept. 1910 - d Oct. 1942)

Married Elizabeth Walsh (b Oct. 28, 1915)

Children

(11) Thomas Freckleton (b Oct. 1940)

(11) Robert Freckleton (b Jan. 1943)

(10) Agnes Freckleton - single (b June 1906)

(9) Charles Shipman (b Dec. 6, 1880 - d 1949)

Married Bessie Patten (b Nov. 26, 1887 - d 1942)

Children

(10) Edward Shipman (b Sept. 23, 1911)

Married Vera Ginocchio

Children - at least

(11) Edward Shipman (b June 1944)

(10) Charles Shipman (b Jan. 23, 1914 - d 1950)

Married Margaret Chapman

Children

(11) Carol Shipman (b Sept. 1942)

(11) Robert Shipman (b June 1949)

(11) Linda Shipman (b Feb. 1944)

(11) George Shipman (b Dec. 23, 1940)

(10) Ella Shipman - single (b Jan. 12, 1913)

(10) Charlotte Shipman Didonato (b Sept. 3, 1921)

Married Thomas Didonato (b Dec. 16, 1914)

Children - at least

(11) Thomas Didonato (b Feb. 9, 1949)

(9) Jenny/Jane Shipman Stanton Noble (b Nov. 5, 1883)

Married (1st) George Stanton

Married (2nd) Fred Noble (b Nov. 25, 1887)

No children

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) Stephen Shipman (b 1699 - d Jan. 28, 1747)
- (4) Stephen Shipman (b Sept. 8, 1721)
- (5) Captain Stephen Shipman (b Feb. 20, 1750 - d Feb. 8, 1834)
- (6) Charles Shipman (b Aug. 27, 1793 - d Oct. 4, 1878)
- (7) Charles Shipman (b Jan. 16, 1820)

- (8) Edward Franklin Shipman (b June 8, 1849)

- (9) Elliott D. Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1887)

- Married Nellie Marsh (b Aug. 27, 1882)

- Children

- (10) Earl Shipman (b Jan. 14, 1919)

- Married Jane Finley (b Mar. 7, 1922)

- Children

- (11) William Shipman (b June 20, 1941)

- (11) Clarke Shipman (b May 9, 1943)

- (11) Jill Marie Shipman (b Feb. 28, 1950)

- (11) Jerriane Shipman (b Mar. 23, 1956)

- (10) Alma Shipman Calamari (b Mar. 23, 1920)

- Married Alfred Calamari (b May 10, 1918)

- Child

- (11) Rae Ann Calamari (b Dec. 14, 1942)

- (10) Lillian Shipman Monaco (b Dec. 20, 1921)

- Married S. Monaco (b Jan. 21, 1922)

- Children

- (11) Joy Monaco (b Oct. 18, 1951)

- (11) Pamela Monaco (b Dec. 10, 1954)

- (8) Flora Elizabeth Shipman Taylor (b May 2, 1851 - d Sept. 1938)

- (9) Benjamin Taylor (b May 25, 1878)

- Married Lila Mackey (b 1876 - d Aug. 1915)

- Children

- (10) Alfred Taylor (b June 16, 1908)

- Married _____

- Children - at least

- (11) Frances Taylor (b May 14, 1941)

- (9) Robert K. Taylor (b Dec. 25, 1883)

- Residence: Boston, Mass. and New York City

- (9) Helen E. Taylor (b Apr. 8, 1887 - d Jan. 10, 1960)

- Single

- (8) Emma Jane Shipman Hale (b Dec. 9, 1859 - d Apr. 14, 1903)

- (9) Marjorie Shipman Hale Sherman (b Sept. 29, 1898 at Glastonbury, Conn.)

- Married Sept. 24, 1925 at Glastonbury, Conn. to Allyn W. Sherman (b ca 1901 at

- West Hartford, Conn.) son of Clark A. and Elizabeth C. (Greenleaf) Sherman

- Child

- (10) Betty Hale Sherman (b Jan. 29, 1928 at Hartford, Conn.)



Mrs. Harry Hitchcock Shipman. Photo taken in 1954

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) Stephen Shipman (b 1699 - d Jan. 28, 1747)
- (4) Stephen Shipman (b Sept. 8, 1721)
- (5) Captain Stephen Shipman (b Feb. 20, 1750 - d Feb. 8, 1834)
- (6) Charles Shipman (b Aug. 27, 1793 - d Oct. 4, 1878)
- (7) Stephen Shipman (b July 2, 1832 - d July 25, 1917)
- (8) Herbert Lincoln Shipman (b July 14, 1860 - d Feb. 28, 1937)

(9) Harry Hitchcock Shipman (b Apr. 4, 1897 at Glastonbury, Conn.)

Residence: Glastonbury, Conn.

Married Aug. 20, 1932 Jessie Anderson (b Nov. 28, 1906) daughter of Alexander and Jessie (Ross) Anderson

"The Shipmans owned a colonial brick building in Glastonbury which was used in more recent times as a Methodist Church. Later the building was sold. The new owner gave the building to South Glastonbury to be used as a Library. The Town gives the money for the books, and we have a drive each year to raise the money for the heat, lights, etc. I have been Librarian for a number of years. It is such a worthwhile project that we are glad to give our time. As the elementary school is very near, the children have a Library Day once a week and we circulate over one hundred books to children alone on Library Day." Reference: Correspondence with Mrs. Harry Hitchcock Shipman

No children

(9) Hazel Dawn Shipman York (b Jan. 20, 1900 at Glastonbury, Conn.)

Residence: Bloomfield, Conn.

Married Oct. 31, 1936 at Gary, Maine to James Alfred York (b Dec. 24, 1892 in N. J.) son of John Henry and Amplise (Yarnell) York of Bloomfield, Conn.

Children

(10) Stuart Alfred York (b Sept. 1, 1938 at Hartford, Conn.)

(10) James Shipman York (b Apr. 28, 1944 at Hartford, Conn.)

(9) George Herbert Shipman (b Aug. 26, 1909 at Glastonbury, Conn.)

Residence: Glastonbury, Conn.

Married Apr. 17, 1935 to Alice Hollister (b June 10, 1915) daughter of Henry and Jessie (Hollister) Hollister

Children

(10) Robert Garfield Shipman (b Oct. 27, 1936 at Hartford, Conn.)

Graduate, 1958, of the University of Connecticut; Member of Alpha Zeta and Gamma Sigma Delta

Married June 7, 1958 at the Hartford, Conn. Baptist Church to Nancy Bantle, daughter of Ernest J. Bantle of Glastonbury. Nancy attended Middlebury College, and graduated, 1958, from the University of Connecticut. Member of Alpha Chi Delta and Phi Upsilon Omega

Children

(11) Douglas Robert Shipman (b Oct. 2, 1959 at Hartford, Conn.)

(11) Kathryn Sue Shipman (b Feb. 10, 1961 at Hartford, Conn.)

(10) Nancy Hollister Shipman (b Feb. 9, 1939 at Hartford, Conn.)

Graduate, 1961, of the University of Connecticut



The South Glastonbury, Connecticut, building, on High Street, once owned by the Shipmans, later used as a Methodist Church, and since 1937, as the Public Library. Photo taken in 1954.

CHAPTER XVII

The (1) Edward
(2) William
(3) Stephen
(4) Jonathan

Line - pages 204 to 226

“The noblest flame is still a human face.”
Lines from “For the Iowa Dead.”
Copyright by Paul Engle.

(1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)

(2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)

(3) Stephen Shipman (b 1699 - d Jan. 28, 1747; will dated July 1, 1746)

Married in July, 1720 to Mary Pellet (b Jan. 14, 1691 - d Jan. 14, 1747) daughter of Thomas Pellet

Children - all born at East Hartford, Conn.

(4) Stephen Shipman (b Sept. 8, 1721)

(4) Jonathan Shipman (b July 28, 1723 at Glastonbury, Conn.- d Dec. 3, 1806 at Hartford, Conn. - buried East Hartford Cemetery)

In Capt. Elijah Squires Co. New Jersey troops stationed at Newark, N. J.

In French and Indian War was in Col. Elisha Williams' Regiment on its expedition to Canada, in 1746 - 7. Served in the Rev. War under Gen. Gates.

On Mar. 1776 was chosen Deer Reeve (Game Warden) of Walpole, N. H.
"Jonathan was a very large man"

Married Dec. 5, 1748 at Hartland, Conn. to Abigail Fox (b 1729 - d Nov. 28, 1821). Abigail Fox Shipman "joined the church at Walpole, N. H. Apr. 24, 1773, and transferred by letter to Hartland, Conn. Sept. 1, 1777".

Children

(5) Chloe Shipman (b Dec. 6, 1749 - d Jan. 13, 1762)

(5) Frederick Shipman (b Dec. 4/7, 1751 - d Jan. 13, 1762)

(5) Abraham Shipman (b Aug. 20, 1755 - d Mar. 7, 1841)

(5) William J. Shipman (b Jan. 18, 1758 - d Dec. 10, 1778)

(5) Jonathan Shipman (b May 3, 1760 - d Dec. 18, 1800)

(5) David Shipman (b Oct. 5, 1762 - d Oct. 6, 1835)

(5) Samuel Shipman (b May 15, 1767 - d Mar. 9, 1833)

(5) Chloe Shipman Wright (b Feb. 12, 1768 - d 1845)

(5) Abigail Shipman Wilcox (b Dec. 18, 1770 - d Jan. 28, 1821)

(4) David Shipman (b July 28, 1723 - d Dec. 31, 1723)

(4) David Shipman (b Aug. 6, 1725)

(4) Mary Shipman (b Feb. 1, 1727)

(4) Hannah Shipman (b Jan. 6, 1729 - d Jan. 1747)

(4) Abigail Shipman (b Dec. 1731)

(4) Daniel Shipman (b Mar. 13, 1733 - d 1809)

Reference: Shipman Bible owned by Inez Shipman Cranz (9)

This branch of the Shipman family divided from Connecticut to New Jersey and New York, and then to Ohio.

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) Stephen Shipman (b 1699 - d Jan. 28, 1747)
- (4) Jonathan Shipman (b July 28, 1723 - d Dec. 3, 1806)
 - (5) Frederick Shipman (b Dec. 7, 1751 - d Jan. 13, 1782)
 - Married Oct. 5, 1774 at Hartland, Conn. to Elizabeth Phelps (d 1779) daughter of Samuel Phelps
 - (5) Abraham Shipman (b Aug. 20, 1755 - d Mar. 7, 1841 - buried at Center Cemetery, Gustavus, Ohio)
 - Served in Revolutionary War, Capt. John Petty's Co., Col. Williams' Regt., Vt. Militia; enlisted Aug. 29, 1777 at 5 pounds and ten shillings permonth.
 - "On May 2, 1792 Abraham paid Daniel Bixby for 20 acres of land; on Apr. 18, 1795 for 17 1/2 acres; and on May 3, 1798 he bought 20 acres near Westminster and Bellows Falls, Vt." "During the War of 1812 Abraham sent his family from northern New York State to Essex, Vt. and followed himself later." "Around 1825 Abraham and part of his family joined his brother David in Ohio."
 - Residence: Northern New York State, Rockingham and Essex, Vt., and Gustavus, Ohio
 - Married May 5, 1777 to Hannah Bixby (b Feb. 20, 1757 - d Oct. 1, 1827)
 - Children
 - (6) Abraham Shipman (b Feb. 2, 1779)
 - (6) Frederick Shipman (b Nov. 17, 1781 - d May 19, 1862)
 - (6) William Shipman (b Dec. 23, 1783 - d Aug. 16, 1882)
 - (6) Hannah Shipman Gage (b Jan. 11, 1786 - d Oct. 1, 1827)
 - (6) Judith/Julianna Shipman Rice (b Mar. 24, 1788)
 - (6) Mary (Polly) Shipman Blood (b July 31, 1791 - d Apr. 10, 1873)
 - (6) Royal/Adrial Shipman (b Feb. 14, 1796 - d Mar. 9, 1817)
 - (6) Anna Shipman (b Feb. 14, 1798)
 - (6) Josiah Shipman (b Sept. 6, 1800)
 - (5) William J. Shipman (b Jan. 18, 1758 - d Dec. 10, 1778)
 - Married Molly _____.
 - Children
 - (6) Adolphus Shipman (b Mar. 13, 1793)
 - (6) Bura Shipman (b Sept. 18, 1794)
 - (6) Nancy Shipman (b Mar. 21, 1796)
 - (6) George Shipman (b Apr. 27, 1798)
- (5) David Shipman (b Oct. 5, 1762 - d Oct. 6, 1835 - buried at Old Center Cemetery, Gustavus, Ohio)
 - Residence: Hartland, Conn. until ca 1830, then Trumbull Co. and Gustavus, Ohio
 - Married Jan. 6, 1790 to Tabitha Meacham (b 1765 at Enfield, Conn. - d Oct. 8, 1833 at Gustavus, Ohio) daughter of Joel Meacham of Hartford, Conn.
 - Children
 - (6) David Shipman, Jr. (b Mar. 27, 1792 - d Aug. 15, 1875)
 - (6) Joel Shipman (b May 8, 1794)
 - (6) Tabitha Shipman Coe (b Mar. 21, 1796)
 - (6) William Shipman (b May 18, 1798 - d Nov. 29, 1840)
 - (6) Joel Shipman (b Mar. 12, 1800)
 - (6) Desdamona Shipman (b July 17, 1802 - d Oct. 3, 1803)
 - (6) Desdamona Shipman Wakefield (b July 6, 1804 - d Feb. 14, 1843)
 - (6) Martha (Patty) Shipman Sheldon (b Apr. 23, 1807 - d July 4, 1883)
 - (6) Jonathan W. Shipman (b Oct. 5, 1809 - d Sept. 26, 1812)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) Stephen Shipman (b 1699 - d Jan. 28, 1747)
- (4) Jonathan Shipman (b July 28, 1723 - d Dec. 3, 1806)

(5) Samuel Shipman (b May 15, 1767 at Hartland, Conn. - d Mar. 9, 1833 at Woodstock, Vt.)

"In 1782 he lived at Hartland, Conn., and on Apr. 1, 1782 enlisted in Capt. Billings' Co., Col. Swift's Reg. (Conn.); he marched to Kingslands, then to Van Planks Point, and then to Dobbs Ferry, all in New York State."

"In 1813 Samuel Shipman wrote from Keene, Essex Co., N. Y. to his 'Honored Parents' and signed 'Your dutiful child till death'. The letter was not in an envelope as mail is today. It was the custom in those days for letters to be listed in the local newspapers, and for the person to whom they were addressed to pick them up the next time they were in town. In this letter Samuel said 'pray send me a letter by next spring.'"

Residence: Conn., Surry and Walpole, N. H. until 1800; then Keene, Essex Co., New York until 1817; then Pomfret, Vt. until 1829; then Woodstock, Vt. where he was living in 1832.

Married (1st) July 23, 1788 at Walpole, N. H. to Eunice Hodgden

Children - at least

(6) Eben/Ebenezer (b ca 1790 - d after 1875)

(6) Chloe Shipman

(6) Dosha Shipman

Married (2nd) May 13, 1831 at Woodstock, Vt. to Sarah Paine (d after 1855)

No children - after Samuel's death his widow Sarah was placed on the pension rolls on May 14, 1833; pension #W2670; she asked also for 160 acres of bounty land but we find no reply to this request.

- (5) Chloe Shipman Wright (b Feb. 12, 1768 - d 1845 - buried at Riceville Cemetery near Mayfield, Fulton Co., N. Y.)

Transferred from church at Hartland, Conn. to Mayfield, Fulton Co., N. Y. on Dec. 28, 1817

Married Dec. 16, 1790 to Bildad Wright (b June 14, 1768 - d July 31, 1853 - buried at Riceville Cemetery near Mayfield, Fulton Co., N. Y.)

Children

(6) Orrin C. Wright (b June 22, 1791 - d Oct. 28, 1821)

(6) Lucretia Wright Powell (b Mar. 13, 1795)

(6) Lyman Daton Wright (b Jan. 15, 1798 - d Oct. 28, 1798)

(6) Lyman Daton Wright (b Apr. 10, 1801)

(6) Joel Shipman Wright (b Aug. 14, 1803 - d Feb. 7, 1884)

(6) William Wright (b Mar. 14, 1807 - d 1884)

(6) Jonathan Willis Wright (b July 28, 1810 - d Aug. 28, 1897)

- (5) Abigail Shipman Wilcox (b Dec. 18, 1770 - d Jan. 28, 1821)

Married William Wilcox

Children

(6) Miranda Wilcox

(6) William Wilcox

(6) Willard Wilcox

(6) Fred Wilcox

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
 - (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
 - (3) Stephen Shipman (b 1699 - d Jan. 28, 1747)
 - (4) Jonathan Shipman (b July 28, 1723 - d Dec. 3, 1806)
 - (5) Abraham Shipman (b Aug. 20, 1755 - d Mar. 7, 1841)
 - (6) Abraham Shipman (b Feb. 2, 1779 at Walpole, N. H.)

Residence: Rockingham, Vt.
Married (1st) Dec. 6, 1804 at Rockingham, Vt. to Anna Miller (d Jan. 8, 1821)
Children
 - (7) William G. Shipman (b Oct. 20, 1808 - d in infancy)
 - (7) Mary Ann Shipman (b Aug. 20, 1816 at Walpole, Vt.)Married (2nd) Apr. 22, 1821 to Betsy Casper
 - (6) Frederick Shipman (b Nov. 17, 1781 in New Hampshire - d May 19, 1862)

Served in War of 1812 from N. Y. State; Capt. Asaph Perry, Col. Thomas Smith;
Roll #1963
Fort Covington, N. Y. records show Frederick in 1825 having three children in District #8, also as having 40 acres of land; in 1840 Frederick had 17 acres of land and his son John had 34 acres.
Married Sept. 29, 1804 at Rockingham, Vt. to Elizabeth Ellsworth (b 1780 - d June 9, 1840 - buried at Cooks Corners Cemetery, Piermont, N. Y.)
Children
 - (7) Harriet Shipman (d at age 23)
 - (7) Eliza Shipman
 - (7) Sarah Shipman (b 1813 - d May 7, 1886)
 - (6) John P. Shipman (b 1815 - d Nov. 25, 1871)
 - (7) Ann Shipman Searles (b July 7, 1817 - d Apr. 4, 1887)
- (6) William Shipman (b Dec. 23, 1783 at Rockingham, Vt. - d Aug. 16, 1882)

Served in the War of 1812; Capt. David Erwin, Col. Alton Mann. Saw service at French Mills; Roll #45
Residence: Fort Covington, N. Y.
In 1821 Overseer of Highways at Fort Covington, N. Y. Married and had four children in School District #6. In 1825 and 1835 records show William as having 50 acres of land at Fort Covington, N. Y.
- (6) Hannah Shipman Gage (b Jan. 11, 1786 at Rockingham, Vt. - d Oct. 1, 1827)

Married Dec. 15, 1823 to J. S. W. Gage of Essex, Vt.
- (6) Judith/Julianna Shipman Rice (b Mar. 24, 1788 at Rockingham, Vt.)

Residence: Green County, Ohio
Married Aaron Rice, Jr.
- (6) Mary (Polly) Shipman Blood (b July 31, 1791 at Rockingham, Vt. - d Apr. 10, 1873)

Married William Blood (b Nov. 26, 1789 - d Oct. 17, 1871)
Children
 - (7) Wilson Blood (b Mar. 5, 1822 - d Apr. 17, 1873)
 - (7) George Blood (b July 14, 1824 - d Jan. 26, 1884)
 - (8) Charlotte Blood (b Jan. 18, 1854)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) Stephen Shipman (b 1699 - d Jan. 28, 1747)
- (4) Jonathan Shipman (b July 28, 1723 - d Dec. 3, 1806)
- (5) Abraham Shipman (b Aug. 20, 1755 - d Mar. 7, 1841)
 - (6) Royal/Adrial Shipman (b Feb. 14, 1796 - d Mar. 9, 1817 at Rockingham, Vt.)
 - Served in the War of 1812 in Tyler's Regt.; Vt. Militia; Capt. David Erwin; Col. Alton Mann; at French Mills.
 - Married _____.
 - Children - at least
 - (7) William M. Shipman
 - Residence: Walpole, N. H.
 - Married Betsey H. _____. (b at Sandwich, N. H. Nov. 9, 1849)
 - Reference: Cone Genealogy
 - (6) Anna Shipman (b Apr. 14, 1798 at Rockingham, Vt.)
 - Single
 - (6) Josiah Shipman (b Sept. 6, 1800)
 - Residence: Essex, Vt. and Gustavus, Ohio
 - Married (1st) Dec. 25, 1825 at Essex, Vt. by Rev. Morgan to Martha (Patty) Liscom of Essex, Vt.
 - Children
 - (7) George Shipman (b Dec. 13, 1826 - d 1884)
 - (7) Horatio Nelson Shipman (b June 3, 1829 - d Sept. 25, 1906)
 - (7) Hannah Shipman Christie Blair (b Aug. 6, 1831 - d Feb. 16, 1918)
 - (7) A. Jasper Shipman (b Sept. 29, 1833 - d June 3, 1857)
 - (7) Marryanne Shipman Guild (b Oct. 21, 1834)
 - (7) Duncan L. Shipman (b Apr. 12, 1836 - d 1867)
 - Married (2nd) Betsey Kinney
 - Married (3rd) Aug. 19, 1856 to Anna Graham
 - Reference: Western Reserve Hist. Soc.

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) Stephen Shipman (b 1699 - d Jan. 28, 1747)
- (4) Jonathan Shipman (b July 28, 1723 - d Dec. 3, 1806)
- (5) David Shipman (b Oct. 5, 1762 - d Oct. 6, 1835)

(6) David Shipman Jr. (b Mar. 27, 1792 at Hartford, Conn. - d Aug. 15, 1875 - buried at Farmdale, Ohio)

“He walked through Buffalo, N. Y. after it had been burned by the British and Indians in the War of 1812, carrying his axe and \$9.00 in money. He settled at Gustavus, Ohio, and built a home. He later returned for his wife. He and his sons were tall men.”

Married Sept. 25, 1817 at Rutland, Vt. to Lydia Hosford Kellogg (b July 15, 1796 - d Jan. 1878 at Gustavus, Ohio - buried at Farmdale, Ohio) daughter of Charles Kellogg

Children

- (7) Rev. Charles Lewis Shipman (b Sept. 17, 1818 - d July 5, 1904)
- (7) Priscilla Ann Shipman Montgomery (b July 18, 1820)
- (7) Frederick DeGrasse Shipman (b Jan. 16, 1822 - d Sept. 9, 1909)
- (7) Helen Adalaide Shipman Sowdy (b Dec. 6, 1828 - d June 26, 1894)
- (7) Rosa Gertrude Shipman Wakefield (b Mar. 16, 1831)
- (7) Chester Kellogg Shipman (b July 6, 1833 - d July 11, 1908)
- (6) Joel Shipman (b May 3, 1794 - d young)
- (6) Tabitha Shipman Coe (b Mar. 21, 1796)

Married Aug. 27, 1815 to Curtis B. Coe (b Nov. 1792)

Children

- (7) Watson Curtis Coe (b Mar. 2, 1817)
 - (7) Searvullis Tabitha Coe (b Sept. 18, 1818)
 - (7) Alvin Harvey Coe (b Jan. 24, 1820)
 - (7) Persis Priscilla Coe (b Nov. 1, 1821)
 - (7) David Aaron Coe (b Jan. 18, 1823)
 - (7) William Leverett Coe (b Mar. 26, 1824 - d Jan. 20, 1900)
 - (7) Abigail Bishop Coe Perkins (b July 21, 1826)
 - (7) Newell Shipman Coe (b Apr. 10, 1828)
 - (7) Maria Naomi Coe (b Nov. 25, 1830)
 - (7) Persis Francis Coe (b June 14, 1833)
 - (7) Phebe Desdamona Coe (b Jan. 26, 1836)
 - (7) Clarissa Ellenor Coe (b Feb. 1838)
 - (6) William Shipman (b May 18, 1798 - d Nov. 29, 1840)
- Residence: Trumbull Co., Ohio; Gustarris, Ohio at Census of 1850
- Married Nov. 3, 1823 to Lavina Wakefield (b ca 1800 in Vt. - d Jan. 18, 1864)

Children

- (7) David Allen Shipman (b ca 1829 in Ohio)
 - (7) Jasper Bidwell Shipman (b Aug. 27, 1831 - d Oct. 18, 1899)
 - (7) Jane Christy Shipman (b ca 1839 in Ohio)
 - (6) Desdamona Shipman Wakefield (b July 6, 1804 - d Feb. 14, 1843)
- Residence: Trumbull Co., Ohio
- Married Elijah Wakefield (d Aug. 21, 1854)

Children

- (7) Sarah Adeleza Wakefield Betts
- (7) Mary Abigail Wakefield Sheldon Betts
- (7) Estella Wakefield Sheldon Runyon

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) Stephen Shipman (b 1699 - d Jan. 28, 1747)
- (4) Jonathan Shipman (b July 28, 1723 - d Dec. 3, 1806)

- (5) David Shipman (b Oct. 5, 1762 - d Oct. 6, 1835)

- (6) Martha (Patty) Shipman Sheldon (b Apr. 23, 1807 - d July 4, 1883)

Residence: Fowler, Trumble Co., Ohio

Married Apr. 4, 1830 to Jonathan Sheldon, Jr. (b June 16, 1797)

Children

- (7) Chauncey Sheldon (b Apr. 11, 1831 - d 1882)
- (7) Edith Sheldon (b Mar. 31, 1833 - d 1911)
- (7) Mariah Sheldon (b Jan. 16, 1835)
- (7) a son (b Oct. 11, 1836 - d Dec. 16, 1836)
- (7) Henry O. Sheldon (b Dec. 5, 1837)
- (7) Desdamona Sheldon (b Mar. 30, 1840 - d Apr. 15, 1857)
- (7) David Neville Sheldon (b Dec. 25, 1841 - d Sept. 28, 1917)
- (7) Newton Sheldon (b Dec. 25, 1841)
- (7) Wealthy Sheldon Headley (b Mar. 18, 1844)
- (7) Curtis Sheldon (b Mar. 17, 1846)
- (7) Martha Adelaide Sheldon Caldwell (b Feb. 23, 1848 - d Oct. 15, 1930)
- (7) Laura Sheldon (b Mar. 2, 1850 - d Mar. 1923)

- (5) Samuel Shipman (b May 15, 1767 - d Mar. 9, 1833)

- (6) Eben/Ebenezer Shipman (b ca 1790 in N. H. - d after 1875 in N. Y.)

Farmer at Jay and Keene, N. Y.; and Surry, Gilsum and Walpole, N. H.

Served in the War of 1812 from Essex Co., N. Y.; Capt. Daniel Blish; Lt. Zaddock Hurd, Jr.; Reuben Sandford, Batt. Com.

Eben and Calvin bought 10 acres of land from Elijah and Sally Johnson in 1856;

Eben had two claims from his service in the War of 1812; at one time he claimed land with his address as Keensville, Essex Co., N. Y., and at another time he claimed land with his address at Jay, Essex Co., N. Y.

Married Susan/Sally Halsey (b ca 1798 - d after 1875 in New York City) of Jay, N. Y.
Children - at least

- (7) Calvin Shipman (b 1822 - d after 1880)
- (7) David L. Shipman (b Aug. 25, 1825 at Keene, N. Y. - d July 7, 1915)
- (7) Eunice Shipman Flagg (b 1828)
- (7) Angeline Shipman (b 1832)
- (7) William Shipman (b 1832)
- (7) possibly Samuel

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) Stephen Shipman (b 1699 - d Jan. 28, 1747)
- (4) Jonathan Shipman (b July 28, 1723 - d Dec. 3, 1806)
- (5) Chloe Shipman Wright (b Feb. 12, 1768 - d 1845)
 - (6) Orrin C. Wright (b June 22, 1791 - d Oct. 28, 1821)
Married in Oct. 1821 to Jennet Templeton (b 1800 - d May 19, 1866 at Mayfield, N. Y.) daughter of Thomas and Margaret Templeton of Schenectady and Mayfield, N. Y.
- (6) Lucretia Wright Powell (b Mar. 13, 1795)
Residence: Gloversville, N. Y.
Married Ephraim Powell and had children
- (6) Lyman Daton Wright (b Apr. 10, 1801)
Moved to Coburg, Canada
Married Irena _____ and had children
- (6) Joel Shipman Wright (b Aug. 14, 1803 - d Feb. 7, 1884)
Married Jennet Templeton (Wright) his brother Orrin's widow
Children
 - (7) Clarissa Jane Wright Place (b June 20, 1825 - d Aug. 7, 1899)
 - (7) Orrin Wentworth Wright (b Mar. 11, 1828 - d 1907)
 - (7) John Alexander Wright (b Dec. 21, 1833)
Married Sophronia E. Stewart
 - (7) Nancy Ann Wright (b May 23, 1836 - d Jan. 2, 1899) - Single
 - (7) Luman Willis Wright (b 1839 - d Sept. 5, 1841) buried at Riceville Cemetery
 - (7) Ephraim Shipman Wright (b July 8, 1841 - d Apr. 26, 1870)
Married Eleanor Hall (d Jan. 12, 1903)
 - (7) Chloe Lucretia Wright Cochrane (b July 11, 1843 - d 1899)
Married Jacob Sidney Cochrane (b 1847 - d 1910)
 - (7) Joel Edward Wrigth
Went west and died there
 - (7) Sarah Wright (d young)
- (6) William Wright (b Mar. 14, 1807 - d 1884)
Married Nov. 2, 1831 at Broadalbin, N. Y. to Mary Ann Moffitt (b 1810 - d 1887)
and had children
- (6) Jonathan Willis Wright (b July 28, 1810 - d Aug. 28, 1897)
Married (1st) Melinda Horswell (b 1818 - d 1862)
Married (2nd) Mrs. Emmeline Jennings Saterlee (b 1821 - d Mar. 5, 1884)
No children by either marriage

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) Stephen Shipman (b 1699 - d Jan. 28, 1747)
- (4) Jonathan Shipman (b July 28, 1723 - d Dec. 3, 1806)
- (5) Abraham Shipman (b Aug. 20, 1755 - d Mar. 7, 1841)

(6) Frederick Shipman (b 1781 - d May 19, 1862)

(7) John P. Shipman (b 1815 - d Nov. 25, 1871)

Married Harriet Louise Cook (b 1817 - d May 27, 1878)

Children

(8) Morrison R. Shipman (b 1840 - d May 23, 1862 in Civil War)

(8) Albert Orval Shipman (b May 28, 1844 - d Apr. 1, 1931)

(8) Mary Shipman Pearson

(8) Barbara Elizabeth Shipman Jennie

(8) Harriet Shipman Jennie

(8) Charles Frederick Shipman

(6) Josiah Shipman (b Sept. 6, 1800)

(7) George Shipman (b Dec. 13, 1826 - d 1884)

Married Maria A. Preston

(7) Horatio Nelson Shipman (b June 3, 1829 - d Sept. 25, 1906)

Residence: Milan, Ohio

Married (1st) Sept. 30, 1849 at Trumbull Co., Ohio to Caroline Chase

No children

Married (2nd) Mar. 3, 1859 at Erie Co., Ohio to Emily Sophia Wilbur (b Feb. 20, 1840 - d Jan. 13, 1893 at Elyria, Ohio)

Children

(8) Gussie May Shipman (b May 19, 1861 - d June 18, 1890) - single

(8) Nellie Handy Shipman (b July 22, 1863)

(7) Maryanne Shipman Guild

Married William Guild

(7) Hannah Shipman Christie Blair

Married (1st) Homer Christie

Married (2nd) _____ Blair

Reference: Kellogg and Wilbur Genealogies; Vital Records

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) Stephen Shipman (b 1699 - d Jan. 28, 1747)
- (4) Jonathan Shipman (b July 28, 1723 - d Dec. 3, 1806)
- (5) David Shipman (b Oct. 5, 1762 - d Oct. 6, 1835)
- (6) David Shipman (b Mar. 27, 1792 - d Aug. 15, 1875)
- (7) Rev. Charles Lewis Shipman (b Sept. 17, 1818 at Gustavus, Ohio on the "Western Reserve" - d July 5, 1904 at Girard, Pa.)

Was educated in the country schools of his pioneering days and in the Farmington, Ohio Academy. His first sermon was delivered at Brumfield, Ohio, his first Pastorate was at Erieville, N. Y., and he was ordained in 1840 at East Hamilton, N. Y. as a Universalist Minister.

Churches served in New York State by Rev. Charles Shipman were Erieville, Columbus, Sherburne, North Norwich, and Oxford; the Ohio churches were Andover, Windsor, Norwalk, Peru, Olmstead, and Cleveland; and those in Pa. were Wellsburg, Linesville, Conneautville, Titusville, Sharpsville and Girard. At several of these towns the churches were built under his ministry.

"Gifted with eloquence and force of expression. Intellectually often compared with Ballou and Williamson. Had a magnetic personality, and a warm, sympathetic nature."

"The Shipman home was a well-known station of the 'under-ground railroad' aiding escaping slaves. Rev. Charles 'dealt vigorous blows against slavery and was a personal friend of John Brown.'" Mason and Odd Fellow. Reference: The Universalist, July 1904.

Married Dec. 12, 1841 to Luna Medbury (b Jan. 28, 1822 - d Apr. 9, 1888) daughter of Isaac and Emily (Wells) Medbury of Nelson, Madison Co., N. Y.

Children

- (8) Isadora (Kate) Llewellyn Shipman Parker (b Mar. 23, 1843 - d Oct. 11, 1875)
- (8) Imogene Letitia Shipman (b Nov. 28, 1845 - d Nov. 8, 1848)
- (8) Emmet Wetzel Shipman (b Mar. 12, 1848 - d May 9, 1897)
- (8) Rev. Inez Lyra Shipman (b July 25, 1850 - d Nov. 7, _____)
- (8) Rev. and Prof. William David Shipman (b Oct. 25, 1852 - d Dec. 16, 1895)
- (8) Effie Laura Shipman (b Nov. 8, 1857 - d Apr. 9, 1940)
- (8) Carroll Luzerne Shipman (b July 19, 1860)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) Stephen Shipman (b 1699 - d Jan. 28, 1747)
- (4) Jonathan Shipman (b July 28, 1723 - d Dec. 3, 1806)
- (5) David Shipman (b Oct. 5, 1762 - d Oct. 6, 1835)

- (6) David Shipman (b Mar. 27, 1792 - d Aug. 15, 1875)
 - (7) Priscilla Ann Shipman Montgomery (b July 18, 1820)
Married Oct. 14, 1842 to George Montgomery (b June 1818 - d Mar. 19, 1856)
 - (7) Frederick DeGrasse Shipman (b Jan. 16, 1822 - d Sept. 9, 1909)
Farmer at Beaver, Pa.
Married to Wealthy Wakefield daughter of Elijah and Sally Wakefield
Children
 - (8) Elsa (Elsie) Esther Shipman (b Aug. 24, 1850 - d Dec. 8, 1938)
 - (8) Mena Shipman Howard (b Sept. 10, 1853 - d May 9, 1935)
 - (8) Festus DeGrasse Shipman (b Jan. 12, 1867 - d Oct. 27, 1919)
 - (8) Sextus Eliger (b Jan. 12, 1869 - d July 23, 1956)
 - (8) Millicent Shipman Wright (b Mar. 4, 1875)
 - (7) Helen Adelaide Shipman Sowdy (b Dec. 6, 1827 - d June 26, 1894)
Married Oct. 15, 1848 to Festus Sowdy
Children
 - (8) Festus Sowdy
 - (8) Genie Sowdy (b Aug. 12, 1849)
 - (8) Belle Sowdy Brower (b Aug. 5, 1859)
 - (7) Rosa Gertrude Shipman Wakefield (b Mar. 16, 1831)
Married Feb. 13, 1853 by her brother Rev. Charles Shipman to Levi Wakefield,
farmer at Triumph, Ohio, son of Elijah and Sally Wakefield
 - (7) Chester Kellogg Shipman (b July 6, 1833 - d July 11, 1908)
Farmer at Gustavus, Ohio
Married (1st) Jan. 15, 1860 to Cordelia Antoinette Case (d Nov. 12, 1870) daughter
of Orsenius and Sophronia Case of Gustavus, Ohio
Child
 - (8) David Orsenius Shipman (b Aug. 21, 1864)
Married (2nd) Dec. 1, 1873 to Mary Abigail Christie daughter of Alexander Christie

- (6) Tabitha Shipman Coe (b Mar. 21, 1796)
 - (7) William Leverett Coe (b Mar. 26, 1824 - d Jan. 20, 1900 at Gustavus, Ohio)
Married Oct. 28, 1850 by Rev. Charles Shipman to Phebe Myranda Waters
d Sept. 13, 1911)
Children
 - (8) Myra Coe Bartlett (b Sept. 29, 1851 - d Feb. 27, 1912)
 - (8) Julia Ann Coe Kagy (b Nov. 29, 1855 - d Feb. 27, 1912)
Married Oct. 20, 1886 to Thomas Kagy - no children
 - (8) Harriet Melissa Coe (b Mar. 12, 1859 - d Aug. 9, 1861)
 - (8) Allene Clarissa Coe (b Jan. 25, 1863)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) Stephen Shipman (b 1699 - d Jan. 28, 1747)
- (4) Jonathan Shipman (b July 28, 1723 - d Dec. 3, 1806)

- (5) David Shipman (b Oct. 5, 1762 - d Oct. 6, 1835)
- (6) William Shipman (b May 18, 1798 - d Nov. 29, 1840)
 - (7) David Allen Shipman (b ca 1839 in Ohio)
 - Married Mary Sunbury
 - Children - at least
 - (8) William Spencer Shipman
 - (7) Jasper Bidwell Shipman (b Aug. 27, 1831 - d Oct. 18, 1899)
 - Married Mar. 21, 1855 to Juliette Barnes (d Nov. 9, 1881)
 - Children - at least
 - (8) Florus Fremont Shipman (b Jan. 17, 1856 - d Aug. 26, 1912)
- (6) Martha (Patty) Shipman Sheldon (b Apr. 29, 1807 - d June 1, 1871)
 - (7) Martha Adelaide Sheldon Caldwell (b Feb. 23, 1848 at Fowler, Ohio - d Oct. 15, 1930)
 - Married Aug. 6, 1867 to Charles Caldwell (b 1847)
 - Children
 - (8) Carrie Caldwell Warner (b Mar. 18, 1869 at Cortland, Ohio - d Oct. 7, 1956)
 - (8) Bert S. Caldwell (b Aug. 11, 1870 - d Sept. 7, 1922)

- (5) Samuel Shipman (b May 15, 1767 - d Mar. 9, 1833)
- (6) Eben/Ebenezer Shipman (b ca 1790 - d after 1875)
 - (7) Calvin Shipman (b 1822 - d after 1880)
 - Single - stayed at home and took care of his parents until their death. At the 1880 Census only Calvin was living at Keene, N. Y.
 - (7) David L. Shipman (b Aug. 25, 1825 at Keene, N. Y. - d July 7, 1915 at Jay, N. Y.)
 - Married Sept. 30, 1852 at Jay, N. Y. to Olive Dodge of Jay
 - Children - at least
 - (8) David L. Shipman (b Sept. 6, 1853)
 - (8) Samuel Shipman (b at Jay, N. Y.)
 - (7) Eunice Shipman Flagg (b 1828)
 - Married Alec Flagg

- (5) Chloe Shipman Wright (b Feb. 12, 1768 - d 1845)
- (6) Joel Shipman Wright (b Aug. 14, 1803 - d Feb. 7, 1884)
 - (7) Clarissa Jane Wright Place (b June 20, 1825 - d Aug. 7, 1899)
 - Residence: Gloversville, N. Y.
 - Married William Place
 - (7) Orrin Wentworth Wright (b Mar. 11, 1828 - d 1907)
 - Married Eleanor Dunning
 - Children
 - (8) Helen E. Wright Van Deusen
 - (8) Charles Wright
 - (8) Sara Jannette Wright Maxwell
 - (8) Mary Alice Wright Kline

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) Stephen Shipman (b 1699 - d Jan. 28, 1747)
- (4) Jonathan Shipman (b July 28, 1723 - d Dec. 3, 1806)
- (5) Abraham Shipman (b Aug. 20, 1755 - d Mar. 7, 1841)
- (6) Frederick Shipman (b Nov. 17, 1781 - d May 19, 1862)
- (7) John P. Shipman (b 1815 - d Nov. 25, 1871)
- (8) Morrison R. Shipman (b 1840 - d May 23, 1862)
Served and died in Civil War; enlisted Oct. 15, 1861 at Potsdam, N. Y. for 3 years;
Co. H, 92nd N. Y. Vol. Inf.; became ill and died May 23, 1862 at Baltimore,
Md.
- (8) Albert Orval Shipman (b May 28, 1844 - d Apr. 1, 1931)
Civil War Service -- Enlisted Aug. 30, 1864 at Pierpont, N. Y. Mustered in Sept. 1,
1864 Co. F; 13th New York Volunteers Cavalry. Captured Mar. 12, 1865 at
Fairfax Court House, Va.; paroled Mar. 26, 1865; mustered out June 30, 1865
at Fairfax Court House, Va.
Married Sept. 30, 1868 at Pierpont, N. Y. to Laura M. Searles (b Feb. 22, 1851 -
d at Hampton, N. Y.)
Children - at least
 - (9) Zettie Shipman Judd
 - (9) Arthur Shipman
 - (9) Bishop Shipman
- (8) Mary Shipman Pearson
Married George Pearson of Canada
Children
 - (9) Sadie Pearson White
 - (9) Elizabeth Pearson Waran
- (8) Barbara Elizabeth Shipman Jennie
Married Henry Jennie
Child
 - (9) Edyth Jennie Fiffield
- (8) Harriet Shipman Jennie
Married Jack Jennie
Children
 - (9) Maymee Jennie Tracy
 - (9) Howard Jennie
 - (9) Charles Jennie
- (8) Charles Frederick Shipman
Married Nettie Post

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) Stephen Shipman (b 1699 - d Jan. 28, 1747)
- (4) Jonathan Shipman (b July 28, 1723 - d Dec. 3, 1806)
- (5) David Shipman (b Oct. 5, 1762 - d Oct. 6, 1835)
- (6) David Shipman (b Mar. 27, 1792 - d Aug. 15, 1875)
- (7) Rev. Charles Lewis Shipman (b Sept. 17, 1818 - d July 5, 1904)
 - (8) Isadora (Kate) Llewellyn Shipman Parker (b Mar. 23, 1843 - d Oct. 11, 1875 at Lockport, N. Y.)
Married Dec. 12, 1865 to Charles Fessenden Parker, son of Charles and Portia (Harmon) Parker
Children - at least
 - (9) Luna Adelia Parker Morse (b Jan. 15, 1870)
Reference: Parker Genealogy
- (8) Emmett Wetzel Shipman (b Mar. 12, 1848 - d May 9, 1897)
Married Nov. 10, 1870 to Anna Jane Barker (b Mar. 4, 1845 - d June 22, 1920)
Children
 - (9) Charles Hiram Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1871 - d Feb. 5, 1959)
 - (9) Leon Emmett Shipman (b May 10, 1874 - d Sept. 1, 1954)
 - (9) Inez May Shipman Cranz (b Aug. 4, 1879)
- (8) Rev. Inez Lyra Shipman (b July 25, 1850 at Gustavus, Ohio)
Reference: DAR Lineage Book, Vol. 20, p. 140
Single; an Ordained Minister of the Universalist Church; also an English Teacher
- (8) Rev. and Prof. William David Shipman (b Oct. 25, 1852 - d Dec. 16, 1895)
Minister; also Professor at Buchtel College, Akron, Ohio
Married Aug. 20, 1878 to Edna M. Winslow
No children
- (8) Effie Laura Shipman (b Nov. 8, 1857 - d Apr. 9, 1940)
Single; Piano Teacher
- (8) Carroll Luzerne Shipman (b July 19, 1860)
Married Sept. 26, 1883 to Nettie Hardy
Children
 - (9) Hardy Shipman (b Oct. 27, 1889 - d Oct. 2, 1957 at Dallas, Texas)
Married July 4, 1912 to Jessie Good; had Ida May Shipman
 - (9) Carroll Luzerne Shipman, Jr. (d Dec. 14, 1925)
Married Sept. 12, 1912 to Irene Sullivan

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) Stephen Shipman (b 1699 - d Jan. 28, 1747)
- (4) Jonathan Shipman (b July 28, 1723 - d Dec. 3, 1806)
- (5) David Shipman (b Oct. 5, 1762 - d Oct. 6, 1835)
- (6) David Shipman (b Mar. 27, 1792 - d Aug. 15, 1875)

- (7) Frederick DeGrasse Shipman (b Jan. 16, 1822 - d Sept. 9, 1909)
 - (8) Mena Shipman Howard (b Sept. 10, 1853 - d May 9, 1935)
Married Mr. Howard
Child
 - (9) Ora Carroll Howard
 - (8) Festus DeGrasse Shipman (b Jan. 12, 1867 - d Oct. 27, 1919)
R. R. Agent at Girard, Pa.
Married _____.
 - (8) Sextus Eliger Shipman (b Jan. 12, 1869 at Beaver Twp. - d July 23, 1956 at Fairview - buried at Girard Cemetery, Girard, Pa.)
Ticket Agent and Express Agent for the Lake Shore R. R. at Lake City; Mason;
"Resident of Lake City for 70 years; well-known for raising flowers and as an expert checker player."
Married 1917 Cora Miller of Girard, Pa.
 - (8) Millicent Shipman Wright (b Mar. 4, 1875)
Residence: Conneaut, Ohio
Married Mr. Wright (d Feb. 16, 1953)

- (7) Chester Kellogg Shipman (b July 6, 1833 - d July 11, 1908)
 - (8) David Orsemus Shipman (b Aug. 21, 1864)
Married Jan. 1, 1896 to Myrtle Smith
Children - at least
 - (9) Doris Cordelia Shipman

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) Stephen Shipman (b 1699 - d Jan. 28, 1747)
- (4) Jonathan Shipman (b July 28, 1723 - d Dec. 3, 1806)

- (6) William Shipman (b May 18, 1798 - d Nov. 29, 1840)
- (7) David Allen Shipman (b ca 1839)
 - (8) William Spencer Shipman
 - Married Elizabeth Johnston
 - Children - at least
 - (9) Mary Elsie Shipman Milne (b Mar. 22, 1890)
 - Married to Ernest Milne - no children
- (7) Jasper Bidwell Shipman (b Aug. 27, 1831 - d Oct. 18, 1899)
 - (8) Florus Fremont Shipman (b Jan. 17, 1856 - d Aug. 26, 1912)
 - Married Aug. 10, 1874 to Adda Gertrude Warren (d Apr. 8, 1922)
 - Children
 - (9) Maude Warren Shipman Greenwood (b July 25, 1875)
 - (9) Carrie Gertrude Shipman Waters (b Sept. 15, 1882 - d Feb. 11, 1927)
 - (9) Carlton Jasper Shipman (b Feb. 21, 1889 - d Mar. 28, 1956)

- (6) Martha (Patty) Shipman Sheldon (b Apr. 29, 1807 - d June 1, 1871)
- (7) Martha Adelaide Sheldon Caldwell (b Feb. 23, 1848 - d Oct. 15, 1930)
 - (8) Carrie Caldwell Warner (b Mar. 18, 1869 at Cortland, Ohio - d Oct. 7, 1956)
 - Married Feb. 21, 1888 at Fowler, Ohio to Frank W. Warner (b Aug. 5, 1862)
 - Children
 - (9) Adelaide Warner (b Oct. 22, 1897)
 - (9) Vinnietta Warner (b Mar. 28, 1904)
 - (9) Charles Warner (b Jan. 19, 1899)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) Stephen Shipman (b 1699 - d Jan. 28, 1747)
- (4) Jonathan Shipman (b July 28, 1723 - d Dec. 3, 1806)

- (5) Samuel Shipman (b May 15, 1767 - d Mar. 9, 1833)
- (6) Eben/Ebenezer Shipman (b ca 1790 - d after 1875)
- (7) David L. Shipman (b Aug. 25, 1825 - d July 7, 1915)
- (8) David L. Shipman (b Sept. 6, 1853 at Jay, N. Y.)

Residence: Jay and AuSable Forks, N. Y.

"In the winter sometimes a crust would freeze on top of the snow strong enough for us to walk on. We would go to the nearest high spot in the field and ride down it on our 'sleds.' We only had one real sled for all of us. Two could get on it. Father had made it and fastened iron runners on the bottom. The rest of us would take turns riding down hill on waxed boards, shovels, mothers dust pan and even one of her tubs. We had fun! Some times the temperature was twenty degrees below zero, too."

Married at Clintonvale, N. Y. to Dora A. Allen (b May 3, 1850)

Children - at least

- (9) Frederick E. Shipman (b Aug. 13, 1883 at Jay, N. Y.) - married May 30, 1906 to Ralza Lawrence

- (9) Julia Shipman (b Feb. 20, 1886 at Jay, N. Y. - d 1887)

- (9) Kate Shipman (b Jan. 5, 1888 - d in infancy)

- (9) Sadie Shipman Chabbott (b July 6, 1891) - married Apr. 2, 1907 to Alex Chabbott

- (8) Samuel Shipman (b at Jay, N. Y.)

Married Mary A. Abbott (b at Lebanon, N. H.)

Children - at least

- (9) Breckenridge Shipman (d at age 4 at Barnard, Vt.)

- (9) Cordelia W. Shipman (b Feb. 12, 1865)

- (9) Henry Shipman (b At Pomfret, Vt. - d 1858 at Barnard, Vt.)

- (9) Louis Shipman (b June 18, 1859 - d Sept. 23, 1861 at Barnard, Vt.)

- (9) a son (b Nov. 29, 1861 - d in infancy)

- (5) Chloe Shipman Wright (b Feb. 12, 1768 - d 1845)
- (6) Joel Shipman Wright (b Aug. 14, 1803 - d Feb. 7, 1884)
- (7) Orrin Wentworth Wright (b Mar. 11, 1828 - d 1907)

- (8) Helen E. Wright VanHeusen

Married William Anderson VanHeusen

Children

- (9) Allie M. VanHeusen - residence: Amsterdam, N. Y.

- (9) Maude VanHeusen (d 1948)

- (9) Edith VanHeusen Becker - married Frank N. Becker - no children

- (8) Charles Wright

Married Mary Egan

Children

- (9) twelve

- (8) Sara Jannette Wright Maxwell

Married Charles Maxwell

No children

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) Stephen Shipman (b 1699 - d Jan. 28, 1747)
- (4) Jonathan Shipman (b July 28, 1723 - d Dec. 3, 1806)
- (5) Abraham Shipman (b Aug. 20, 1755 - d Mar. 7, 1841)
- (6) Frederick Shipman (b Nov. 17, 1781 - d May 19, 1862)
- (7) John P. Shipman (b 1815 - d Nov. 25, 1871)

- (8) Albert Orval Shipman (b May 28, 1844 - d Apr. 1, 1931)
 - (9) Zettie Shipman Judd
 - Married Frank Judd
 - Children
 - (10) Almeron Judd
 - (10) Lester Judd
 - (9) Arthur Shipman
 - Married (1st) Josephine Maude Dinsdale
 - Children
 - (10) Laura Belle Shipman Denison
 - (10) Genevieve Beatrice Shipman Bond
 - Married (2nd) Mildred May Severance
 - Children
 - (10) Myrtle Mildred Shipman Allen
 - (10) Arthur Canfield Shipman (d May 29, 1953)

- 8) Mary Shipman Pearson
 - (9) Sadie Pearson White
 - Residence: Alberta, Canada

- 8) Harriet Shipman Jennie
 - (9) Maymee Jennie Tracy
 - Residence: Massena, N. Y.
 - (9) Howard Jennie
 - Residence: Colton, N. Y.
 - Married Grace Robinson
 - (9) Charles Jennie
 - Residence: Ogdensburg, N. Y.
 - Married Etta Dewey

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) Stephen Shipman (b 1699 - d Jan. 28, 1747)
- (4) Jonathan Shipman (b July 28, 1723 - d Dec. 3, 1806)
- (5) David Shipman (b Oct. 5, 1762 - d Oct. 6, 1835)

- (6) David Shipman (b Mar. 27, 1792 - d Aug. 15, 1875)
- (7) Rev. Charles Lewis Shipman (b Sept. 17, 1818 - d July 5, 1904)
- (8) Isadora (Kate) Llewellyn Shipman Parker (b Mar. 23, 1843 - d Oct. 11, 1875)
 - (9) Luna Adelia Parker Morse (b Jan. 15, 1870 at Girard, Pa.)

Married Rev. George Morse

Children

 - (10) Charles Joyce Morse
 - (10) Luna Estelle Morse
- (8) Emmet Wetzel Shipman (b Mar. 12, 1848 - d May 9, 1897)
 - (9) Charles Hiram Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1871 - d Feb. 5, 1959)

Married Apr. 2, 1901 to Grace Dewey (b Apr. 3, 1877)

Children

 - (10) Dorothy Shipman Batterman (b Mar. 6, 1903)
 - (10) Emmet Edwin Shipman (b Feb. 28, 1905)
 - (9) Leon Emmet Shipman (b May 10, 1874 - d Sept. 1, 1947/1954)

Married (1st) Ada Harty (b May 10, 1878)

Married (2nd) Mildred Karlove - no children
 - (9) Inez May Shipman Cranz (b Aug. 4, 1879)

Residence: Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio

Married Feb. 18, 1902 to Earl Cranz (b Aug. 26, 1874 - d Oct. 16, 1921)

Children

 - (10) Bruce Emmet Cranz (b Oct. 19, 1904)
 - (10) Anna Isabel Cranz Oertel (b Sept. 1, 1907)
- (6) William Shipman (b May 18, 1798 - d Nov. 29, 1840)
- (7) Jasper Bidwell Shipman (b Aug. 27, 1831 - d Oct. 18, 1899)
- (8) Florus Fremont Shipman (b Jan. 17, 1865 - d Aug. 26, 1912)
 - (9) Maude Warren Shipman Greenwood (b July 25, 1875)

Residence: Cortland, Ohio

Married Nov. 25, 1895 to Ward Austin Greenwood (b Oct. 29, 1871 - d Mar. 1, 1937)

Children

 - (10) Raymond Shipman Greenwood (b Feb. 11, 1900 - d Nov. 5, 1956)
 - (10) Florus Oliver Greenwood (b Sept. 15, 1911)
 - (10) Wayne Carlton Greenwood (b July 19, 1915)
 - (9) Carrie Gertrude Shipman Waters (b Sept. 15, 1882 - d Feb. 11, 1927)

Married Dec. 1904 Frank Waters

Children

 - (10) Lydia Gertrude Waters Baker (b Feb. 3, 1908)
 - (10) Lorenzo Stewart Waters (b Mar. 1909)
 - (9) Carlton Jasper Shipman (b Feb. 21, 1889 at Gustavus, Ohio - d Mar. 28, 1956)

Residence: Farmdale, Ohio

Married May 10, 1911 to Willow A. Higgins

Children

 - (10) William Alvon Shipman (b Mar. 7, 1912)
 - (10) Floyd Francis Shipman (b Sept. 19, 1914)
 - (10) Margaret Irma Shipman Copenhaver (b May 10, 1917)
 - (10) Willow Jean Shipman Rowley (b Sept. 2, 1928)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) Stephen Shipman (b 1699 - d Jan. 28, 1747)
- (4) Jonathan Shipman (b July 28, 1723 - d Dec. 3, 1806)
- (5) Abraham Shipman (b Aug. 20, 1755 - d Mar. 7, 1841)
- (6) Frederick Shipman (b Nov. 17, 1781 - d May 19, 1862)
- (7) John P. Shipman (b 1815 - d Nov. 25, 1871)
- (8) Albert Orval Shipman (b May 28, 1844 - d Apr. 1, 1831)
- (9) Zettie Shipman Judd
 - (10) Almeron Judd
Married Sept. 29, 1915/6 to Polly McClelland
Child
 - (10) Herbert Franklin Judd (b 1917)
 - (10) Lester Judd
Married Dorothy Bount
- (9) Arthur Shipman
 - (10) Laura Belle Shipman Denison
Married Lucius Sutherland Denison
Children
 - (11) Ann Borodell Denison (b June 9, 1932)
 - (11) George Hurst Denison (b Dec. 29, 1933)
 - (11) Anthony Allen Denison (b Sept. 10, 1935)
 - (11) Charles Frederick Denison (b Aug. 5, 1940)
 - (10) Genevieve Beatrice Shipman Bond
Married Nov. 25, 1931 to Frederick William Bond, Jr. of Syracuse, N. Y.
Child
 - (11) Charlotte Ellen Bond (b Sept. 19, 1932)
 - (10) Myrtle Mildred Shipman Allen
Married June 1, 1922 to Harold Allen

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) Stephen Shipman (b 1699 - d Jan. 28, 1747)
- (4) Jonathan Shipman (b July 28, 1723 - d Dec. 3, 1806)
- (5) David Shipman (b Oct. 5, 1762 - d Oct. 6, 1835)
- (6) David Shipman (b Mar. 27, 1792 - d Aug. 15, 1875)
- (7) Rev. Charles Lewis Shipman (b Sept. 17, 1818 - d July 5, 1904)
- (8) Emmett Wetzel Shipman (b Mar. 12, 1848 - d May 9, 1897)

- (9) Charles Hiram Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1871 - d Feb. 5, 1959)
 - (10) Dorothy Shipman Batterman (b Mar. 6, 1903)
 - Married Oct. 1, 1925 to Elmer Batterman (b Jan. 2, 1903)
 - No children
 - (10) Emmet Edwin Shipman (b Feb. 28, 1905)
 - Married Elsa Breud
 - Children
 - (11) Charles E. Shipman (b July 17, 1949)
 - (11) Daniel Shipman (b Aug. 2, 1951)

- (9) Inez May Shipman Cranz (b Aug. 1, 1879)
 - (10) Bruce Emmet Cranz (b Oct. 19, 1904)
 - Married Sept. 8, 1929 to Gertrude Mittlestead (b Aug. 24, 1903)
 - Child
 - (11) Charlotte Ann Cranz Lott
 - (10) Anna Isabel Cranz Oertel (b Sept. 1, 1907)
 - Married Charles Oertel
 - Child
 - (11) Leila Jane Oertel Deagan (b Sept. 28, 1931)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) Stephen Shipman (b 1699 - d Jan. 28, 1747)
- (4) Jonathan Shipman (b July 28, 1723 - d Dec. 3, 1806)
- (5) David Shipman (b Oct. 5, 1762 - d Oct. 6, 1835)
- (6) William Shipman (b May 18, 1798 - d Nov. 29, 1840)
- (7) Jasper Bidwell Shipman (b Aug. 27, 1831 - d Oct. 18, 1899)
- (8) Florus Fremont Shipman (b Jan. 17, 1865 - d Aug. 26, 1912)

- (9) Maude Warren Shipman Greenwood (b July 25, 1875)
 - (10) Raymond Shipman Greenwood (b Feb. 11, 1900 - d Nov. 5, 1956)
Automobile Salesman
Married Pauline Thompson
Children
 - (11) Raymond Shipman Greenwood, Jr.
 - (11) Floy Geraldine Greenwood Wells
 - (11) Lawrence Judson Greenwood
 - (11) Maude Marceline Greenwood Redmond
 - (10) Florus Oliver Greenwood (b Sept. 15, 1911)
Residence: Warren, Ohio
Married in May 1933 to Esther Hill
No children
 - (10) Wayne Carlton Greenwood (b July 19, 1915)
Ran an Automobile Sales business
Married in Sept. 1932 to Mary Jervis
Children
 - (11) Wayne Carlton Greenwood, Jr. (b July 18, 1934)
 - (11) Robert Ward Greenwood (b May 8, 1937)

- 9) Carrie Gertrude Shipman Waters (b Sept. 15, 1882 - d Feb. 11, 1927)
 - (10) Lydia Gertrude Waters Baker (b Feb. 3, 1908)
Married May 2, 1928 to Donald Baker (b Nov. 4, 1905)
Children
 - (11) Florence Annette Baker Bailey (b June 23, 1929 - d Aug. 13, 1956)
 - (11) Robert Baker (b Mar. 18, 1931)
 - (11) Beverly Esther Baker McKee (b June 21, 1934)
 - (11) Ida Jo Baker Neal (b Apr. 23, 1936)
 - (10) Lorenzo Stewart Waters (b Mar. 19, 1909)
Married Nov. 22, 1933 to Frances Hayes (b May 2, 1914)
Children
 - (11) Carolyn Ann Waters Irwin (b Feb. 8, 1935)
 - (11) Franklin Edgar Waters (b Apr. 24, 1937)
 - (11) Juanita Alice Waters Bosworth (b Feb. 10, 1939)
 - (11) Lydia Margaret Waters (b Dec. 25, 1944)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) Stephen Shipman (b 1699 - d Jan. 28, 1747)
- (4) Jonathan Shipman (b July 28, 1723 - d Dec. 3, 1806)
- (5) David Shipman (b Oct. 5, 1762 - d Oct. 6, 1835)
- (6) William Shipman (b May 18, 1798 - d Nov. 29, 1840)
- (7) Jasper Bidwell Shipman (b Aug. 27, 1831 - d Oct. 18, 1899)
- (8) Florus Fremont Shipman (b Jan. 17, 1865 - d Aug. 26, 1912)
- (9) Carlton Jasper Shipman (b Feb. 21, 1889 - d Mar. 28, 1956)
- (10) William Alvon Shipman (b Mar. 7, 1912 at Gustavus, Ohio)
 - Residence: Orwell, Ohio
 - Superintendent of Schools at Orwell, Ohio; and Professor of Education at Youngstown University, Youngstown, Ohio
 - Married Nov. 1, 1935 at Gustavus, Ohio to Alice Calaway (b Dec. 1, 1912)
 - Children
 - (11) William Alvon Shipman, Jr. (b May 31, 1929)
 - (11) Elizabeth Ann Shipman (b Jan. 23, 1945)
- (10) Floyd Francis Shipman (b Sept. 19, 1914)
 - Married Sept. 2, 1937 to Ruth Johnson
 - Children
 - (11) Floyd Francis Shipman, Jr. (b Oct. 5, 1938)
 - (11) Carol Elaine Shipman (b Jan. 15, 1945)
 - (11) Carlton Jay Shipman (b Nov. 11, 1946)
- (10) Margaret Irma Shipman Copenhaver (b May 10, 1917)
 - Married Victor Copenhaver - Married May 10, 1939)
 - Children
 - (11) Rebecca Ann Copenhaver (b Aug. 9, 1941)
 - (11) Sara Louise Copenhaver (b Dec. 12, 1948)
 - (11) Margaret Lynn Copenhaver (b Jan. 27, 1951)
- (10) Willow Jean Shipman Rowley (b Sept. 2, 1928)
 - Married Oct. 2, 1948 to Eugene O. Rowley
 - Children
 - (11) Susan Elaine Rowley (b Nov. 28, 1949)
 - (11) David Eugene Rowley (b Oct. 8, 1952)
 - (11) Sandra Jean Rowley (b May 11, 1956)
 - (11) Patricia Ann Rowley (b July 15, 1958)

CHAPTER XVIII

The (1) Edward
(2) William
(3) Stephen
(4) Daniel

Line - pages 227 to 233

“Remember these men on whose lives you stand.
Recall their name, face, human imperfection,
How their death gave life to this lucky land,
For memory is mortal resurrection,
Light as sun rising or loving hand.”
Lines from “For the Iowa Dead.”
Copyright by Paul Engle

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) Stephen Shipman (b 1699 - d Jan. 28, 1747)
- (4) Daniel Shipman (b Mar. 13, 1733 - d 1809)

“I stood by the grave of Daniel Shipman at Rowe’s Corners Cemetery, Brockville, Ontario, Canada; on the tombstone was the date 1809.” Reference: letter dated Aug. 12, 1929 from Rev. William Henry Shipman (8) to Rev. and Mrs. Henry Edward Shipman (8).

Married ca 1759 to Thirzah/Keziah _____.

Children

- (5) Levinia Shipman (b Nov. 20, 1760)
- (5) Ezekial Shipman (b Oct. 17, 1762 - d 1845)
- (5) Samuel Shipman (b Jan. 18, 1765)
- (5) Thirzah/Keziah Shipman (b Apr. 5, 1767)
- (5) Daniel Shipman (b July 24, 1769)
- (5) David Shipman (b Apr. 7, 1772)

EDWARD SHIPMAN AND HIS DESCENDANTS --- THE FIFTH GENERATION

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
 - (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
 - (3) Stephen Shipman (b 1699 - d Jan. 28, 1747)
 - (4) Daniel Shipman (b Mar. 13, 1733 - d 1809)
 - (5) Ezekial Shipman (b Oct. 17, 1762 - d 1845)
- Residence, 1790, Salem, Washington Co., N. Y.: 1800 in Vermont
- Married _____.
- Children - at least

- (6) Joel Horton Shipman (b 1788 - d 1860)

- (5) Daniel Shipman (b July 24, 1769)

Residence: Elizabethtown - now Brockville, Ontario, Canada. Daniel was on the original Loyalists List; however, on Nov. 5, 1804, by order of the Lt. General of Upper Canada, Daniel was suspended because there was no evidence that he joined the Royal Standard before 1783. Previous to his suspension, Daniel received 100 acres on Sept. 10, 1797. There is also evidence that an even earlier grant was made. After this date, 1804, Daniel is described as a Common Settler.

There is evidence that Daniel’s children each received 200 acres on Oct. 1797.

Married Margaret Boid daughter of Thomas Boid of Edwardsburg, Ontario, Canada - she received 200 acres

Children

- (6) David Shipman
- (6) Sarah Shipman Pennock
- (6) Lydia Shipman Rowe
- (6) Rovina Shipman Baxter

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) Stephen Shipman (b 1699 - d Jan. 28, 1747)
- (4) Daniel Shipman (b Mar. 13, 1733 - d 1809)
- (5) Ezekial Shipman (b Oct. 17, 1762 - d 1845)
- (6) Joel Horton Shipman (b 1788 - d 1860 at Brockville, Ontario, Canada)
Residence: Brockville, Ontario, Canada
Married Rhoda _____. (no name or dates on grave stone at Brockville)
Children
 - (7) Isaac Puffer Shipman (b Sept. 12, 1817 - d July 12, 1894)
 - (7) George Shipman
 - (7) Anna Shipman Heck Blair
 - (7) Ruany Shipman (son)
 - (7) James Shipman
 - (7) Ezekial Shipman (stone at Brockville has no dates)
 - (7) Rufus Shipman
 - (7) Erastus Shipman (d Feb. 1, 1858)
 - (7) Joel Shipman, Jr.
 - (7) Anson Shipman

This line of Shipmans is said to have been Royalists and to have moved out of the States during, or shortly after, the Revolutionary War. They doubtless were given lands in Canada under the British policy of rewarding or compensating Royalist Americans who lost their lands in the States by confiscation. Rev. William Henry Shipman (8) states that it was Joel Horton Shipman (6) who moved to Canada.

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) Stephen Shipman (b 1699 - d Jan. 28, 1747)
- (4) Daniel Shipman (b Mar. 13, 1733 - d 1809)
- (5) Ezekial Shipman (b Oct. 17, 1762 - d 1845)
- (6) Joel Horton Shipman (b 1788 - d 1860)

(7) Isaac Puffer Shipman (b Sept. 12, 1817 - d July 12, 1894 - buried at Brockville, Can.) Contractor at Brockville, Ontario, Canada. "In april 1871 our family moved to New York City which was my home till 1880." Letter dated Aug. 12, 1929 from the Rev. William Henry Shipman (8) to the Rev. and Mrs. Henry Edward Shipman (8). "During my visit in 1957 to Milburn and Maplewood, N. J. I went to the house where my mother had lived and found a man there of the family that had rented the farm to my grandfather Isaac at \$100 a year. He remembered grandfather." Letter dated Feb. 22, 1958 from the Rev. Raymond Manners Shipman (9) to the Rev. Joseph C. Shipman (9).

Married Feb. 17, 1842 to Lavinia Elizabeth Butler (b Apr. 3, 1820 - d Sept. 25, 1900 - buried at Brockville, Ontario, Canada)

Children

- (8) George Wooster Shipman (b Nov. 14, 1843 - d Oct. 19, 1910)
- (8) Calvin Wooster Shipman (b Apr. 6, 1845 - d June 6, 1924)
- (8) Joel Horton Shipman (b July 21, 1847 - d Dec. 27, 1863)
- (8) Rev. Isaac Newton Shipman (b Aug. 9, 1849 - d June 16, 1920)
- (8) Imogene Louisa Shipman Waugh (b Oct. 20, 1851 - d Mar. 30, 1920)
- (8) Orpha Elmina Shipman (b Aug. 4, 1852 - d Jan. 3, 1922)
- (8) Rev. William Henry Shipman (b Mar. 15, 1857 - d May 18, 1932)
- (8) Elizabeth Amelia Shipman (b Mar. 20, 1860)

(7) Anna Shipman Heck Blair

Married (1st) Rev. Samuel Wright Heck, the grandson of Barbara and Paul Heck who were instrumental in establishing Methodism in New York City at an early date. "This story of Barbara and Paul Heck starts in the latter part of the 17th century when French troops devastated the Palatinate on the Rhine in Louis XIV's campaign against the Protestants of Europe. Queen Anne of England transported thousands of the homeless people to Britain, and about 50 families were settled in County Limerick, Ireland. These Teutonic people were converted to Methodism by John Wesley's itinerant preachers, and several families including Barbara and Paul Heck emigrated to New York City. Barbara Heck became the spark-plug among the Palatines in starting a Methodist Church, and Methodism spread from this beginning to all North America. At first the meetings in New York were held in homes; soon a church was erected and in two years at least a thousand hearers were crowding it and the area in front of it, although the City of New York at this time, 1770, contained only about 20,000 inhabitants. The sainted Barbara Heck, foundress of Methodism in the U. S. went with her children to Canada in about 1774, and aided in founding Methodism there." Reference: History of American Methodism by Stevens.

At the time of Paul Heck's death, his grandson, Ann Shipman Heck's husband, the Rev. Samuel Wright Heck, was with him in the old Heck Homestead above Prescott near the St. Lawrence River.

Children

- (8) Samuel Heck
- (8) Henry Wright Heck
- (8) Amelia Adelaid Heck
- (8) Joel Horton Heck

Married (2nd) to Mr. Blair

"My Aunt Anna was a woman of the loveliest character, a saintly woman of the highest type. My memories of her are very sacred. She had a daughter Adelaid who died young. and a son Samuel who fought under McClellan in the Peninsular Campaign." Letter dated Aug. 12, 1929 from the Rev. William Henry Shipman (8) to the Rev. and Mrs. Henry Edward Shipman (8).

(1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)

(2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)

(3) Stephen Shipman (b 1699 - d Jan. 28, 1747)

(4) Daniel Shipman (b Mar. 13, 1733 - d 1809)

(5) Ezekial Shipman (b Oct. 17, 1762 - d 1845)

(6) Joel Horton Shipman (b 1788 - d 1860)

(7) Isaac Puffer Shipman (b Sept. 12, 1817 - d July 12, 1894)

(8) George Wooster Shipman (b Nov. 14, 1843 - d Oct. 19, 1910)

Residence: Rome, N. Y.

Married June 14, 1865 to Mary Ireland

Two children - both died young

(8) Calvin Wooster Shipman (b Apr. 6, 1845 - d June 6, 1924)

Was with the Consolidated Gas Co. at Mt. Vernon, N. Y. and Montclair, N. J.

Married Sept. 16, 1868 to Mary Ann Parker (b Nov. 6, 1847 - d Dec. 3, 1935) of Montclair, N. J.

Children

(9) (9) Frank Wesley Shipman, M.D. (b Jan. 11, 1870 - d ca 1940)

(9) Nellie Emma Shipman Young (b Sept. 15, 1873 - d Dec. 26, 1956)

(8) Rev. Isaac Newton Shipman (b Aug. 9, 1849 - d June 16, 1920 - will recorded at Montrose, Susquehanna Co., Pa.)

Methodist Minister at Montrose, Pa. and other places

Married Sept. 16, 1873 to Julia E. Cochs (b Sept. 6, 1847 - d Feb. 4, 1913 at Montrose, Pa.)

No children

(8) Imogene Louisa Shipman Waugh (b Oct. 20, 1851 - d Mar. 30, 1920 at Hamilton, Ontario, Canada)

Residence: Hamilton, Ontario, Canada

Married June 4, 1873 to William J. Waugh

No children

(8) Orpha Elmina Shipman (b Aug. 4, 1852 - d Jan. 3, 1922)

Nurse at Brooklyn, N. Y. - single

(8) Rev. William Henry Shipman (b Mar. 15, 1857 at Brockville, Ontario, Canada - d May 18, 1932 at Indianola, Iowa)

Methodist Minister; A.B. and A.M. at College of the City of New York; B.C. at Drew Theological Seminary; D.D. at Simpson College; received "on trial" in the Des Moines Conference in 1881; took a leading part in the Des Moines General Conference on the constitutionality of certain tests for candidates for the Ministry.

"My family was originally from Carlisle, Vt. My grandparents moved to Canada. There my grandfather lived, and there my father and all his children were born.

Brockville, Ontario, Canada is my native place." Letter dated May 28, 1891 from the Rev. William Henry Shipman (8) to Colonel Stephen Vaughn Shipman (6).

About 1871 Rev. William moved with his parents to New York City; from Dec. 1880 his residence was Indianola, Iowa.

Married June 21, 1882 at Millburn, N. J. to Charlotte Hannah Manners

Children

(9) Rev. Raymond Manners Shipman (b May 27, 1883)

(9) Bertram Francis Shipman (b Apr. 26, 1885)

(9) Ruth Shipman Pickens (b Mar. 11, 1896)

(8) Elizabeth Amelia Shipman (b Mar. 20, 1860)

Residence: Harrison, N. Y. - single

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) Stephen Shipman (b 1699 - d Jan. 28, 1747)
- (4) Daniel Shipman (b Mar. 13, 1733 - d 1809)
- (5) Ezekial Shipman (b Oct. 17, 1762 - d 1845)
- (6) Joel Horton Shipman (b 1788 - d 1860)
- (7) Isaac Puffer Shipman (b Sept. 12, 1817 - d July 12, 1894)
- (8) Calvin Wooster Shipman (b Apr. 6, 1845 - d June 6, 1924)
 - (9) Frank Wesley Shipman, M.D. (b Jan. 11, 1870 at New York City - d ca 1940)
 - Surgeon and Health Commissioner at Mount Vernon, N. Y.
 - Married (1st) May Gates
 - Married (2nd) Aug. 13, 1902 to Alice L. Bisland
 - Children
 - (10) Robert W. Shipman (b May 23, 1903)
 - (10) Everett DeMilt Shipman (b Oct. 7, 1910)
- (9) Nellie Emma Shipman Young (b Sept. 15, 1873 at New York City - d Dec. 26, 1956 at Montclair, N. J.)
 - Residence: Mount Vernon, N. Y. and Montclair, N. J.
 - Married June 5, 1893 at Mount Vernon, N. Y. to James Alexander Young
 - Children
 - (10) Wallace Shipman Young (b May 18, 1895)
 - (10) Gertrude Parker Young (b Sept. 12, 1896)
 - (10) Raymond David Young (b Feb. 13, 1898)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) Stephen Shipman (b 1699 - d Jan. 28, 1747)
- (4) Daniel Shipman (b Mar. 13, 1733 - d 1809)
- (5) Ezekial Shipman (b Oct. 17, 1762 - d 1845)
- (6) Joel Horton Shipman (b 1788 - d 1860)
- (7) Isaac Puffer Shipman (b Sept. 12, 1817 - d July 12, 1894)
- (8) Rev. William Henry Shipman (b Mar. 15, 1857 - d May 18, 1932)

(9) Rev. Raymond Manners Shipman (b May 27, 1883 at Seymour, Iowa) Simpson College, D.D. 1919, Ph.B. 1906; Drew Theological Seminary, B.D. 1909. "On trial" Des Moines Conf., 1906; Deacon, 1908; Elder, 1911; Pastor at Lamoni, Ia.; Russel and Mt. Ayr, Nevada; Trinity Ch., Des Moines; First Ch., Ames; Superintendent of Boone Dist. and Des Moines Dist.; Pastor of Wesley Ch., Des Moines, and First Ch., Fort Madison; Mem. Meth. Bd. Foreign Missions; Pres. Conf. Bd. Education; Mem. Faculty Ia. State Training Conf. and Dean; Sec. Des Moines Conf. and N. Central Jurid. Conf.; Trustee Wesley Foundation of Ia.; Trustee Simpson College.

Married June 16, 1909 Mary L. Kilburn

Children

(10) George Raymond Shipman (b 1910 - d Jan. 22, 1953)

(10) Margery Louise Shipman Gunn

Reference: See Who's Who in Methodism for further details.

(9) Bertram Francis Shipman (b Apr. 26, 1885 at Leon, Iowa)

Residence: Darien and Noroton, Conn. Attorney at 40 Wall St., N. Y. City

Married Jan. 23, 1917 at Washington, D. C. to Elydia Foss (b at Machias, Maine) daughter of Jacob Peniman and Dora Dana (Oliver) Foss.

She was an Educator and Writer - pen name, Dora Dana Oliver

Student at Colby College; A.B. Boston University; Post Graduate at George Washington University; teacher in public and private schools in Maine, Mass., R. I. and N. J. Reporter and free lance writer for Washington and L. I. papers; teacher of Journalism at Paul Institute of Washington; Editor and Publisher of Quarterly Bull. Queensboro League of Mother's Clubs, 1922-1925; Four Leaf Clover, 1926-1934; Editor Soroptimist News, 1928; Sigma Kappa, Triangle and other Club organs; founder, owner and director 1921 of The School of Journalism, and Shipman Service for Writers, literary agency, New York; Lecturer on short story and Creative Writing Groups, Conn. and N. Y.; Member Boston U Alumni Assn., Colby Coll. Alumni Assn., Sigma Kappa, Sigma Rho Sigma; Christian Scientist Clubs; Pen and Brush; Women's Nat. Republican Club, Darien Republican Club. Contributor to magazines, papers, anthologies of stories, articles, book reviews, and poetry.

Children

(10) Donald Shipman (b Feb. 13, 1918)

(10) Robert Shipman (b Feb. 13, 1920)

(10) Enid Marion Shipman Cooper (b May 23, 1923)

(9) Ruth Shipman Pickens (b Mar. 11, 1896 at Coin, Iowa)

Residence: N. Little Rock, Arkansas

Married June 21, 1922 at Indianola, Iowa to J. Wayne Pickens

Children

(10) Charlotte Pickens

(10) Kathleen Pickens

(10) Harry Pickens

(10) Mary Alice Pickens

(10) Marguerite Pickens

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) Stephen Shipman (b 1699 - d Jan. 28, 1747)
- (4) Daniel Shipman (b Mar. 13, 1733 - d 1809)
- (5) Ezekial Shipman (b Oct. 17, 1762 - d 1845)
- (6) Joel Horton Shipman (b 1788 - d 1860)
- (7) Isaac Puffer Shipman (b Sept. 12, 1817 - d July 12, 1894)

- (8) Calvin Wooster Shipman (b Apr. 6, 1845 - d June 6, 1924)
- (9) Frank Wesley Shipman, M.D. (b Jan. 11, 1870 - d ca 1940)
 - (10) Robert W. Shipman (b May 23, 1903 at Mt. Vernon, N. Y.)
 - Residence: Croton-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.
 - Officer at Alexander & Alexander, NYC Insurance Brokers
 - Married Oct. 5, 1929 to Ethel Becker
 - Children
 - (11) Robert Wesley Shipman (b Aug. 7, 1930)
 - (11) Ann Shipman Bikland (b Jan. 28, 1934)
 - (10) Everett De Milt Shipman (b Oct. 7, 1910 at Mount Vernon, N. Y.)
 - Residence: Elma, N. Y. and Newbury, Ohio
 - Director of Purchases for the Tremco Mfg. Co., Cleveland, Ohio
 - Married June 10, 1939 to Isabelle McCahan
 - Children
 - (11) Barbara Jeanne Shipman (b July 19, 1942)
 - (11) Frank Wesley Shipman (b Jan. 25, 1944)
- (9) Nellie Emma Shipman Young (b Sept. 15, 1873 - d Dec. 26, 1956)
 - (10) Wallace Shipman Young (b May 18, 1895 at Mount Vernon, N. Y.)
 - Business Executive at Waverly, N. Y.
 - Married (1st) at Glenridge, N. Y. to Dorothy Maier
 - Married (2nd) to Naomi _____.
 - (10) Gertrude Parker Young (b Sept. 12, 1896 at Mount Vernon N. Y.)
 - Single - Teacher at Orange, N. J.
 - (10) Raymond David Young (b Feb. 13, 1898 at N. Y.)
 - In Real Estate and Insurance business at Montclair, N. J.
 - Married at Rochester, N. Y. to Anne D. Forborg

- (8) Rev. William Henry Shipman (b Mar. 15, 1857 - d May 18, 1932)
- (9) Rev. Raymond Manners Shipman (b May 27, 1883)
 - (10) George Raymond Shipman (b 1910 - d Jan. 22, 1953)
 - Single
 - (10) Margery Louise Shipman Gunn
 - Residence: Maplewood, N. J.
 - Married May 29, 1942 to Victor A. Gunn
 - Children
 - (11) Judith Louise Gunn (b Dec. 26, 1943)
 - (11) Kathleen Suzanne Gunn (b June 4, 1948)
 - (11) Janet Lynn Gunn (b Oct. 11, 1952)
- (9) Bertram Francis Shipman (b Apr. 22, 1885)
 - (10) Donald Shipman (b Feb. 13, 1918 at Washington, D. C.)
 - Residence: Darien, Conn.
 - Married Feb. 23, 1946 at Yonkers, N. Y. to Mary Waller
 - (10) Robert Shipman (b Feb. 13, 1920 at Flushing, L. I., N. Y.)
 - Residence: State College, Pa.
 - (10) Enid Marion Shipman Cooper (b May 23, 1923 at Flushing, L. I., N. Y.)
 - Residence: Bloomfield, Conn.
 - Married May 31, 1945 to Raymond J. Cooper

CHAPTER XIX

The (1) Edward

(2) William

(3) Dr. Samuel

Line - pages 234 to 240

“A tree stands up, has branches, birds and leaves,
A man stands up, has children, wars and grieves.”

Lines from “For the Iowa Dead.”

Copyright by Paul Engle

(1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)

(2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)

(3) Samuel Shipman, M.D. (b Mar. 15, 1702 at Hebron, Conn. - d Feb. 6, 1764 at Hebron, Conn.) - will dated Jan. 14, 1763 is on file at Hartford State Library, Hartford, Conn., File #2717

Residence: Hebron, Conn.

Samuel's will reads, in part, "In the name of God, Amen. I Samuel Shipman, of Hebron in Hartford County and Colony of Connecticut, New England, America, being weak in body, but of a sound or perfect mind and Memory (thanks be given to God therefor) calling to mind my Mortality, Knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and Testament, that is, to say, Principally and First of all, I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God who gave it, and my Body I recommend to --- hands to be Buried ----- Discretion of my Executors, nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection of the Dead I shall receive the same again by the mighty Power of God -- and as touching such word by estate wherewith it both Pleased God to bless me with in this Life, I give, Devise & Dispose of the Same in the following manner & Form ----"

The will goes on to specify that his "moveables" shall be divided between his wife and son and six daughters, together with sums of money to each, and with "half of his dwelling place to my well Beloved Wife during her life."

"I Give and Bequeath to my well beloved Son Samuel . . . all and Singular my Lands, Messuages and tenements, lying and Being in Hebron, by him to be possessed & enjoyed forever."

"I give and Bequeath to the Church of England in Hebron forever, to the support of the Gospel. . . ."

"I give and Bequeath to my Good & Faithful Servant Peter, a Negro Man, his liberty, Freedom and Discharge from Bondage and Slavery." (The dots signify deletions in the interest of brevity; the dashes, parts no longer readable).

Married May 14, 1724 at Hebron, Conn. to Martha Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1699 - d Mar. 1, 1726 at Hebron, Conn.) daughter of (2) John Shipman who was the brother of Samuel's father (2) William Shipman. Martha deeded to her brother John (3) her interests in their father's estate.

Children

(4) Martha Shipman (b Apr. 15, 1725 - d Mar. 1, 1726 at Hebron, Conn.)

(4) Martha Shipman Townsend (b Sept. 27, 1726 - d Apr. 26, 1795)

(4) Prudence Shipman Wells (b Mar. 28, 1728 - d Apr. 26, 1795)

(4) Samuel Shipman, Jr., M.D. (b Sept. 16, 1731 - d Jan. 25, 1765)

(4) Temperance Shipman Houghton (b Sept. 22, 1734)

(4) Sybil Shipman Martindale (b 1738 - d May 20, 1797)

(4) Alice Shipman (b Oct. 15, 1739 - d Nov. 20, 1740) - twin to Annis

(4) Annis Shipman Peters (b Oct. 15, 1739 - d Jan. 12, 1819) - twin to Alice

(4) Lydia Shipman Horton (b Mar. 8, 1742)

(4) Chloe Shipman (b June 27, 1745 - d Oct. 20, 1748)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
 - (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
 - (3) Samuel Shipman, M.D. (b Mar. 15, 1702 - d Feb. 6, 1764)
 - (4) Martha Shipman Townsend (b Sept. 27, 1726 - d Apr. 26, 1795)
 - Married Mar. 29, 1746 to Jesse Townsend
 - Children - at least
 - (5) Alice Townsend (b Jan. 27, 1755)
 - (5) Zuba Townsend (b Aug. 26, 1757)
 - (5) Charlotte Townsend (b Jan. 3, 1762)
 - (4) Prudence Shipman Wells (b Mar. 28, 1728 - d Apr. 26, 1795)
 - Married Nov. 14, 1750 to Thomas Wells, Jr. (his 2nd)
 - Children - at least
 - (5) Thomas Wells (b 1760) - married Clarinda Peters
 - (5) Reuben Wells (b Sept. 16, 1762) - married Mary Trumbull
 - (5) Shipman Wells (b Aug. 14, 1764) - married Zilpha Trumbull
 - (5) Russell Wells
 - (5) Elihu Wells
 - (5) William Wells
 - (5) Elizabeth Wells
 - (5) Prudence Wells
 - (5) Thankful Wells
 - Thomas Wells, Jr. had Thomas, Benjamin and Bateman from his first wife, in addition to above.
 - (4) Samuel Shipman, Jr., M.D. (b Sept. 16, 1731 - d Jan. 25, 1765)
 - Married July 31, 1760 to Mrs. Martha Hutchinson of Lebanon
 - Children
 - (5) Martha Shipman (b July 29, 1761 - d Sept. 19, 1761)
 - (5) Martha Shipman (b Nov. 9, 1762)
 - (4) Temperance Shipman Houghton (b Sept. 22, 1734)
 - Married Dec. 26, 1754 to Ebenezer Houghton
 - (4) Sybil Shipman Martindale (b 1738 at Hebron, Conn. - d May 20, 1797 at Westfield, Mass. - buried at Mechanic St. Cemetery, Westfield, Mass.)
 - Married Feb. 13, 1758 in Gilead Congregational Church at Hebron, Conn. to Lieutenant Zadock Martindale (b 1728 at Hatfield, Mass. - d Dec. 1, 1797 at Westfield, Mass. - buried at Mechanic St., Cemetery, Westfield, Mass.) son of Edward and Ruth (Smead) Martindale, of the line (4) Edward; (3) Ebenezer; (2) William; (1) William. Zadock served from 1754 to 1756 in the French & Indian War; and was a Sentinel "in a company of men and horse" under Capt. Isaac Colton and Capt. Israel Ashley from Sept. 3, 1754 at the "Westward." He also served in the Revolutionary War.
 - Children
 - (5) Edward Martindale (b Dec. 4, 1758)
 - (5) Samuel Martindale (b Aug. 9, 1761)
 - (5) Annis Martindale Houghton (b May 17, 1764)
 - (5) Joel Martindale (b Feb. 4, 1766)
 - (5) Lydia Martindale (b Oct. 30, 1768)
 - (5) Sybil Martindale Hurlburt (b Aug. 4, 1772)
 - (5) Esther Martindale Searl (b May 14, 1776)
 - (5) Olive Martindale Hungerford (b May 7, 1778 - d July 23, 1845)
 - (5) Hannah Martindale (b May 11, 1780)
- Reference: Historic Westfield, Vol. 2, p. 497; and Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution.

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) Samuel Shipman, M.D. (b Mar. 15, 1702 - d Feb. 6, 1764)
- (4) Annis Shipman Peters (b Oct. 15, 1739 at Hebron, Conn. - d Jan. 12, 1819 at Hebron, Conn.)

Married May 24, 1762 at Hebron, Conn. to Captain Bemsle Peters (b Nov. 1, 1743 at Hebron, Conn. - d Oct. 16, 1798 at Kingston, Upper Canada) son of John and Mary (Marks) Peters. Bemsle Peters was a Tory. Under pressure at Hebron in 1774 he moved to Mooretown, Vt., but returned a year later to Hebron, apparently because he was not allowed to take title to land on account of his political beliefs. Finally, in 1777, his American properties were all confiscated, and he joined his brother Rev. Samuel Peters and his nephew Colonel John Peters in England. He lived as a Captain in London until 1794 when he drew a large tract of land near Toronto., and moved to Little York, Canada. Annis followed her husband in his travels. As a result of the confiscation of his properties in the States, Bemsle at his death at age 55 left his family in moderate circumstances and dependent upon his wife Annis.

The house Bemsle built at Gilead, Conn. was still standing in 1903. Bemsle was an Episcopalian.

Children

- (5) Clarinda Peters Welles (b Nov. 27, 1763 - d Sept. 4, 1810)
- (5) Annis Peters Horton (b Mar. 3, 1765 - d July 16, 1802)
- (5) Bemsle Peters, Jr. (b July 21, 1767 - d Nov. 5, 1775)
- (5) Desdamona Peters Pease (b Apr. 29, 1770 - d Nov. 5, 1841)
- (5) Governor John Samuel Peters, M. D. (b Sept. 21, 1772 - d Mar. 30, 1858)
- (5) Mary Martha Peters (b Dec. 6, 1774 - d Mar. 18, 1864)
- (5) Bemsle Peters, Jr. (b Apr. 28, 1777 - d May 6, 1841)

Reference: Peters Genealogy

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) Samuel Shipman, M.D. (b Mar. 15, 1702 - d Feb. 6, 1764)
- (4) Sybil Shipman Martindale (b 1738 - d May 20, 1797)
 - (5) Annis Martindale Houghton (b May 17, 1764)
Married June 28, 1758 at Hebron, Conn. to Hiram Houghton of Hebron, Conn.
 - (5) Joel Martindale (b Feb. 4, 1766)
Married Prudence Horton
Children
 - (6) Zadock Martindale (b Nov. 26, 1790)
 - (6) Annis Martindale (b June 11, 1794)
 - (6) Hiram Martindale (b Aug. 14, 1795)
 - (6) Arthusa Martindale (b May 12, 1796 - d Sept. 15, 1798)
 - (6) William Fredrick Martindale (b June 26, 1802)
 - (6) Hiram Horton Martindale (b Mar. 25, 1805)
 - (5) Sybil Martindale Hurlburt (b Aug. 4, 1772)
Married Jehiel Hurlburt, Jr. son of Jehiel and Eunice (Bacon) Hurlburt
Children -
 - (6) Sabra Hurlburt
 - (6) Annis Hurlburt
 - (6) Sybil Hurlburt
 - (6) Jehiel Hurlburt III
 - (6) Arthusa Hurlburt
 - (6) Juliet Hurlburt
 - (5) Esther Martindale Searl (b May 14, 1776)
Married June 25, 1805 at Westfield, Mass. to John Searl son of Bildad Searl of Southhampton
Children - at least
 - (6) Maranda Searl (b Apr. 24, 1809 at Westfield, Mass.)
 - (5) Olive Martindale Hungerford (b May 7, 1778 at Westfield, Mass. (bapt. Nov. 18, 1792 at First Church of Westfield, Mass. - d July 23, 1845)
Married Aug. 31, 1801 at Hartland, Conn. to Harvey Hungerford (b Sept. 3, 1776 at Granville, Mass. - d Mar. 28, 1863 at Bazetta, Ohio)
Children
 - (6) Sarah Roberts Hungerford Stryker (b May 24, 1802 - d Sept. 9, 1875)
 - (6) Henry-Harvey Hungerford (b June 24, 1804)
 - (6) Edson Uriah Hungerford (b July 19, 1806)
 - (6) Louisa Philinda Hungerford (b May 16, 1810)
 - (6) Martindale Hungerford (b Jan. 1, 1813 - d young)
 - (6) Lycander Levi Hungerford (b June 11, 1815)
 - (6) Zadock Martindale Hungerford (b Sept. 17, 1817)
 - (6) Nancy Marienna Hungerford (b Sept. 2, 1820)
 - (6) Esther Elvira Hungerford (b Apr. 2, 1823)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) Samuel Shipman, M.D. (b Mar. 15, 1702 - d Feb. 6, 1764)
- (4) Annis Shipman Peters (b Oct. 15, 1739 - d Jan. 12, 1819)
- (5) Clarinda Peters Welles (b Nov. 27, 1763 at Hebron, Conn. - d Sept. 4, 1810 at Hebron, Conn.)
 Married Oct. 24, 1782 at Hebron, Conn. to Thomas Welles, Jr. (b Aug. 16, 1760 at Hebron, Conn. - d July 2, 1826 at Hebron, Conn.) son of Thomas and Prudence Welles. See Chapters XVI and XXIII for further contacts between the Welles and the Shipman families.

Children

- (6) Seven - names unknown
- (5) Annis Peters Horton (b Mar. 3, 1765 at Hebron, Conn. - d July 16, 1802 at Ballston, N. Y.)
 Married Ezekial Horton (b 1765 at Hebron, Conn. - d June 16, 1843 at Ballston, N. Y.) son of Ezekial and Lydia Horton

Children

- (6) Three - names unknown
- (5) Bemslie Peters (b July 21, 1767 at Hebron, Conn. - d Nov. 5, 1775 at Hebron, Conn.)
 His tombstone reads "O honored Father & Mother dear, don't be concaened sense I can hear, tis God that called me away No longer with you could I stay."
- (5) Desdamaona Peters Pease (b Apr. 29, 1770 at Hebron, Conn. - d Nov. 5, 1841 at Verona, N. Y.)
 Married Samuel Pease (b 1769 - d July 24, 1835 at Marion, N. Y.)

Children

- (6) Five - names unknown
- (5) Governor John Samuel Peters, M.D. (b Sept. 21, 1772 at Hebron, Conn. - d Mar. 30, 1858 at Hebron, Conn.)

Dr. John Peters was placed by his mother from age seven to fourteen in the family of a neighboring farmer to do boy's work. Later he worked summers for farmers at wages and attended school. Four winters he taught school. He then studied medicine under several Doctors in New York State, Connecticut and Philadelphia as was the custom in those days. Upon completion of his studies he scarcely had enough money to buy medicine in the smallest quantities, and had to visit his patients on foot. Dr. John Peters became a physician and surgeon of high standing. The poor never applied to him in vain - he would say "God is their paymaster."

In 1814 he was Surgeon in the Connecticut Militia in Colonel William Belcher's Regiment. He was Vice President and President of the Connecticut Medical Society; Director, and on the Examining Committee, for the Society for the Relief of the Insane; President of the Society for the Improvement of Connecticut Schools; President of the Colonization Society; Commissioner for the Connecticut River Company; Director of the State Prison; President of the General Hospital Society of Connecticut; Vice President of the Connecticut
 (continued)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) William Shipman (b June 1656 - d Sept. 1725)
- (3) Samuel Shipman, M.D. (b Mar. 15, 1702 - d Feb. 6, 1764)
- (4) Annis Shipman Peters (b Oct. 15, 1739 - d Jan. 12, 1819)
- (5) Governor John Samuel Peters, M.D. (b Sept. 21, 1772 at Hebron, Conn. - d Mar. 30, 1858 at Hebron, Conn.) (concluded)
 Historical Society; Medical Examiner at Yale College, also of the Corporation of Yale; Vice President of Trinity College; Trustee of Washington College; Town Clerk of Hebron Conn. for 20 years; from 1807 to 1826 he held town, judicial and state offices; was almost continuously representative; from 1808 to 1825 Senator; 1817 Clerk of the House of Representatives; 1818 Delegate to the Convention; 1819 on the Governor's Council; 1827 to 1831 Lieutenant Governor; 1831 to 1832 Governor of the State of Connecticut; 1807 to 1816 Surgeon of the 2nd Regiment, 1821 Lieutenant in the 1st Regiment of the Rifle Brigade; 1827 to 1831 Lieutenant General; 1832 Commander-in-Chief and Captain-General.

In 1834 Dr. John S. Peters visited Washington, D. C. and was introduced by a friend to President Jackson. Dr. Peters said of the interview: "General Jackson is, in his calm hours, one of the most polite men I ever knew. When he is angry, he is a tiger. We were privileged with a long visit, in which my friend stirred up the General by introducing a favorite measure in which the Senate opposed him. The pipe was at once taken from his lips, his cane rattled upon the floor, and he roared out 'I can do nothing for this cursed Senate.' My friend introduced a new subject, and the President was calm again, and his conversation interesting."

"Governor Peters was a warm, true friend. His conversational powers were superior, and all who have had the pleasure of his acquaintance will long remember his lively and keen wit, his inexhaustible fund of anecdotes and stories, and his inimitable manner of relating them." "One of the last of the old Churchmen."

Dr. Peters lived and died a bachelor. He left a handsome estate

Reference: Proc. of 66th Annual Convention, Conn. Med. Soc., 1858.

- (5) Mary Martha Peters (b Dec. 6, 1774 at Mooretown, Vt. - d Mar. 18, 1864 at Hebron Conn. - buried at St. Peters Church Cemetery, Hebron, Conn.)

Single

- (5) Bemslie Peters, Jr. (b Apr. 28, 1777 at Hebron, Conn - d May 6, 1841 - buried Frazure Cemetery, VanVorst Farm, Charlton)

Married Feb. 8, 1798 to Christya McEntyre (b Nov. 15, 1775 at Ballston, N. Y. d May 16, 1804 at Ballston, N. Y.)

Children

- (6) Six - names unknown

Reference: Peters Genealogy.

The Calendar.

VOL. XIV.—WHOLE No. 690.]

"The Faith once delivered to the Saints."

NEW SERIES, VOL. VIII.—No. 14.

S. HANMER & Co., PUBLISHERS.]

HARTFORD, CONN., SATURDAY, APRIL 3, 1858.

[REV. A. B. CHAPIN, D.D., EDITOR.]

to watch in frequent prayer?"

Death of Gov. Peters.

We regret to learn that the Hon. JOHN S. PETERS, LL.D., of Hebron, died on Monday—one of the last of the old Churchmen of that region. There were few more generally known, or who will be more extensively missed, than Gov. Peters.

NOTICE.—Many of our subscribers are

th
na
see
try
cou
is
zi
a
in
fou
offi
ciet

PART IV

The Descendants of Edward's Son John

“This is not only one man,
this the father of those who
shall be fathers in their turns.”

Walt Whitman

CHAPTER XX

The (1) Edward
 (2) Sergeant John
 (3) John
 (4) John
 Line - pages 241 to 259

“He only deserves to be remembered
by posterity who treasures up and preserves
the history of his ancestors.”

Edmund Burke

“The farther backward we can look,
the farther forward we are likely to see.”

Winston Churchill

(1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)

(2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)

(3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742 - both at Saybrook, Conn. - both John and his wife Elizabeth are buried at Cypress Cemetery, Old Saybrook, Conn.) John purchased most of his father's estate from the heirs; tailor by trade
Married Jan. 11, 1715 at Saybrook, Conn. to Elizabeth Kirtland (b Oct. 11, 1688 - d Apr. 27, 1778 - both at Saybrook, Conn.) the daughter of Lieutenant John and Lydia (Pratt) Kirtland. Elizabeth's brother Daniel had a son, the Rev. Samuel Kirtland who became the well-known missionary to the Oneida Indians and for forty years, succeeded in attaching the Oneidas to the American side particularly during the Revolutionary War, and who founded the town of Kirkland, established Hamilton College, and changed the family name to Kirkland. Daniel had a grandson John Thornton Kirkland who was President of Harvard University (Harvard A.B. 1789, A.M. 1792, Tutor 1792-94; Brown L.L.D. 1810; President of Harvard 1810 to 1828)

Children - all born at Saybrook, Conn.

(4) Elizabeth Shipman Bushnell (b Dec. 3, 1715 - d Jan. 30, 1809)

Married Dec. 9, 1741 to Jonathan Bushnell of the line Joshua (4); Joshua (3); William (2); Francis (1). It was one of Jonathan Bushnell's relatives, David Bushnell of the line Nehemiah (5); William (4); William (3); William (2); Francis (1) who invented the submarine, built the first one, and made it a success by his discovery that gunpowder could be exploded under water. Two museums are maintained to commemorate this work, one the Hill House at Saybrook, Conn., and the other the Bushnell House at Westbrook, Conn. See Bushnell Genealogy for further details.

Children

(5) Elizabeth Bushnell (b Sept. 24, 1742)

(5) Jonathan Bushnell (b Sept. 11, 1744)

(5) Parnell Bushnell (b Sept. 15, 1746)

(5) Elias Bushnell (b Nov. 17, 1748)

(5) Constant Bushnell (b May 12, 1751)

(5) Nathan Bushnell (b July 18, 1753)

(5) Hannah Bushnell (b Feb. 15, 1756)

(5) Anne Bushnell (b Oct. 5, 1758)

(5) Lucy Bushnell Kelsey (b Aug. 10, 1773 - d May 10, 1841)

Married Aug/Sept. 3, 1795 to Edward Kelsey (b Nov. 6, 1772 - d Apr. 14, 1852 at Madison, Wisc.)

Children

(6) Lucy Kelsey Dowd (b Sept. 3, 1796) - married 1798
Manfred Dowd

(6) Mehitabel Kelsey (b July 22, 1798 - d May 27, 1874)

(6) Edward Francis Kelsey (b 1800 - d 1875)

(6) Mary Kelsey (b 1802)

(6) Sarah Bushnell Kelsey (b 1805 - d ca 1826)

(6) Una Kelsey (b 1807 - d 1892)

(6) Titus Kelsey (b 1810 - d 1902)

(6) Benjamin Kelsey (b 1812 - d 1900)

(6) Orphana Kelsey Hill (b 1815 - d 1840) - married
Samuel B. Hill

(6) Simeon Kelsey

(6) Constant Kelsey

(6) Rusha/Jerusha Kelsey

Reference: Kelsey History, p. 281-847.

(4) John Shipman (b Dec. 20, 1717 - d Nov. 21, 1786)

(4) Captain Elias Shipman (b Apr. 30, 1720 - d Nov. 17, 1748)

(4) Nathaniel Shipman (b May 25, 1723 - d Sept. 5, 1805)

(4) Captain Samuel Shipman (b May 21, 1725 - d Sept. 4, 1801)

- 1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- 2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- 3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)

(4) John Shipman (b Dec. 20, 1717 - d Nov. 21, 1786)

John's granddaughter, Azubah Shipman Whittlesey (6) wrote Colonel Stephen Vaughn Shipman (6) on Oct. 15, 1858 "My grandfather was a sort of lawyer, used to plead law; but he had not a collegiate education. He was a stern old Puritan Magistrate, a terror to evil-doers, and was much respected."

Married Oct. 17, 1742 at Saybrook, Conn. to Margaret Bushnell, the sister of Jonathan Bushnell, who married John's sister Elizabeth

Children

- (5) Mary/Molly Shipman Smith (b Aug. 22, 1743 - d Dec. 11, 1837)
- (5) Jonathan Wayne Shipman (b Sept. 11, 1744) - Reference: Miss Kate Silliman (8).
- (5) Anne Shipman Lyon (b Oct. 24, 1745 - d Aug. 27, 1820)
- (5) Captain John Shipman (b Jan. 26, 1748 - d July 26, 1817)
- (5) Elizabeth Shipman Child (b Mar. 13, 1750 - d Feb. 21, 1785)
- (5) William Shipman (b Nov. 24, 1752 - d Mar. 5, 1824)
- (5) James Shipman (b May 10, 1755 - d June 12, 1821)
- (5) Elias Shipman (b Nov. 16, 1757 - d Feb. 20, 1820)
- (5) A daughter (b and d Nov. 16, 1761)
- (5) Margaret Shipman Field (b Mar. 1, 1763 - d Jan. 14, 1820)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) John Shipman (b Dec. 20, 1717 - d Nov. 21, 1786)
- (5) Mary/Molly Shipman Smith (b Aug. 22, 1743 - d Dec. 11, 1837)
 Married Oct. 9, 1769 to Silvanus Smith of Lyme, Conn. - "She of Saybrook, Conn."
 Children
 - (6) Ezra Smith (b Nov. 2, 1770)
 - (6) Elizabeth Smith (b Aug. 3, 1772)
 - (6) Anna Smith (b Sept. 15, 1774)
 - (6) Lucy Smith (b May 16, 1777)
 - (6) Polly Smith (b Feb. 20, 1780)
 - (6) Sylvanus Smith, Jr. (b Dec. 4, 1784)
- (5) Anne Shipman Lyon (b Oct. 24, 1745 - d Aug. 27, 1820)
 Married Asa Lyon of Woodstock, Conn., a "Yale Graduate."
 No children
- (5) Captain John Shipman (b Jan. 26, 1748 at Saybrook, Conn. - d July 26, 1817)
 Served in the Revolutionary War, and was in command of Fort Fenwick at Saybrook, Conn. Under date of Mar. 27, 1779, he wrote to General C. Parsons, his superior:
 "Sir: My boat having this moment returned (which I thought proper last night to send to Long Island to make discoveries) with advice from a person on the Island directly from New York, who informs that six or seven thousand troops embarked there, destined by the best information for New London. That he in person saw General Clinton at South Hampton, and heard said expedition talked of there. The person who gave this account showed so great a desire it might be made public that he urged on the most pressing terms that your honor be informed of it. A fleet of 100 sail are now coming down the Sound, almost abreast of the Connecticut River, which I conclude have the troops on Board."

From Lt. John Shipman 2nd

 P. S. My informer is Captain Seth Griffing who went in my boat, and who says that his informer was an old acquaintance of his, and a known friend to America." J. S. Reference: Azubah Shipman Whittlesey letter to Colonel Stephen Vaughn Shipman (6)
 "John Shipman, Commander of Saybrook, captured with the armed boat Revenge, sundry British goods and merchandise, taken in Long Island Sound within the British lines, Jan. 29, 1779, and libeled same in New London Court. Decree awarded. He made various other raids and captures of a similar nature at different times."
 Reference: Maritime Connecticut During the Revolution, p. 210.
 Married (1st) Elizabeth Pratt the daughter of James Pratt - no children
 Married (2nd) Lavina Willard (b 1773 at Saybrook, Conn. - d Oct. 10, 1822) daughter of Nathaniel and Sybil (Jones) Willard
 No children
- (5) Elizabeth Shipman Child (b Mar. 13, 1750 at Saybrook, Conn. - d Feb. 21, 1785)
 Residence: Woodstock, Conn.
 Married May 24, 1774 to Nehemiah Child (b Feb. 3, 1751 at Woodstock, Conn. - d Jan. 2, 1838) of the line Nathaniel (4); Benjamin (3); Benjamin (2); Benjamin (1).
 No children
 After Elizabeth's death, Nehemiah Child married July 29, 1785 to Mary McClellan

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) John Shipman (b Dec. 20, 1717 - d Nov. 21, 1786)
 - (5) William Shipman (b Nov. 24, 1752 at Saybrook, Conn. - d Mar. 5, 1824 - buried at Hadley, Mass. - will dated 1824 was probated at Northampton, Mass.)
 - Residence: Old Hadley, Mass.
 - Married Achsah _____ (b 1755 - d Mar. 1823 at Hadley, Mass.)
 - Children
 - (6) William Shipman, Jr.
 - (6) Achsah Shipman Dickinson (b ca 1786)
 - (6) John Shipman (b 1792 - d Dec. 4, 1883)
 - (6) Elizabeth Shipman Smith
 - (6) Margaret Shipman Kellogg
 - (6) Sally Shipman
 - (6) Samuel Shipman
- (5) Sergeant James Shipman (b May 10, 1755 - d June 12, 1821 at Andover, Mass. - buried at Saybrook, Conn.)
 - Served in the Revolutionary War; Capt. Mills; Conn. Line; inscribed on the roll Apr. 17, 1818; cert. pension May 8, 1818; sent to Middletown, Conn. Sept. 4, 1818 arrearages 4 months, \$36.80. "I James Shipman of Middlesex, Saybrook, Conn. belonged in the Army in the War of the Revolution 3 years; I enlisted Jan. 1, 1777 as Sergeant in the Co. commanded by John Mills in the Regt. commanded by Charles Webb, and in the Continental Brig. by General Jedediah Worthington. I served 3 years and was discharged Dec. 30, 1779 by order signed by Philip B. Bradley Commandant of the Brig. I was appointed Sergeant by Charles Webb. . . . I have a wife and (five ?) children, I am 62 years of age, and afflicted with rheumatism."
 - Azubah Shipman Whittlesey (6) described James as "a man of great wit and humor."
 - Married Philena Ingraham (b 1755)
 - Children - at least
 - (6) DeGrasse Shipman (b 1781 - d June 15, 1835)
 - (6) Ann Shipman Whittlesey
 - (6) John Shipman (b ca 1792 - d Oct. 30, 1857)
- (5) Elias Shipman (b Nov. 16, 1757 - d Feb. 20, 1820)
 - Residence: Saybrook, Conn. and Ohio
 - Represented Saybrook in the Legislature - was a painter
 - Married (1st) Jan. 17, 1781 to Elizabeth Titus (d June 25, 1790) of Huntington, L. I., N. Y.
 - Children
 - (6) Henry Titus Shipman (b May 14, 1782 - d 1838)
 - (6) Elias Shipman (b Aug. 5, 1784/85 - d 1832 in New York)
 - (6) Elisabeth Shipman (b & d Feb. 2, 1787)
 - Married (2nd) Sept. 20, 1791 to Mrs. Azubah (Clarke) Kirtland (b 1764 - d Aug. 6, 1828) the widow of William Kirtland
 - Children
 - (6) Elizabeth Hanley Shipman Canaily (b Nov. 29, 1792 - d 1834)
 - (6) Azubah Shipman Whittlesey (b Oct. 18, 1797 - d Sept. 15, 1872)
 - (6) Margaret Shipman Whittlesey (b 1801 - d 1832)

(1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)

(2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)

(3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)

(4) John Shipman (b Dec. 20, 1717 - d Nov. 21, 1786)

(5) Margaret Shipman Field (b Mar. 1, 1763 - d Jan. 14, 1820)

Residence: Saybrook, Conn. and Cocksackie, N. Y.

Married in 1783 at Saybrook, Conn. to Samuel Field, M.D. (b 1759 - d Mar. 13, 1813) - "A graduate of Yale College."

"Of the early Physicians who located in Cocksackie, N. Y. about 1804, was Dr Samuel Field, who came from Saybrook, Connecticut. When Dr. Field emigrated to Cocksackie, their goods and effects were transported on the Sloop 'Charmer' and great was the consternation of the natives as the Sloop was a larger vessel than any before seen on the Hudson River. Her cargo contained many things heretofore unknown in these parts, including a rotary grindstone a wheelbarrow with one wheel, and a Yankee carriage with springs."

Children - most or all born in Connecticut

(6) Samuel Field, Jr., M.D. (bapt. June 12, 1785 - d 1838)

(6) Elizabeth Field Sylvester (bapt. Sept. 24, 1786)

(6) Abigail Field Reynolds (b June 15, 1788 - d 1824)

(6) Henry William Field (b Aug. 8, 1790)

(6) Rev. John Field

(6) William Field (b ca 1791)

(6) Margaret Marion Field VanDenBerg (bapt. Mar. 10, 1793 - d 1874)

(6) Thomas Field (bapt. Oct. 5, 1794 - d Oct. 3, 1858)

(6) Richard Field (bapt. Nov. 4, 1798 - d Nov. 9, 1827)

(6) Fanny Field (bapt. Feb. 22, 1801 - d 1811)

(6) Catherine Field Raymond

(1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)

(2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)

(3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)

(4) John Shipman (b Dec. 20, 1717 - d Nov. 21, 1786)

(5) William Shipman (b Nov. 24, 1752 - d Mar. 5, 1824)

(6) William Shipman, Jr. (b at Saybrook, Conn.)

Town Clerk of Hadley, Mass. from 1853 to 1880

Married Catherine _____.

Children - at least

(7) William N. Shipman (b ca 1825)

(7) Henry Smith Shipman (b Nov. 18, 1851)

(6) Achsah Shipman Dickinson (b ca 1786 - d and buried at Hadley, Mass.)

Residence: Hadley, Mass. where Achsah's husband was engaged in the manufacture of brooms

Married at Hadley, Mass. to Levi Dickinson, Jr. (b Dec. 11, 1786) son of Levi and Bethiah (Fuller) Dickinson of Wethersfield and Simsbury, Conn.

No children

(6) John Shipman (b 1792 at Saybrook, Conn. - d Dec. 4, 1883 at Saratoga Springs, N. Y. and buried there)

Residence: Hadley, Mass. until ca 1870; then Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

"In 1867 Trustee of 1st Class; in 1877 Principal; in 1875 Member of the Board."

Married (1st) Nancy _____.

Children - at least

(7) Nancy Shipman Bartlett (d ca 1930)

Married (2nd) Betsey Bemis Belden whose grandfather Bemis was a Revolutionary War soldier and whose father Samuel Belden served in the War of 1812.

Betsey was a cousin of Julia Ward Howe who wrote the Battle Hymn of the Republic and of Charles Howe who invented the sewing machine. There is a tradition in the family that, as a result of the money he made from the sewing machine, Charles Howe educated both Betsey Belden and Julia Ward Howe in a girls' private finishing school.

Children - at least

(7) Nellie R. Shipman (b 1845 - d 1870)

(7) Adella Shipman (b 1852 - d 1873)

(7) John M. Shipman (b Nov. 21, 1856/1847 - d Apr. 13, 1923)

(7) Lilla Shipman Tromblee

(7) Ellen Shipman (d in infancy)

(6) Elizabeth Shipman Smith

Married Elihu Smith, Jr.

(6) Margaret Shipman Kellogg

Married Joseph Kellogg, M.D. (b at New Salem, Mass.) who practiced medicine at Utica and Turlen, N. Y. and in Ohio. He became blind in his later years.

Child

(7) Margaret Kellogg Felton who resided at Shetsbury, Mass.

(6) Sally Shipman _____ (d before her father)

Married and had children

(6) Samuel Shipman

Married _____.

Children - at least

(7) Samuel Shipman, Jr. (b between 1800 and 1810)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) John Shipman (b Dec. 20, 1717 - d Nov. 21, 1786)
- (5) James Shipman (b May 10, 1755 - d June 12, 1821)
- (6) De Grasse Shipman (b 1781 - d June 15, 1835 in New York - buried at Saybrook, Conn.)

Named in honor of the French Admiral whose timely arrival with a large French Fleet of thirty ships of the line effectively blockaded the coast around Yorktown, Virginia while Washington and his French Allies surrounded the British under Cornwallis by land. Cornwallis surrendered on Oct. 19, 1781. This victory proved decisive, even though the War dragged on for two more years. One of the memorials to the French who died in this area of our Revolutionary War is at William and Mary College which was used as a hospital during the long siege of Yorktown. A stone plaque there lists the names of famous French royal regiments and the names of over 200 Frenchmen who died there of disease and wounds. Other memorials on the battlefield tell of Frenchmen who gave their lives in battle. Together with the shoes, guns, powder, etc. run past the British by blockade runners, the French aid made possible our victory over the British.

Married Apr. 18, 1805 to Lydia K. Chapman (b July 31, 1787 at Riverside, N. Y. - d Mar. 29, 1876) a descendant of John Alden and Priscilla; also of Thomas Buckingham, one of the founders of Yale College.

Children

- (7) James Ingraham Shipman (b 1810 - bapt. Apr. 8, 1810)
- (7) Anna M. Shipman Reed (b 1811 - d 1899)
- (7) Samuel Shipman (b 1812)
- (7) Asa Lyon Shipman (b June 5, 1814 - d Dec. 22, 1888)
- (7) Charles Shipman (b 1816)
- (7) Amelia Shipman (b 1817 - living in 1859)
- (7) Henry William Shipman (b Nov. 1818 - d June 14, 1826 at Andover, Mass.)
- (7) Lydia K. Shipman (b July 9, 1827 - d 1858)
- (7) Louisa Shipman (d young)
- (7) John Shipman (b Dec. 18, 1825)
- (7) Frederick William Shipman (bapt. Sept. 1821 - d Oct. 17, 1830)
- (7) Mary L. Shipman (b Aug. 23, 1830 at Andover, Mass.)
- (6) Ann Shipman Whittlesey
 Married Stephen Whittlesey
 Children - at least
 - (7) Eliza Ann Whittlesey (b Aug. 5, 1804)
 - (7) Mary Ann Whittlesey Lay (b Oct. 18, 1805) - residence: Lyme, Conn.; married June 2, 1827 to Oliver J. Lay

Reference: Whittlesey Genealogy

- (6) John Shipman (b ca 1792 in Conn. - d Oct. 30, 1857 - estate no. 2107, Old Saybrook, Conn.)

Residence: Lyme, Conn.

Married Mar. 29, 1852 at Westbrook, Conn. to Mabel Bushnell, daughter of Augustus Bushnell. On Apr. 15, 1825 "the Board voted to give Mabel the use of the school for summer classes."

Probably no children

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) John Shipman (b Dec. 20, 1717 - d Nov. 21, 1786)
- (5) Elias Shipman (b Nov. 16, 1757 - d Feb. 20, 1820)

(6) Henry Titus Shipman (b May 14, 1782 - d Apr. 10, 1838)

"One of the earliest settlers in Binghamton, N. Y., having resided here 33 years."
Reference: Broome Co. Republican, Apr. 26, 1838. "About 1803 Henry Shipman came from Saybrook, Conn., built an addition to an existing cabinet shop and took a place among the worthy spirits of the place. He is remembered as a shrewd, driving Yankee, proud of his ancestry, and possessing a strong vein of humor." Reference: "Binghamton" p. 76, by Wm. S. Lawyer.

Married in 1805 to Jeannette Kirtland, daughter of William Kirtland (d after 1838)

Children - all born at Binghamton, N. Y.

- (7) William Shipman (d in infancy)
- (7) Captain Henry William Shipman (b ca 1812 - d May 10, 1901)
- (7) Elizabeth Shipman
- (7) Margaret Shipman Granger
- (7) Jeannette Shipman Roe (b 1818 - d 1906)
- (7) Mary Shipman (b ca 1821 - d Mar. 27, 1834)
- (7) Charles Augustus Shipman (d 1854)
- (7) Azubah Shipman
- (7) Elias Shipman

(6) Elias Shipman (b Aug. 5, 1785 - d 1832 in N. Y.)

Married Catherine Hoffman

Children

- (7) Charles Whittlesey Shipman (d young)
- (7) Azubah Shipman (d young)

Since both the parents and the children died early this branch became extinct

(6) Elizabeth Hanley Shipman Canaily (b Nov. 29, 1792 - d Mar. 8, 1834)

Residence: Colchester, Conn.

Married in 1812 to Philip Canaily (b 1793 - d Mar. 8, 1836) son of Philip Canaily of New London, Conn.

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) John Shipman (b Dec. 20, 1717 - d Nov. 21, 1786)
- (5) Elias Shipman (b Nov. 16, 1757 - d Feb. 20, 1820)

(6) Azubah Shipman Whittlesey (b Oct. 18, 1797 - d Sept. 15, 1872)

To Colonel Stephen Vaughn Shipman (6) on Mar. 3, 1859, Azubah wrote "I have been gratified in all my researches to find all, with one or two exceptions, of the Shipmans to be religious people; some were eminently pious; the children of the female part who lost the name by marriage were all pious as far as I know."

Under date of Dec. 20, 1858 Azubah wrote "In summer there is not a pleasanter place in the world than Old Saybrook. 'Tis classic ground — here was the seat of the old Indian War, Captain Mason's Expedition, old Fort Fenwick still lives in story, nearby is Lady Fenwick's Tomb, the first white person the earth opened to receive, the rude monument still stands. Here, too, was the celebrated Saybrook Platform confessions of faith brought out; and near the old Fort is the original seat of Yale College."

Residence: New York City and Saybrook, Conn.

Married Nov. 1, 1814 to Captain Charles Whittlesey (b Oct. 19, 1794 - d 1873) the son of John Whittlesey, (a Sea Captain and farmer) and Abigail B. (Sanford) Whittlesey

Children

(7) Elizabeth Lynde Whittlesey Warriner (b Feb. 25, 1817 - d ca 1898)

(7) Azubah Shipman Whittlesey Hildreth (b Apr. 7, 1819 - d 1905)

(6) Margaret Shipman Whittlesey (b 1801 - d 1832)

Residence: Binghamton and Elmira, N. Y. where her husband was a shoemaker

Married Apr. 2, 1822 to Hezekiah Whittlesey (b Jan. 13, 1797 - d Jan. 6, 1850) son of Hezekiah and Sarah (Kirtland) Whittlesey

Children - all born at Elmira, N. Y.

(7) Sarah Kirtland Whittlesey (b Jan. 24, 1823)

(7) Susan Augusta Whittlesey Humbert (b Mar. 16, 1824) - residence: New York City

(7) Azubah Shipman Whittlesey Sampson (b Feb. 12, 1827) - residence: Elmira, N. Y.

(7) Elias Whittlesey (b Mar. 15, 1828 - d Apr. 16, 1828)

(7) Margaret Shipman Whittlesey (b Oct. 12, 1832)

See Whittlesey Genealogy

The Whittlesey family into which the two sisters Azubah and Margaret married is descended from John Whittlesey who was one of the earliest settlers of Saybrook, Conn. This family produced numbers of distinguished people. Among the cousins of Margaret's husband Hezekiah were Oramel, John and Henry R. Whittlesey whose father Rev. John Whittlesey and mother, Sally, moved from Saybrook to Salem, Conn. taking with them a spinet which had been presented to a Whittlesey ancestor by Lady Fenwick (see p. 3). The three sons of Rev. John (and cousins of Hezekiah) founded a music school in 1835 -- Music Vale Seminary -- the first normal school of music in the United States authorized to confer degrees. The three brothers also were manufacturers of pianos." "They Found a Way" p. 1613 by Sterry and Garrigus.

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) John Shipman (b Dec. 20, 1717 - d Nov. 21, 1786)
- (5) Margaret Shipman Field (b Mar. 1, 1763 - d Jan. 14, 1820)
 - (6) Samuel Field, Jr., M.D. (bapt. June 12, 1785 - d 1838)
Graduate of Yale College; residence: L. I., N. Y.
 - (6) Elizabeth Field Sylvester (bapt. Sept. 24, 1786)
Married Jan. 30, 1808 at Coxsackie, N. Y. by Rev. Ostrander to Joseph/John B. Sylvester, the telegraph operator at Catskill, N. Y.
Child
 - (7) John Randolph Sylvester (b Feb. 6, 1809)
 - (6) Abigail Field Reynolds (b June 15, 1788 - d 1824)
Married Mr. Reynolds of Norwich, Conn.
 - (6) Henry William Field (b Aug. 8, 1790)
Jeweler at Catskill, N. Y.; single.
 - (6) Rev. John Field
Episcopal Minister at Beayfort, South Carolina
 - (6) William Field (b ca 1791 in Conn.)
Farmer at Durham, N. Y.
Married (1st) Jane Thompson
Married (2nd) Catherine Emily Newell
Married (3rd) Mabel Close (b 1805 in Conn.)
Children

(7) Anna E. Field (b 1824)	(7) Harriet E. Field (b 1836)
(7) William E. Field (b 1840)	(7) John Field
(7) Joseph Field	(7) Thomas H. Field
 - (6) Margaret Marion Field VanDenBerg (bapt. Mar. 10, 1793 - d 1874)
Married ca 1811 to Henry M. VanDenBerg
Children
 - (7) Matthias B. VanDenBerg (b Mar. 17, 1812)
 - (7) Gilbert Robert VanDenBerg (b Apr. 13, 1821)
 - (7) Catherine VanDenBerg (b 1820 - d after 1900 on the homestead built by Dr. Field in 1800 at Climax, N. Y.)
 - (7) 4 more sons and 3 more daughters
 - (6) Thomas Field (bapt. Oct. 5, 1794 - d Oct. 3, 1858)
Farmer at Durham, N. Y.
Married Sept. 23, 1815 by Rev. Livingston to Maria VanSlyke (b 1796 in N. Y. State)
Children
 - (7) Samuel Field (b May 16, 1822) - residence: Oregon Territory
 - (7) Richard Field (b Dec. 25, 1823 - bapt. Feb. 1, 1824)
 - (7) Margaret Elizabeth Field (b Aug. 16, 1825)
 - (7) John Field (b 1834 in N. Y.)
 - (7) Mary Field (b 1837 in N. Y.)
 - (6) Richard Field (bapt. Nov. 1798 - d Nov. 9, 1827)
Editor and part Owner of the Catskill Recorder; his will dated Dec. 21, 1827 lists a farm in Durham, N. Y. as his.
Married _____
Children - at least
 - (7) Richard Field, Jr. (bapt. Feb. 1, 1823)
 - (6) Catherine Field Raymond
Married Mr. Raymond an Attorney at Hudson, N. Y.

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) John Shipman (b Dec. 20, 1717 - d Nov. 21, 1786)
- (5) William Shipman (b Nov. 24, 1752 - d Mar. 5, 1824)

(6) William Shipman, Jr.

(7) William N. Shipman (b ca 1825)

Merchant at Boston, Mass. and Clerk at Boston with residence at Chelsea, Mass.
Married Dec. 30, 1856 by Rev. P. D. Cooke of Providence, R. I. to Ellen V. Smith,
daughter of Dwight Smith of Chelsea, Mass.

(7) Henry Smith Shipman (b Nov. 18, 1851)

Residence: Hadley, Mass. where he was Town Clerk from 1880 to 1922, succeeding
his father.

(6) John Shipman (b 1792 - d Dec. 4, 1883)

(7) Nancy Shipman Bartlett (d ca 1930)

Residence: Fitchburg, Mass.

Married Mr. Bartlett

Children

(8) at least one daughter

(7) John M. Shipman (b Nov. 21, 1856/1847 at Hadley, Mass. - d Apr. 13, 1923 at
Saratoga Springs, N. Y. buried at Greenridge Cemetery)

John M. Shipman taught school for eleven years, then engaged in the ice business
with a partner, J. M. Rouse. Mason; Methodist; Member of the Board of Ed-
ucators.

Married (1st) June 3, 1878 to Alice J. Walker (d Mar. 4, 1894)

Child

(8) John Reynolds Shipman (d young)

Married (2nd) Estella Orcutt Swart (b ca 1868 - d 1924)

Children

(8) Esther Shipman (b Dec. 1900 - d Aug. 1901)

(8) Kathryn Shipman (b Jan. 5, 1902)

(8) George Anderson Shipman (b Oct. 28, 1903)

(6) Samuel Shipman

(7) Samuel Shipman, Jr. (b between 1800 and 1810 at Hadley, Mass.)

Married Oct. 20, 1831 to Mary Stebbins Nash (b Oct. 27, 1811) daughter of Enos and
Catherine (Keeler) Nash of Rushville, Indiana

Children - at least

(8) Sarah Wells Shipman (b Nov. 7, 1832 - d Sept. 23, 1848)

(8) George Smith Shipman (b June 6, 1836)

(8) Mary Warner Shipman (b Aug. 23, 1838)

(8) Lucy Miller Shipman (b Mar. 8, 1845) - twins

(8) Ellen Elizabeth Shipman (b Mar. 8, 1845) - twins

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) John Shipman (b Dec. 20, 1717 - d Nov. 21, 1786)
- (5) James Shipman (b May 10, 1755 - d June 12, 1821)
- (6) DeGrasse Shipman (b 1781 - d June 15, 1835)
 - (7) James Ingraham Shipman (b 1810 - bapt. Apr. 8, 1810)
Civil Engineer at Farmington and Melville, L. I., N. Y.; Chief Engineer of the Long Island Railroad; Chief Engineer of the Alton R. R.
Married, probably to Sarah Charles Fofel Delafield
Children - at least
 - (8) James T. Shipman
 - (8) Mary Elizabeth Shipman Hammond (b Dec. 3, 1838)
- (7) Anna M. Shipman Reed (b 1811 - d 1899 at South Warnston, Ill.)
Married John M. Reed an Attorney and Member of the New York State Legislature;
and an Editor of the New York Sun
- (7) Asa Lyon Shipman (b June 5, 1814 - bapt. Sept. 25, 1814 - d Dec. 22, 1888 at Ocean Grove, N. J.)
Bookbinder and Stationer known as Asa L. Shipman and Sons located at 195 Fulton St., N. Y. City; and later at the Corner of Ann and Nassau Streets above the office of the New York Herald. This firm still in existence in 1961 and run by the great-granddaughter Catherine Roth (10) and William Rile and now located at 1 Hudson St., N. Y. City.
Married Oct. 3, 1844 to Deborah Jane Rile (b Dec. 15, 1824 - d June 16, 1914)
Children
 - (8) James DeGrasse Shipman (b July 6, 1845 - d Mar. 11, 1923)
 - (8) Edward Lester Shipman (b Oct. 7, 1847 - d Sept. 8, 1933)
 - (8) Katherine (Kate) Louise Shipman Ely (b June 17, 1849 - d 1885)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) John Shipman (b Dec. 20, 1717 - d Nov. 21, 1786)
- (5) Elias Shipman (b Nov. 16, 1757 - d Feb. 20, 1820)
- (6) Henry Titus Shipman (b May 14, 1782 - d Apr. 10, 1838)
 - (7) Captain Henry William Shipman (b ca 1812 at Binghamton, N. Y. - d May 10, 1901 - buried at Spring Forest Cemetery, Binghamton, N. Y.)
 Mustered in at Binghamton, N. Y. as Captain of Co. F, 137th N. Y. Inf. Vol., Sept. 3, 1862. Discharged Dec. 30, 1863 at Wanhatchie, Tenn. Reference: Sons of N. Y. Military & Naval Affairs, Office of the Adjutant General, Albany, N. Y.
 "For many years a conspicuous figure at Binghamton, N. Y." Reference: Binghamton, p. 76, by Wm. S. Lawyer.
 Mail Agent, Nurseryman, cabinet maker, until late in life when, after 1891, he moved from Binghamton, N. Y. to Winona, Minn.
 "Our refrigerator was our deep well. We would put butter, milk, cream etc. in a pail and lower it on the end of a rope or chain to a few feet above the top of the water, and the cool of the well would keep the food from spoiling."
 Married to Mary A. Meacham (b 1825 - d 1866)
 Children - at least
 - (8) John Shipman
 - (8) Henry C. Shipman
 In 1871 was a sash maker; at Binghamton, N. Y.; in 1876 a Messenger in New York State Senate; in 1881 a shoemaker; no record after 1881, may have removed to Minn. with his father.
 - (8) Mary L. Shipman (b 1854 - d 1881)
 - (8) Helen J. Shipman (b 1854 - buried at Spring Forest Cemetery, Binghamton, N. Y.)
 Music Teacher at Binghamton, N. Y.
- (7) Margaret Shipman Granger
 Married to Elisha Granger, a Merchant at Chicago, Ill.
- (7) Jeannette Shipman Roe (b 1818 - bapt. Dec. 7, 1823 at Andover, Mass. - d 1906)
 Married to John Roe (b 1804 - d 1872) - his (2nd) - a Merchant at Marathon, N. Y.
 Children - at least
 - (8) Theodore Hart Roe
 Married Elizabeth Walker Dickson
 Children
 - (9) Anne Roe Keith - married Charles A. Keith
 - (9) Elizabeth Roe Hardie - married James F. Hardie
- (7) Charles Augustus Shipman (d 1854)
 Residence: New Orleans, La.
- (7) Azubah Shipman
 Residence: New York City
- (7) Elias Shipman
 Residence: Chicago, Ill.

(1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)

(2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)

(3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)

(4) John Shipman (b Dec. 20, 1717 - d Nov. 21, 1786)

(5) Elias Shipman (b Nov. 16, 1757 - d Feb. 20, 1820)

(7) Azubah Shipman Whittlesey (b Oct. 18, 1797 - d Sept. 15, 1872)

(7) Elizabeth Lynde Whittlesey Warriner (b Feb. 25, 1817 - d ca 1898)

Residence: Springfield, Mass.

Married Nov. 9, 1836 to Lewis Warriner (b May 12, 1812 - d Mar. 14, 1883) son of Colonel Solomon and Mary Warriner. Lewis Warriner was Cashier in the Old Springfield, Mass. Bank; a Member of the Mass. Legislature; and Deacon in the Congregational Church.

Children

(8) Thomas Hastings Warriner (b 1838 - d 1839)

(8) Lewis Bliss Warriner (b 1840 - d Mar. 26, 1841)

(8) John Hampden Warriner (b 1842 - d Oct. 2, 1860 on board of the ship "Dashing Wave" at sea.

(8) Charles W. Warriner (b June 11, 1845) - served in the 13th Regt., Mass. Inf. and in the U. S. Navy.

(8) Francis Henry Warriner (b July 25, 1850 - d July 5, 1851)

(8) Elizabeth Shipman Warriner (b May 29, 1853 - d Nov. 19, 1869)

(7) Azubah Shipman Whittlesey Hildreth (b Apr. 7, 1819 at Saybrook, Conn. - d 1905)

Residence: Haverstraw, N. Y. and Davenport, Iowa

Married (1st) Aug. 15, 1837 Rev. James Hildreth (b 1813 - d 1851 in Ill.)

Child

(8) George H. Hildreth

Married (2nd) William H. Hildreth, brother of Rev. James Hildreth

Children

(8) William H. Hildreth (b 1838 - d Apr. 6, 1865)

(8) Charles Whittlesey Hildreth

(8) Elizabeth Alsop Hildreth Blakeman (b 1845 - d 1911)

Reference: Whittlesey Genealogy.

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) John Shipman (b Dec. 20, 1717 - d Nov. 21, 1786)
- (5) William Shipman (b Nov. 24, 1752 - d Mar. 5, 1824)
- (6) John Shipman (b 1792 - d Dec. 4, 1883)
- (7) John M. Shipman (b Nov. 21, 1856/1847 - d Apr. 13, 1923)

(8) Kathryn Shipman (b Jan. 5, 1902)

After 1929 High School teacher of English at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

(8) George Anderson Shipman (b Oct. 28, 1903)

B.A. and M.A., Wesleyan University at Middletown, Conn.; Ph.D., Cornell University at Ithaca, N. Y.

Taught Political Science at University of West Virginia, at Princeton University, and at Duke University. During World War II served in Bureau of the Budget at Washington, D. C.; at the end of the War joined the Faculty of the University of Washington at Seattle, Washington.

Married (1st) Laura Smith (d 1954) of Cortland, N. Y.

Children

(9) George Anderson Shipman, Jr.

(9) John Raymond Shipman

Married (2nd) 1955 Evelyn Newell

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) John Shipman (b Dec. 20, 1717 - d Nov. 21, 1786)

- (5) William Shipman (b Nov. 24, 1752 - d Mar. 5, 1824)
- (6) Samuel Shipman
- (7) Samuel Shipman, Jr. (b between 1800 and 1810)
 - (8) George Smith Shipman (b June 6, 1836)
Married Harriet N. Bartlett
Children - at least
 - (9) George Edward Shipman (b Apr. 10, 1859)

- (5) James Shipman (b May 10, 1755 - d June 12, 1821)
- (6) DeGrasse Shipman (b 1781 - d June 15, 1835)
- (7) James Ingraham Shipman (b 1810)
 - (8) James T. Shipman (b probably at Melville, L. I., N. Y. - living in 1915)
Residence: Melville and Farmington, L. I., N. Y. - Civil Engineer at Farmington, L. I., N. Y.
"Mr. Shipman made the original survey for the incorporation of Farmingdale as a village, I think about 1903. Mr. and Mrs. Shipman were close friends of my mother when I was a boy." Jesse Merritt, Nassau County Historian, Box 2, Farmingdale, L. I., N. Y. in letter dated Sept. 5, 1956 to Mrs. Rita Carl (9)
Married 1871 Georgiana Prior (b 1850) daughter of Philemon H. Prior, M.D.
No children
- (8) Mary Elizabeth Shipman Hammond (b Dec. 3, 1838)
Educated at Union Hall Seminary at L. I., N. Y.
Married Nov. 22, 1855 to George Tellinghurst Hammond (b Mar. 1, 1836 at Newport, R. I. - d Mar. 8, 1897 at Middletown, R. I.) Editor of the Newport, R. I. Daily News; from 1857 to 1866 Deputy Collector of Customs for the Port of New York
Children
 - (9) William Bradford Hammond (b Nov. 25, 1857 - d June 5, 1865)
 - (9) Henry Bull Hammond (b Jan. 7, 1859 - d Mar. 13, 1859)
 - (9) Sarah Shipman Hammond (b Apr. 3, 1861)
 - (9) George Tellinghurst Hammond, Jr. (b Aug. 15, 1863)
 - (9) John Farnsworth Hammond (b July 4, 1866)
 - (9) Mary Catherine Hammond (b Nov. 3, 1869)
 - (9) James Shipman Hammond (b Dec. 7, 1871) - Journalist at New York City
 - (9) William Gardiner Hammond (b Aug. 9, 1874)
 - (9) Henry Bull Hammond (b Aug. 9, 1874) twin to William
 - (9) Thomas Cook Hammond (b Mar. 24, 1876 - d Mar. 14, 1897)
 - (9) Charles Frederick Hammond (b Oct. 26, 1879) - Journalist at New York City

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
 - (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
 - (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
 - (4) John Shipman (b Dec. 20, 1717 - d Nov. 21, 1786)
 - (5) James Shipman (b May 10, 1755 - d June 12, 1821)
 - (6) Degrasse Shipman (b 1781 - d June 15, 1835)
 - (7) Asa Lyon Shipman (b June 5, 1814 - d Dec. 22, 1888)
 - (8) James Degrasse Shipman (b June 6, 1845 at New York City - d Mar. 11, 1923 at New York City)
 - Married (1st) in 1869 to Jessie Roberts
 - Children
 - (9) Edward Asa Shipman (b 1871 - d 1956)
 - (9) Irene Shipman Corey (b 1873 - d 1936)
 - (9) Dora Shipman (d in infancy)
 - (9) Lucy Shipman Roberts Currier (b 1883)
 - Married (2nd) Dec. 9, 1896 Jessie Penfield (b June 7, 1876 - d Jan. 25, 1957)
 - Children
 - (9) Dorothy Shipman Pettigrew (b Oct. 1, 1897)
 - (9) Jessica Shipman (b Sept. 18, 1904)
 - (8) Edward Lester Shipman (b Oct. 7, 1847 - d Sept. 8, 1933)
 - Married Jan. 1870 to Mary Smith
 - Children
 - (9) Lester Edward Shipman (b Feb. 12, 1871 - d Aug. 22, 1942)
 - (9) Asa Lyon Shipman (b 1873 - d 1901)
 - (9) Clark Shipman (b Jan. 22, 1878 - d May 20, 1950)
 - (9) Raynor I. Shipman (b 1880 - d Mar. 11, 1941)
 - (9) Eva Shipman (b Sept. 13, 1881 - d Aug. 6, 1949)
 - (8) Katherine (Kate) Louise Shipman Ely (b June 17, 1849 - d 1885)
 - Residence: New York City
 - Married 1872 Nathan Lynde Ely (b 1843 - d 1873) who had an office at 249 Water St. and at 808 Lexington Ave., New York City
 - Children
 - (9) Walter Shipman Ely (b Dec. 4, 1875 - d Sept. 9, 1944)
 - (9) Katherine S. Ely Pinchers (b May 19, 1877 - d Apr. 17, 1905)
- References: Ely Genealogy; correspondence with Jessica Shipman (9)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) John Shipman (b Dec. 20, 1717 - d Nov. 21, 1786)
- (5) William Shipman (b Nov. 24, 1752 - d Mar. 5, 1824)

- (6) John Shipman (b 1792 - d Dec. 4, 1883)
- (7) John M. Shipman (b Nov. 21, 1856/1847 - d Apr. 13, 1923)
- (8) George Anderson Shipman (b Oct. 28, 1903)
 - (9) George Anderson Shipman, Jr.
Residence: Bellevue, Washington
Married Mary Jane Bartholomey
Children
 - (10) Melisse Laura Shipman (b ca 1955)
 - (10) Steven Stanley Shipman (b ca 1957)
 - (10) Niel Anderson Shipman (b 1960)
 - (9) John Raymond Shipman
Residence: Mercer Island, Washington
Married Bonnie Jean Duran
Child
 - (10) Mark Duran Shipman (b 1960)

- (6) Samuel Shipman
- (7) Samuel Shipman, Jr. (b between 1800 and 1810)
- (8) George Smith Shipman (b June 6, 1836)
 - (9) George Edward Shipman (b Apr. 10, 1859 at Hadley, Mass.)
Married Apr. 10, 1889 at Sunderland, Mass. to Cora Belle Delano (b Dec. 5, 1862 - d Apr. 11, 1892 at Hadley, Mass.) daughter of Jesse Lemuel and Laura T. (Abbey) Delano of Northampton, Hadley and Sunderland, Mass.
Reference: Abbey Genealogy, p. 125.

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) John Shipman (b Dec. 20, 1717 - d Nov. 21, 1786)
- (5) James Shipman (b May 10, 1755 - d June 12, 1821)
- (6) Degrasse Shipman (b 1781 - d June 15, 1835)
- (7) Asa Lyon Shipman (b June 5, 1814 - d Dec. 22, 1888)
- (8) James Degrasse Shipman (b June 6, 1845 - d Mar. 11, 1923)

(9) Dorothy Shipman Pettigrew (b Oct. 1, 1897)

Married Apr. 29, 1922 Elliott Fielding Pettigrew

Children

(10) Elliott Pettigrew, Jr.

(10) Constance Pettigrew

(10) Patricia Pettigrew

(9) Jessica Shipman (b Sept. 18, 1904)

Residence: New York City; single

(8) Edward Lester Shipman (b Oct. 7, 1847 - d Sept. 8, 1933)

(9) Lester Edward Shipman (b Feb. 12, 1871 - d Aug. 22, 1942)

Married _____.

Child

(10) Catherine Shipman Roth

(9) Asa Lyon Shipman (b 1873 - d 1901)

Married _____.

Children

(10) Raynor Shipman

(10) 3 daughters

(9) Clark Shipman (b Jan. 22, 1878 - d May 20, 1950)

Married and had children

(9) Raynor I. Shipman (b 1880 - d Mar. 11, 1941)

Married _____.

No children

Catherine Shipman Roth (10) ran the Asa L. Shipman sales business, and William Rile, a cousin of James Degrasse, Edward Lester and Katherine Shipman ran the bindery business, both at New York City.

(8) Katherine Louise Shipman Ely (b June 17, 1849 - d 1885)

(9) Walter Shipman Ely (b Dec. 4, 1875 - d Sept. 9, 1944)

Married Apr. 14, 1905 to Beatrice Jolls

Child

(10) Dorothy Ely

(9) Katherine S. Ely Pinchers (b May 19, 1877 - d Apr. 17, 1905)

Married Conrad Hume Pinchers

Children

(10) Marjorie Pinchers

(10) Walter Pinchers

CHAPTER XXI

- The (1) Edward
 (2) Sergeant John
 (3) John
 (4) Captain Elias
 Line - pages 260 to 272

“My country, ’tis of thee,
Sweet land of liberty,
 Of thee I sing;
Land where my fathers died,
Land of the pilgrim’s pride.
From every mountain side
 Let Freedom ring.”

Samuel Francis Smith

(1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)

(2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)

(3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)

(4) Captain Elias Shipman (b Apr. 30, 1720 - d Nov. 17, 1748)

Elias was a Sea Captain. He is said to have been buried at Antigua in the British West Indies.

Residence: Killingworth, Conn.

Married in 1741 to Rebecca Leffingwell (b 1719 - d 1759)

Children

(5) Rebecca Shipman Parmalee (b 1743)

(5) Elias Shipman (b 1747 - d Jan. 15, 1823)

(5) Joseph Shipman (b Feb. 15, 1748)

After the death of Captain Elias, his wife, on Dec. 7, 1752, married Theophilus Morgan.

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) Captain Elias Shipman (b Apr. 30, 1720 - d Nov. 17, 1748)

(5) Rebecca Shipman Parmalee (b 1743)

Married Feb. 17, 1763 at Killingworth to Ebenezer Parmalee, Jr., a relative of the Ebenezer Parmalee who "in 1726 installed a Tower Clock in the meeting house at Guilford." Reference: Early Clockmaking in Conn. by Hoopes; and Parmalee Genealogy

(5) Elias Shipman (b 1747 - d Jan. 15, 1823)

Elias was a leading merchant at New Haven, Conn.

Representative to the General Assembly of Conn. for 1788

"In 1785 Conn. granted exclusive permission to Samuel Bishop, Joseph Hopkins, James Hillhouse, and John Goodrich to establish a mint and coin money for the State. The grantees formed a co-partnership with Pierrepont Edwards, Jonathan Ingersoll, Abel Buel and Elias Shipman for coining coppers. The Board inspected 28,994 pounds of coined copper in the three years the mint was in operation. There were 29 varieties of the issue of 1785; 27 of 1786; and 164 of 1787." History of Wallingford, Conn. by Charles Henry Davis, M.D., 1870, p. 408.

In 1792 as part of the incorporation of the New Haven Bank, "David Austin, Isaac Burr and Elias Shipman are authorized to open a Subscription for the capital of said bank at such time and place as they shall think best, receive the first deposits, and after said subscription to call a meeting of the Stockholders to choose Directors," etc.

"In 1794 John Caldwell advertised to take marine insurance in the name of the Connecticut Insurance Company; in July 27, 1795 he, with Jeremiah Wadsworth, Sanford & Wadsworth, Elias Shipman, and John Morgan, formed a partnership known as the Hartford and New Haven Insurance Company, New Haven being inserted because it was the residence of Elias Shipman."

"Elias Shipman ran a bonding firm 'Elias Shipman & Company' of New Haven, Bonded Brigatine Hetty in 1782." Reference: Maritime Connecticut During the Revolution, p. 122.

Married (1st) Mar. 13, 1771 to Esther Whiting (d 1781)

Children

- (6) Esther Shipman (b June 7, 1776)
- (6) Elias Shipman (b Aug. 13, 1778 - d May 11, 1833)
- (6) John Shipman (b July 19, 1780 - d Jan. 13, 1864)

Married (2nd) Mrs. Sarah Kilby Butler (d Jan. 15, 1823)

Children

- (6) Maria Golding Shipman Edwards (b Sept. 29, 1783 - d June 10, 1860)
- (6) Ann Louise Shipman Payson (b 1784 - d 1848)
- (6) Rebecca Shipman (b 1785 - d Oct. 15, 1799)
- (6) George Phillips Shipman (b Mar. 10, 1788 - d Aug. 29, 1846)
- (6) Charles Kilby Shipman (b Dec. 30, 1790 - d Dec. 22, 1851)
- (6) William Henry Shipman (b Feb. 20, 1793 - d Jan. 14, 1812)
- (6) Caroline Esther Shipman Duncan (b Feb. 19, 1797)
- (6) Edward Augustus Shipman (b 1801)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) Captain Elias Shipman (b Apr. 30, 1720 - d Nov. 17, 1748)
- (5) Elias Shipman (b 1747 - d Jan. 15, 1823)

(6) Elias Shipman (b Aug. 13, 1778 - d May 11, 1833 - buried at New Haven, Conn.)

(6) Maria Golding Shipman Edwards (b Sept. 29, 1783 - d June 10, 1860)

Married to Horace H. Edwards

(6) Ann Louise Shipman Payson (b 1784 - d 1848)

Married May 8, 1811 to Rev. Edward Payson (b July 25, 1783 at Rindge, N. H. - d Oct. 29, 1827 at Portland, Maine) son of Rev. Seth Paysons, D.D. (B.A. Harvard, M.A. Yale) and Grata (Payson) Payson. Rev. Edward's brother Rev. Phillip Payson had a son Rev. George Shipman Payson, who was a distinguished Presbyterian Minister at Mount Washington Church, New York City, Agent of the Board of Education of the Presbyterian General Assembly, and Author; and another son who was Rev. Edward P. Payson. This Payson family was descended from Edward Payson, a native of Essex, England, who settled in Roxbury, Mass. in 1635 (and was perhaps known to Edward Shipman (1)) Of Rev. Edward Payson it is said "Graduate of Harvard College. . . married to Ann Louise Shipman of New Haven, Conn., a woman of kindred piety, and whose energy and firmness of character, connected with other estimable accomplishments, proved his best earthly support. Female affection and ingenuity could not have been better directed, or more signally honored and rewarded. In the acquisition of such a help-meet he justly considered himself as having obtained favor of the Lord. Rev. Edward Payson was Trustee for Dartmouth College; Member of the American Board of Commissions for Foreign Missions; Pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Portland, Maine almost from the time of his entry into the Ministry until his death. He was famous over several states for his piety, 'one of God's own'. Dr. Payson directed that at his death a label be attached to his breast on which should be written 'Remember the words which I spake unto you while I was yet present with you.' The same words, at the request of his congregation, were engraved on the plate of his coffin, and were read by thousands on the day of interment."

Reference: Biography published by the American Tract Society, p. 224-484.

Children - at least

- (7) Louisa Payson Hopkins (b 1812 - d Jan. 24, 1862)
- (7) Edward Payson (b at New Haven, Conn.)
- (7) George Payson (b at Portland, Maine)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) Captain Elias Shipman (b Apr. 30, 1720 - d Nov. 17, 1748)
- (5) Elias Shipman (b 1747 - d Jan. 15, 1823)

(6) George Phillips Shipman (b Mar. 10, 1788 - d Aug. 29, 1846)

Writing to Colonel Stephen Vaughn Shipman (6) on Oct. 18, 1858, George Phillips Shipman's son George Elias Shipman said "My father was for many years in Wall Street, twenty-five at least, and was acknowledged as one of the ablest financiers in the Street. What pleases his children most is to learn that, to this day, it is a proverb in Wall Street 'As honest as George P. Shipman.' He made many fortunes, but died poor. President Wood said of him that he never knew a man who made and lost fortunes with such perfect indifference. The inheritance of his good name is more valued by his children than all the money which he might have left them had he chosen to do so. For many years of his life he gave away all his earnings which he did not need for his family. I have often heard him say that he was in Wall Street for six months before he made a cent. On his way to his office one morning he stopped to pray with a poor widow. He found her utterly destitute, and gave her the last dollar he had in the world. He had not been in his office long that morning before a stranger came in and gave him a Bill of Exchange to sell, from which he made a good quick return. In stature and features he much resembled Henry Clay, so much so that to this day a bust of Clay which I have in my office is taken for his bust by those who used to know him."

Married (1st) Oct. 21, 1816 to Eliza Payson, sister of the famous Rev. Edward Payson who married George Phillips Shipman's sister Ann Louise Shipman Payson (6)

Children

- (7) Charlotte Payson Shipman Ayres (b Nov. 17, 1817 - d 1839)
- (7) George Elias Shipman, man, M.D. (b Mar. 4, 1820 - d Jan. 19, 1893)
- (7) Caroline Elizabeth Shipman (b Mar. 14, 1822 - d Dec. 26, 1825)
- (7) Ann Louisa Shipman (b May 9, 1825 - d Oct. 15, 1856)
- (7) Caroline Grata Shipman McReynolds (b Dec. 26, 1828)

Married (2nd) Sept. 5, 1833 to Louise Jacks

Children

- (7) Edward Payson Shipman (b May 25, 1834 - d Mar. 15, 1835)
- (7) Eliza Shipman Brown (b May 25, 1836)
- (7) Edgar Jacks Shipman (b Nov. 12, 1838)

Married (3rd) to Mrs. Thomas Tinslow

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) Captain Elias Shipman (b Apr. 30, 1720 - d Nov. 17, 1748)
- (5) Elias Shipman (b 1747 - d Jan. 15, 1823)
- (6) Charles Kilby Shipman (b Dec. 30, 1790 - d Dec. 22, 1851)
 Married Feb. 12, 1814 to Mary Abigail Bradley (b 1794 - d Sept. 14, 1855)
 Daughter of Abraham and Mary Bradley of New Haven, Conn.
 Children
 - (7) Mary Bradley Shipman (b Sept. 18, 1816)
 - (7) William Henry Shipman (b Nov. 8, 1818 - d Jan. 3, 1865)
 - (7) Sarah Strong Shipman Hollister (b Jan. 21, 1821)
 - (7) Harriet Hunt Shipman McHarg (b Sept. 19, 1823)
 - (7) Maria Louisa Shipman (b Apr. 16, 1826 - d Feb. 13, 1828)
 - (7) Charles Golding Shipman (b Feb. 17, 1828 - d Jan. 23, 1901)
 - (7) George Phillips Shipman (b Apr. 16, 1831 - d Apr. 5, 1891)
 - (7) Charlotte Durand Shipman (b Dec. 20, 1832 - will dated Mar. 17, 1899,
 New Haven, Conn.)
- (6) Caroline Esther Shipman Duncan (b Feb. 19, 1797)
 Married Jan. 18, 1832 at New Haven, Conn. by Rev. H. McNeil to Garnet Duncan of
 Louisville, Ky.

EDWARD SHIPMAN AND HIS DESCENDANTS --- THE SEVENTH GENERATION

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) Captain Elias Shipman (b Apr. 30, 1720 - d Nov. 17, 1748)
- (5) Elias Shipman (b 1747 - d Jan. 15, 1823)
- (6) Ann Louise Shipman Payson (b 1784 - d 1848)
 - (7) Louisa Payson Hopkins (b 1812 at Portland, Maine - d Jan. 24, 1862)
 Louisa Payson Hopkins was the Author of a number of works for young people, of
 "Question Books" for the Massachusetts Sunday School Union, and articles
 for various periodicals.
 Married to Professor Albert Hopkins (b July 14, 1807 at Stockbridge, Mass. -
 d Aug. 24, 1872 at Williamstown, Mass.) of Williams College. He was succes-
 sively Tutor (1827 - 1829); Professor of Mathematics & Natural Philosophy
 (1829 - 1838); and Professor of Natural Philosophy & Astronomy (1838 -
 1872). At his suggestion, and under his supervision, the first Astronomical
 Observatory in the United States used at a College exclusively for instruction
 was built at Williams College. Reference: Life of Professor Albert Hopkins
 by Albert C. Sewall.
- Child
 - (8) Lieutenant Edward Payson Hopkins (b July 22, 1843 - d May 11, 1869)
 First Lieutenant in 1st Mass. Cav. Killed in action.
 Reference: Hopkins Genealogy.

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) Captain Elias Shipman (b Apr. 30, 1720 - d Nov. 17, 1748)
- (5) Elias Shipman (b 1747 - d Jan. 15, 1823)
- (6) Ann Louise Shipman Payson (b 1784 - d 1848)
- (7) George Payson (b at Portland, Maine)

Attorney for the Western Railway Association at Chicago, Ill.

Lecturer on medical jurisprudence at Hahnemann Medical College in Chicago, Ill.

George Payson has left us an account of one of his experiences in the great Chicago fire of October, 1871 in which other Shipmans, as Colonel Stephen Vaughn Shipman (6), also suffered. "Started on our way to the house of Dr. George E. Shipman, on Peoria Street, between Randolph and lake, on the west side, about three miles away. Burdened as I was with my impedimenta, I could not move fast enough to suit my wife, who was impatient to get to Dr. Shipman's, in order to send someone from there in search of our little girl. She accordingly left us, and went on alone, while we followed more slowly after. We went by Division Street, that being the nearest bridge that was then passable. There, too, were thronging thousands, seeking like us, the nearest way of escape.

"It was about five o'clock when we at length arrived at Dr. Shipman's. My wife had reached there, after a very exhausting journey, some hours before, and had dispatched a messenger as soon as possible in search of our absent child. He brought back only the dismal tidings that Mr. Hutchinson's family had also at last been compelled to fly, but where they had gone was more than he could tell. I lay that night on the parlor floor but not to sleep. No one knew how soon we might be again aroused. The horrors through which we had passed, our fears for the future, our anxiety for our little girl, all conspired to keep us in a state of the most intense excitement.

"Early the next morning, I started with Dr. Shipman's horse and buggy in search of my child. Mr. Hutchinson's house whither I first proceeded, was in ashes. Where should I now go was the next question. As the natural course of the fugitives would lie in that direction, I concluded to go north into Lake View. They were not at the house of Mr. Daniel Goodwin. A little farther on I learned that Mr. Gregory had taken his family out to Emanuel House, a large building occupied as a school, and standing several miles away by itself in the open prairie. My poor horse was by this time well nigh exhausted; but I pushed on over a wretched road, till Emanuel House at last came in sight. They were not there. I drove back to Lake View, almost in despair. But just then I met Mr. Greenleaf, formerly Clerk of the Circuit Court, with whom I was fortunately well acquainted. He asked me if I had found my child and nurse. 'No', I cried. 'I carried them last evening to the house of Mr. Ward, down here on the lake shore.' He had found them wandering along aimlessly with everyone refusing to render them assistance, and had taken them to safety. As I drove up to the door, my little girl, in her nurses's arms, was smiling at me from the window. I found out then how much harder it is to bear joy than pain." p. 747, History of Chicago.

Married _____.

Children - at least

- (8) a daughter

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) Captain Elias Shipman (b Apr. 30, 1720 - d Nov. 17, 1748)
- (5) Elias Shipman (b 1747 - d Jan. 15, 1823)
- (6) George Phillips Shipman (b Mar. 10, 1788 - d Aug. 29, 1846)
- (7) Charlotte Payson Shipman Ayres (b Nov. 17, 1817 - d 1839)
Married Mar. 16, 1836 to Thomas Nelson Ayres of Galesburg, Illinois
- (7) George Elias Shipman, M.D. (b Mar. 4, 1820 at New York City - d Jan. 19, 1893)

Residence: Peoria and Chicago, Illinois

“Entered Middlebury (Vt.) College at the age of fifteen, and the next year the University of New York. Graduated from the New York College of Physicians and Surgeons in 1843. Presbyterian.”

Editor and Proprietor of the Northwestern Journal of Homeopathia, a monthly journal of a partly scientific and popular character, the first published in Chicago advocating Homeopathy. In 1865 he was appointed Editor-in-Chief of the United States Medical and Surgical Journal.

In 1851 he was instrumental in the formation of the Western Homeopathic Association and in 1857 was appointed as one of the Homeopathic Board who were allowed by the Common Council of Chicago to be in attendance upon the patients of the new City Hospital. He established the first Homeopathic Hospital with funds supplied by private subscription. Trustee of Dearborn Seminary; Trustee, Secretary and Treasurer of Hahnemann College. He opened The Foundlings' Home on Jan. 30, 1871 as a private charity, with only his own indefatigable zeal and less than \$200 in contributions to support it. From that date, through fifteen years of hardship, discouragement and earnest labor, the founder of the noble institution has lived a record that for perseverance, self-denial and honest endeavor is not equalled by that of any other philanthropist of the age. At the time of the Great Fire in Oct. 1871, twenty-five infants were being cared for. When the second building was dedicated on Feb. 5, 1884, 4,978 infants had been received, of which 889 had been given out for adoption, and 1,097 returned to their parents. Dr. Shipman was Secretary, Superintendent and Trustee.”

“The Chicago Homeopathic College had an amphitheatre with capacity for five hundred students, two large lecture rooms, four large clinic rooms, two dissecting rooms, chemical and microscopic laboratories, an anatomical museum, etc. Dr. George E. Shipman was on the Board Counselors.” Reference: History of Chicago; biographical Sketches of the Leading Men of Chicago by Wilson & St. Clair; and Chicago and Cook County by Waterman. (continued)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) Captain Elias Shipman (b Apr. 30, 1720 - d Nov. 17, 1748)
- (5) Elias Shipman (b 1747 - d Jan. 15, 1823)
- (6) George Phillips Shipman (b Mar. 10, 1788 - d Aug. 29, 1846)
- (7) George Elias Shipman, M.D. (b Mar. 4, 1820 - d Jan. 19, 1893) (concluded)
Married Apr. 25, 1845 at New Haven, Conn. to Fanny Elizabeth Boardman, daughter
of Rev. William James and Electa May (Hawks) Boardman of Hartford, Conn.;
of the line from England (1) Samuel; (2) Daniel; (3) Timothy; (4) Daniel;
(5) Daniel; (6) William.
Children
 - (8) Eliza Payson Shipman Duffield (b Feb. 5, 1846)
 - (8) Julia Gardel Shipman Ellis (b Aug. 27, 1848)
 - (8) Helen Duncan Shipman Lane (b Mar. 9, 1850)
 - (8) Caroline Grata Shipman Forbes (b Mar. 24, 1852)
 - (8) Frances Collins Shipman (b June 3, 1854)
 - (8) William James Shipman (b Sept. 24, 1856 - d May 3, 1897)
 - (8) Margaret Codman Shipman (b Sept. 10, 1858)
 - (8) George Elias Shipman II (b Nov. 25, 1860 - d Apr. 3, 1936)Reference: Boardman Genealogy, 1895.
- (7) Caroline Grata Shipman McReynolds (b Dec. 26, 1828)
Married Oct. 21, 1852 to Matthew Wheeler McReynolds (d May 11, 1898)
Child
 - (8) George Shipman McReynolds (b Jan. 5, 1854)
- (7) Eliza Shipman Brown (b May 25, 1836)
Married Major Brown
- (7) Edgar Jacks Shipman (b Nov. 12, 1838)
Married Nov. 18, 1880 to Harriet Cecil Delafield (b Aug. 9, 1849 at Fort Richmond,
L. I., N. Y. - d June 7, 1882 at New York City)
Child
 - (8) Richard Delafield Shipman (b May 17, 1882)Reference: Delafield Genealogy, p. 281.

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) Captain Elias Shipman (b Apr. 30, 1720 - d Nov. 17, 1748)
- (5) Elias Shipman (b 1747 - d Jan. 15, 1823)
- (6) Charles Kilby Shipman (b Dec. 30, 1790 - d Dec. 22, 1851)

(7) Mary Bradley Shipman (b Sept. 18, 1816)

Single - lived with her sister, Sarah Shipman Hollister

(7) Sarah Strong Shipman Hollister (b Jan. 21, 1821)

Married Oct. 31, 1850 at New Haven, Conn. to (his 2nd) John Clark Hollister

(b June 2, 1818, at Manchester, Vt. - d Aug. 29, 1903 at New Haven, Conn.) son of Marinus Willett Hollister who, while residing at Troy, N. Y. owned a stage coach line from Troy, N. Y. to Rutland, Vt., and after 1818, ran a farm at Manchester, Vt.

Children

(8) Charles Shipman Hollister (b Nov. 20, 1853 - d Jan. 18, 1858)

(8) Mary Shipman Hollister (b Aug. 18, 1860)

(8) William Henry Hollister (b June 28, 1865 - d Sept. 14, 1881)

Reference: Hollister Genealogy

(7) Harriet Hunt Shipman McHarg (b Sept. 19, 1823)

Married July 6, 1847 to Rufus King McHarg

Children

(8) Edward McHarg (b May 20, 1849 - d Jan. 13, 1850)

(8) Mary Shipman McHarg Andreini (b Nov. 14, 1850)

(8) Catherine Mill McHarg (b Nov. 1852 - d Sept. 18, 1858)

(8) Rufus King McHarg, Jr. (b Dec. 31, 1855 - d Nov. 7, 1858)

(8) Harriet Phinney McHarg (b Feb. 3, 1861)

(7) Charles Golding Shipman (b Feb. 17, 1828/1830 at New Haven, Conn. - d Jan. 23, 1901 at San Francisco, Calif.)

"His grandmother was a Ball, a sister of Mary Ball who married Augustine Washington, and became the mother of George Washington"

"One of the arrivals within the Golden Gate in the days of '49, and for many years active in business in California. Was 19 years old when, on Feb. 9, 1849, he embarked on the sailing vessel Clarissa Perkins from New York, and started on the long voyage around the Horn. He arrived at San Francisco Sept. 12, eight months later."

Residence: San Francisco; and in 1863 Santa Rosa; then Folsom, in Sacramento Co.

"Member of the Society of California Pioneers; reared in the Episcopal Church."

Married 1861 at Gilroy, Calif. to Rebecca Ann Beaver

Child

(8) Charles Henry Shipman

Reference: History of the San Francisco Bay Region by Bailey Millard, 1924.

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) Captain Elias Shipman (b Apr. 30, 1720 - d Nov. 17, 1748)
- (5) Elias Shipman (b 1747 - d Jan. 15, 1823)
- (6) George Phillips Shipman (b Mar. 10, 1788 - d Aug. 29, 1846)
- (7) George Elias Shipman, M.D. (b Mar. 4, 1820 - d Jan. 19, 1893)
- (8) Eliza Payson Shipman Duffield (b Feb. 5, 1846)

Married May 16, 1865 to Rev. Silas Brainerd Duffield of Brockton, Mass. who was a relative of the Rev. George Duffield who wrote the words of the hymn "Stand up for Jesus", and of other notable Ministers

Children

- (9) George Shipman Duffield (b Apr. 1, 1866 - d May 18, 1866)
- (9) Ellen Miles Duffield Whitman (b May 26, 1867)
- (9) James Murdock Duffield (b Feb. 6, 1869 - d Apr. 22, 1869)
- (9) Silas Brainerd Duffield, Jr. (b Apr. 24, 1870)
- (9) William Charles Duffield (b Feb. 10, 1872)
- (9) Fanny May Duffield (b Mar. 11, 1874)
- (9) Robert Gordon Duffield (b Jan. 8, 1876)
- (9) Roy Farrell Duffield (b July 25, 1877)
- (9) Guy Payson Duffield (b Mar. 13, 1879)
- (8) Julia Gardel Shipman Ellis (b Aug. 27, 1848)

Married Oct. 7, 1869 to George Cortlandt Ellis

Resided in Bernalillo, New Mexico

Children

- (9) Guy Carter Ellis (b Sept. 13, 1870)
- (9) Helen Maude Ellis (b Sept. 6, 1872)
- (9) Charlotte Cortlandt Ellis (b June 27, 1874)
- (9) Augustus Weissert Ellis (b July 9, 1878)
- (9) Frank Shipman Ellis (b July 5, 1880)
- (9) Paul Munson Ellis (b June 15, 1891)

- (8) Helen Duncan Shipman Lane (b Mar. 9, 1850)

Residence: San Francisco, Calif.

Married June 14, 1872 to Julius Arthur Lane

Children

- (9) Fannie Boardman Lane (b Nov. 10, 1873)
- (9) John Harold Lane (b June 28, 1875)
- (9) Emma Lillian Lane (b Feb. 13, 1878)
- (9) Rose Helen Lane (b Feb. 13, 1878) the twin of Emma
- (9) Jessie Barker Lane (b May 19, 1879)
- (9) George Shipman Lane (b Jan. 27, 1884)
- (9) Margaret Payson Lane (b Aug. 31, 1885)
- (9) Edith Corinne Lane (b Mar. 28, 1889 - d Jan. 30, 1893)
- (9) Marion Rogers Lane (b Aug. 31, 1890)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) Captain Elias Shipman (b Apr. 30, 1720 - d Nov. 17, 1748)
- (5) Elias Shipman (b 1747 - d Jan. 15, 1823)
- (6) George Phillips Shipman (b Mar. 10, 1788 - d Aug. 29, 1846) - (concluded)
- (7) George Elias Shipman, M.D. (b Mar. 4, 1820 - d Jan. 19, 1893)
 - (8) Caroline Grata Shipman Forbes (b Mar. 24, 1852)
 - Residence: Chicago, Ill.
 - Married Nov. 1, 1877 to Daniel Forbes
 - Children
 - (9) George Shipman Forbes (b Sept. 21, 1879)
 - (9) Mabel Frances Forbes (b June 21, 1881)
 - (9) Grace Ellen Forbes (b Apr. 29, 1883 - d Jan. 23, 1884)
 - (9) Walter McCollum Forbes (b Sept. 11, 1885)
 - (9) James Skinner Forbes (b Mar. 1, 1887)
 - (9) John Howard Forbes (b Nov. 17, 1889)
 - (9) Margaret Codman Forbes (b Aug. 19, 1891 - d June 19, 1895)
 - (9) Helen Kathryn Forbes (b Feb. 21, 1893)

- (8) George Elias Shipman II (b Nov. 25, 1860 - d Apr. 3, 1936)

Residence: Chicago, Ill.

In lumber, real estate and banking. Republican. Episcopalian.

Married June 2, 1896 to Clara Maria Richardson (b Jan. 15, 1864) of Boston, Mass.

Children

- (9) Elizabeth F. Shipman Lewis (b Aug. 18, 1898 - d 1950)
- (9) George Elias Shipman III (b Oct. 5, 1902 - d Oct. 29, 1955)
- (9) Alice Rebecca Shipman Branch (b Apr. 6, 1905)

Reference: The Book of Chicagoans by A. N. Marquis, 1917

- 1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- 2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- 3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- 4) Captain Elias Shipman (b Apr. 30, 1720 - d Nov. 17, 1748)
- 5) Elias Shipman (b 1747 - d Jan. 15, 1823)
- 6) George Phillips Shipman (b Mar. 10, 1788 - d Aug. 29, 1846)
- 7) Caroline Grata Shipman McReynolds (b Dec. 26, 1828)
 - (8) George Shipman McReynolds (b Jan. 5, 1854)
Married Oct. 31, 1888 to Hattibel Cook
Child
 - (9) George Douglas McReynolds (b July 4, 1889)
- 6) Charles Kilby Shipman (b Dec. 30, 1790 - d Dec. 22, 1851)
- 7) Harriet Hunt Shipman McHarg (b Sept. 19, 1823)
 - (8) Mary Shipman McHarg Andreini (b Nov. 14, 1850)
Married Apr. 1878 to Joseph Manuel Andreini
Children
 - (9) Joseph Manuel Andreini, Jr. (b Mar. 12, 1879 - d Sept. 12, 1880)
 - (9) Norman Giglio Andreini (b May 26, 1883)
 - (9) Kenneth Minius Andreini (b Nov. 15, 1888)
- 7) Charles Golding Shipman (b Feb. 17, 1828 - d Jan. 23, 1901)
 - (8) Charles Henry Shipman
"Electrical Contractor, a member of the Firm of Shipman and Lower at San Francisco, Calif."
Married Sept. 17, 1904 to Medley C. Corbett

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) Captain Elias Shipman (b Apr. 30, 1720 - d Nov. 17, 1748)
- (5) Elias Shipman (b 1747 - d Jan. 15, 1823)
- (6) George Phillips Shipman (b Mar. 10, 1788 - d Aug. 29, 1846)
- (7) George Elias Shipman, M.D. (b Mar. 4, 1820 - d Jan. 19, 1893)
- (8) George Elias Shipman II (b Nov. 25, 1860 - d Apr. 3, 1936)
- (9) Elizabeth F. Shipman Lewis (b Aug. 18, 1898 - d 1950)

Residence: Chicago, Ill.

Married Fred W. Lewis of Chicago, Ill.

Child

- (10) Dwight Shipman Lewis (b Oct. 1941 - adopted)

- (9) George Elias Shipman, III (b Oct. 5, 1902 at Chicago, Ill. - d Oct. 29, 1955 at Muskegon, Mich.; buried at Rosehill Cemetery, Chicago, Ill.)

Attended University of Illinois; Band Manager

Factory Manager; Executive Vice President of American Coil Spring Co. of Muskegon, Mich.; 1947 founded his own firm, Shipman Industries.

Active in U. S. Coast Guard Reserve, Muskegon Yacht Club, participated twice in the Chicago to Mackinac races on the Yacht Bangalore as Navigator, active in camera club, directed ice shows at Muskegon, active in gun club, and won many medals.

Married (1st) Audrey Stixrud

No children

Married (2nd) July 10, 1945 at Muskegon, Michigan to Pauline Tourre (b Feb. 29, 1912 at Austin, Texas) daughter of Dominic and Josephine (Sindoni) Tourre, both of Reggio Calabria, Seminara, Italy

Child

- (10) Susan Elizabeth Shipman (b Dec. 2, 1947 at Muskegon, Mich.)

Mrs. Shipman resides: Muskegon, Mich. She is active in Little Theater, etc., and owns and manages Shipman Industries.

- (9) Alice Rebecca Shipman Branch (b Apr. 6, 1905 at Chicago, Ill.)

Residence: Omaha, Nebraska

Married Oct. 22, 1927 at Kenilworth, Ill. to Lester M. Branch (b Dec. 12, 1899 at Evanston, Ill.) son of John and Grace Branch; Mr. Branch headed The Caples (Advertising) Company of Omaha, Neb.

Children

- (10) Parker G. Branch (b Aug. 22, 1929 at Evanston, Ill.)

Married Aug. 10, 1956 to Lota Ann Christoffel

- (10) Thomas H. Branch (b Dec. 6, 1930 at Evanston, Ill.)

- (10) Betty M. Branch (b July 4, 1935 at Omaha, Neb.)

CHAPTER XXII

The (1) Edward
 (2) Sergeant John
 (3) John
 (4) Nathaniel
 Line - pages 273 to 290

“Man’s reach should exceed his grasp,
or what’s a heaven for?”
Robert Browning

(1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)

(2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)

(3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)

(4) Nathaniel Shipman (b May 25, 1723 at Saybrook, Conn. - d Sept. 5, 1805)

Moved from Saybrook, Conn. to Norwich, Conn. about 1750

Was a Founder and Elder of the Sixth (now 2nd) Congregational Church at Norwich

Married (1st) Sept. 15, 1747 at Norwich, Conn. to Ruth Reynolds (b ca 1727 -
d Dec. 11, 1755)

Children

(5) Nathaniel Shipman (b Sept. 10, 1748 - d July 7, 1749)

(5) Lucretia Shipman Hall (b June 3, 1750 - d 1825)

(5) Betsey Shipman Frank (b Aug. 25, 1752)

Married (2nd) July 8, 1756 at Norwich, Conn. to Elizabeth Leffingwell (b Jan. 4,
1729 - d Jan. 8, 1801 at Norwich, Conn.) daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth
(Lord) Leffingwell of the line Thomas (4); Thomas (3); Thomas (2); Thomas (1).

Children

(5) Lizzie Shipman Clement (b Sept. 11, 1757 - d Apr. 8, 1834)

(5) Judge Nathaniel Shipman (b May 17, 1764 - d July 14, 1853)

(5) Lydia Shipman Spalding Peck (b Oct. 11, 1766 - d Aug. 18, 1835)

(5) Oliver Leffingwell Shipman (b Jan. 26, 1773 - d Oct. 5, 1775)

Reference: Genealogical and Family History of the State of Connecticut, Vol. 2, p. 601;
Pub. by Lewis Historical Publishing Company; 1911; N. Y.

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) Nathaniel Shipman (b May 25, 1723 - d Sept. 5, 1806)
 - (5) Lucretia Shipman Hall (b June 3, 1750 - d 1825)
 Married Daniel Hall of Norwich, Conn., at the time of the marriage a merchant, and later a Minister at Shelter Island, L. I., N. Y.
- (5) Betsey Shipman Frank (b Aug. 25, 1752)
 Residence: Canaan, Conn.
 Married Andrew Frank (d at Warsaw, N. Y.)
- (5) Lizzie Shipman Clement (b Sept. 11, 1757 at Norwich, Conn. - d Apr. 8, 1834)
 Married Dec. 16, 1786 to Peabody Clement
 Children
 - (6) Elizabeth Backus Clement Bliss (b May 6, 1792)
 - (6) Mary Ann Moseley Clement Huntington (b Aug. 1, 1796)
- (5) Judge Nathaniel Shipman (b May 17, 1764 at Norwich, Conn. - d July 14, 1853 at Norwich, Conn.)
 Silversmith, clockmaker, Judge of Probate, County Judge, and represented Norwich, Conn. for many years in the General Assembly
 He was apprenticed to Thomas Harland, and about 1785 established his own business as a clockmaker and silversmith at Norwich, Conn. Silver bearing his name was in existence as late as 1930, as well as a number of his clocks still running. The latter bear a resemblance to those of his master, and it is probable that a close friendship and some measure of business cooperation existed between the two men. It is said that the elms which at least as late as 1930 flourished in front of Harlan's homestead, were planted by Judge Shipman, and after the death of the older man, it was Shipman who settled the estate. Judge Shipman was a somewhat formal man in social life, very precise and upright in business affairs, and was frequently called upon to settle estates and handle other commissions of trust and responsibility for his fellow townsmen. He was a very large man, weighing over 225 pounds. Reference: Connecticut Clockmakers by Hoopes which also includes two pictures of Judge Nathaniel Shipman's clocks.
 Nathaniel Shipman and the other clockmakers of Connecticut made their clocks famous over much of the civilized world. An English traveler reported "Here in every dell in Arkansas and in every cabin where there is not a chair to sit on, there is sure to be a Connecticut clock." They Found a Way, p. 38, by Sterry & Garrigus
 Nathaniel Shipman, after carrying on clockmaking for a few years, entered the West Indies trade and became one of the leading citizens of Norwich, Conn. Reference: p. 6, Connecticut Clockmakers by Hoopes (continued)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) Nathaniel Shipman (b May 25, 1723 - d Sept. 5, 1805)

(5) Judge Nathaniel Shipman (b May 17, 1764 - d July 14, 1853)---concluded

“Early in life he learned the trade of goldsmith. A natural leader of men, he was oftener than any of his contemporaries called to preside over public gatherings and town meetings. Judge Shipman was a man of great simplicity of habits, of vigorous common sense, upright, honorable and independent, both in his inward promptings and in his whole course of action. He was almost always in office serving the town and State in a variety of ways-- municipal, legislative and judicial -- and giving general satisfaction in all three departments. Affability and a taste for social enjoyment made him a delightful companion. His readiness to communicate, his vivid appreciation of character, his richly stored memory, and his abundant flow of traditionary and historic anecdote held the listening ear bound to his voice as by an invisible charm. A sentiment of gratitude leads me to speak of another trait -- his kindness and winning attentions to the young. He was indulgent of their presence, of their vivacity and their sports; was ready to gratify them with some tale of the olden time, to compliment their self respect by leading them to converse on subjects rather above than below their standing; rare characteristics in this hurrying, impetuous age.” Reference: Miss F. M. Caulkins, the Historian of Norwich, Conn.

Married Oct. 11, 1794 to Abigail Coit (b 1768 - d July 31, 1800) daughter of Judge Benjamin and Mary (Boardman) Coit

Children

- (6) Lydia Leffingwell Shipman (b Dec. 17, 1795 - d Jan. 18, 1851)
 - (6) Rev. Thomas Leffingwell Shipman (b Aug. 28, 1798 - d Aug. 29, 1886)
 - (5) Lydia Shipman Spalding Peck (b Oct. 11, 1766 - d Aug. 18, 1835)
- Married (1st) Nov. 21, 1787 to Asa Spalding (b 1757 - d Aug. 13, 1811) “A graduate of Yale College”

Child

- (6) Maria Elizabeth Spalding (b Sept. 1, 1797 - d Aug. 4, 1809)
- Married (2nd) Aug. 18, 1819 to Bela Peck



Rev. Thomas Leffingwell Shipman (6)



Pamela Lord (Fuller) Coit Shipman (2nd)
wife of Rev. Thomas Leffingwell Shipman (6)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) Nathaniel Shipman (b May 25, 1723 - d Sept. 5, 1805)
- (5) Lizzie Shipman Clement (b Sept. 11, 1757 - d Apr. 8, 1834)
 - (6) Elizabeth Backus Clement Bliss (b May 6, 1792)
Married Charles Bliss
Child
 - (7) Charles Clement Bliss (b Oct. 3, 1831)
 - (6) Mary Ann Moseley Clement Huntington (b Aug. 1, 1796)
Married Gilbert Huntington
- (5) Judge Nathaniel Shipman (b May 17, 1764 - d July 14, 1853)
 - (6) Lydia Leffingwell Shipman (b Dec. 17, 1795 - d Jan. 18, 1851)
Single - "a pious spinster"
 - (6) Rev. Thomas Leffingwell Shipman (b Aug. 28, 1798 at Norwich, Conn. -
d Aug. 29, 1886 at Jewett City, Conn.)
Graduated from Yale College in 1818 and from Andover Theological Seminary in
1821.
Served as a Missionary under the auspices of the South Carolina Home Missionary
Society; as a Missionary to Huron Co., Ohio under the United Domestic Society
of New York; and served churches at Norwich Falls, First Church Southbury,
Bozrah, Jewett City, Vernon and Hartford, all in Conn. An intelligent and
faithful Minister; in 1821 during the great revival throughout the country, a
number were added to his church. He was ardent and successful in his labors.
Following his Pastoral Ministry he was for 25 years evangelist and supply.
As a Preacher he was logical and convincing, throwing a relief of wit and
humor around the driest subjects, and always eloquent in presenting the truth.
Rev. Thomas is said to have preached effectively up to nearly 90 years of age.
References: History of Ancient Woodbury, Conn., Vol. 1, p. 231, 473, 478;
History of New London, Conn., by Hurd.
Married (1st) May 3, 1827 at Colchester, Conn. to Mary Thompson Deming (b Oct. 9,
1803 - d Oct. 14, 1841) the daughter of General David and Abigail (Champion)
Deming.
Child
 - (7) Judge Nathaniel Shipman (b Aug. 22, 1828 - d June 26, 1906)
 - Married (2nd) May 1, 1844 to Mrs. Pamela Lord (Fuller) Coit (d Mar. 2, 1889) the
widow of John Coit, and the daughter of Dr. Josiah and Mary (Lord) Fuller of
Plainfield, Conn.
Children
 - (7) Lydia Leffingwell Shipman Avery (b Feb. 14, 1846 - d 1883)
 - (7) Thomas Leffingwell Shipman (b Feb. 27, 1851 - d Feb. 27, 1853)



N Shipman

Judge Nathaniel Shipman (7)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) Nathaniel Shipman (b May 25, 1723 - d Sept. 5, 1805)
- (5) Judge Nathaniel Shipman (b May 17, 1764 - d July 14, 1853)
- (6) Rev. Thomas Leffingwell Shipman (b Aug. 28, 1798 - d Aug. 29, 1886)
- (7) Judge Nathaniel Shipman (b Aug. 22, 1828 at Southbury, Conn. - d June 26, 1906 at his residence 33 Charter Oak Place, Hartford, Conn.; buried at Cedar Hill Cemetery, Hartford, Conn.)

Graduated from Yale in 1848 with honor; Phi Beta Kappa.

Studied law with Honorable Thomas B. Osborne, then of Fairfield and later of New Haven, Conn. Practiced law in Hartford, Conn., being associated with H. K. Welch under the firm name of Welch & Shipman.

Member of the Connecticut House of Representatives in 1857.

From 1858 to 1862 was Executive Secretary to Governor William A. Buckingham, rendering signal service to his State and to the Country during the period of the War for the Union. He was in close relations with Governor Marshall Jewell and his advice was frequently sought by the Governor. Judge Shipman was one of the seven citizens who met in the office of Joseph R. Hawley in 1856 to form the Republican Party of Connecticut.

Deacon in the Farmington Avenue Congregational Church

On May 1, 1873 he was appointed Judge of the United States District Court by President U. S. Grant succeeding Judge William Davis Shipman (6), and held this position until Mar. 17, 1892 when he was appointed a Judge of the United States Circuit Court of Appeals. He resigned this latter on Mar. 23, 1902.

In 1884 Judge Shipman received the degree of L. L. D. from Yale University

Was Director of Aetna Insurance Company, Travelers Insurance Company, Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Company, Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection & Insurance Company, Security Company, the Collins Company; Trustee of the Society for Savings; Director and Vice President of the Retreat for the Insane, Vice President of Wadsworth Atheneum, President of the Watkinson Library, Vice President of the American School at Hartford for the Deaf, Trustee of the Watkinson Juvenile Asylum and Farm School, Vice President of the Missionary Society of Connecticut.

"It can be said of many a knave whom Judge Shipman was called upon to sentence, that both he and his friends have felt when they left the Courtroom, that justice had been dealt, tempered with all the mercy that could be in any way expected." "A most illustrious defender of the Law, and a very wise and Godly magistrate has fallen." Reference: Obituary in The Hartford Courant, June 27, 1906.

Married May 25, 1859 at Hartford, Conn. to Mary Caroline Robinson (b 1834 - d May 1903) daughter of David Franklin and Anne (Seymour) Robinson and sister of the Honorable Lucius F. Robinson

Children

- (8) Rev. Frank Robinson Shipman (b Feb. 15, 1863 - d 1934)
 - (8) Arthur Leffingwell Shipman (b Nov. 19, 1864 - d Oct. 16, 1937)
 - (8) Mary Deming Shipman Penrose (b July 27, 1868 - d Dec. 15, 1957)
 - (8) Thomas Leffingwell Shipman (b July 16, 1870 - d July 3, 1872)
 - (8) Professor Henry Robinson Shipman (b Mar. 30, 1877 - d Aug. 13, 1935)
 - (7) Lydia Leffingwell Shipman Avery (b Feb. 14, 1846 - d 1883)
- Married May 23, 1872 at Jewett City, Conn. to George W. Avery, M.D.
- Child
- (8) Helen Shipman Avery (b Jan. 31, 1877)



Rev. Frank Robinson Shipman (8)



Arthur Leffingwell Shipman (8)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) John Sergeant Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) Nathaniel Shipman (b May 25, 1723 - d Sept. 5, 1805)
- (5) Judge Nathaniel Shipman (b May 17, 1764 - d July 14, 1853)
- (6) Rev. Thomas Leffingwell Shipman (b Aug. 28, 1798 - d Aug. 29, 1886)
- (7) Judge Nathaniel Shipman (b Aug. 22, 1828 - d June 26, 1906)
- (8) Rev. Frank Robinson Shipman (b Feb. 15, 1863 at Hartford, Conn. - d 1934)

“Graduated from Yale University in 1885 and from Yale Divinity School in 1889. Pastor of the South Congregational Church at Andover, Mass. from 1893 to 1913 and again from 1928 to 1930. Between his Pastorates at Andover, Mass. Rev. Shipman was President of the Atlanta, Georgia, Theological Seminary, and was interested in Piedmont College at Demorest, Georgia.

“After serving as the beloved Pastor of the South Church for twenty years, Rev. Frank R. Shipman tendered his resignation, read at the morning service, saying ‘During all these years the South Church has included a strong body of faithful members. I have not been so much their leader as borne along by their steadfastness. In our personal relations I have enjoyed a thousand tokens of your kindness and forbearance. There comes up before me now the vision of a throng of faces -- loved faces of old men and women, happy men and women, lonely men and women, boys and girls, and little children. Here our children were born; here we leave our dead. No Church workers can ever be like those we have known and worked with here.’” Reference: Andover Townsman, July 3, 1913.

The bronze plaque hanging in the Andover Church states “He lifted our hearts to Him, and in his absence we have never lost the influence of his kindness and courage.”” Reference: History of Andover, Mass.

Married 1899 to Mary Appleton Ripley (b 1868 - d 1919) of Andover, Mass.

Children

 - (9) Mary Shipman Mian (b Sept. 9, 1902)
 - (9) Thomas Leffingwell Shipman, M.D. (b June 4, 1905)
- (8) Arthur Leffingwell Shipman (b Nov. 19, 1864 at Hartford, Conn. - d Oct. 16, 1937)

Residence: Hartford, Conn.

A. B. Yale, 1886. Member of Hartford, Conn. Common Council, 1891; Corporation Counsel of Hartford; partner in the firm of Shipman & Goodwin; Director of various Insurance Companies; Congregationalist. Reference: See Who's Who in America for further details.

Married June 27, 1901 to Melvina VanKleeck (b Aug. 18, 1872 - d Nov. 13, 1952) of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Children

 - (9) Natalie Shipman Worcester (b Dec. 17, 1902)
 - (9) Ann VanKleeck Shipman (b May 21, 1904 - d Mar. 5, 1922)
 - (9) Judge Arthur Leffingwell Shipman, Jr. (b July 3, 1906)
 - (9) Mary C. Shipman Howard (b Dec. 23, 1910)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) Nathaniel Shipman (b May 25, 1723 - d Sept. 5, 1805)
- (5) Judge Nathaniel Shipman (b May 17, 1764 - d July 14, 1853)
- (6) Rev. Thomas Leffingwell Shipman (b Aug. 28, 1798 - d Aug. 29, 1886)
- (7) Judge Nathaniel Shipman (b Aug. 22, 1828 - d June 26, 1906)
- (8) Mary Deming Shipman Penrose (b July 27, 1868 at Hartford, Conn. - d Dec. 15, 1957)

The Deming in Mrs. Shipman's name comes from her mother, Mary Deming Robinson, the sister of Henry Cornelius Robinson. The Demings and Robinsons had intermarried. The Deming family, like the Shipman, is an old family in America, stemming from John Demming of Wethersfield, Conn., who came from England and settled at Wethersfield in 1641.

Member of the Phi Beta Kappa and the Mortar Board; received from Whitman College in 1914 the honorary degree of Master of Arts; National President of the Young Women's Christian Association 1913 - 1915, National Vice President 1915 - 1920, Member of the National Board for many years. Was voted "First Citizen" of Walla Walla in 1938, by the Walla Walla Chamber of Commerce. Was voted "Mother of the Year" for the State of Washington by the State Federation of Women's Clubs. Founded the Y. W. C. A. in Walla Walla as well as the Parent Teacher's Association and the Camp Fire group. Was active for many years in the Daughters of the American Revolution. Honorary member of the Altrusa Club, and of the American Association of University Women.

Despite the fact that she was the mother of six children of her own, she was mother in interest and sympathy to hundreds of others as well, many of whom spoke of her through 1957 as "Mother Penrose." "Mother by token of affection of ten generations of Whitman students." "Mrs. Penrose was equally a leader in civic and cultural affairs. In many clubs and societies devoted to the arts and humanities she held offices, headed committees, and gave unsparingly of her time and energy."

Married June 11, 1896 at Hartford, Conn. to Stephen Beasley Linnard Penrose (b Dec. 20, 1864 at Germantown, Pa. - d Apr. 1947 at Walla Walla, Wash.) son of Judge Clement Biddle Penrose of Philadelphia, Pa. and Mary Linnard Penrose; Graduate of Williams College and of Yale Divinity School.

Stephen Penrose was President of Whitman College at Walla Walla, Washington, for forty years, transforming it from a small, struggling local institution into a college of national repute and influence. He is regarded as one of the great early educators in the State of Washington, his reputation being based not only on his ability as a college President, but on his fame as a great teacher.

In his thirtieth year as President of Whitman College, Stephen Penrose became totally blind. He submitted his resignation to the Board of Overseers of the College, but they refused to accept it and for ten more years he continued as President. For seven more years he continued his teaching of Philosophy, Logic and Ethics. Soon after he became blind a lifelong friend inquired of him solicitously what he was going to do with his life from then on. He replied quietly, "For Thirty-five years I have been teaching Philosophy. Now I am going to practice it."

He was the author of "Whitman, an Unfinished Story" and "Philosophy for Low Brows," both books written after he became blind. No more ideal helpmate could he have had than Mary Shipman Penrose. Not only did she share his ideals for Whitman College, but she helped him unstintingly in the preparation of his books and her long-time habit of reading aloud to her children was turned to his behalf.

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) Nathaniel Shipman (b May 25, 1723 - d Sept. 5, 1805)
- (5) Judge Nathaniel Shipman (b May 17, 1764 - d July 14, 1853)
- (6) Rev. Thomas Leffingwell Shipman (b Aug. 28, 1798 - d Aug. 29, 1886)
- (7) Judge Nathaniel Shipman (b Aug. 22, 1828 - d June 6, 1906)
- (8) Mary Deming Shipman Penrose (b July 27, 1868 - d Dec. 15, 1957) - concluded

Stephen Penrose continued his very active life despite his blindness -- writing, teaching, preaching, serving on advisory boards and commissions. In 1936 he was named Walla Walla's "First Citizen" -- two years before his wife was accorded the same honor.

Stephen Penrose was a preacher of surpassing eloquence, but did not limit his preaching and activities to his own Congregational Church. He accepted appointments on various fact-finding and advisory boards and commissions dealing with such problems as schools, good roads, taxation and conservation. He was a tall, large man with a commanding yet gentle personality, handsome with his gray hair and fine features.

In 1956 the Penrose Memorial Library was built in his memory to house manuscripts and documents concerning the early days of the northwest, including the Marcus and Narcissa Whitman letters, the Catherine Sager memoirs of the Whitman massacre, etc. as well as to serve the student body. Note that Whitman College was established in 1859 by Rev. Cushing Eels as a memorial to the Whitmans, who with twelve others, were massacred by the Indians in Nov. 1847, and that it marks the site of the 1853 meeting of 5,000 Indians with Governor Isaac Stevens to conclude a peace treaty.

Children - all born at Walla Walla, Washington

- (9) Mary Deming Penrose Copeland (b Mar. 26, 1898)
- (9) Frances Shipman Penrose Owen (b Feb. 16, 1900)
- (9) Clement Biddle Penrose (b Nov. 14, 1902 - d 1954)
- (9) Nathaniel Shipman Penrose (b Nov. 14, 1902 - d 1956) twin of Clement
- (9) Virginia Penrose Cagley (b Sept. 9, 1904)
- (9) Stephen Beasley Linnard Penrose, Jr. (b Mar. 19, 1908 - d 1954)

An excellent description of the life of a woman in Mary Deming Shipman Penrose's earlier years has been given us by a daughter of a contemporary. "It is amazing how much people have changed in 50 years. In that Edwardian era of the early 20th century, the mark of a true lady was, before all other things, her voice. This was a bell-like soprano, gently pitched and frequently lovely in tone. Throats were not rasped by cigarette smoke, nor by shouting over traffic and radio. A woman's voice was charming, and the calling of a child was a kind of household musical signature. Even a store or restaurant was a quiet place. Clients and waitresses murmured. A tea party was an exchange of courtesies, not the hog-calling contest our cocktail hours provide. A lady never raised her voice. Never. Rage was vented by sobbing silently and in private; weeping was done quietly, into tiny, hand-hemmed, hand-initialed handkerchiefs of pure linen. My mother's favorite household motto was, 'control yourself.'

No less than her voice, a lady's expression constituted her passport. Her expression was exposed naked to the world and unedited by brush or pencil. Beauty didn't matter as much as sensitivity, but of course it helped.

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) Nathaniel Shipman (b May 25, 1723 - d Sept. 5, 1805)
- (5) Judge Nathaniel Shipman (b May 17, 1764 - d July 14, 1853)
- (6) Rev. Thomas Leffingwell Shipman (b Aug. 28, 1798 - d Aug. 29, 1886)
- (7) Judge Nathaniel Shipman (b Aug. 22, 1828 - d June 26, 1906)
- (8) Mary Deming Shipman Penrose (b July 27, 1868 - d Dec. 15, 1957)

If she had fine hair, she literally gardened it. Oh — the hair of yesteryear! It streamed, it waved, it flowed. The girls lay on it, rolled in it, and whenever they could they sat on it. Their husbands stroked it, kissed it, rumbled it, wound it around their faces and hands. One rinsed one's hair in lemon juice or camomile tea. One never, at any point or under any provocation, dyed it. Pinning up one's hair was the equivalent of today's first using lipstick, and permitting a young man to remove hairpins or combs was the first step toward intimacy, and, unless properly sanctified, it heralded ruin.

Figures didn't matter much, especially after the first children. But fine skin was essential, and the preservation of a skin, with no patent products, developed into an enormous and time-consuming labor. One rubbed ice on face and throat, drank hot water and lemon juice and watched one's diet. One never exposed any part of throat or arm to the sun. The wild-rose cheek, the snowy throat, the blue pulse beating at temple and wrist, the transparent marblings in the dead-white breast were the factors, then, of beauty. Hands were gloved, even at formal dinner tables.

The ladies' chief and central domain remained the household, and this required real government. Every part of regular meals was prepared at home, including all jams, jellies, spices and pickles, sauces, and condiments. The summer kitchen was a factory, steaming with boiling fruit and sugar and sterilized glass jars. Food spoiled easily, and was hard to keep. There were no supermarkets. The daily marketing — and it was daily — was not done on the telephone.

Households were generally large, accidents were frequent, sickness periodic, and hospitals resorted to only as a last ditch. Doctors were necessarily slow in coming, and they came without sulpha drugs. Every mother knew a great deal about first aid and home nursing. Every family has legends of accidents and heroic copings. My grandmother, for instance, once forced a whole pound of butter down the throat of a careless housemaid who had inadvertently swallowed rat poison; it worked fine.

Children were born at home. One did not pack a bag and wait for the pains to begin. One prepared a bed as in a hospital delivery room, with all the physical necessities and aids that such an operation entails. The details of this are now obsolete in most urban communities, but they make quaint and grisly reading. Preparations were accomplished quietly, even secretly, without a disturbing hint to the menfolk. This extraordinary mother-to-be could go on talking about childbirth — or, rather, the birth of children — as though it were something she was embroidering, while she conscientiously and with forethought stitched newspapers into pads to absorb the blood she knew would be spilled in the spare bedroom. For all her reticence about matters physiological, the Edwardian woman was bound to the life of her body. Pregnancy meant the suspension of all freedoms — a woman in that condition went out little and only at night. Children would gape at her and begin asking questions. Her condition was too sacred for discussion. She was filled with bliss and hope, and was cherished but not exhibited. This period was called 'confinement' and it was very exactly named.

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) Nathaniel Shipman (b May 25, 1723 - d Sept. 5, 1805)
- (5) Judge Nathaniel Shipman (b May 17, 1764 - d July 15, 1853)
- (6) Rev. Thomas Leffingwell Shipman (b Aug. 28, 1798 - d Aug. 29, 1886)
- (7) Judge Nathaniel Shipman (b Aug. 22, 1828 - d June 26, 1906)
- (8) Mary Deming Shipman Penrose (b July 27, 1868 - d Dec. 15, 1957)

The Edwardian mistress of the house did have servants, who made her household tasks possible and eased her social curtailments. An average household, even the modest one, boasted a domestic, sometimes two. A dependable daily girl would work for three dollars a week. A first-class full-time cook could be hired for ten dollars, room and board; a nurse or trained parlor-maid for the same. A laundress did 12 hours' washing for two dollars, and there was none of that nonsense about 30 cents for carfare. The servants were true servants; they existed for the comfort of the family and not for their own well-being. Our grandmothers were tyrants; the parlormaids and cooks knew that they could be replaced.

The modern practice among friends of revealing personal indignities and rages would have shocked the Edwardian to the bottom of her sensibilities. A woman was not permitted to know anything of the rough side of life outside the home. The more robust troubles -- illegitimacy, drunkenness, insanity, adultery -- occurred then, as now, and had to be absorbed into the family pattern. But they were absorbed quietly, with absolutely no discussion before children or servants, and only the briefest with a husband, behind closed doors, or with a friend of one's bosom. A lady did not gossip; certainly never about her family. A lady wet with her tears one more tiny handkerchief, rethreaded a trembling needle and took up her embroidery. About her husband she never spoke, except possibly to the Minister or, under aggravated circumstances, to her Doctor -- to no one else, not even her sister or brother.

She was known as the weaker sex, and much was not expected of her -- intellectual judgement, disinterestedness, sexual magnanimity, or calmness in the face of mice. What was expected of her was staunchness, loyalty, honesty, kindness, sexual purity, idealism, understanding, endurance, compassion, and serenity. The amazing fact is that, on the whole, these were the qualities she evinced. And she managed to retain her sweetness, with few releases; no smoking, no drinking, and of course no sex outside the marriage relationship. She had no time off, either, no trips alone, no change of occupation. She had religion. She had charities. She had headaches.

Women were the polestar of life, the focal point, dead center, gravity. The men expected of them what they did not ask of anyone else, certainly not of themselves or of the President, mayor, teacher, doctor, not even perhaps priest or minister. They asked unblemished integrity and idealism.

Women were sometimes rough on the children; but they gave the generations they served a tonality not matched today -- a kind of perfect pitch, to which all the members of their society referred. I am not so sure that the young woman of today is happier than were our grandmothers. Happiness is, in the last analysis, a personal matter and is closely linked with the ability to love. Our mothers knew this. The Edwardian woman lived for others. Unselfishness was one of her glories. Her generation knew about faith, discipline, purpose, as opposed to ambition and indulgence. She understood what gallantry meant. In her retiring way, she represented what may prove to be the last stand of chivalry." "What it Meant to be a Lady" by Agnes de Mille; (c) McCall Corp., July 1961.

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) Nathaniel Shipman (b May 25, 1723 - d Sept. 5, 1805)
- (5) Judge Nathaniel Shipman (b May 17, 1764 - d July 14, 1853)
- (6) Rev. Thomas Leffingwell Shipman (b Aug. 28, 1798 - d Aug. 29, 1886)
- (7) Judge Nathaniel Shipman (b Aug. 22, 1828 - d June 26, 1906)

(8) Professor Henry Robinson Shipman (b Mar. 30, 1877 at Hartford, Conn. - d Aug. 13, 1935 at London, England)

B.A. Yale University -- in his second year at Yale he received the Berkeley Premium in Latin Composition and the Ten Eyck Prize -- in his third year the Philosophical Oration Appointment -- and in his senior year the Townsend Premium.

Phi Beta Kappa

M.A. and Ph.D. Harvard 1900 and 1904

Assistant in History at Harvard 1902 - 1903

Instructor in History at Dartmouth 1904 - 1905

Professor of History and Politics at Princeton University

Authority on Historical Bibliography; Author of "House of Commons & Disputed Elections," illustrating the development of Parliamentary privileges.

Co-Compiler of "A Guide To Historical Literature"; 1931, Macmillan Co., the result of eleven years of work by a Committee of the American Historical Association.

Professor Walter P. Hall of Princeton in letter dated Sept. 13, 1956 to William H. Shipman wrote "Henry Robinson Shipman was an old and dear friend of mine. He was brought to Princeton University by Woodrow Wilson, then President of Princeton and later President of the United States. One of Wilson's hand-picked Preceptors, he became Professor of English History specializing in Constitutional History. Professor Shipman's living quarters before marriage were quite unique. He occupied two small dormerlit rooms on the third floor of a home. One was his study. He kept it piled high with books of every sort, copies of the London Daily Telegraph, catalogs of Yale and Princeton, etc. Every spot was stacked high, with magazines and books, novels and historical tomes all mixed together. In addition, there were many pipes, for the Professor was devoted to his pipe. He was devoted to his two rooms, and even had an elevator installed at his own expense, to his third floor. Here indeed was a confirmed bachelor.

Suddenly he fell in love, and married. Everything then was changed. He bought a large and commodious house in which he and his charming wife entertained his old friends, who rejoiced in his new and supreme happiness."

Married Sept. 6, 1933 to Ruth E. Frost (b at Detroit, Mich.) daughter of Rev.

Charles Noble Frost (B.A. Princeton 1875; B.D. Edinburg 1879; D.D. Hamilton 1911) and Harriet E. Frost

No children

Mrs. Shipman's residence: Clinton, N. Y. winters, and at "Windover", East Dennis, Cape Cod, Massachusetts, in the summer.

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) Nathaniel Shipman (b May 25, 1723 - Sept. 5, 1805)
- (5) Judge Nathaniel Shipman (b May 17, 1764 - d July 14, 1853)
- (6) Rev. Thomas Leffingwell Shipman (b Aug. 28, 1798 - d Aug. 29, 1886)
- (7) Judge Nathaniel Shipman (b Aug. 22, 1828 - d June 26, 1906)
- (8) Rev. Frank Robinson Shipman (b Feb. 15, 1863 - d 1934)

- (9) Mary Shipman Mian (b Sept. 9, 1902)

Residence: Santa Fe, New Mexico

Married Aristide Mian, at the time of the marriage a sculptor at Paris, France

Children

- (10) Marie Christine Mian (b Oct. 27, 1933)

- (10) Anne Marie Mian (b July 3, 1938)

- (10) Pauline Annette Mian (b Apr. 20, 1940)

- (9) Thomas Leffingwell Shipman, M.D. (b June 4, 1905)

Ph. B. Yale 1928; M.D. Harvard Medical School, 1932

Residence: Santa Fe, New Mexico; Works Physician to Lynn, Mass. Plants of General Electric Company, 1936 - 1948; Health Division Leader, Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory, 1948---; Member Mass. Medical Soc.; Industrial Medical Assoc.; American Industrial Hygiene Assoc. (Member Board of Directors 1951 - 1953); Fellow, Amer. Academy of Occupational Medicine; Certified by Amer. Board of Preventive Medicine, Occupational Medicine Branch; Author of Scientific Papers. Reference: Who's Who in Atoms, 1960 by Vallancy
Leader of the Health Division of the Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory, Los Alamos, New Mexico

Married Nov. 29, 1934 to Frances Archer Ravenel of Charleston, South Carolina.

Children

- (10) Thomas Leffingwell Shipman, Jr. (b 1937)

- (10) Ann Archer Shipman (b 1939)

- (10) Alfred Ripley Shipman (b 1941)

- (10) Theodore Ravenel Shipman (b 1942)

- (10) Sally DuBose Shipman (b 1944)

- (10) Nathaniel Shipman (b 1947)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) Nathaniel Shipman (b May 25, 1723 - d Sept. 5, 1805)
- (5) Judge Nathaniel Shipman (b May 17, 1764 - d July 14, 1853)
- (6) Rev. Thomas Leffingwell Shipman (b Aug. 28, 1798 - d Aug. 29, 1886)
- (7) Judge Nathaniel Shipman (b Aug. 22, 1828 - d June 26, 1906)
- (8) Arthur Leffingwell Shipman (b Nov. 19, 1864 - d Oct. 16, 1937)

- (9) Natalie Shipman Worcester (b Dec. 17, 1902)

Residence: Boston, Mass.

Married Gurdon Saltonstall Worcester (b Dec. 7, 1897) of Boston, Mass., descended from the Sir Richard Saltonstall who in 1631 suggested to King Charles I the founding of Saybrook, Conn., and who became one of the Grantees in the Charter; also descended from Gurdon Saltonstall, Governor of Connecticut from 1707 to 1724.

No children

- (9) Judge Arthur Leffingwell Shipman, Jr. (b July 3, 1906 at Hartford, Conn.)
Lt. Commander in U. S. N. R. 1943 to 1946.

Residence: Hartford, Conn.

Yale University B.A. 1928; L.L.B. 1931; admitted to the Connecticut Bar 1931; Attorney and Partner in the Legal Firm of Shipman and Goodwin of Hartford, Conn. Judge of City Court, Hartford, 1947 - 1949; Asst. Corporation Counsel, City of Hartford, 1950 - 1954; Director Libby & Blinn, Collins Co., Travelers Ins. Co., Oak Fire Ins. Co., Hartford Hospital, Society for Savings; President of Board of Trustees Kingswood School; President of Board of Trustees Wadsworth Atheneum. Clubs: Hartford, Hartford Golf. Reference: See Who's Who in America for further details.

Married Feb. 8, 1941 at New York City to Mary Pepperrell Dana (b Feb. 25, 1914 at New York City); educated at the Brearly School, New York City. Since then she has been a free lance Artist, illustrating Washington Irving's "Legend of Sleepy Hollow", Edith Thacher's "Hurry, Hurry", and compiling and illustrating "The Jungle Book", and "Our Day." She has also painted mural decorations, etc. in New York City and in Connecticut. Reference: Dana Genealogy.

Children

- (10) Henry Longfellow Shipman (b Feb. 20, 1948 at Hartford, Conn.)

- (10) Anne Shipman (b Feb. 26, 1950 at Hartford, Conn.)

- (9) Mary C. Shipman Howard (b Dec. 23, 1910)

Residence: Washington, Conn.

Married Minot A. Howard (b Jan. 13, 1911)

Child

- (10) Arthur Shipman Howard (b Nov. 27, 1932)

Married Nov. 26, 1956 to Larrie Moore

Children

- (11) John Minot Howard (b May 18, 1956)

- (11) Lisa Ann Howard (b July 27, 1958)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
 - (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
 - (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
 - (4) Nathaniel Shipman (b May 25, 1723 - d Sept. 5, 1805)
 - (5) Judge Nathaniel Shipman (b May 17, 1764 - d July 14, 1853)
 - (6) Rev. Thomas Leffingwell Shipman (b Aug. 28, 1798 - d Aug. 29, 1886)
 - (7) Judge Nathaniel Shipman (b Aug. 22, 1828 - d June 26, 1906)
 - (8) Mary Deming Shipman Penrose (b July 27, 1868 - d Dec. 15, 1957)
 - (9) Mary Deming Penrose Copeland (b Mar. 26, 1898 at Walla Walla, Wash.)
 Residence: Seattle, Wash.
 Married June 1924 at Walla Walla, Wash. to Paul W. Copeland (b Sept. 4, 1899 at New York City) son of H. L. and May (Ayr) Copeland
 Children
 - (10) Frances Virginia Copeland Stickles (b Mar. 3, 1929 at Portland, Oregon)
 - (10) Margaret Ayr Copeland Gorley (b Apr. 5, 1931 at Seattle, Wash.)
 - (9) Frances Shipman Penrose Owen (b Feb. 16, 1900 at Walla Walla, Wash.)
 Residence: Seattle, Wash.
 Active in Seattle Children's Hospital, School Board, and Washington State University.
 Married Mar. 18, 1934 at Walla Walla, Wash. to Henry Barlow Owen (b Aug. 28, 1893 at Richmond, Va.) son of Robert V. and Etta (Downer) Owen
 Child
 - (10) Frances Penrose Owen (b June 5, 1936 at Seattle, Wash.)
 - (9) Clement Biddle Penrose (b Nov. 14, 1903 at Walla Walla, Wash. - d 1954 at Los Angeles, Calif.)
 Married Nov. 10, 1926 at Spokane, Wash. to Irene Hachez (b Oct. 26, 1902 at Creed Colo.) daughter of Louis F. and Louise Hachez
 Children
 - (10) Clement Biddle Penrose (b Nov. 13, 1927 at Los Angeles, Calif.)
 - (10) Mary Lou Penrose Cadwell (b May 10, 1929 at Los Angeles, Calif.)
 - (9) Nathaniel Shipman Penrose (b Nov. 14, 1902 at Walla Walla, Wash. - d 1956 at Eugene, Wash.)
 Married Jan. 1928 at Spokane, Wash. to Esther Benson (b Nov. 24, 1903 at Devil's Lake, N. D.) daughter of Martin A. and Anna (Roth) Benson
 Children
 - (10) Nathaniel Shipman Penrose (b Mar. 27, 1932 at Seattle, Wash.)
 - (10) Phyllis Penrose (b June 2, 1934 at Seattle, Wash.)
- Clement and Nathaniel were identical twins. To the end of their lives they continued to baffle their acquaintances by the similarity of their appearance. Though they differed in temperament, and though they lived far apart, there was always a strong bond between them.

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) Nathaniel Shipman (b May 25, 1723 - d Sept. 5, 1805)
- (5) Judge Nathaniel Shipman (b May 17, 1764 - d July 14, 1853)
- (6) Rev. Thomas Leffingwell Shipman (b Aug. 28, 1798 - d Aug. 29, 1886)
- (7) Judge Nathaniel Shipman (b Aug. 22, 1828 - d June 26, 1906)
- (8) Mary Deming Shipman Penrose (b July 27, 1868 - d Dec. 15, 1957)
- (9) Virginia Penrose Cagley (b Sept. 9, 1904 at Walla Walla, Wash.)

Residence: North Brunswick, N. J.

Married Sept. 25, 1943 at Camp Kilmer, N. J. to Brownley Cagley (b 1901 at Kingsley, Iowa) son of Walter E. and Alice (Tibbets) Cagley.

- (9) Stephen Beasley Linnard Penrose, Jr. (b Mar. 19, 1908 at Walla Walla, Wash. - d 1954 at Beirut, Lebanon)

Known to his friends and associates throughout his lifetime as "Binks". Graduated from Whitman College with high honors and began his teaching career as a "staffite" at the American University in Beirut, Lebanon in 1928. Twenty years later, at a critical period in Middle Eastern affairs, he returned to the American University as its President, where until his death in 1954 he gave both educational and spiritual leadership in that part of the world. Of him Charles Malik, Ambassador from Lebanon to the United States (1956) said "I am in a position to say that the cause of peace with justice in the Near East never had a better champion than Steve Penrose. He was a magnificent ambassador of good will between American and the Arabs. He was a benefactor of the Near East."

Married in 1936 at Rio Verde, Mexico to Margaret Pressly Dale (b Apr. 10, 1910) daughter of James and Katherine (Neal) Dale

Children

- (10) Margaret Dale Penrose (b July 9, 1937)
- (10) Mary Shipman Penrose (b May 19, 1941)
- (10) Stephen Beasley Linnard Penrose, III (b July 31, 1944)

CHAPTER XXIII

The (1) Edward
 (2) Sergeant John
 (3) John
 (4) Captain Samuel
 (5) Esther
 (5) Sarah
 (5) Sergeant Samuel
 (5) Captain Benoni
 (5) Hannah
 (5) Nathaniel
 (5) Clarinda
 Lines - pages 291 to 313

Our Ancestors are present in our chromosomes
and reach down to influence the chemistry
of every cell in our bodies.

Dr. A. E. Mirsky of the Rockefeller Institute

“We cannot live only for ourselves. A thousand fibers
connect us with our fellow-men; and along those sympathetic
threads our actions run as causes, and they come back to us
as effects.”

Melville

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) Captain Samuel Shipman (b May 21, 1725 at Saybrook, Conn. - d Sept. 4, 1801 at Saybrook, Conn.) Emma C. Shipman (8) in 1956 copied Captain Samuel's tombstone at Old Saybrook, Conn. - "Captain Samuel Shipman d Sept. 1801. Age 76." Samuel bought out the heirs of his father's homestead, just as his father, John, had done before him, which homestead residue was described as "dwelling house and two acres, eighty rods of ground."

Captain Samuel was a member of the first Train-Band of Saybrook on Mar. 26, 1745; and was appointed by the General Assembly to be Lieutenant of the Train-Band in Oct. 1766, and Captain of the First Co., 7th Reg., in May 1767. During the Revolutionary War, the Council of Safety delivered to Captain Shipman on June 18, 1776 the sum of 400 pounds for the construction of the colony ship by Captain Uriah Haydon. In Sept. 1776 the Council gave Captain Shipman a copy of their order "That the military companies in the first and third Societies in Saybrook be excused from marching toward New York with the Regiment they belong to at present, and that they remain at home to assist in erecting the Fort there till further orders." Both of these incidents indicate that Captain Shipman was in charge of the local military.

He was a Representative to the General Assembly in 1776, 1778-80, 1782 and 1786-1788.

"Samuel was a carriage maker; his book of Heraldry served to help him paint the Coat of Arms on the carriages. I remember an old English Book of Heraldry which was inherited by his son Nathaniel who followed the same business -- carriage and coach maker." Reference: Azubah Shipman Whittlesey (6) writing to Colonel Stephen Vaugh Shipman (6).

Captain Shipman and Levi Chapman, also of Saybrook, bought an interest in the Ohio Company's land. This Company was directly instrumental in the opening up and permanent settlement of the State of Ohio. One of Captain Shipman's sons and one of Levi Chapman's sons moved their families to Ohio (see Chapter XXIV) and endured a repetition of the pioneering experiences of their ancestors 150 years before.

Captain Samuel suffered severely from the financial depression which followed the Revolutionary War and, after the age of 70, lost his farm. He and his family gave and suffered much for the freedom of their descendants. His wife, Hannah, apparently had some property from her father's estate, as she is recorded as having sold some of it on Feb. 10, 1802 after Samuel's death.

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) Captain Samuel Shipman (b May 21, 1726 at Saybrook, Conn. - d Sept. 4, 1801 at Saybrook, Conn. - buried at Cypress Cemetery at Old Saybrook, Conn.)
Married (1st) in June 1745 at Saybrook, Conn. to Sarah Doty (b 1726 - d May 14, 1753)
Captain Samuel and Sarah Doty Shipman "owned the covenant" at Saybrook Church in 1745
Children - all born at Saybrook, Conn.
 - (5) Esther Shipman Bradley (b June 18, 1746 - d Jan. 1825)
 - (5) Sarah Shipman Pratt (b Jan. 3, 1748 - d Jan. 2, 1817)
 - (5) Sergeant Samuel Shipman (b Sept. 3, 1750 - d Mar. 12, 1826)
 - (5) Captain Benoni Shipman (b Mar. 20, 1753 - d May 22, 1820)Married (2nd) Jan. 10, 1754 at Saybrook, Conn. to Hannah Bushnell (baptised June 18, 1733 at Westbrook, Conn. Congregational Church; d Sept. 4, 1806 at Saybrook, Conn. - buried at Cypress Cemetery at Old Saybrook, Conn.) daughter of Joshua/Jonathan and Elizabeth (Hanley) Bushnell
Children - all born at Saybrook, Conn.
 - (5) Hannah Shipman Pratt (b Sept. 26, 1755 - d Mar. 15, 1826)
 - (5) Nathaniel Shipman (b Feb. 18, 1759)
 - (5) Clarinda Shipman (b Nov. 23, 1762 - d Mar. 7, 1814)
 - (5) Joshua Shipman (b June 16, 1765 - d Mar. 29, 1767)
 - (5) Joshua Shipman (b Apr. 16, 1767 - d Oct. 3, 1823)
 - (5) Orphana Shipman (b May 6, 1770 - d June 3, 1843 at Saybrook, Conn.)

(1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)

(2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)

(3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)

(4) Captain Samuel Shipman (b May 21, 1725 - d Sept. 4, 1801)

(5) Esther Shipman Bradley (b June 18, 1746 - d Jan. 1825)

Residence: Guilford, Conn.

Married Mar. 6, 1765 to Timothy Bradley (b 1735 - d 1806) son of Stephen and Jemima (Cornwall) Bradley of the line (1) Stephen; (2) Stephen; (3) Stephen;

(4) Timothy

Child

(6) Fanny Shipman Bradley Seymour (b 1775 - d 1841)

Married Josiah Seymour (b 1769 - d 1829)

(5) Sarah Shipman Pratt (b Jan. 3, 1748 - d Jan. 2, 1817)

Married Mar. 6, 1775 to Timothy Pratt (b Oct. 17, 1748 - d Sept. 12, 1823) son of Timothy Pratt of the line from England (1) William; (2) John; (3) Isaac;

(4) Timothy.

Sarah's husband, Timothy Pratt, was for many years Deacon of the Congregational Church at Saybrook, Conn.

Children

(6) Polly Pratt (b Mar. 24, 1776)

(6) Betsey Pratt (b Mar. 24, 1778)

(6) Sally Pratt (b Apr. 3, 1781 - d in infancy)

(6) Sally Pratt (b July 27, 1782)

(6) Timothy Pratt (b Sept. 19, 1786)

(6) Ethelinda Pratt (b May 20, 1789)

(6) William Augustus Pratt (b Oct. 9, 1791)

(5) Sergeant Samuel Shipman (b Sept. 3, 1750 at Saybrook, Conn. - d Mar. 12, 1826 at New Britain, Conn. - buried at Fairview Cemetery, New Britain, Conn.)

Served in the Revolutionary War with the Connecticut Troops, 1771 to 1781, as Sergeant. Shipbuilder; later house builder, cabinet maker and joiner at Berlin and New Britain, Conn.

Married Feb. 14, 1772 at Chatham, Conn. to Sarah Stancliff (b Apr. 1749 - d Nov. 16, 1823) of Chatham, Conn.

Children

(6) Hannah Shipman Southworth (b Sept. 18, 1773 - d Aug. 18, 1828)

(6) Lucy Shipman (b Feb. 27, 1775 - d July 11, 1860)

(6) Samuel Shipman (b Jan. 14, 1777 - d May 25, 1823)

(6) Joseph Shipman (b Dec. 23, 1779 - d Mar. 10, 1859)

(6) Sarah/Sally Shipman Lewis (b Jan. 22, 1785 - d in Mich.)

(6) Chauncey Shipman (b Feb. 4, 1789 - d Mar. 3, 1873)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) Captain Samuel Shipman (b May 21, 1725 - d Sept. 4, 1801)
- (5) Captain Benoni Shipman (b Mar. 20, 1753 - d May 22, 1820)
 Served in the Revolutionary War; private in Lexington Alarm List, Apr. 1775; 1st Co. May 25 to Dec. 20, 1775; Sergeant-Major 19th Continental Inf., Jan. 1, 1776; Ensign 8th Batt. of Conn. Aug. 10, 1776; served in the Siege of Boston; assisted in fortifying the City of New York; closely engaged in the Battle of White Plains, Oct. 28, 1776 and the Battle of Trenton, Dec. 25, 1776; 2nd Lieutenant, 2nd Conn. Jan. 1, 1777; closely engaged in Battle of Princeton, Jan. 3, 1777; 1st Lieutenant May 27, 1777; Captain Lieutenant June 1, 1778; retired Jan. 1, 1781. Reference: New England Hist. and Gen. Reg. After retirement was Captain of the armed boat "Success". Received a warrant as Privateersman, and captured two sloops carrying illicit goods. "Schooner Fair Play with 6 guns, crew 30, proved to be an illicit trader and was taken by Captain Shipman in Apr. 1782 and Condemned." Reference: Maritime Conn. During the Revolution, p. 86. "Benoni was a brave Captain in the Continental Army, and lived to an advanced age unmarried. He was a man of handsome manners, retaining his military step until he died." Reference: Azubah Shipman Whittlesey (6) writing in 1858 to Colonel Stephen Vaughn Shipman (6).
- (5) Hannah Shipman Pratt (b Sept. 26, 1755 - d Mar. 15, 1826 at Granby, Conn.)
 Residence: Saybrook, Conn. until 1781; then Berlin, Conn. until 1795; then Durham, N. Y. until 1812; then Grandet, Conn.
 Married Nov. 3, 1773 to Lieutenant William Pratt (b Nov. 22, 1750 - d Feb. 25, 1850) of the line from England (1) William; (2) John; (3) Isaac; (4) Humphrey; served in the Revolutionary War, being for a time in command of the Fort at Saybrook, Conn. Occupation, tailor.
- Children
 - (6) Roxanna Pratt (b Oct. 19, 1774)
 - (6) Henry Pratt (b Jan. 8, 1777)
 - (6) Charles Pratt (b July 6, 1779)
 - (6) Fanny Pratt (b Mar. 15, 1782)
 - (6) Nancy Pratt (b Mar. 4, 1785)
 - (6) Sukey Pratt (b Nov. 3, 1787)
 - (6) Richard Pratt (b Oct. 2, 1790)
 - (6) William H. Pratt (b Mar. 19, 1793)
 - (6) Ralph T. Pratt (b Mar. 2, 1796)
 - (6) Joseph Pratt (b July 11, 1801 - d Dec. 30, 1801)
- (5) Nathaniel Shipman (b Feb. 18, 1759)
 Carriage-maker and coach-maker (as was his father)
 Married on Long Island between Nov. 7, 1779 and July 13, 1780 to Hannah Rogers of the line from England (1) William; (2) Obadiah; (3) Obadiah; (4) Obadiah; (5) Stephen.
- Children - at least
 - (6) Frederick Shipman (b ca 1784 - d Apr. 23, 1863)
- (5) Clarinda Shipman (b Nov. 23, 1762 - d Mar. 7, 1814)

(1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)

(2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)

(3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)

(4) Captain Samuel Shipman (b May 21, 1725 - d Sept. 4, 1801)

(5) Sergeant Samuel Shipman (b Sept. 3, 1750 - d Mar. 12, 1826)

(6) Hannah Shipman Southworth (b Sept. 18, 1773 - d Aug. 18, 1828)

Residence: Chester, Conn. until 1806; then Paris, N. Y. Reference: Southworth Genealogy.

Married Mar. 30, 1794 to Samuel Southworth (b Feb. 11, 1771 at Haddam, Conn. - d Apr. 29, 1841) of the line from England (1) Edward; (2) Constance; (3) William; (4) Andrew; (5) Andrew.

(6) Lucy Shipman (b Feb. 27, 1775 - d July 11, 1860 at Springfield Center, N. Y.)

Lived with Lieutenant Oliver Newell Shipman (7) son of her brother Samuel (6).

"Was noted as one of those females of New Britain, Conn. who turned with pliers so many hooks and eyes and clasps in the early days of manufacturing."

(6) Samuel Shipman (b Jan. 14, 1777 - d May 25, 1823)

Farmer at Otsego, near Cooperstown, N. Y.

We have an excellent account of life on the farm in the 1800s by a farmer's wife whose farm was at Eagle Bridge, N. Y. in the same general area as Samuel Shipman's farm.

"On the farm the days are nearly all the same, nothing changes but the seasons. In the early morning, before the sun was up, I would dress and build the fire, and put on the tea kettle, go out to the hen house, feed and water the chickens, come in and get breakfast, calling all hands to the table. By this time the men have finished the milking, and the horses have been curried and fed, ready for work. Coffee and hot cakes are all ready, now we have breakfast. Then for 5 to 6 hours in the field and then to the house. Then a good dinner and back to work again till sundown, then supper and the milking; and then with some there would be a reading of a chapter in the Bible and a prayer, then to bed till another day.

"Life was a sort of routine. On Monday morning, bright and early we would get up the wash bench, two wooden tubs, rubbing board and pounding barrel and two pails from the cellar; that was our washing machine. We carried the water from a spring a long ways from the house and were thankful to have that. And a large, snow-white wash would be floating on the wind by eleven o'clock if we were not lazy folks.

Tuesday was ironing and mending, Wednesday baking and cleaning, Thursday sewing, and Friday sewing and odd jobs such as working in the garden, or with the flowers. We did all of our own sewing, cleaning, papering, painting -- we were thrifty farmers. In the spring there were the maple trees to be tapped, so as to have syrup and sugar, then to boil up a barrel of soft soap to last the year through. And now house cleaning time comes on, and before that is finished it is time to gather small fruit. In between, the housework must be kept up. All this is cared for by the women and children. Then there is more or less sickness in a large family, but no doctor unless death comes stalking in your door; we depend on home nursing. They didn't sit up late in most houses, 9 o'clock was bed hour, and a half after 5 o'clock they'd get up.

"Then in the spring after the corn was planted, and a circus came to town, the boys would have a day off for recreation. The girls had to wait for summer picnics. Later there would be fairs for older people. And the farmers and their wives furnished the produce for the fairs. And thus it was from year to year.

"We always butchered one beef a winter and took the tallow, the waste fat, from the beef, dried it out and made candles with it. We would thread the candle molds with wicking and then melt and pour the tallow into the molds. Then we set the molds outdoors in the cold to harden. When perfectly cold we would pull the candles out of the molds. Generally we would fill the molds twice a day. (continued)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) Captain Samuel Shipman (b May 21, 1725 - d Sept. 4, 1801)
- (5) Sergeant Samuel Shipman (b Sept. 3, 1750 - d Mar. 12, 1826)
- (6) Samuel Shipman (b Jan. 14, 1777 - d May 25, 1823)

"Always had a barrel of soap on a farm to last the year through. It was made from waste grease. If we fried meat, and it was greasy, we strained the grease through a piece of cloth and put it in the soap skillet. In the spring we would pour water over wood ashes to make lye. You would pour the lye into a large kettle and pour in all your waste grease, set the kettle over a fire and start it to boil. As it boils, you either add more grease, or more water, or more lye, until the lye eats up all the grease you put in. And then you try your soap. You take out, say a cupful and try it with water. If it makes a nice, strong jelly, amber-colored, then it is right. That was the women's work.

"We never heard anything about brushing teeth. I suppose they didn't need it as much as now, because all the food they ate was coarse. Even half of our cake was made with corn meal.

"Generally Saturday afternoon everybody would take a bath. The wooden wash tub would be brought into the kitchen. The children would take their baths in the afternoons, and after supper they would go right to bed. The grownups took it before they went to bed.

"Going to church on Sunday -- this was a pleasure in olden times. The man of the house would arise early, feed the stock, milk the cows; yoke up the oxen, if in the winter, to the long sleigh, placing thereon a bundle or two of straw; while the wife prepared a hearty breakfast and put up a good lunch, helping to dress all, old and young, in their best, banking up the fire in the fireplace for a warm room on their return from church. Now the father gets ready to drive the oxen, mother cuddles the little ones, and grandma and grandpa sit on the back of the sleigh and watch over the younger generation. Now they have reached the church. What an enjoyment! Here they can exchange the news of the week, hear from the sick and the well and spend the day in prayer, thanksgiving and song. --- a day of pleasure and rest from drudgery. If all was well in the neighborhood, they would go home singing those songs, 'Work for the Night is Coming', 'Sweet By and By,' and -- this was a great favorite -- 'The Mountains of Life.'

"One day in my childhood a Mrs. Whiteside told me, if I would read the Bible through that summer, she would give me a silver thimble. Now, that was quite an inducement -- a silver thimble! So, I would read the Bible through; but there were lots of words in it I didn't know, so I would skip them and read on, and I would get the meaning of the words but I couldn't pronounce them. And I read the Bible through until November, when she went to Troy, N. Y. and brought me my silver thimble.

"In my father's house they played dominos or checkers, but no cards; he would not have that. If he found a pack around the hired man, he'd take it right into the stove. If mother reproved it he'd say 'The devil's in the cards.' He also would not have anyone around cussing.

"I used sometimes to bake a nice loaf cake every week; on the two top shelves I would keep the pie and cake. But when I had a nice cake, and I would go to the cupboard to get it, it wouldn't be there. So I got a strap iron in the stable and put a lock and key on it. Then I was safe for a week or so. Then, one day, I had a chocolate cake in there, and it wasn't there. The boys had pried the staples from under the lock. They said 'Oh well, it was good, better than it would ever taste again.' It was a rollicksome, happy house, and their father would join in with them, he really was one of them. (continued)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) Captain Samuel Shipman (b May 21, 1725 - d Sept. 4, 1801)
- (5) Sergeant Samuel Shipman (b Sept. 3, 1750 - d Mar. 12, 1826)
- (6) Samuel Shipman (b Jan. 14, 1777 - d May 25, 1823) (concluded)

“For my children’s friends - when they called on us - we had our three meals aday whatever it was, and they were always welcome. I would have a lot of bread and always had a jar of sugar cookies and ginger cookies.

“When our first daughter was married, the wedding was in our house. We made coffee in a new wash boiler. My sister made the scalloped oysters and pressed chicken. I had the house trimmed and an arch made in the parlor, a pillow underneath to kneel on. We trimmed up the room with autumn leaves and bittersweet, and the flowers were dahlias. I made a white cake, and a dark cake, and one large cake, the bride’s cake. The bridegroom had to do the cutting. There were about fifty there. I made my daughter’s dress, a creamy white satin. A friend of my daughter’s played the wedding march. After the dinner and the ceremony, all went home, and my daughter and her husband took the half after three to New York City. The house was empty before candle-light. I had a lot of dishes to wash. When another daughter was married, they gave her thirteen fancy garters and made her wear them - that was the number of children she was supposed to have.

“Bridges were landmarks in olden times; people in traveling through the land would inquire from one bridge to another. They often had covered bridges; well I think the covering was to protect the timbers from snow and rain, so that they would not decay so fast, as it was quite an undertaking to build a bridge across a rapid flowing stream. There was the Hoosick Bridge, in early days called the White House Bridge, the largest bridge in New York State.” Reference: Grandma Moses: My Life History (whose farm was at Eagle Bridge, N. Y.) (c) Harper & Bros. Married Sept. 1, 1796 at Otsego, N. Y. to Rhoda Newell (b 1788 - d 1841)

Children

- (7) Lieutenant Oliver Newell Shipman (b July 1797 - d Mar. 6, 1876)
- (7) Maria Shipman Tuller (b 1801 - d 1872)
- (7) William Shipman (d ca 1882)
- (7) Horace S. Shipman (b Feb. 7, 1804 - d Aug. 6, 1880)
- (7) Irene Shipman Wickham
- (7) Sally Shipman Fuller (d Mar. 3, 1887)
- (7) Chauncey Newell Shipman (b 1813 - d Apr. 5, 1901)
- (7) Elmira Shipman Quackenboss (b ca 1816 - d Jan. 8, 1883)
- (7) Orin Orlando Shipman (d Aug. 1854)
- (6) Joseph Shipman (b Dec. 23, 1779 - d Mar. 10, 1859 - buried at New Britain, Conn.)

“After a common school education in New Britain, was sent to Stockbridge, Mass. when about 16 years of age, to learn of William Barton the Brass Founder’s Art or Trade. James North, Jr. and Joseph Booth went with him. When he returned, Joseph Shipman set up his Brass Founders business in a part of his father’s cabinet or joiner’s shop. He borrowed \$50 to buy his first stock. He sold the goods in Boston for enough to pay back the borrowed money and to buy new stock. By several such exchanges a year, he was soon the owner of a house on Stanley Street, and had built a small shop. (continued)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) Captain Samuel Shipman (b May 21, 1725 - d Sept. 4, 1801)
- (5) Sergeant Samuel Shipman (b Sept. 3, 1750 - d Mar. 12, 1826)
- (6) Joseph Shipman (b Dec. 23, 1779 - d Mar. 10, 1859)

Mr. Joseph Shipman grew to be a man of wealth, influence, and respectability, prompt and energetic in all his business transactions, patriotic, liberal and benevolent in society. His peculiar traits were efficiency, promptitude, and decision. Among the early efforts of Joseph Shipman was the making of brass clocks that were noted for keeping good time." Reference: Alfred Andrews, husband of Joseph's daughter Mary, writing to Colonel Stephen Vaughn Shipman (6).

"Mr. James North decided to send his eldest son, James, to Stockbridge, Mass. to learn the brass business of Joseph Barton who was considered skillful in the manufacture of articles in this metal. Samuel Shipman sent his son Joseph for a similar purpose. North and Shipman, after serving an apprenticeship, returned to New Britain in the latter part of 1799 and commenced the manufacture of sleigh bells. From this humble beginning in a room in a dwelling house, by these two young men, has arisen the various manufacturing enterprises which have made New Britain noted. In 1800 each of the young men set up business by himself. The shops of North and of Shipman soon became the principal manufacturies of brass goods in their line in this country. Seth J. North and Joseph Shipman were both accustomed to taking their goods to market in New York and Boston with their own two horse wagons, returning with the raw material and with groceries and other goods. In their shops a number of young men were trained who afterward had shops of their own, or held important positions in other larger establishments."

"For several years, between 1814 and 1822, Professor E. A. Andrews, L.L.D., had a Select School at his house in Stanley Quarter. Three of the daughters of Joseph Shipman were teachers, and, after Professor Andrew's school had closed, one of them had a Private School on Stanley Street. In 1828 an association, under the name of 'Conference House Company' erected an Academy building near the new Congregational Church on East Main Street. Among the largest contributors to the enterprise was Joseph Shipman." Reference: Hist. of New Britain, Conn. by Camp, 1889.

"Joseph Shipman passed the last years of his life with his children at Yonkers and at New Hartford. He died in the latter place Mar. 10, 1859."

Married June 11, 1802 to Mary Lee (b 1783 at New Britain, Conn. - d Nov. 2, 1838)
daughter of Isaac and Abigail (Goodrich) Lee of New Britain, Conn. and granddaughter of Colonel Isaac Lee of the Revolutionary War.

Children

- (7) Ralph Shipman (b Mar. 4, 1803 - d Jan. 4, 1829)
- (7) Mary Lee Shipman Andrews (b Apr. 14, 1805 - d 1891)
- (7) Eliza Shipman Hart Hartin Brown (b Feb. 18, 1807)
- (7) Abigail Goodrich Shipman Jewett (b Oct. 13, 1809 - d Feb. 13, 1888)
- (7) Horatio Waldo Shipman (b Sept. 10, 1811 - d 1864)
- (7) Orpha Shipman Lee (b Dec. 12, 1813 - d July 19, 1837)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) Captain Samuel Shipman (b May 21, 1725 - d Sept. 4, 1801)

- (5) Sergeant Samuel Shipman (b Sept. 3, 1750 - d Mar. 12, 1826)
 - (6) Sarah/Sally Shipman Lewis (b Jan. 22, 1785 - d in Michigan)
Married William Lewis of New York State
 - (6) Chauncey Shipman (b Feb. 4, 1789 - d Mar. 3, 1873 at Huntsville, Ky.)
Moved to Hustonville, Ky. Mechanic and Merchant; Congregationalist.
Married (1st) Maria Roberts, daughter of Merrill Roberts of Berlin
Children
 - (7) John Shipman (b Jan. 4, 1829)
 - (7) Maria Shipman
 - (7) William ShipmanMarried (2nd) Sophia Lee

- (5) Nathaniel Shipman (b Feb. 18, 1759)
 - (6) Frederick Shipman (b ca 1784 in Conn. - d Apr. 23, 1863 - buried at Union, N. Y.)
"Came to Chenango Co., N. Y. prior to 1820;" "wagonmaker."
Married Jane Howard (b ca 1789 in Mass. - d Oct. 3, 1865 - buried at Union, N. Y.)
The First Presbyterian Church, Chenango Co., N. Y. (founded 1817) records list Jane as a Member.
Children - at least
 - (7) Lucy Shipman LaRue
 - (7) Frances Amelia Shipman Christopher (b Aug. 23, 1831)Reference: Riverside Cemetery, Chenango Co., N. Y.

- () Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- () Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- () John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- () Captain Samuel Shipman (b May 21, 1725 - d Sept. 4, 1801)
- () Sergeant Samuel Shipman (b Sept. 3, 1750 - d Mar. 12, 1826)
- () Samuel Shipman (b Jan. 14, 1777 - d 1823)

(7) Lieutenant Oliver Newell Shipman (b July 1797 at Paris, Oneida County, N. Y. - d Mar. 6, 1876 - buried at Lakewood Cemetery, Cooperstown, N. Y.)
Merchant and iron works owner at Springfield Center, Otsego County, N. Y.

“Oliver Newell Shipman was an outstanding figure who established the largest industry ever carried on in this village, the Spring and Axle Works near to what is still called Shipman Pond. The iron work of most of the bridges over the Erie Canal were made there (later moved to Fort Plain.) He was a leader in the organization and building of the Plank Road. He owned and operated a hotel in the village. The land for the old Universalist Church was given by him and his family in 1857 and his family with a few other old families rebuilt it when it burned down in 1899.” History of Springfield Center, 1935.

“As late as 1835 it was a subject of marveling conversation throughout the region that he gave his men coffee for breakfast every morning as its use had not become universal.” “The first mowing machine in Springfield was made at the Shipman Shops.” Ward’s History of Richfield.

“He invented and manufactured the Shipman plow, and gave employment to a large number of men”

“The Village Club building at Springfield Center was formerly the Oliver Newell Shipman farm house.”

Married at Otsego, N. Y. to Sophronia Whipple (b 1802 - d 1864) daughter of Oliver Whipple

Children

- (8) Leuthera Shipman Palmer (b 1821 - d 1897)
- (8) Harriet Shipman (b 1824)
- (8) Larinda Shipman Pier (b 1827)
- (8) James W. Shipman (b 1831)
- (8) Lucius P. Shipman (b 1834 - d 1903)
- (8) Menzo Shipman (b 1837 - d 1839)
- (8) Franklin T. Shipman (b 1839 - d 1842)
- (8) Julia Frances (Kitt) Shipman Catlin (b 1841 - d Nov. 1, 1899)
- (8) Loretta J. Shipman (b 1846)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) Captain Samuel Shipman (b May 21, 1725 - d Sept. 4, 1801)
- (5) Sergeant Samuel Shipman (b Sept. 3, 1750 - d Mar. 12, 1826)
- (6) Samuel Shipman (b Jan. 14, 1777 - d 1823)

(7) Maria Shipman Tuller (b 1801 at Otsego, N. Y. - d 1872)

“When Henry Tuller came from Conn. to Richfield Springs, N. Y. in 1836, it was only a small hamlet. He purchased the grounds on which the Tuller House later stood, and resided there until his death. He served the citizens of Richfield Springs in the capacity of Justice of the Peace and Police Justice for twelve years. He was never better pleased than when he succeeded in inducing his neighbors to adjust their differences without resort to law. In the other land he will meet the wife and daughter who in other years put on immortality.” Reference: Richfield Springs Mercury, Nov. 8, 1884)

Married Nov. 9, 1820 to Henry Tuller (b Mar. 14, 1799 at Otsego/Lisbon, N. Y. - d Oct. 27, 1884 at Richfield Springs, N. Y.) blacksmith at New Lisbon until 1832; then Springfield Center; and after 1836, at Richfield Springs, N. Y.

Children - at least

- (8) Caroline B. Tuller Jewett
- (8) Florella Tuller Ranson
- (8) Harriet M. Tuller Davenport
- (8) Orpha Tuller Howlitt
- (8) Lee A. Tuller
- (8) Ackley Post Tuller (b 1834 - d 1900)
- (8) Melvin Tuller (b 1838 - d 1909)
- (8) Horace Tuller

(7) William Shipman (b at Otsego, N. Y. - d ca 1882)

Conducted a tannery in his early years near Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y. In later years he ran a farm near Macomb, McDonough Co., Ill.

Married (1st) Mar. 1822 to Ruby Clark (b ca 1804 - d July 13, 1830 - buried at Cemetery between Toddsville and Fly Creek, Otsego Co., N. Y.)

Children

- (8) Francis B. Shipman, D.V.M. (b June 15, 1826 - d Jan. 23, 1908)
- (8) Ann Shipman Pitts (b 1828 - d 1925)
- (8) Harriet Shipman Woodruff

Married (2nd) Dec. 19, 1830 to Caroline Clark of Exeter (sister of Ruby Clark)

(7) Horace S. Shipman (b Feb. 7, 1804 - d Aug. 6, 1880)

Shortly after 1834 moved to Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y. where he engaged in milling and the manufacture of lead pipe. After 1841 he moved to Fort Plain, N. Y.; about 1845 ran a farm at Union, Broome Co., N. Y.; about 1846 moved to Athens, Pa. where he ran a farm and grist mill. Reference: Hist. of Detroit and Mich. by Silas Farmer, Vol. 2, p. 1170.

Married Dec. 7, 1825 to Abbey Ann Williams (b at Pierstown, N. Y.) of Waverly, N. Y.

Children

- (8) Marietta L. Shipman Stone (b Aug. 11, 1828)
- (8) Samuel Shipman (b Sept. 29, 1831 - d Mar. 9, 1857)
- (8) Ozias Williams Shipman (b Jan. 29, 1834 - d Jan. 29, 1898)
- (8) Chauncey Newell Shipman (b Mar. 29, 1836 - d Apr. 5, 1921)
- (8) Charles H. Shipman (b Apr. 14, 1838 - d 1915)
- (8) Helen F. Shipman LaGrange (b Mar. 2, 1841)
- (8) Theodore F. Shipman (b May 2, 1843 - d Nov. 27, 1873)
- (8) Emma Shipman Freybush (b Aug. 11, 1847)
- (8) John F. Shipman (b May 11, 1849 - d Aug. 21, 1852)
- (8) Harry W. Shipman (b Mar. 1, 1853)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) Captain Samuel Shipman (b May 21, 1725 - d Sept. 4, 1801)
- (5) Sergeant Samuel Shipman (b Sept. 3, 1750 - d Mar. 12, 1826)
- (6) Samuel Shipman (b Jan. 14, 1777 - d May 25, 1823)

(7) Irene Shipman Wickham

Residence: Middlefield, Clarksville and Owego, N. Y. - married Stephen Wickham

(7) Sally Shipman Fuller (b Mar. 3, 1887)

Residence: Lyle, N. Y. -- married Orlando Fuller

(7) Chauncey Newell Shipman (b 1813 at Cooperstown, N. Y. - d Apr. 5, 1901)

Merchant and Manufacturer at Athens, Pa. and Chicago, Ill.

“Sometime during the decade 1830-1840 there came an enterprising young man who assisted largely in the development of Athens, Pa. -- Chauncey N. Shipman. He built the finest house in Athens - colonial brick - at the time that Stephen Foster the Composer and Song Writer was attending Athens Academy. Chauncey's friends, Col. Charles F. Welles and sister, Frances Welles, attended the Academy with Foster and Frances inspired Foster's first composition 'The Tioga Waltz'. Stephen Foster also briefly attended school at the county seat, Towanda, Pa., where his brother William was located as engineer on the construction of the North Branch Canal. Foster, after leaving school at Athens composed many famous songs such as Old Folks at Home, My Old Kentucky Home, Massa's in de Cold, Cold Ground; Old Black Joe, etc. Chauncey Newell Shipman's home was a Greek Revival columned mansion with four-columned portico. It was in later years discovered that this home was built on the site of an old Indian village. As late as 1959 a bulldozer turned up “a beautiful specimen of 7-inch monitor pipe of fine Indian mound-builder workmanship in the back of the two adjoining lots.” When Chauncey Shipman moved to Chicago, his mansion was purchased by Henry S. Welles. It was later restored as “Clovercraft” and by 1961 had been made into apartments.



Home of Chauncey Newell Shipman (7) at Athens,
Pennsylvania—Picture taken in 1960

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) Captain Samuel Shipman (b May 21, 1725 - d Sept. 4, 1801)
- (5) Sergeant Samuel Shipman (b Sept. 3, 1750 - d Mar. 12, 1826)
- (6) Samuel Shipman (b Jan. 14, 1777 - d May 25, 1823)
- (7) Chauncey Newell Shipman (b 1813 - d Apr. 5, 1901) (concluded)

Chauncey Shipman was partner in the Athens, Pa. Foundry and Ironworks with Henry S. Welles and Col. Charles F. Welles, Jr. The latter was also President of the Junction and North Branch Canals and Railroad. This foundry made iron parts for canal locks, ornamental fences and piazzas for homes. At the outbreak of the Civil War the partners were engaged in building a strip of R. R. near Athens, Georgia. The "Rebs" seized some of their iron, and the story is that, in amends, the Company gave the iron for the building of Erickson's Monitor. Up to Chauncey Shipman's day, regional transportation for both business and pleasure excursions was by canal boat. The Railroads which would one day supersede the summer-time canal, and in many places be built on its tow-path banks, was only beginning to come in. Both supplied much business for the partners' firm.

The close friendship between Chauncey and his partners is shown by the fact that Col. C. F. Welles named one of his daughters Louise Shipman Welles.

References: "Old Tioga Point and Early Athens" by Louise Welles Murray, daughter of Col. Charles F. Welles; correspondence with his granddaughter, Elsie Murray, Ph.D., Historian of the Tioga Point Museum.

Married (1st) at Athens, Pa. to Helen Celestia Herrick, daughter of Judge and Celestia (Hopkins) Herrick. Helen died in 1839 "The most beautiful woman in Athens, as well as the loveliest."

Child

- (8) Celestia Helen Shipman (b 1839 at Athens, Pa.)

Married (2nd) Louise Nancy Goodrich (b Mar. 30, 1817) daughter of Ansel and Mary (Strickland) Goodrich of Chicago, Ill.

Children - all born at Athens, Pa.

- (8) Mary G. Shipman (b 1844)
- (8) Frederick A. Shipman (b 1846)
- (8) John Shipman (b 1849)
- (8) Florence Shipman

The Chauncey Newell Shipman family moved to Chicago, Ill. in 1859.

- (7) Elmira Shipman Quackenboss (b ca 1816 - d Jan. 8, 1883 - buried at Lake-wood Cemetery, Cooperstown, N. Y.)

Residence: Clarksville, Milford and Springfield Center and Richfield Springs, N. Y.

Married Peter Quackenboss (d July 10, 1880)

Elmira made her home after the death of her husband with Mrs. Leuthera Shipman Palmer.

- (7) Orin Orlando Shipman (d Aug. 1854 at Phil., Pa.)
Lumber Merchant at Athens, Pa. and Philadelphia, Pa.
Married at Athens, Pa. to Mary Ann Overton
After Orin Orlando's death Mary Ann lived at Philadelphia, Pa.

- 1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- 2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- 3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- 4) Captain Samuel Shipman (b May 21, 1725 - d Sept. 4, 1801)
- 5) Sergeant Samuel Shipman (b Sept. 3, 1750 - d Mar. 12, 1826)
- 6) Joseph Shipman (b Dec. 23, 1779 - d Mar. 10, 1859)
 - (7) Ralph Shipman (b Mar. 4, 1803 - d Jan. 4, 1829)
Married Nov. 2, 1825 to Marilla Wells daughter of Levi and Hannah Wells
Children
 - (8) Julius Rockwell Shipman (b Sept. 25, 1826)
 - (8) Mary Jane Shipman (b July 4, 1829 - d May 12, 1830)
 - (8) Anna Shipman (b Nov. 8, 1831 - d Mar. 22, 1836)
 - (8) Anna Eliza Shipman (b Oct. 1, 1841)
 - (8) Charles Savage Shipman (b Aug. 11, 1845)
- (7) Mary Lee Shipman Andrews (b Apr. 14, 1805 - d 1891)
Married Sept. 15, 1824 to Deacon Alfred Andrews (b Oct. 16, 1797 in Conn. - d 1876)
of New Britain, Conn.; son of Ezekial and Roxanna (Hinsdale) Andrews
Children
 - (8) Elizabeth Shipman Andrews Smith (b 1828)
 - (8) Alfred Hinsdale Andrews (b 1836)
 - (8) Edwin Norton Andrews
 - (8) three more sons
 - (8) two more daughters

Reference: the Old Northwest Gen. Quarterly, Vol. 9 "Alfred was the 5th of 8 children"
- (7) Eliza Shipman Hart Martin Brown (b Feb. 18, 1807)
Married (1st) Apr. 24, 1827 to Henry A. Hart, M.D. of New Britain, Conn. (b 1805 -
d July 8, 1866) son of Abijah Hart
Child
 - (8) Henry A. Hart, Jr., M.D.

Married (2nd) David Martin, M.D. (b 1794 - d Mar. 24, 1838) of Springfield, N. J.

Child
 - (8) a daughter who died young

Married (3rd) Major Sanford Brown (b 1792 - d 1857) of New Hartford, Conn., "a
manufacturer of cotton cloth"

Children
 - (8) Hubert Sanford Brown
 - (8) Ellen Eliza Brown

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) Captain Samuel Shipman (b May 21, 1725 - d Sept. 4, 1801)
- (5) Sergeant Samuel Shipman (b Sept. 3, 1750 - d Mar. 12, 1826)

- (6) Joseph Shipman (b Dec. 23, 1779 - d Mar. 10, 1859)
 - (7) Abigail Goodrich Shipman Jewett (b Oct. 13, 1809 - d Feb. 13, 1888)

Residence: Middlefield, Conn.

Married Dec. 22, 1830 to Rev. Spofford D. Jewett of Walpole, N. H.

Children

 - (8) Jane Jewett (b Oct. 13, 1831 at Griswold, Conn. - d Apr. 10, 1832)
 - (8) Henry Jewett, (b June 20, 1833 at Griswold, Conn. - d Mar. 2, 1836)
 - (8) Levi Jewett, M.D. (b Jan. 7, 1835 at Griswold, Conn.)
 - (8) Henry Shipman Jewett, M.D. (b Dec. 4, 1836 at New Britain, Conn.)
 - (8) Mary Lee Jewett (b Feb. 28, 1839 at Windsor, Conn. - d Mar. 8, 1857 at Westchester, Conn.)
 - (8) William Jewett (b June 11, 1841 at Windsor, Conn.)
 - (8) Martha Jewett (b Apr. 12, 1843)
 - (8) Charles Taylor Jewett (b Jan. 31, 1847 at Westchester, Conn.)
 - (8) Ann Elizabeth Jewett (b Aug. 6, 1849 at Westchester, Conn.)
 - (7) Horatio Waldo Shipman (b Sept. 10, 1811 - d 1864 of yellow fever on his return from a trip to New Orleans, La.)

Jeweler at New York City and in the brass business at New Haven, Conn.

Married Nov. 4, 1835 to Elizabeth Wadsworth (b June 9, 1817 - d Oct. 1, 1867 in New York City) a descendant of the Joseph Wadsworth who is said to have hidden the Connecticut Colonial Charter in "The Charter Oak." King James of England had sent Sir Edmund Andros, Governor-General of New England, to take up this Charter and consolidate Connecticut into the New England organization. During the discussion with him in 1687, the colonists prolonged the discussion until after dark when someone suddenly blew out the candles. When the candles were relighted the Charter had disappeared. Joseph Wadsworth is said to have taken the Charter from someone in the meeting and hidden it in the "Charter Oak." No one was ever punished for this escapade as Sir Andros decided that the Charter no longer existed. However, King James was soon dethroned and Connecticut remained a separate Colony.

Children

 - (8) William Wadsworth Shipman (b Oct. 23, 1836)
 - (8) Catherine Shipman (b June 6, 1843)
 - (8) Mary Lee Shipman (b Jan. 7, 1846)
 - (8) Elizabeth Wadsworth Shipman (b June 15, 1855)
 - (7) Orpha Shipman Lee (b Dec. 12, 1813 - d July 19, 1837)

Married Oct. 20, 1833 to Isaac Newton Lee of New Britain, Conn.

Children

 - (8) Isaac Newton Lee (b Sept. 26, 1834 - d Nov. 6, 1835)
 - (8) Isaac Shipman Lee (b Jan. 1, 1837)

Reference: The Cowles Family

- (6) Chauncey Shipman (b Feb. 4, 1789 - d Mar. 3, 1873)
 - (7) John Shipman (b Jan. 4, 1829 at New Britain, Conn.)

Residence: Bryantsville, Ky. - married and had children
 - (7) Maria Shipman - residence: Walnut Grove, Woodford Co., Ill.
 - (7) William Shipman

Residence: Hustonville, Ky.

Married 1843

Children

 - (8) Francis Shipman - residence: near Lexington, Ky.
 - (8) Maria Sophia Shipman - residence: Ky.

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) Captain Samuel Shipman (b May 21, 1725 - d Sept. 4, 1801)
- (5) Sergeant Samuel Shipman (b Sept. 3, 1750 - d Mar. 12, 1826)
- (6) Samuel Shipman (b Jan. 14, 1777 - d 1823)
- (7) Lieutenant Oliver Newell Shipman (b July 1797 - d Mar. 6, 1876)
 - (8) Leuthera Shipman Palmer (b 1821 - d 1897)

Residence: Trenton from 1841 to 1844; then Springfield Center, N. Y.
Married 1841 at Springfield, N. Y. to Villeroy Palmer (b Mar. 6, 1819 - d Sept. 30, 1905)
Bookkeeper for Shipman & Son
Child

 - (9) Franklin Palmer (b 1844) - married and had at least one child, Mrs. Ward H. Keller
- (8) Larinda Shipman Pier (b 1827 at Otsego, N. Y.)

Married Dec. 31, 1847 to Theodore Pier
- (8) James W. Shipman (b 1831)

Supervisor at Springfield, N. Y.
Married Jane _____.
- (8) Lucius P. Shipman (b 1834 - d 1903)

Married Gertrude _____.
Child

 - (9) James Shipman - residence: Buffalo, N. Y.
- (8) Julia Frances (Kitt) Shipman Catlin (b 1840 - d Nov. 1, 1899)

Married 1865 Edward Noble Catlin (b 1836 - d 1926)
Edward Catlin built the Kitt Shipman Catlin Memorial Chapel (in 1956 converted to the Catlin Library at Springfield, N. Y.) to her memory. A fine stone bore the inscription "The Kitt Shipman Catlin Universalist Memorial Chapel, erected by Edward N. Catlin in 1930 in loving memory of his wife." Reference: History of Springfield by Kate M. Gray.

Children

 - (9) Lena Shipman Catlin Baldwin - married Walter Baldwin and had Walter and Thomas
 - (9) Gertrude Noble Catlin Larrabee (b 1873 - d Mar. 8, 1954) - married Charles M. Larrabee and had Martie and Edmund Noble.

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) Captain Samuel Shipman (b May 21, 1725 - d Sept. 4, 1801)
- (5) Sergeant Samuel Shipman (b Sept. 3, 1750 - d Mar. 12, 1826)
- (6) Samuel Shipman (b Jan. 14, 1777 - d 1823)

- (7) Maria Shipman Tuller (b 1801 - d 1872)
 - (8) Caroline B. Tuller Jewett
Residence: Richfield Springs, N. Y.
Married Miles D. Jewett
 - (8) Florella Tuller Ranson
Married Norman K. Ranson
 - (8) Harriet M. Tuller Davenport
Married James S. Davenport
 - (8) Lee A. Tuller
Residence: New York City
 - (8) Ackley Post Tuller (b 1834 - d 1900)
Residence: Rome, N. Y.
Married Jane Elizabeth Bailey (b 1835)
 - (8) Melvin Tuller (b 1838 - d 1909)
Residence: Richfield Springs, N. Y.
Married 1861 Flora Burgess
Children
 - (9) Bessie Tuller (d in infancy)
 - (9) Henry H. Tuller (b 1874 - d Dec. 19, 1903)
A Cornell Graduate; in 1899, became manager of the Tuller House for four years.
Married Renelcha Elderkin and had Harry
 - (9) Mrs. Henry A. Ward
 - (9) Mrs. James McKee
 - (9) Charles M. Tuller - Residence: Richfield Springs, N. Y.
 - (9) William N. Tuller - Residence: North Adams, Mass.

- (7) William Shipman (b at Otsego, N. Y. - d ca 1882)
 - (8) Francis B. Shipman, D.V.M. (b June 15, 1826 at Middlefield, N. Y. - d Jan. 23, 1908 at Cooperstown, N. Y.)
Residence: Cooperstown, N. Y.
Married Nov. 14, 1847 at Middlefield, N. Y. to Mary Ann Pitts
Children - at least
 - (9) Ambrose Clark Shipman (b Jan. 24, 1850 - d Dec. 11, 1927)
 - (8) Ann Shipman Pitts (b 1828 - d 1925 - both at Middlefield, Otsego Co. N. Y.)
Married Mr. Pitts
 - (8) Harriet Shipman Woodruff
Married Charles Woodruff, an Attorney in Illinois and Michigan

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) Captain Samuel Shipman (b May 21, 1725 - d Sept. 4, 1801)
- (5) Sergeant Samuel Shipman (b Sept. 3, 1750 - d Mar. 12, 1826)
- (6) Samuel Shipman (b Jan. 14, 1777 - d 1823)
- (7) Horace S. Shipman (b Feb. 7, 1804 - d Aug. 6, 1880)

(8) Marietta L. Shipman Stone (b Aug. 11, 1828 at Pierstown, N. Y.)

Residence: Waverly, N. Y.

Married Oct. 5, 1853 at Milltown/Factoryville, now Waverly, N. Y. to William Patrick Stone (b May 8, 1827 at Tioga Co., N. Y. - d Mar. 6, 1909 at Waverly, N. Y.) son of Luther and Mary (Rounds) Stone. William Patrick Stone with his brother James ran their father's Tannery at Factoryville, N. Y. for a time. Then William conducted a marble yard at the same place. William's father's home was one of the stations on the "underground R. R." for assisting runaway slaves from the South to escape to Canada. His home was raided once by a mob from Athens, Pa. who intended to lynch an abolitionist speaker whom Mr. Luther Stone was entertaining. The quick wit of Mr. Stone and his wife saved the man's life by disguising him as a female nurse of their baby.

Child

(9) George Parker Stone (b Dec. 1, 1855 - d Jan. 14, 1901 at Waverly, N. Y.)

A machinist at Waverly, N. Y.

Married (1st) to Ella Harden (b 1859 - d 1884)

No children

Married (2nd) to Hattie Squires (b Oct. 24, 1869 at Chemung, N. Y.)

daughter of Miles E. and Mary (Hoover) Squires

No children

(8) Samuel Shipman (b Sept. 29, 1831 - d Mar. 9, 1857)

(8) Oziias Williams Shipman (b Jan. 29, 1834 at Pierstown, Otsego Co., N. Y. - d Jan. 29, 1898)

"One of Detroit, Michigan's prosperous coal Merchants."

Helped run his father's farm at Union, N. Y. Later ran a grocery business at Waverly, N. Y. with an annual sales exceeding \$125,000. In the strike on the Erie R. R. in 1870, the R. R. management employed Oziias to assist in operating the R. R. In retaliation some of the former R. R. employees burned Oziias' business block to the ground. Oziias immediately built a larger block. However, in 1872 he sold out and moved to New York City. From there he inspected a mine in Utah for some investors, and pronounced it worthless. He purchased a quarter interest in the Shawnee Coal fields in West Virginia and took charge of these fields until 1880. He then opened a coal agency in Detroit, Mich. and by 1889 was the largest coal dealer in the State of Mich., his trade extending to several western states and Canada. "The Detroit Natural Gas Co. was organized Apr. 30, 1886 for the purpose of piping natural gas from Ohio to Detroit. Among the incorporators was O. W. Shipman." Reference: The Story of Detroit, by Catlin. He was President of the Frontier Iron and Brass Co.; Mason; Vestryman in St. John's Episcopal Church. Reference: History of Detroit and Michigan by Silas Farmer, Vol. 2, p. 1170.

Married June 5, 1856 to Emily L. Comstock of Newark Valley, N. Y.

Children

(9) Anna E. Shipman Stevens - married F. B. Stevens; Residence: Detroit, Mich.

(9) Maritta C. Shipman Lewis - married H. S. Lewis; Residence: Circleville, O.

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) Captain Samuel Shipman (b May 21, 1725 - d Sept. 4, 1801)
- (5) Sergeant Samuel Shipman (b Sept. 3, 1750 - d Mar. 12, 1826)
- (6) Samuel Shipman (b Jan. 14, 1777 - d 1823)
- (7) Horace S. Shipman (b Feb. 7, 1804 - d Aug. 6, 1880)
- (8) Chauncey Newell Shipman (b Mar. 29, 1836 at Norwich, N. Y. - d Apr. 5, 1921 at Buffalo, N. Y.; buried at Elmira, N. Y.)
Engaged in oil well business at Buffalo, N. Y.
Married Apr. 15, 1858 at Davenport, Iowa to Mary E. Wiley
Children
 - (9) Anna W. Shipman
 - (9) Jessie Shipman Lewis
 - (9) Carolyn Shipman Whipple (b Elmira, N. Y.)
 - (9) Evelyn Shipman Dewitt
- (8) Charles H. Shipman (b Apr. 14, 1838 at Norwich - d 1915)
Conductor at Waverly, N. Y.
Married (1st) Feb. 18, 1834 to Harriet E. Ross (d May 23, 1880 at Union, N. Y.) of Candor, N. Y.
Married (2nd) 1882 to Eva A. Bangs
No children
- (8) Helen F. Shipman LaGrange (b Mar. 2, 1841 at Palatine, N. Y.)
Married Jan. 18, 1867 at Milltown to Henry LaGrange
- (8) Theodore F. Shipman (b May 2, 1843 - d Nov. 27, 1873)
Coal dealer at Athens, Pa.
Married Feb. 1869 to Louise Eighmey
- (8) Emma Shipman Freybush (b Aug. 11, 1847)
Married Mr. Freybush
- (8) Harry W. Shipman (b Mar. 1, 1853 at Milltown, N. Y.)
Coal dealer at Detroit, Mich.

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) Captain Samuel Shipman (b May 21, 1725 - d Sept. 4, 1801)
- (5) Sergeant Samuel Shipman (b Sept. 3, 1750 - d Mar. 12, 1826)
- (6) Joseph Shipman (b Dec. 23, 1779 - d Mar. 10, 1859)

- (7) Ralph Shipman (b Mar. 4, 1803 - d Jan. 4, 1829)
 - (8) Julius Rockwell Shipman (b Sept. 25, 1826)

Residence: Yonkers, N. Y.

Married Mary Clark of Bristol, Conn.

Children

(9) Frances Shipman (b Oct. 5, 1852)

(9) Isabella Shipman (b Nov. 2, 1853)

- (8) Anna Eliza Shipman (b Oct. 1, 1841)

Residence: Yonkers, N. Y.)

Married _____.

Child

(9) A son who lived in Illinois

- (8) Charles Savage Shipman (b Aug. 11, 1845)

Married _____.

Child

(9) A son who lived in Illinois

- (7) Mary Lee Shipman Andrews (b Apr. 14, 1805 - d 1891)
 - (8) Elizabeth Shipman Andrews Smith (b 1828)

Married Sidney Smith, Jr.

Child

(9) Ella Smith Moon

Married Charles Eugene Moon

- (8) Edwin Norton Andrews

In 1858 was a student at Amherst College

Married _____.

Children

(9) Herbert C. Andrews

(9) Four other sons and four daughters

- (7) Eliza Shipman Hart Martin Brown (b Feb. 18, 1807)

- (8) Henry A. Hart, Jr., M.D.

Graduate of New York Medical College

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) Captain Samuel Shipman (b May 21, 1725 - d Sept. 4, 1801)
- (5) Sergeant Samuel Shipman (b Sept. 3, 1750 - d Mar. 12, 1826)
- (6) Joseph Shipman (b Dec. 23, 1779 - d Mar. 10, 1859)

- (7) Abigail Goodrich Shipman Jewett (b Oct. 13, 1809 - d Feb. 13, 1888)
 - (8) Levi Jewett, M.D. (b Jan. 7, 1835 at Griswold, Conn.)
 - Received Medical Degree in 1857 at New York City
 - Residence: Chatham, Conn.
 - Married in 1857 to Mary Jane Taylor
 - (8) Henry Shipman Jewett, M.D. (b Dec. 4, 1836 at New Britain, Conn.)
 - Residence: Middle Haddam, Conn.
 - Graduate of Amherst College in 1858
 - Taught at Williston Seminary, Southampton, Mass.

- (7) Horatio Waldo Shipman (b Sept. 10, 1811 - d 1864)
 - (8) Catherine Shipman _____ (b June 6, 1843)
 - Married at Brooklyn, N. Y.
 - (8) Mary Lee Shipman _____ (b Jan. 7, 1846)
 - Married at Brooklyn, N. Y.
 - (8) Elizabeth Wadsworth Shipman _____ (b June 15, 1855)
 - Married at Brooklyn, N. Y.

- (7) Orpha Shipman Lee (b Dec. 12, 1813 - d July 19, 1837)
 - (8) Isaac Shipman Lee (b Jan. 1, 1837)
 - Residence: St. Louis, Mo.
 - Married Julia Bassett
 - Children
 - (9) 2 daughters

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) Captain Samuel Shipman (b May 21, 1725 - d Sept. 4, 1801)
- (5) Sergeant Samuel Shipman (b Sept. 3, 1750 - d Mar. 12, 1826)
- (6) Samuel Shipman (b Jan. 14, 1777 - d 1823)
- (7) William Shipman (d ca 1882)
- (8) Francis B. Shipman, D.V.M. (b June 15, 1826 - d Jan. 23, 1908)
 - (9) Ambrose Clark Shipman (b Jan. 24, 1850 at Watertown, N. Y. - d Dec. 11, 1927 at Cooperstown, N. Y.)

In Insurance business at Cooperstown, N. Y.

Married Oct. 24, 1871 at Middlefield, N. Y. to Cora E. Bowen (b Oct. 4, 1851 - d Apr. 15, 1929) daughter of Levi H. and Anna (Richardson) Bowen of Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y.)

Child

 - (10) Frank B. Shipman (b Dec. 14, 1874 at Middlefield, N. Y.)

In the Insurance business at Cooperstown, N. Y.

Married (1st) Oct. 10, 1901 at Cooperstown, N. Y. to Edith L. Bliss (b Apr. 9, 1877 at Herkimer, N. Y. - d Apr. 30, 1921 at Cooperstown, N. Y.) daughter of _____ and Jennie (Harrington) Bliss

Children

 - (11) Elinor Shipman Claycomb (b Feb. 1905 at Cooperstown, N. Y.)
 - (11) John A. Shipman (b Dec. 21, 1914 at Cooperstown, N. Y.)

Married (2nd) Oct. 11, 1934 to Mary Jones Murdock (b Aug. 4, 1887 at Hyde Park, Pa.) widow of Ora W. Murdock the Cashier of Hartwick National Bank, Hartwick, N. Y.
- (7) Horace S. Shipman (b Feb. 7, 1804 - d Aug. 6, 1880)
- (8) Chauncey Newell Shipman (b Mar. 29, 1836 - d Apr. 5, 1921)
 - (9) Carolyn Shipman Whipple (b at Elmira, N. Y.)

Residence: N. Y. City

Writer; educated at Smith and Radcliffe Colleges

Teacher of English for five years; on Staff of Cleveland Press and contributed to Cleveland, Ohio Plain Dealer; after 1899 engaged in literary and bibliographical work in New York City; on Staff of The Critic (1899-1905); Editor of the Biographer (1902-3); Librarian of Robert Hoe (1900-1909); Translator and Editor of LeRoux de Lincy's Recherches sur Jean Grolier (1904-7) for the Grolier Club; Compiler of 16 volumes descriptive of the Library of Robert Hoe; Magazine Fiction Writer; Unitarian; recreation - books, theatre, music, European travel, motoring, dancing; Member New York City (hospital) Visiting Committee, Women's Political Union, Women's University Club. See Who's Who for further details

Married Oct. 24, 1905 Frank Bristol Whipple

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) Captain Samuel Shipman (b May 21, 1725 - d Sept. 4, 1801)
- (5) Sergeant Samuel Shipman (b Sept. 3, 1750 - d Mar. 12, 1826)
- (6) Samuel Shipman (b Jan. 14, 1777 - d 1823)
- (7) William Shipman (d ca 1882)
- (8) Francis B. Shipman, D.V.M. (b June 15, 1826 - d Jan. 23, 1908)
- (9) Ambrose Clark Shipman (b Jan. 24, 1850 - d Dec. 11, 1927)
- (10) Frank B. Shipman (b Dec. 14, 1874)
 - (11) Elinor Shipman Claycomb (b Feb. 1905 at Cooperstown, N. Y.)
 Cornell University A.B. 1927.
 Married Reynold O. Claycomb of Windber, Pa. son of C. Morey and Anna (Otto) Claycomb. Cornell University B.S., 1927; Resident Manager of Park Shelton Hotel, Detroit, Mich.
- Children
 - (12) John M. Claycomb (b 1929 at Buffalo, N. Y.)
 Graduate of Bucknell University B.S.
 1956, Radar Instructor for airplane pilots near St. Louis, Mo.
 - (12) Curtis S. Claycomb (b 1933 at Altoona, Pa.)
 Pennsylvania Military College, A.B.
 1956, 2nd Lieutenant in Korea
- (11) John A. Shipman (b Dec. 21, 1914 at Cooperstown, N. Y.)
 Served in World War II. Assigned to Fort George G. Meade, Maryland, Co. L, 3rd Battalion, 157th Inf. Reg., 29th Div. Mar. 1942 transferred to Provost Marshall General's Office, Investigation Division, at Richmond, Virginia as Staff Sergeant. Later sent to Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, Texas. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant. March 1945 went to Phillipines as an Officer in Military Police. Mustered out Jan. 1946 at Camp Edwards, Mass.
 In Insurance business at Cooperstown, N. Y.
 Married Aug. 31, 1941 at New York City to Phyllis Ertel (b July 22, 1918 at Hartford, Conn.) daughter of Howard and Amelia Ertel
- Children
 - (12) Bruce S. Shipman (b Aug. 9, 1943 at Richmond, Va.)
 - (12) Larry A. Shipman (b Nov. 26, 1945 at Hartford, Conn.)
 - (12) Linda E. Shipman (b Apr. 16, 1947 at Cooperstown, N. Y.)
 - (12) David J. Shipman (b May 2, 1949 at Cooperstown, N. Y.)

CHAPTER XXIV

The (1) Edward
 (2) Sergeant John
 (3) John
 (4) Captain Samuel
 (5) Joshua
 (5) Orphana
 Line - pages 314 to 334

And in them the fathers of sons,
And in them the fathers of sons.
 Walt Whitman

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) Captain Samuel Shipman (b May 21, 1725 - d Sept. 4, 1801)
- (5) Joshua Shipman (b Apr. 16, 1767 at Saybrook, Conn. - d Oct. 3, 1823/1860 at Marietta, Ohio - buried at Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Ohio)

Joshua and his wife Sybil lived at first at Saybrook, Conn. They moved in July 1790 to the land that their fathers had bought in Ohio.

The story of these Shipmans' move to what was then very much "West" begins in early 1786. "A group of New Englanders summoned by Manasseh Cutler, scholarly lobbyist for the plan, and General Rufus Putnam, a member of General George Washington's Staff, gathered at the Bunch of Grapes Tavern, in Boston and organized the Ohio Company of Associates for the purpose of buying land and making a settlement in the western country." After enabling legislation by Congress, they purchased 1,500,000 acres of land in what is now south east Ohio. The first party arrived in early 1788 (only two years ahead of the Shipmans), and founded Marietta named in honor of Queen Marie Antoinette of France because of the assistance France had given America in the Revolution.

Joshua Shipman and family started out for "west" from Saybrook, Conn., in a covered ox wagon. They reached Robstown, now West Newton, Pa. in "harvest time", and rested there a week with Ebenezer Nye in the Nye's fifteen foot square log cabin. The Nyes had left Connecticut only a month earlier. As a result of the visit of the Nyes and Shipmans, the two families and a third family, bought a boat together and with the oxen and wagons in the bow, the cooking outfits in the center, and the three families in the stern, they proceeded by water. They arrived at the mouth of the Muskingum River in October, 1790. They settled at Marietta, "pioneer city in the north west territory" and oldest settlement in Ohio, and were thus among the earliest settlers there. In 1794 Sybil's family, the Chapmans, joined Joshua and Sybil in Marietta.

"Nothing in the American story is more inspiring than the tale of the great movements west, when thousands of men and women risked their lives and endured great hardship to make a new home in the 'West.' These pioneers had a saying which summed up what the terrible trip had taught them. Looking back on their experiences after they had reached their goal, they used to say 'The cowards never started -- and the weak died along the way.' Building America was never easy. People had to risk more than they could afford to lose just to get there, and after they arrived they had a very hard job to do. In the end they accomplished miracles. And because they did, we today are the earth's most fortunate people. Today's America was built on danger and hardship, on tragedy and heart break, on the courage and endurance of innumerable men and women many of whose names will never get into books, but who left us forever in their debt." Adapted from Bruce Catton.

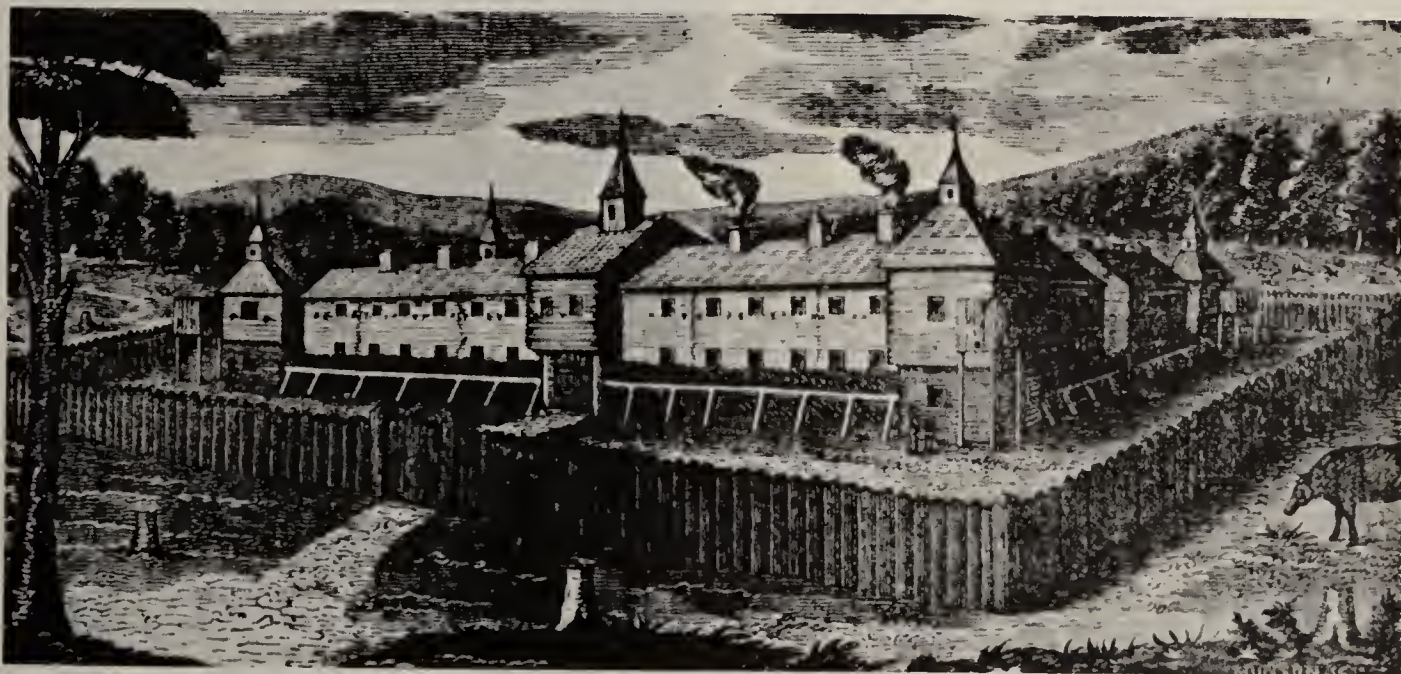
- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) Captain Samuel Shipman (b May 21, 1725 - d Sept. 4, 1801)
- (5) Joshua Shipman (b Apr. 16, 1767 - d Oct. 3, 1823)

Joshua Shipman was a Contractor; he supervised the building of the Marietta Academy, in 1789-90; of the Congregational Church in 1870-8; many homes, boats, etc. He was active in church work, "in 1819 helping found and teach a Sunday School."

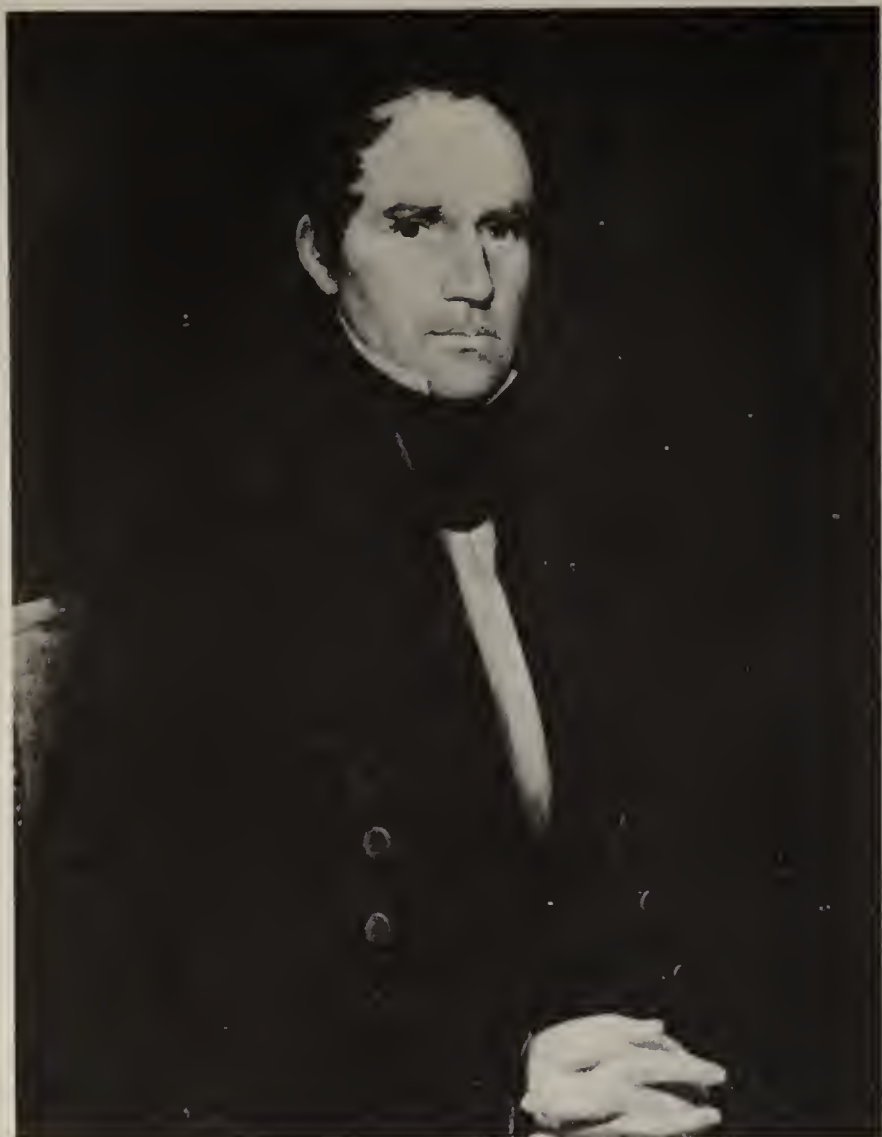
Married Dec. 1, 1786 at Saybrook, Conn. to Sybil Chapman (b Aug. 4, 1768 at Saybrook, Conn.) daughter of Levi and Elizabeth (Hull) Chapman

Children

- (6) Samuel Shipman (b at Saybrook, Conn. - d young)
- (6) Colonel Charles Shipman (b Aug. 28, 1787 - d July 7, 1860)
- (6) Harriet Shipman (b Mar. 6, 1790 - d June 27, 1790)
- (6) Harriet Shipman (b July 16, 1791 - d Apr. 3, 1792)
- (6) William Henry Shipman (b Apr. 14, 1793/1798 - d Apr. 8, 1829)
- (6) Frederick Shipman (b Aug. 30, 1795 - d Aug. 19/26, 1839)
- (6) Joshua Shipman (b Dec. 26, 1797 - d Aug. 14, 1829)
- (6) Elizabeth Shipman (b Mar. 8, 1800 - d Dec. 22, 1830)
- (6) Julia Shipman Holden (b Aug. 30, 1802 - d Mar. 9, 1872)
- (6) Maria Shipman Shook (b Apr. 17, 1804 - d Nov. 30, 1865)
- (6) Samuel Shipman (b Oct. 15, 1807 - d May 9, 1880)
- (6) Joseph Chapman Shipman (b Apr. 27, 1810 - d Dec. 5, 1829) - single
- (5) Orphana Shipman (b May 6, 1770 - d June 3, 1843 at Saybrook, Conn.)
Single



Campus Martius, the Stockade which was built at Marietta, Ohio, because of the Indian menace. In 1793 Joshua Shipman (5) moved from his log house outside the Stockade into a log house inside the Stockade. To get to these settlers' homes, the Indians would have had to breach, first the outer log fence, second the impressive, manned Fort, and third the settlers' own log homes.



Colonel Charles Shipman (6)

Joanna Herrick Bartlett Shipman, wife of
Colonel Charles Shipman



- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) Captain Samuel Shipman (b May 21, 1725 - d Sept. 4, 1801)
- (5) Joshua Shipman (b Apr. 16, 1767 - d Oct. 3, 1823)

(6) Colonel Charles Shipman (b Aug. 28, 1787 at Saybrook, Conn. - d July 7, 1860 at Marietta, Ohio - buried at Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Ohio)

Charles was made Lieutenant of a Militia Company in 1812; was Adjutant of the 1st Regiment, 1st Brigade, 3rd Division in 1813; Adjutant of the 2nd Reg., same Brig., in 1817; Major of the same unit in 1818 by appointment of Governor Ethan H. Brown; and was afterward made Colonel.

Charles came to Ohio with his parents when a child of three years of age. He attended Marietta Academy, and in his youth worked in drug stores and assisted his father in building the Congregational Church at Marietta. At about age 21 he visited Saybrook, Connecticut, spending a year on the trip and walking most of the distance in both directions. After his second marriage, Charles ran a store, at first at Athens, Ohio, and later at Marietta. He rode horseback "on a fine sorrel horse" to Philadelphia, Pa. once or twice a year to purchase merchandise for his stores. He was one of the first merchants in that part of the State to discard the sale of intoxicating drinks, to stop the practice of "treating customers", and to engage actively in the temperance cause. The isolation of these early settlers in Ohio is brought out by the fact that Athens and Marietta received mail only once every two or three weeks.

In 1815-1816 Charles was Town Treasurer; in 1827 Councilman; in 1823 was made an Honorary Member of the Athenian Society at Ohio University; and in 1828 was active in the formation of the first Agricultural Society in Ohio. For more than twenty years he was a Deacon of the Presbyterian Church at Marietta. In his home was a "Prophet's Chamber" for visiting Ministers.

In 1834 Charles made a trip with his two daughters by carriage to Philadelphia, Baltimore, and Washington.

Married (1st) Nov. 12, 1811 at Belpre, Ohio to Frances White Dana (d 1813) daughter of Captain William and Mary (Bancroft) Dana. Reference: Dana Genealogy.

Residence: Gallipolis, Ohio

Child

(7) William Charles Shipman (b Dec. 23, 1812 at Gallipolis, Ohio)

Married (2nd) Mar. 31, 1814 at Athens, Ohio to Joanna Herrick Bartlett (b Sept. 28, 1793 at Merritstown, Pa. - d Oct. 21, 1870 at Marietta, Ohio - buried at Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Ohio) daughter of Henry and Betsy (Corey) Bartlett.

Residence: Athens and Marietta, Ohio

"Joanna made the trip from Merritstown, Pa. down the Ohio River in 1796 when she was a small child. The family spent their first winter in the Stockade at Marietta in the house belonging to Zeb Corey, next to the one Joshua Shipman (5) owned. In the spring the Bartletts went by peeroque down the Ohio and up the Hocking to Athens to live on a farm, grandfather Bartlett having built a log cabin of one room for the new home. This cabin was a good sized room with one door and one window and a good large fireplace. Instead of glass the window sash was covered with oiled paper as no glass was to be had. The bedsteads were made by driving stakes in the wall, making corner posts and putting slats across for their beds. Grandmother Bartlett was well supplied with bedding. She was the only one in the settlement with tea, for she brought a ten pound chest of tea into the wilderness with her. When anyone was sick they had to have some of Mrs. Bartlett's tea. Mrs. Bartlett had the only needle suitable for sewing buckskin breeches which were altogether worn in those days, and the needle became worn so much with use and grinding that it was so short they could hardly sew with it. The first settlers were annoyed by panthers and wolves and bears, some coming to the cabin door."

From notes by Betsey Sibyl Shipman Gates (7) (continued)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) Captain Samuel Shipman (b May 21, 1725 - d Sept. 4, 1801)
- (5) Joshua Shipman (b Apr. 16, 1767 - d Oct. 3, 1823)

(6) Colonel Charles Shipman (b Aug. 28, 1787 - d July 7, 1860)

Married (2nd) Joanna Herrick Bartlett (b 1793 - d 1870) (concluded)

Joanna spent her early girlhood in Athens Co., Ohio. At fourteen she rode on horseback with her father to Greensburg, Kentucky, where she lived four years with her paternal grandmother and aunt. She returned home, and married Charles Shipman. She was prominent in church and missionary activities. Her gold-framed mirrors, luster ware, and fine china, brought over the Alleghenies in wagons, were famous.

Children - all born at Athens, Ohio

- (7) Joanna Frances Shipman Bosworth (b Mar. 9, 1815 - d Aug. 12, 1903)
- (7) Betsey Sibyl Shipman Gates (b Nov. 9, 1816 - d July 25, 1895)
- (7) Charlotte Orphana Shipman (b Nov. 24, 1818 - d Sept. 22, 1827)
- (7) Henry Bartlett Shipman (b Oct. 27/30, 1821 - d Oct. 1902)
- (7) John Bartlett Shipman (b Dec. 20, 1823 - d 1906)

(6) William Henry Shipman (b Apr. 14, 1793 at Marietta, O - d Apr. 8, 1829 at Wheeling, W. Va.)

Married Feb. 15, 1821 at Marietta, Ohio to Mary Ann Edgerton (b Dec. 15, 1798 at Norwich, Conn.)

Children

- (7) Susan Edgerton Shipman Dana (b Dec. 14, 1821 - d Dec. 24, 1849)
- (7) George Chauncey Shipman (b Jan. 27, 1824 - d July 9, 1897)
- (7) Ann Elizabeth Shipman Dana (b Sept. 8, 1828)
- (7) William Henry Shipman II (b 1828 - d 1902)

(6) Frederick Shipman (b Aug. 30, 1795 in Ohio - d Aug. 19, 1839)

Married Mar. 18, 1830 Maria Bailey

Children

- (7) Mary Sibyl Shipman Everett Sloper (b Dec. 28, 1830 - d Oct. 14, 1885)
- (7) Joshua Seth Shipman (b Mar. 6, 1832)
- (7) Julia Maria Shipman Lyons Merritt (b Feb. 23, 1835 - d Mar. 2, 1862)
- (7) Charles F. Shipman (b ca 1839 - d June 25, 1844)

(6) Joshua Shipman (b Dec. 26, 1797 in Ohio - d Aug. 14, 1829)

Married Apr. 14, 1823 Eunice Edgerton

Children - at least

- (7) Julia Elizabeth Shipman Goodman (b May 1, 1827)

Reference: Goodman Genealogy

(6) Elizabeth Shipman (b Mar. 8, 1800 - d Dec. 22, 1830)

Single

(6) Julia Shipman Holden (b Aug. 30, 1802 in Ohio - d Mar. 9, 1872)

Married Jan. 21, 1829 (his 2nd) Nathaniel Holden (b Oct. 28, 1792 at Hancock, N. H. - d at Marietta, Ohio)

Children

- (7) Sara Maria Holden (b Feb. 17, 1830 - d June 3, 1834)
- (7) Henry Wait Holden (b June 26, 1831 - d Apr. 16, 1838)
- (7) Frances Eliza Holden (b May 15, 1833 - d June 25, 1834)
- (7) Julia Holden (b Jan. 22, 1835)
- (7) Nathaniel Shipman Holden (b Aug. 31, 1838)
- (7) Charles Asa Holden (b Oct. 21, 1840 - d Dec. 7, 1862)
- (7) Joseph Wait Holden (b Nov. 16, 1843)

Reference: Holden Genealogy, Vol. 2, p. 343.

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) Captain Samuel Shipman (b May 21, 1725 - d Sept. 4, 1801)
- (5) Joshua Shipman (b Apr. 16, 1767 - d Oct. 3, 1823)
- (6) Maria Shipman Shook (b Apr. 17, 1804 in Ohio - d Nov. 30, 1865)
Married Aug. 6, 1835 at Marietta, Ohio to Rev. Isaac Shook of Tennessee and Huntsville, Alabama.
- (6) Samuel Shipman (b Oct. 15, 1807 at Marietta, Ohio - d May 9, 1880)
Attended Ohio University
Merchant at Marietta, Ohio
Treasurer of Marietta College from 1856 to 1867; and Trustee from 1859 to 1880.
Deacon of the Congregational Church at Marietta, Ohio from 1842 until his death.
Married Jan. 22, 1833 Lucina Bingham (b 1807 - d 1893 - buried at Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Ohio)
Children - all born at Marietta, Ohio
 - (7) Harriet Lucina Shipman Follett (b Apr. 1, 1834 - d Oct. 26, 1873)
 - (7) Rhoda Maria Shipman Cutler (b July 16, 1835)
 - (7) Sarah Elizabeth Shipman Kingsbury (b Sept. 29, 1839)
 - (7) Rev. Samuel Bingham Shipman (b June 19, 1834 - d July 19, 1889)
 - (7) Mary Ellen Shipman Biscoe (b Oct. 27, 1848 - d 1931)

EDWARD SHIPMAN AND HIS DESCENDANTS --- THE SEVENTH GENERATION

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) Captain Samuel Shipman (b May 21, 1725 - d Sept. 4, 1801)
- (5) Joshua Shipman (b Apr. 16, 1767 - d Oct. 3, 1823)
- (6) Colonel Charles Shipman (b Aug. 28, 1787 - d July 7, 1860)
- (7) William Charles Shipman (b Dec. 23, 1812 at Gallipolis, Ohio)
Residence: New Albany, Indiana
Married Apr. 16, 1836 to Lucinda Scribner, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Crampton) Scribner.
Children
 - (8) Frances Elizabeth Shipman (b Jan. 18, 1837)
 - (8) Clara Lucinda Shipman (b Oct. 10, 1839)
 - (8) Charlotte Maria Shipman (b Dec. 8, 1842)
 - (8) Julia Adelaide Shipman (b July 16, 1845)
 - (8) Mary Julia Shipman (b Feb. 22, 1850)
 - (8) Anna Louisa Shipman (b Nov. 26, 1851)
- (7) Joanna Frances Shipman Bosworth (b Mar. 9, 1815 - d Aug. 12, 1903)
Married Oct. 17, 1839 to Sala Bosworth
Children
 - (8) Martha Frances Bosworth
 - (8) Charles Shipman Bosworth
 - (8) Henry Perkins Bosworth
 - (8) Charles Henry Bosworth



Betsey Sibyl Shipman Gates (7) in her youth



Betsey Sibyl Shipman Gates (7) in later years



Beman Gates, husband of Betsey Sibyl Shipman Gates (7)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) Captain Samuel Shipman (b May 21, 1725 - d Sept. 4, 1801)
- (5) Joshua Shipman (b Apr. 16, 1767 - d Oct. 3, 1823)
- (6) Colonel Charles Shipman (b Aug. 28, 1787 - d July 7, 1860)
- (7) Betsey Sibyl Shipman Gates (b Nov. 9, 1816 at Athens, Ohio - d July 25, 1895 at Marietta, Ohio)

As a girl Betsey Sibyl and her sister attended Ohio University and studied music in Lancaster, having at home one of the first pianos brought across the Alleghenies by wagon. When Betsey was 21, her father moved to Marietta where she met and married Beman Gates who had recently come from New England.

In her youth Betsey listened with great interest to stories of her pioneer ancestors. She developed a keen interest in genealogy and contributed much to our knowledge of the family. At one time Betsey's husband Beman Gates wrote to their daughter "Your mother has a new attack of genealogy, and I think it is a bad one." She herself wrote "I was the family laughing-stock for twenty years at least. It has been a great pleasure to me; but I deserve the family thanks all the same for saving their history from oblivion." In 1876 she visited the Genealogical Library in Boston and wrote "I am anticipating a great deal of pleasure in spending a week or more here." "It delighted her to place an ancestor with care, connect him fore and aft and then live his life over with him, weep when he sorrowed and laugh when he named his baby Orphana or Green Brown. She did it all in the most delightful way, combining fullness of detail with sympathetic and humorous interest. Out of her genealogical studies there developed a taste for antiques, and she became in a small way a collector of 'relics' as she called them. She wrote from Nantucket where she had been visiting old-fashioned stores and auction rooms 'I came home and found your father wondering where I could have gone, but he knew the town crier would hunt me up if I were lost, so he was waiting very patiently to see if I came home all right before he started the crier out on his round with his bell and the cry "An old woman lost! An old woman lost! She dresses in black and goes about hunting up relics. An old woman lost! An old woman lost!"' It was from the clues found among the family records gathered by Betsey Sibyl Shipman Gates during a period of nearly 40 years, that some of the more hidden lines have been reconstructed."

"She discriminated clearly between right and wrong and adhered uncompromisingly to the right; and required the same adherence of her family." "The influence of her home in monitoring opinion, in stimulating good taste in the community and in developing character in her children and grandchildren was incalculable." "She was a most companionable person. She never met with strangers on a trip without leaving them lifelong friends. She was always keenly interested in something, alive every minute and enjoying life. The fall before she died she remarked 'All my life I have tried to live so that I would go to Heaven, and I expect to go there very soon, but I never expect to see anything in Heaven that I could enjoy more than I would enjoy seeing these flowers next spring.'"

"From her, coming generations may reasonably hope to inherit beauty of person, charm of manner, quick intelligence, and perpetual humor."

Married Oct. 20, 1841 at Marietta, Ohio, to Beman Gates (b Jan. 5, 1818 at Montague, Mass. - d Dec. 17, 1894 at Marietta, Ohio) of the line Aaron (6); Aaron (5); Bezaleel (4); Joseph (3); Joseph (2); George (1); the son of Rev. Aaron and Ruth (Beman) Gates. Rev. Aaron Gates was a Congregational Minister. Beman Gates was Editor, Banker, railroad promoter, and prominent in public life, being influential in politics, music and literary circles.

Children

- (8) Mary Beman Gates Dawes (b Aug. 27, 1842 - d Oct. 28, 1921)
- (8) Charles Henry Gates (b Oct. 3, 1844 - d May 31, 1864)
- (8) Betsey Sibyl Shipman Gates Mills (b Feb. 26, 1853 - d Apr. 22, 1920)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) Captain Samuel Shipman (b May 21, 1725 - d Sept. 4, 1801)
- (5) Joshua Shipman (b Apr. 16, 1767 - d Oct. 3, 1823)
- (6) Colonel Charles Shipman (b Aug. 28, 1787 - d July 7, 1860)
 - (7) Charlotte Orphana Shipman (b Nov. 24, 1818 - d Sept. 22, 1827)
Single
 - (7) Henry Bartlett Shipman (b Oct. 27/30, 1821 - d Oct. 1902)
Clerk of Board of Education at Marietta, Ohio
Married (1st) Sept. 10, 1851 to Hannah Cotton
Married (2nd) May 5, 1863 to Jane Butler Crawford
 - (7) John Bartlett Shipman (b Dec. 20, 1823 - d 1906)
Married (1st) to Maria Ann Barker (b ca 1827 at Athens, Ohio - d July 15, 1868)
daughter of Joseph Barker
Married (2nd) at Lawrence, Kansas, to Frances Morris (b June 20, 1824) daughter
of Pardon and Ann (Haight) Morris of Connecticut.
Child
 - (8) John Bartlett Shipman, Jr. (b ca 1849 - d Jan. 14, 1872 at Cottonwood
Falls, Chase Co., Kansas)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) Captain Samuel Shipman (b May 21, 1725 - d Sept. 4, 1801)
- (5) Joshua Shipman (b Apr. 16, 1767 - d Oct. 3, 1823)
- (6) William Henry Shipman (b Apr. 14, 1793 - d Apr. 8, 1829)

(7) Susan Edgerton Shipman Dana (b Dec. 14, 1821 - d Dec. 24, 1849)

Married Apr. 28, 1841 to William Pitt Dana (b Aug. 1, 1817 - d July 18, 1853) of the line from England (5) Stephen; (4) William; (3) William; (2) Benjamin; (1) Richard

Children

- (8) Mary Elizabeth Dana Newton (b Nov. 21, 1843)
- (8) Charles Luther Dana (b May 26, 1845)
- (8) Anna Maria Dana Smith (b Apr. 19, 1846)
- (8) Frances Gage Dana (b May 27, 1848 - d July 3, 1848)
- (8) William Shipman Dana (b Dec. 24, 1849 - d Feb. 18, 1850)

Reference: Dana Genealogy

(7) George Chauncey Shipman (b Jan. 27, 1824 at Marietta, Ohio - d July 9, 1897 at West Liberty, Iowa)

Residence: West Liberty, Iowa

Farmer and in the Insurance business; Justice-of-the-Peace; Township and County Assessor; represented Muscatine County in the 8th and the 9th Iowa Assemblies

Married May 19, 1853 at Homer, Ohio, to Melissa Baker Stone (b July 4, 1822 at Homer, Licking Co., Ohio - d Feb. 21, 1885 at West Liberty, Iowa) daughter of Samuel and Nabby (Stedman) Stone. Samuel Stone had emigrated with his parents by oxcart and flatboat to Belpre, Washington Co., Ohio in 1789.

Children

- (8) Fannie Baker Shipman (b Mar. 20, 1854 - d Feb. 4, 1886 at New York City)
- (8) William Henry Shipman (b Jan. 9, 1855)
- (8) Rufus Stone Shipman (b Feb. 12, 1859 - d July 2, 1860)
- (8) Mary Dana Shipman Clark (b Sept. 13, 1861 - d 1902)
- (8) Elizabeth Taylor Shipman Bradley (b Jan. 11, 1864 - d 1932)
- (8) Alice Edgerton Shipman Potwine (b Apr. 24, 1867)

(7) Ann Elizabeth Shipman Dana (b Sept. 8, 1828)

Married Apr. 24, 1851 to William Pitt Dana, the widower of her sister, Susan.

Child

- (8) Susan Shipman Dana (b Mar. 23, 1852 at Marietta, Ohio)

(7) William Henry Shipman II (b 1828 at Marietta, Ohio - d 1902 at Wamautosa, Wis.)

Residence: Marietta, Ohio; St. Joseph, Mo.; Tideout, Pa.; Iowa City, Iowa; Minneapolis, Minn.; and San Jose, Calif.

Married 1856 at Iowa City, Iowa to Mary Melissa Stone (b June 12, 1832 at McConnelville, Ohio - d 1870) daughter of Rufus Putnam and Elizabeth (Barker) Stone

Children - at least

- (8) Laura Hughes Shipman Donnell (b Aug. 28, 1858 - d May 23, 1934)
- (8) Joseph Barker Shipman (b 1861 - d 1875)
- (8) William Henry Shipman III (b Apr. 25, 1863 - d 1939)

Reference: Stone Genealogy

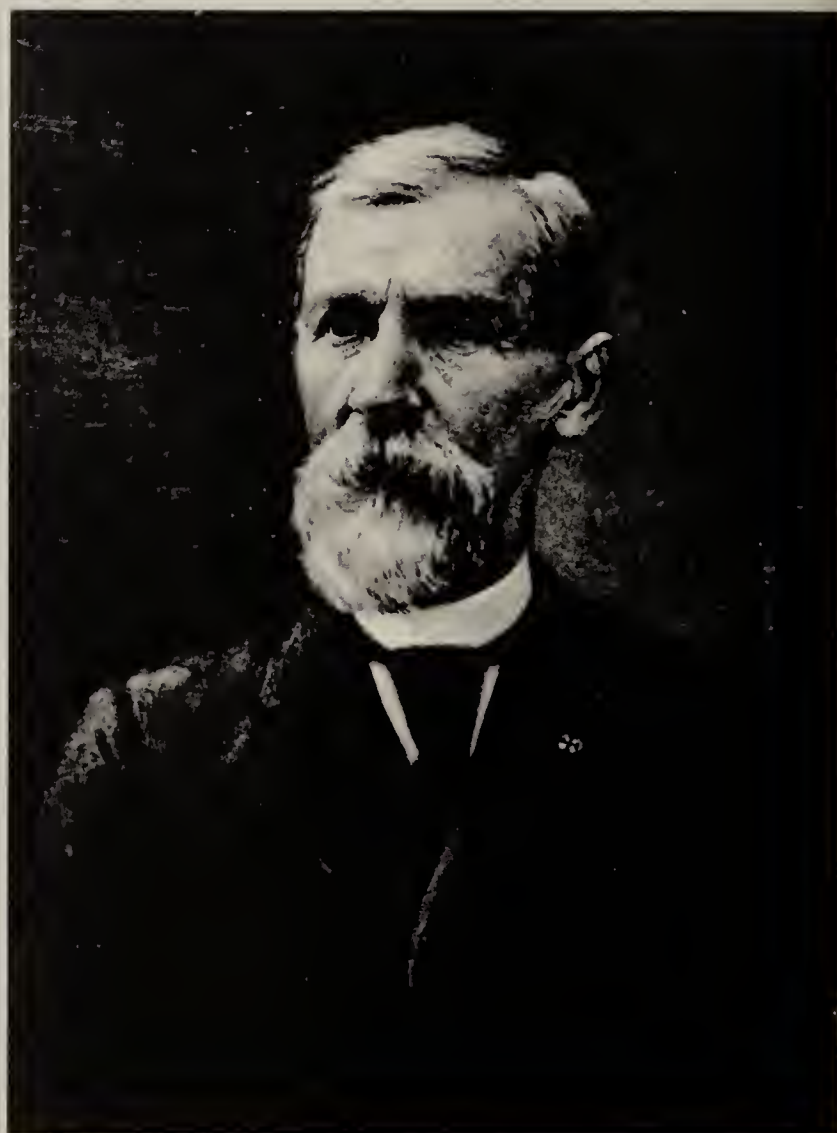
- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) Captain Samuel Shipman (b May 21, 1725 - d Sept. 4, 1801)
- (5) Joshua Shipman (b Apr. 16, 1767 - d Oct. 3, 1823)
- (6) Frederick Shipman (b Aug. 30, 1795 - d Aug. 19, 1839)
 - (7) Mary Sibyl Shipman Everett Sloper (b Dec. 28, 1830 - d Oct. 14, 1885 at Elmdale, Kansas)
 - Married (1st) 1851 to John E. Everett (d 1852)
 - Married (2nd) 1856 to Byron Sloper
 - (7) Joshua Seth Shipman (b Mar. 6, 1832)
 - Married (1st) to Sarah Carter (d July 23, 1858)
 - Married (2nd) 1864 to Jennie Gifford (d 1874)
 - Married (3rd) 1876 to Addie Seamans
 - (7) Julia Maria Shipman Lyons Merritt (b Feb. 23, 1835 - d Mar. 2, 1862 at St. Joseph, Mo.)
 - Married (1st) to John Lyons
 - Married (2nd) to Captain A. J. Merritt
 - (7) Charles F. Shipman (b ca 1839 - d June 25, 1844)
- (6) Joshua Shipman (b Dec. 26, 1797 - d Aug. 14, 1829)
 - (7) Julia Elizabeth Shipman Goodman (b May 1, 1827)
 - Residence: Cincinnati, Ohio
 - Married Oct. 12, 1848 to Timothy Seymour Goodman (b Apr. 26, 1825 at Cincinnati, Ohio) Secretary-Treasurer of the Cincinnati Equitable Insurance Company ("The Oldest Fire Insurance Company west of the Alleghenies") for 32 years from May 1, 1871 to May 1, 1903. Reference: Goodman Genealogy; also The Cincinnati Equitable Insurance Company by Clyde W. Park, 1954, 196 pages, published by the firm.

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) Captain Samuel Shipman (b May 21, 1725 - d Sept. 4, 1801)
- (5) Joshua Shipman (b Apr. 16, 1767 - d Oct. 3, 1823)
- (6) Samuel Shipman (b Oct. 15, 1807 - d May 9, 1880)
- (7) Harriet Lucina Shipman Follett (b Apr. 1, 1834 - d Oct. 26, 1873)
 Residence: Marietta, Ohio
 Married Dec. 19, 1856, to Martin Dewey Follett (b Oct. 8, 1826 in Vt. - d Aug. 22, 1911 at Marietta, Ohio - buried at Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Ohio) son of John Fassett and Sarah Lemira (Woodworth) Follett of Enosburgh and Richford, Vt. and Granville, Ohio. Martin Follett was Judge of the Superior Court in Ohio from 1883 to 1887; Member of the State Board of Charities, etc.
 Reference: Follett-Dewey Genealogy.
 Children
 - (8) Alfred Dewey Follett (b Mar. 30, 1858 - d Nov. 4, 1918)
 - (8) Charles Shipman Follett (b May 31, 1860 - d Dec. 21, 1871)
 - (8) Grace Follett (b Aug. 3, 1864 - d Aug. 5, 1866)
- (7) Rhoda Maria Shipman Cutler (b July 16, 1835)
 Married Aug. 15, 1860 to Rev. Temple Cutler (b May 4, 1828). 1857 graduate of Marietta College, and 1860 of Andover Theological Seminary. Son of Temple and Hannah (Appleton Smith) Cutler. Chaplain to the 9th Reg. of Maine Vols. Pastor at Athol, Mass. from 1868 to 1875, at Chattanooga, Tenn. from 1876 to 1878, at Charleston, S. C. from 1879 to 1880, later at Hamilton, Mass.
 Child
 - (8) Lucina June Shipman Cutler (b Feb. 20, 1869) Reference: Cutler Genealogy
- (7) Sarah Elizabeth Shipman Kingsbury (b Sept. 29, 1839)
 Married Jan. 18, 1866 at Putnam, now Zanesville, Ohio, to J. Addison Kingsbury, Passenger Agent for the A.V.R.R. at Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Child
 - (8) Nellie Kingsbury Corey
- (7) Rev. Samuel Bingham Shipman (b June 19, 1843 at Marietta, Ohio - d July 19, 1889 at Cleveland, Ohio)
 B.A., M.A. and D.D. Marietta (Ohio) College and Andover Theological Seminary (Mass.) Pastor of the Atwater, Ohio, Congregational Church from 1869 to 1874; organized the Franklin Ave., Congregational Church at Cleveland, Ohio, and was its Pastor from 1876 to 1884. Reference: American Ancestry by Joel Munsell's Sons, Vol. 12, p. 157.
 Married Dec. 2, 1869 at Ipswich, Mass. to Malvina Whipple
 Children
 - (8) Samuel Shipman
 - (8) Charles Whipple Shipman (b Nov. 2, 1872 at Atwater, Mass.)
 - (8) Fannie Louise Shipman (b Oct. 28, 1874 at Cleveland, Ohio - d Jan. 27, 1877)
 - (8) Annie Lucretia Shipman (b Jan. 17, 1878 at Cleveland, Ohio - d Feb. 28, 1879)
 - (8) Paul Cutler Shipman (b ca 1879 at Cleveland, Ohio)
 - (8) Ralph Bingham Shipman (b July 15, 1883 at Cleveland, Ohio)
- (7) Mary Ellen Shipman Biscoe (b Oct. 27, 1848 - d 1931)
 Married T. D. Biscoe



Mary Beman Gates Dawes (8)

General Rufus R. Dawes, husband of
Mary Beman Gates Dawes (8)



- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) Captain Samuel Shipman (b May 21, 1725 - d Sept. 4, 1801)
- (5) Joshua Shipman (b Apr. 16, 1767 - d Oct. 3, 1823)
- (6) Colonel Charles Shipman (b Aug. 28, 1787 - d July 7, 1860)
- (7) Betsey Sibyl Shipman Gates (b Nov. 9, 1816 - d July 25, 1895)

(8) Mary Beman Gates Dawes (b Aug. 27, 1842 - d Oct. 28, 1921 - both at Marietta, Ohio) Attended Ipswich, Massachusetts, Female Seminary

Mary, like her mother, Betsey Sibyl Shipman Gates, was possessed of a delightful sense of humor, and it ran enjoyably through the conversation and correspondence of them both, but was more exuberant in the daughter. Perhaps no trait was more highly prized by her family. If coming generations could select their forebears, they might well choose to descend from Mary Beman Gates Dawes in the hope of inheriting her sense of humor.

Married Jan. 18, 1864, at Marietta, Ohio, to General Rufus R. Dawes (b July 4, 1838 at Malta, Morgan Co., Ohio - d Aug. 1, 1899 at Marietta, Ohio). Rufus was Lieutenant Colonel when they were married; he was later breveted Brigadier General. His youth was spent near Marietta and Malta, Ohio. He began his collegiate course at the University of Wisconsin, and maintained an average of 95 in his studies. His last two years were at Marietta College. In 1859 Rufus returned with his father to Wisconsin and engaged in business until President Lincoln's call for volunteers. Rufus enlisted Apr. 25, 1861, raised a Company of volunteers, and was elected Captain. In May 1863 he became engaged to Mary Gates. He was by that time Lieutenant Colonel of the Sixth Wisconsin with the Army of the Potomac before Fredericksburg. The day after the Battle of Gettysburg in which the Sixth lost half of its men, Col. Dawes was 25 years old, while the girl to whom he was engaged, trembling at home for his safety, was not yet 21. Six months later, Col. Dawes came on furlough to Marietta, where they were married, and it became the part of the young girl at home to follow with mental anguish the varying fortunes of her husband through the fearful fighting of the succeeding summer. In after years she could seldom bring herself to speak of these months when she waited and watched for news from the front. Much of the material on the Dawes and the photos in this Chapter are from the Dawes-Gates and Related Lines compiled as a Memorial to Mary Dawes.

Children

- (9) General Charles Gates Dawes (b Aug. 27, 1865)
- (9) Rufus Cutler Dawes (b July 30, 1867 - d Jan. 18, 1940)
- (9) Beman Gates Dawes (b Jan. 14, 1870)
- (9) Mary Frances Dawes Beach (b Mar. 3, 1872)
- (9) Henry May Dawes (b Apr. 22, 1877)
- (9) Betsey Gates Dawes Hoyt (b Oct. 5, 1880)
- (8) Charles Henry Gates (b Oct. 3, 1844 - d May 31, 1864 at Harpers Ferry, W. Va.)

Charles Henry Gates volunteered, was commissioned as a 1st Lieutenant in the 148th Regiment, Ohio Volunteers, was injured in a railroad accident, and died in the service but without seeing action.

- (8) Betsey Sibyl Shipman Gates Mills (b Feb. 26, 1853 - d Apr. 22, 1920 at Marietta, Ohio)

The visitor to Marietta, Ohio is still (1961) greeted by a sign "Betsey Gates Mills Inn."

Married Oct. 12, 1875, at Marietta, Ohio, to William W. Mills

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) Captain Samuel Shipman (b May 21, 1725 - d Sept. 4, 1801)
- (5) Joshua Shipman (b Apr. 16, 1767 - d Oct. 3, 1823)
- (6) William Henry Shipman (b Apr. 14, 1793 - d Apr. 8, 1829)

- (7) Susan Edgerton Shipman Dana (b Dec. 14, 1821 - d Dec. 24, 1849)
 - (8) Mary Elizabeth Dana Newton (b Nov. 21, 1843 at Carroll, Ohio)
 Married Nov. 6, 1865 to Charles Humphrey Newton (b July 13, 1842) graduate of Marietta College in 1860; Merchant at Marietta, Ohio; Lieutenant in 2nd Ohio Heavy Artillery in Civil War.
 Children - at least
 - (9) Stephen Dana Newton (b Sept. 10, 1866 - d Sept. 8, 1869)
 - (9) William Newton (b Nov. 29, 1867)
 - (8) Charles Luther Dana (b May 26, 1845 at Lancaster, Ohio)
 - (8) Anna Maria Dana Smith (b Apr. 19, 1846 at Marietta, Ohio)
 Married May 4, 1870 Samuel Dorman Smith son of Stephen and Susan (Racer) Smith
 Child
 - (9) Maria Shipman Smith (b Sept. 19, 1871)

- (7) George Chauncey Shipman (b Jan. 27, 1824 - d July 9, 1897)
 - (8) William Henry Shipman (b Jan. 9, 1855)
 Residence: West Liberty, Iowa
 Married Jan. 9, 1875 to Wilma A. Evans
 Child
 - (9) Charles Shipman (b 1880)
 - (8) Mary Dana Shipman Clark (b Sept. 13, 1861 - d 1902)
 Married Joseph A. Clark
 - (8) Elizabeth Taylor Shipman Bradley (b Jan. 11, 1864 - d 1932)
 Married Frederick J. Bradley of Red Oak, Iowa
 - (8) Alice Edgerton Shipman Potwine (b Apr. 24, 1867)
 Married Rev. Edward Potwine of Santa Rosa, Calif.
 Child
 - (9) Edward Potwine (b 1909) - Graduate of Santa Clara College

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) Captain Samuel Shipman (b May 21, 1725 - d Sept. 4, 1801)
- (5) Joshua Shipman (b Apr. 16, 1767 - d Oct. 3, 1823)

- (6) William Henry Shipman (b Apr. 14, 1793 - d Apr. 8, 1829)
- (7) William Henry Shipman II (b 1828 - d 1902)
 - (8) Laura Hughes Shipman Donnell (b Aug. 28, 1858 at St. Joseph, Mo. - d May 23, 1934 at Stillwater, Calif.)
 - Married Nov. 22, 1888 at Iowa City, Iowa, to Edwin C. Donnell (b Jan. 19, 1851 - d May 16, 1916)
 - Children
 - (9) Philip Stone Donnell (b Dec. 16, 1889)
 - (9) Charlotte Cone Donnell (b July 17, 1891)
 - (8) Joseph Barker Shipman (b 1861 - d 1875 at Iowa City, Iowa)
 - (8) William Henry Shipman III (b Apr. 25, 1863 at Tideout, Pa. - d 1939 at Minneapolis, Minn.)
 - Married 1902 to Elizabeth Meader (b 1874 - d 1940)
 - Children
 - (9) Mary Stone Shipman VanRoyen (b 1904 - d 1947)
 - (9) Elizabeth M. Shipman (b 1907 - d 1934)

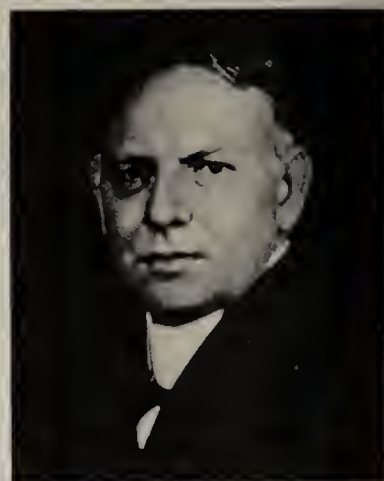
- (6) Samuel Shipman (b Oct. 15, 1807 - d May 9, 1880)
- (7) Harriet Lucina Shipman Follett (b Apr. 1, 1834 - d Oct. 26, 1873)
 - (8) Alfred Dewey Follett (b Mar. 30, 1858 - d Nov. 4, 1918)
 - Married Lulu Hopkins
 - Children
 - (9) Harriet H. Follett (b May 9, 1885 - d June 3, 1956)
 - (9) Jessie Follett Bartlett Noll (b Feb. 23, 1887)
 - (8) Charles Shipman Follett (b May 31, 1860 - d Dec. 21, 1871 - buried at Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Ohio)
 - (8) Grace Follett (b Aug. 3, 1864 - d Aug. 5, 1866 - buried at Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Ohio)
- (7) Rhoda Maria Shipman Cutler (b July 16, 1835)
 - (8) Lucina June Shipman Cutler (b Feb. 20, 1869 at Athol, Mass.)
 - Married Mr. Cutler
 - Children
 - (9) Bernice Cutler
 - (9) Ruth Cutler
 - (9) Joy Cutler
 - Reference: Cutler Genealogy
- (7) Sarah Elizabeth Shipman Kingsbury (b Sept. 29, 1939)
 - (8) Nellie Kingsbury Corey
 - Married Mr. Corey
 - Child
 - (9) Frances Corey



General Charles
Gates Dawes (9)



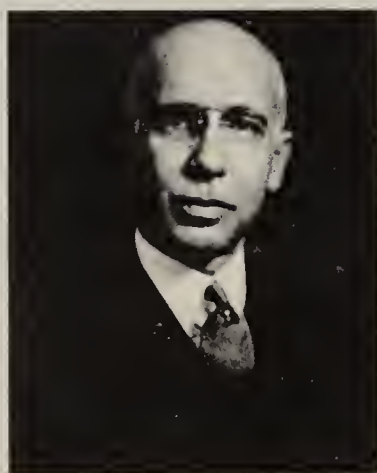
Rufus Cutler Dawes (9)



Beman Gates Dawes (9)



Mary Frances Dawes
Beach (9)



Henry May Dawes (9)



Betsey Gates Dawes
Hoyt (9)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) Captain Samuel Shipman (b May 21, 1725 - d Sept. 4, 1801)
- (5) Joshua Shipman (b Apr. 16, 1767 - d Oct. 3, 1823)
- (6) Colonel Charles Shipman (b Aug. 28, 1787 - d July 7, 1860)
- (7) Betsey Sibyl Shipman Gates (b Nov. 9, 1816 - d July 25, 1895)
- (8) Mary Beman Gates Dawes (b Aug. 27, 1842 - d Oct. 28, 1921)

(9) General Charles Gates Dawes (b Aug. 27, 1865 in Ohio)

Attorney until 1917 when he was appointed Chairman of the Purchasing Board of the American Army. In 1923 he represented the United States in German Reparation problems. The plan drawn up at that time was called the "Dawes Plan" and provided for the amounts of the payments by Germany. In 1924 General Dawes was elected Vice President of the United States on the Republican ticket. In 1929 he was appointed Ambassador to England.

Married Jan. 24, 1889 at Cincinnati, Ohio, to Carolyn Dana Blymyer daughter of William Henry Blymyer of Schellsburg, Pa. and Mansfield, Ohio.

Children

- (10) Rufus Fearing Dawes (b Dec. 14, 1890 - d Sept. 5, 1912)
- (10) Carolyn Dawes Ericson (b July 12, 1892)
- (9) Rufus Cutler Dawes (b July 30, 1867 at Marietta, Ohio - d Jan. 18, 1940 at Chicago, Ill.)

Residence: Evanston, Ill.

A. B. Marietta College, 1886; A.M. 1889; L.L.D. 1933

L.L.D. Northwestern University 1931; L.L.D. University of Wisconsin 1933

L.L.D. Wabash College 1936

Organizer and Manager of Gas and Electric Companies

President of Union Gas and Electric Company

President of Metropolitan Gas & Electric Company

President of Dawes Brothers, Etc.

Advisor to the American Members of the Commission of experts which prepared the "Dawes Plan" of reparations settlement; assistant to Owen D. Young, the first Agent Officer General of Reparations.

Presented with a bronze tablet as "Chicago's Most Distinguished Citizen"

For further details see Who's Who in America

Married June 3, 1893 at Washington Court House, Ohio, to Helen Virginia Palmer

Children

- (10) William Mills Dawes (b Dec. 27, 1894)
- (10) Robert Rufus Dawes (b June 21, 1896)
- (10) Charles Cutler Dawes (b Mar. 30, 1899)
- (10) Jan Palmer Dawes Sherman (b June 7, 1901)
- (10) Palmer Dawes (b Feb. 20, 1906)
- (10) Margaret Gates Dawes Jefferson (b Sept. 10, 1908)
- (10) Helen Buckner Dawes Watermulder (b Apr. 5, 1911)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) Captain Samuel Shipman (b May 21, 1725 - d Sept. 4, 1801)
- (5) Joshua Shipman (b Apr. 16, 1767 - d Oct. 3, 1823)
- (6) Colonel Charles Shipman (b Aug. 28, 1787 - d July 7, 1860)
- (7) Betsey Sibyl Shipman Gates (b Nov. 9, 1816 - d July 25, 1895)
- (8) Mary Beman Gates Dawes (b Aug. 27, 1842 - d Oct. 28, 1921)
- (9) Beman Gates Dawes (b Jan. 14, 1870)
 Married Oct. 3, 1894, at Lincoln, Nebraska, to Bertie O. Burr
 Children
 - (10) Beman Gates Dawes (b Sept. 21, 1895)
 - (10) Dorothy Dawes Young (b July 3, 1897)
 - (10) Carlos Burr Dawes (b Apr. 17, 1902)
 - (10) Ephraim Cutler Dawes (b Jan. 23, 1904)
 - (10) Henry Dawes (b Jan. 3, 1906)
- (9) Mary Frances Dawes Beach (b Mar. 3, 1872)
 Married June 8, 1896, at Marietta, Ohio, to Rev. Arthur Granville Beach
 Children
 - (10) Alice Mary Beach Murray (b June 1, 1898)
 - (10) David Edward Beach (b Mar. 9, 1901)
 - (10) Rufus Dawes Beach (b July 31, 1903)
 - (10) Betsey Mills Beach Dempsey (b Feb. 14, 1910)
- (9) Henry May Dawes (b Apr. 22, 1877)
 Married Apr. 5, 1905, to Helen Moore
 Children
 - (10) Harry Curtis Dawes (b Sept. 22, 1906)
 - (10) Mary Gates Dawes Schulz (b Aug. 30, 1908)
- (9) Betsey Gates Dawes Hoyt (b Oct. 5, 1880)
 Married Nov. 26, 1902, at Marietta, Ohio, to Harry Barzillia Hoyt
 Children
 - (10) Mary Dawes Hoyt (b May 5, 1904)
 - (10) Nancy Elizabeth Hoyt Caldwell (b Feb. 2, 1906)
 - (10) Betsey Sibyl Hoyt (b May 29, 1909)
 - (10) Henry Dawes Hoyt (b Apr. 7, 1914)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) Captain Samuel Shipman (b May 21, 1725 - d Sept. 4, 1801)
- (5) Joshua Shipman (b Apr. 16, 1767 - d Oct. 3, 1823)
- (6) William Henry Shipman (b Apr. 14, 1793 - d Apr. 8, 1829)
- (7) William Henry Shipman II (b 1828 - d 1902)
- (8) Laura Hughes Shipman Donnell (b Aug. 28, 1858 - d May 23, 1934)
 - (9) Philip Stone Donnell (b Dec. 16, 1889)
Residence: Sheepscott, Maine
Married June 16, 1917, to Pauline Gardner (b Nov. 9, 1888)
Children
 - (10) Barbara Donnell (b Apr. 1, 1925 at Albuquerque, N. M.)
 - (10) Franklin David Donnell (b Feb. 18, 1928 in Oklahoma)
 - (10) Robert Charles Donnell (b Feb. 18, 1929) - married 1953 to Joyce Archer
 - (9) Charlotte Cone Donnell (b July 17, 1891 at Minneapolis, Minn.)
Residence: Sheepscott, Maine
- (8) William Henry Shipman III (b Apr. 25, 1863 - d 1939)
 - (9) Mary Stone Shipman VanRoyen (b 1904 - d 1947)
Residence: Elliott, Md.
Married 1931 to William VanRoyen
Children
 - (10) Charles Putnam VanRoyen (b 1935)
 - (10) William Shipman VanRoyen (b 1937)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) Captain Samuel Shipman (b May 21, 1725 - d Sept. 4, 1801)
- (5) Joshua Shipman (b Apr. 16, 1767 - d Oct. 3, 1823)
- (6) Samuel Shipman (b Oct. 15, 1807 - d May 9, 1880)
- (7) Harriet Lucina Shipman Follett (b Apr. 1, 1834 - d Oct. 26, 1873)
- (8) Alfred Dewey Follett (b Mar. 30, 1858 - d Nov. 4, 1918)
 - (9) Harriet H. Follett (b May 9, 1885 - d June 3, 1956)

Residence: Marietta, Ohio

Single
 - (9) Jessie Follett Bartlett Noll (b Feb. 23, 1887)

Residence: Marietta, Ohio

Married (1st) D. A. Bartlett (b Feb. 2, 1866 - d Mar. 28, 1922)

Children

 - (10) David Albert Bartlett (b Oct. 24, 1917 at Marietta, Ohio)

Residence: Tulsa, Oklahoma

Graduate of Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1939;

Partner in Keener Oil Company

Trustee of Marietta College

Single
 - (10) Dewey Follett Bartlett (b Mar. 28, 1919 at Marietta, Ohio)

Residence: Tulsa, Oklahoma

Graduate of Princeton University, 1942; President of his Class in 1942

Partner in Keener Oil Company

Married Apr. 2, 1945, in Old Mission of Capistrano, Calif., to Ann Chilton Smith (b Nov. 9, 1920 at Seattle, Wash.)

Children

 - (11) Dewey Follett Bartlett, Jr. (b Mar. 16, 1947)
 - (11) Joan Chilton Bartlett (b July 7, 1948)
 - (11) Michael Hopkins Bartlett (b Apr. 6, 1950)

Married (2nd) Mr. Noll (b Jan. 17, 1877)

No children

CHAPTER XXV

The (1) Edward
(2) Sergeant John
(3) Jonathan
Line - pages 335 to 349

Those who do not look upon themselves
as a link connecting the past with the future
do not perform their duty to the world.
Daniel Webster

Study the past if you would divine the future.
Confucius

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) Jonathan Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 in Conn.)
 - Married (perhaps twice)
 - Children - at least
 - (4) Abraham Shipman (b Feb. 16, 1739 - d Feb. 13, 1819)
 - (4) Moses Shipman (b 1741 - d Mar. 12, 1825)
 - (4) Lieutenant David Shipman (b Mar. 3, 1752 - d June 23, 1840)
 - (4) Samuel Shipman (b 1759 - d July 31, 1825)
 - (4) Aaron Shipman
 - (4) Margaret Shipman (d Mar. 17, 1819)

EDWARD SHIPMAN AND HIS DESCENDANTS --- THE FOURTH GENERATION

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) Jonathan Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687)
 - (4) Abraham Shipman (b Feb. 16, 1739 - d Feb. 16, 1819 at Monroe, N. J. - buried at Morristown, N. J.)
 - Served in the Revolutionary War; Essex Co., N. J. Militia; his home was burned by the British during the War
 - Farmer at Connecticut Farms, near Springfield, N. J.; a Deacon in the First Presbyterian Church at Morristown, N. J.
 - Married Abigail Margaret Johnson (b ca 1739 - d Mar. 24, 1819 - buried at Morristown, N. J.)
 - Children
 - (5) Joseph Shipman (b May 8, 1757 - d Sept. 25, 1828)
 - (5) Isaac Shipman
 - (5) Samuel Shipman (d ca 1839)
 - (5) Aaron Shipman (b 1760 - d 1840)
 - (5) David Shipman
 - (5) Jacob Shipman (b Aug. 29, 1765 - d Mar. 5, 1857)
 - (5) Temperance Shipman Harrison
 - (5) John Shipman (b 1774 - d Apr. 18, 1804)
 - (4) Moses Shipman (b 1741 - d Mar. 12, 1825)
 - "Moved from Morristown, N. J. about 1818 selling his one-half seat at the Parish Meeting for \$7.00."
 - Married Amy _____ (b 1744 - d Apr. 3, 1847)
 - Children
 - (5) Charles Shipman
 - (5) John Shipman
 - (5) Andrew Shipman
 - (5) Joanna Shipman
 - (5) Charlotte Shipman
 - (5) Sarah Shipman

(1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)

(2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)

(3) Jonathan Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687)

(4) Lieutenant David Shipman (b Mar. 3, 1752 at Newark Twp., N. J. - d Jan./June 23, 1840 at Madison Co., N. Y. - buried at Petersboro Cemetery #2)

Served in the Revolutionary War. Pension Record dated June 7, 1832 states that he was from Smithfield Twp., Madison Co., N. Y., age 80; that he was born 1752 at Newark Twp., N. J. He enlisted at Elizabethtown, N. J. under Capt. William Britton, Major Hays, Col. Spencer and General Winds. They marched to Elizabeth Townpoint where they were employed in building a Fort; then marched to and served at Brunswick, Bon Brook, Morristown, Chatham, and Springfield where David was engaged in the Battle with the British in the night. They then marched to Connecticut Farms, N. J. where they had a skirmish with the British and killed a number of them; then to Elizabethtown where they took a boatload of British baggage. While David was at Morristown he was presented with enlisting orders and continued in the service. David marched along the North River (now the Hudson) to a place near Albany, N. Y. where they were informed that Burgoyne had surrendered; and General Winds then marched them back to Elizabethtown, N. J. David was transferred at various times from one Company to another, serving under Captains Gillam, Reeves and Camp, but spent a great part of the War under General Winds. David was discharged at Elizabeth Townpoint, but had no written discharge; hence several persons testified of his services in the pension application.

Residence: New Jersey and Madison Co., N. Y.

David owned a one-quarter interest in his father-in-law's Tan Yard in N. J.

Married Lydia Combs (b 1750 - d May 21, 1835)

Children - at least - "David had a large family". Reference: Family correspondence to Colonel Stephen Vaughn Shipman (6); the 1810 Census for Madison Co., N. Y. lists seven children on the farm.

(5) Fanny/Fannie Shipman Chaffee (b Jan. 19, 1783 - d Aug. 26, 1865)

(5) Daniel Shipman (b 1787 - d 1860)

(5) Phebe Shipman Ames (b 1789 - d Dec. 12, 1876)

(5) Lydia Shipman Wright

(5) David Shipman, Jr. (b May 27, 1798/1799 - d Aug. 27, 1859)

(4) Samuel Shipman (b 1759 - d July 31, 1825)

Served in the Revolutionary War; was engaged in the Battle of Connecticut Farms "Joined the Church Apr. 20, 1804" at Morristown, N. J.

Married Sarah _____ (b 1761 - d Aug. 1, 1824)

Children

(5) Jacob Shipman

(5) Mary Shipman

(5) Margaret Shipman

(5) Rhoda Shipman

(4) Aaron Shipman

Served in the Revolutionary War; was engaged in the Battle of Connecticut Farms

Aaron Shipman of Springfield, N. J., age 70, stated in David Shipman's application for pension that he, Aaron Shipman, was a brother of David Shipman of Smithfield, N. Y.

Reference: Records of the Presbyterian Church of Morristown, N. J.

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) Jonathan Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687)
- (4) Abraham Shipman (b Feb. 16, 1739 - d Feb. 16, 1819)
- (5) Joseph Shipman (b May 8, 1757 at Conn. Farms near Springfield, N. J. - d Sept. 25, 1828 near Springfield, N. J.)

Was a member of the Guard of General George Washington which had as its motto "Conquer or Die."

Joseph Shipman enlisted Pequannac, N. J. Nov. 12, 1775 for one year, a private, Capt. Silas Howell's (2nd) Co., 1st N. J. Reg., commanded by Col. William Alexander (Lord Stirling); assigned to Brig.-Gen. John Sullivan's Brigade at N. Y., N. Y. on May 2, 1776; at Battle of Three Rivers, Canada, June 8, 1776; re-enlisted at Morristown, N. J. on Jan. 5, 1777 for three years in Capt. Silas Howell's (2nd) Co., 1st N. J. Reg., commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden, Gen. William Maxwell's Brig.; at battle of Short Hills, N. J. on June 22, 1777; battle of Germantown, Pa., Oct. 4, 1777; transferred to Capt. John Flahavens Co. Nov. 26, 1777; transferred, Valley Forge, Pa., Mar. 19, 1778, to the Commander-in-Chief's Guard, commanded by Capt. Caleb Gibbs.

The Commander-in-Chief's Guard was organized Mar. 12, 1776 pursuant to a general order issued by General Washington the previous day directing the formation of a corps of sober, intelligent and reliable men, to be between 5'-8" and 5'-10" in height, well drilled, and to be handsomely and well built. The necessity for such a corps was manifested from the rapid accumulation of valuable papers and for the safety of his person from the enemies that abounded in and about the camp.

Joseph Shipman was added to the guard in accordance with General Washington's order "Headquarters Valley Forge, Mar. 17, 1778" which stated "One hundred chosen men are to be annexed to the Guard for the purpose of forming a corps to be instructed in the maneuvers necessary to be introduced in the army and serve as a model for the execution of them. A few days later under General Steuben (Prussian) during an attempt at a parade, the men, neither understanding the commands nor how to follow the maneuvers to which they had not been accustomed, became quickly confused. Finally, a Capt. Walker offered to act as interpreter, and the drills proceeded. General Steuben said "I drilled them myself twice a day; I often took the musket myself to show the men the manual of exercise which I wished to introduce. We marched together, and in a fortnight my company knew how to march, to form in column deploy, and execute some maneuvers with excellent precision. They were well dressed, their arms clean and in good arder, and their general appearance respectable. I paraded them in the presence of all the officers and my new doctrines were eagerly embraced."

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) Jonathan Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687)
- (4) Abraham Shipman (b Feb. 16, 1739 - d Feb. 16, 1819)

- (5) Joseph Shipman (b May 8, 1757 at Conn. Farms near Springfield, N. J. - d Sept. 25, 1828 near Springfield, N. J.) - continued

The uniform of the Guard consisted of a dark-blue coat, collared, faced, cuffed and lined with buff; the bottom cut square and full behind, with a fold on each black skirt; pocket flap on either side at the waist line; ten large gilt buttons on each lapel, four on each cuff; and four below each pocket flap; to button or hook as low as the fourth button on the breast, and to be flaunted at the bottom; vest red, high cut, single breasted with twelve smaller gilt buttons; and pocket flaps with four similar buttons below each; buckskin breeches fitting to the shape, with five small gilt buttons at the ankle, and strapped under black shoes; white bayonet and body belts; black stock and tie for the hair; and a black cocked hat bound with white tape. Joseph Shipman was with the Guard from Mar. 19, 1778 until his discharge. He was present at the Battle of Monmouth, N. J.

Married Nancy Anne Gillam (b Apr. 4, 1760 at L. I., N. Y.)

Children

- (6) Matilda Shipman Force (b Act. 20, 1782)
- (6) Susanna W. Shipman (b Aug. 2, 1786 - d Jan. 22, 1842) - residence: Newark, N. J.
- (6) Charles Townley Shipman (b Mar. 19, 1789 - d Dec. 11, 1864)
- (6) Eliakim Shipman (b Mar. 29, 1791)
- (6) Aaron Shipman (b May 5, 1794 - d Oct. 3, 1831)
- (6) Caleb Halstead Shipman (b Mar. 8, 1797 - d Feb. 7, 1867)

- (5) Isaac Shipman

Served in the Revolutionary War "same as his father."

Residence: Monroe, N. J.

Married Martha Hand (d 1810) - daughter of William Hand

Children

- (6) Nathaniel Gilliam Shipman (b 1783 - d 1857)
- (6) Abraham Shipman (b Dec. 25, 1804)
- (6) Sally Shipman Ellis (b Aug. 13, 1805) - married Christopher Ellis
- (6) Phebe Shipman Tiehenor Crane
- (6) William Shipman

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) Jonathan Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687)
- (4) Abraham Shipman (b Feb. 16, 1739 - d Feb. 16, 1819)
- (5) Samuel Shipman (d ca 1839 at Morristown, N. J.)

Pension S 912. In the summer of 1776 served 3 months tour in the Militia, two months on his own account, and one month as a substitute for his father Abraham, under the command of Col. Samuel Potter.

Served one month in the Militia in 1776 in which the Army retreated through N. J. under Capt. Matthias Potter.

Three months' service under Capt. Wm. Britton in the N. J. State Troops. The officer was Oliver Spencer, Colonel.

Six months in 1777 in Co. of Capt. Matthias Potter and Capt. Moses Jacques. Three months as a substitute for his father Abraham. He was stationed at Elizabeth Town and Rahway in Essex Co. and guarded the lines.

Served several months' tour in the Artillery in 1778 during which he marched to Spotswood. In the winter of 1778-9 served one month in the Artillery in the Co. of Capt. Thomas Clark and was stationed at Elizabethtown. During the same winter he served one month in the same Co. as a substitute for his father.

In 1779 he served a three months' tour in the Inf. under Capt. Matthias Potter and Col. Moses Jacques and was a substitute for his father.

He was on duty in the Artillery in June 1780 at the Battle of Connecticut Farms and Springfield under Capt. Elicum Little.

He entered the service in 1776 and continued therein during the War, the most of which service was monthly duty. Six months on his own account, and seven months as a substitute for his father Abraham Shipman. He served three months in the Infantry, in the Artillery three months, and one month in times of Alarm.

Dated June 19, 1833, Elizabethtown, N. J.

Under date of Nov. 18, 1835 he cleared up some questions asked in a letter from Governor Aaron Ogden. "My father and I lived about 4 or 5 miles west of Elizabethtown and near Connecticut Farms village and the church. The Co. I belonged to was called on for its proportion of service according to the emergencies. I was always called out by orders of the Co. Officers. I was never absent from duty but acted under orders from my commanding officer. When we were discharged we always had our pieces of artillery (a 4 pounder) with us which was drawn by horses. I often had charge of the horses. We had this same piece in our care at the Battle and burning of Connecticut Farms and Springfield. My father Abraham Shipman owned a farm near Connecticut Farms and had a large family younger than myself, and his presence on the farm was more important on the farm than mine. I never received any written discharge nor was it customary."

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) Jonathan Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687)
- (4) Abraham Shipman (b Feb. 16, 1739 - d Feb. 16, 1819)

(5) Samuel Shipman (d ca 1839 at Morristown, N. J.)

Under date of Aug. 11, 1835 Samuel's brother Jacob testified "Samuel Shipman is my older brother and to my knowledge was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. I was then too young to be a soldier myself, but have a clear remembrance of the War. My father Abraham Shipman lived in Essex Co., N. J. at Connecticut Farms and in sight of the Church which was burned by the enemy after the Battle there in the summer of 1780. I often saw my brother Samuel go from home with his gun, cartridge box and knapsack prepared for service, and return home after absence and tell of his service. Just before the burning of the Farms I had been bound as an apprentice to the blacksmith business to Nathaniel Ball about one mile below the Village and lived with my Master. I was sent off into the hills west of the Church when it was known that the enemy was coming in force, with a load of households goods of my master to hide them from the enemy. On my way back I saw my brother Samuel one of those posted on rising ground with a field piece which they were directing against the advancing enemy troops. The enemy returned the fire and their balls flew very thick round us. The faces of our gunners, including my brother Samuel's were all black with smoke, and they seemed quite deaf. On reaching the Village I saw the smoking ruins of the Church and dwelling houses. My father's house was also burned, my mother was able to save only one or two beds. Springfield Village and its Church were burned about two weeks afterward. My brother Samuel was in this action also. I often saw him parade with his Company under Capt. Littell." Signed, Jacob Shipman.

(5) Aaron Shipman (b 1760 - d 1840)

Served in the Revolutionary War, "same as his father"

Farmer

Married to Phoebe Tuttle

Children

- (6) Joseph Shipman
- (6) William B. Shipman
- (6) John Shipman (d 1839)
- (6) Mary Shipman Meeker
- (6) David Shipman

(5) David Shipman

Served in the Revolutionary War, "same as his father."

(5) Jacob Shipman (b Aug. 29, 1765 at Conn. Farms, N. J. - d Mar. 5, 1857)

See Samuel's (5) pension application in which Jacob describes himself as Samuel's brother

Farmer at Hanover, N. J.

Married 1792 to Mary Mulford (b Feb. 12, 1770 in N. J. - d Oct. 12, 1856)

Children

- (6) Julia D. Shipman Roll (b Sept. 1, 1793)
- (6) Archibald Shipman (b Sept. 2, 1795 - d Apr. 9, 1848)
- (6) Daniel Mulford Shipman (b Oct. 23, 1797)
- (6) Elizabeth Eliza Shipman Hopping (b Nov. 15, 1799)
- (6) Harriet Shipman Paulmier (b July 29, 1802)
- (6) Clarissa Harlow Shipman Baker (b Aug. 2, 1804)
- (6) Jane Adeline Shipman Wilson (b Apr. 12, 1807)
- (6) Mary Maranda Shipman Drayton (b May 20, 1810)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) Jonathan Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687)
- (4) Lieutenant David Shipman (b Mar. 3, 1752 - d June 23, 1840)
- (5) Fanny/Fannie Shipman Chaffee (b Jan. 19, 1783 at Newark, N. J. - d Aug. 26, 1865 at Petersboro, N. Y.)
 Married Dec. 6, 1801 at Petersboro, N. Y. to Ezra Chaffee (b Aug. 25, 1777 at Woodstock, Conn. - d Jan. 4, 1863 at Petersboro, N. Y.) son of Captain Ezra Chaffee of Athens, Vt.
 Children
 - (6) Mary J. Chaffee (b Oct. 13, 1802 - d Mar. 17, 1872)
 - (6) Abiel Evans Chaffee (b Sept. 17, 1804) - married Abigail Williams of Smithfield
 - (6) Jerusha F. Chaffee Farmer (b Apr. 3, 1806 - d 1876) - married Uriah Farmer (b 1803 - d 1837)
 - (6) Ursula Chaffee Howard (b Feb. 24, 1808 - d 1876) - married Asa Howard
 - (6) David Shipman Chaffee (b Feb. 11, 1811 - d Dec. 10, 1850) - married Emily Myers
 - (6) Mellissa Chaffee Myers (b Jan. 28, 1814) - married Chauncey Myers of Conewango
 - (6) Newell Moses Chaffee (b Sept. 25, 1818 - d 1906) - married Catherine Gregor (b 1830 - d 1910) of Lenox
 - (6) Caroline K. Chaffee (b Jan. 22, 1821 - d Mar. 22, 1885) - residence: Smithfield
 - (6) William P. Chaffee (b June 4, 1829 - d Nov. 27, 1855)
- (5) Daniel Shipman (b 1787 - d 1860) - residence: Lenox
- (5) Phebe Shipman Ames (b 1789 - d Dec. 12, 1876)
 Married Amos Ames (will #1577)
 Children - at least
 - (6) Amos Ames, Jr. (b 1821 - d 1851) - from his Tombstone
 - (6) Lydia Ames Thomas - residence: Cherry Creek, N. Y.
 - (6) Luther Ames - residence: Chatauqua, N. Y.
 - (6) Angeline Ames Shaddock - residence: Cherry Creek, N. Y.
- (5) Lydia Shipman Wright
 Married Gideon Wright (b in Mass.)
 Children - at least
 - (6) Orson Wright (b 1811 - d 1882) - married Bashaba _____ (b 1811 - d 1864)
 - (6) Isaac Wright (b May 28, 1813 - d July 13, 1886) - married Fannie Parks
- (5) David Shipman, Jr. (b May 27, 1798/9 in N. Y. - d Aug. 27, 1859)
 Hotel Keeper at Newark, N. J.
 Married Elizabeth _____ "of Ireland" (b 1805)
 Children - at least
 - (6) Claudia Shipman (b ca 1827)
 - (6) Alexander J. Shipman (b 1828 - d 1908)
 - (6) Sarah A. Shipman Munger (b ca 1831 at Smithfield Twp., N. Y.)
 - (6) Helen Shipman (b ca 1835)
 - (6) David Shipman (b ca 1837)
 - (6) Caroline Shipman (b ca 1843)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) Jonathan Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687)
- (4) Abraham Shipman (b Feb. 16, 1739 - d Feb. 16, 1819)
- (5) Joseph Shipman (b May 8, 1757 - d Sept. 25, 1828)
 - (6) Matilda Shipman Force (b Oct. 20, 1782)

Married Mr. Force

Children - at least

 - (7) Hannah Force
- (6) Charles Townley Shipman (b Mar. 19, 1789 - d Dec. 11, 1864)

Moved ca 1805 to Newark, N. J.

"A large Real Estate dealer in Essex Co., N. J. owning at different times, many of the fine apartment houses in Newark, the Oranges, and Montclair."

Married Oct. 6, 1814 to Elizabeth Ross

Children

 - (7) George Everett Shipman (b Aug. 21, 1815 - d Aug. 20, 1852)
 - (7) Joseph H. Shipman (b Aug. 29, 1817)
 - (7) Caroline Shipman Fairbanks (b Sept. 17, 1819 - d Dec. 21, 1891)
 - (7) William L. Shipman (b July 25, 1821 - d July 29, 1828)
 - (7) Mary Louisa Shipman (b Mar. 1, 1823 - d Sept. 11, 1843)
 - (7) Charles H. Shipman (b May 5, 1825 - d Mar. 19, 1880)
 - (7) Eliza Shipman (b Aug. 3, 1828 - d 1831)
 - (7) William Shipman (b Aug. 3, 1828)
 - (7) Caleb Halstead Shipman (b Mar. 15, 1831 - d 1895)
- (6) Eliakim Shipman (b Mar. 29, 1791 - d at New Orleans, La.)

His Will was probated Mar. 19, 1818 at Lexington, Ky., and was executed at New Orleans, La. His wife was appointed Executrix. The Will describes Eliakim as "Merchant at Lexington, Ky.; formerly of New Jersey"; it mentions a sister Susan of Newark, N. J.
- (6) Aaron Shipman (b May 5, 1794 at Springfield, N. J. - d Oct. 3, 1831 - buried at First Presbyterian Church Cemetery at Newark, N. J.)

Married (1st) Sally K. Roberts (d May 8, 1817)

Married (2nd) Sept. 26, 1819 at Newark, N. J. to Sally Druce (b Nov. 27, 1795)

Children

 - (7) Harriet Shipman (b June 29, 1820 - d Sept. 11, 1821)
 - (7) Julia Shipman Thorne (b Jan. 29, 1822)
 - (7) Oliver Shipman (b Sept. 11, 1823 - d 1826)
 - (7) Horace Aaron Shipman (b Mar. 22, 1825 - d Dec. 16, 1865)
 - (7) Alexander B. Shipman (b May 19, 1827 - d Sept. 15, 1871)
 - (7) Harriet Shipman Pond (b Feb. 14, 1829)
 - (7) Louisa Matilda Shipman (b Nov. 16, 1831 - d Dec. 15, 1831)
- (6) Caleb Halstead Shipman (b Mar. 8, 1797 at Springfield, N. J. - d Feb. 7, 1867)

Residence: Brooklyn, N. Y.

Married Nov. 12, 1823 to Harriet Holden (b Dec. 31, 1797 - d Feb. 7, 1867) daughter of Captain Levi and Hannah (Plympton) Holden of Sudbury

Children

 - (7) Mary Shipman (d young)
 - (7) Emma Shipman
 - (7) Elizabeth Shipman Webb - married Charles Webb
 - (7) James Shipman
 - (7) Mary Shipman
 - (7) William Shipman - residence: N. Y. City
 - (7) Henry Shipman - residence: N. Y. City

Reference: Holden Genealogy

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
 - (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
 - (3) Jonathan Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687)
 - (4) Abraham Shipman (b Feb. 16, 1739 - d Feb. 16, 1819)

 - (5) Aaron Shipman (b 1760 - d 1840)
 - (6) William B. Shipman (d in N. Y.)
 - Married Mar. 21, 1823 to Phebe B. Dickinson
 - Children
 - (7) Sylvester V. Shipman
 - (7) two daughters
 - (6) John Shipman (d 1839)
 - Married Mar. 1823 to Charlotte Burnette (b 1801 - d 1860)
 - Child
 - (7) Phoebe Shipman Price
 - (6) Mary Shipman Meeker
 - Married John B. Meeker

 - (5) Jacob Shipman (b Aug. 29, 1765 - d Mar. 5, 1857)
 - (6) Julia D. Shipman Roll (b Sept. 1, 1793)
 - Married James Roll, a farmer at Madison Co., N. J.
 - Children
 - (7) James Madison Roll (b 1814 - d Oct. 9, 1837)
 - (7) Stephen B. Roll (b Jan. 8, 1818)
 - (7) Philetta H. Roll (b July 1, 1820)
 - (7) Chancellor L. Roll (b July 1, 1820)
 - (7) Adelia F. Roll (b Nov. 10, 1824)
 - (7) Henrietta C. Roll (b June 20, 1828) - lived with (4) Abraham in 1850.
 - (7) Manning R. Roll (b Sept. 30, 1830)
 - (6) Archibald Shipman (b Sept. 2, 1795 - d Apr. 9, 1848)
 - Residence: Whippany, N. J.
 - Married Dec. 16, 1824 to E. Caroline Hopping
 - Children
 - (7) one son
 - (7) one daughter
 - (6) Daniel Mulford Shipman (b Oct. 23, 1797)
 - Married Feb. 18, 1830 by Rev. Albert Barnes to Susan Hopping; "both of Morris Co., N. Y."
 - Children
 - (7) Mary G. Shipman Young
 - (7) Walter Henry Shipman (b Nov. 26, 1832)
 - (7) Joseph Shipman
 - (7) Victoria Shipman
 - (7) Elizabeth Jane Shipman
 - (7) Harriet Shipman
 - (7) Charles Mulford Shipman (b Dec. 18, 1851 - d 1921)
 - (6) Elizabeth/Eliza G. Shipman Hopping (b Nov. 15, 1799)
 - Married Jan. 7, 1823 to William Hopping
 - Children
 - (7) Clinton C. Hopping (b Apr. 7, 1835)
 - (7) Mulford A. Hopping (b May 1, 1836)
 - (6) Harriet Shipman Paulmier (b July 29, 1802)
 - Married Oct. 18, 1832 to Stephen Paulmier
 - Children
 - (7) Jacob S. Paulmier
 - (7) Andrew F. Paulmier
 - (7) Stephen H. Paulmier
 - (7) Mary A. Paulmier
- Reference: Morris Co., N. J. Records

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) Jonathan Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687)

- (4) Abraham Shipman (b Feb. 16, 1739 - d Feb. 16, 1819)
- (5) Jacob Shipman (b Aug. 29, 1765 - d Mar. 5, 1857)
 - (6) Clarissa Harlow Shipman Baker (b Aug. 2, 1804)
Married Herbert A. Baker
Children
 - (7) Stephen L. Baker
 - (7) Julia Baker
 - (7) Louisa Baker
 - (7) David D. Baker
- (6) Jane Adeline Shipman Wilson (b Apr. 12, 1807)
Married Jan. 26, 1832 to Edwin Wilson, Merchant and Farmer at Whippany, N. J.
Children
 - (7) Julia Augusta Wilson (b July 14, 1833)
 - (7) William R. Wilson (b July 6, 1837)
 - (7) Isabella C. Wilson (b Mar. 26, 1843 - d June 9, 1851)
 - (7) Edwin S. Wilson (b Feb. 11, 1847)
- (6) Mary Maranda Shipman Drayton (b May 20, 1810)
Married Nov. 20, 1836 to William R. Drayton
Child
 - (7) Henry S. Drayton (b Sept. 27, 1837)
- (5) Isaac Shipman
 - (6) Nathaniel Gilliam Shipman (b 1783 - d 1857)
Served in the War of 1812; enlisted Aug. 18, 1812 for 90 days; discharged Nov. 30, 1813; Capt. Abner Dodd's Co., Lt. Col. Joseph Jackson's Regt., Inf.
Married in 1805 at Hanover, N. J. to Amy Warren, daughter of John Warren
Children - at least
 - (7) Jacob Shipman (b ca 1806) - married in 1825 to Harriet Turner
 - (7) Lucinda Shipman Campbell (b 1808) - married John Campbell
 - (7) Abraham Shipman (b Sept. 18, 1818 - d June 23, 1902)
- (4) Lieutenant David Shipman (b Mar. 3, 1752 - d June 23, 1840)
- (5) David Shipman, Jr. (b May 27, 1799 - d Aug. 27, 1859)
 - (6) Alexander J. Shipman (b 1828 in N. J. - d 1908)
Served in the Civil War; enlisted Sept. 3, 1864 at Ovaco, N. Y.; mustered out May 30, 1865 near Washington, D. C. with his Company.
"Assisted his father with the family Hotel."

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) Jonathan Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687)
- (4) Abraham Shipman (b Feb. 16, 1739 - d Feb. 16, 1819)

- (5) Joseph Shipman (b May 8, 1757 - d Sept. 25, 1828)
- (6) Charles Townley Shipman (b Mar. 19, 1789 - d Dec. 11, 1864)
 - (7) George Everett Shipman (b Aug. 21, 1815 - d Aug. 20, 1852)
 - Married Jan. 9, 1845 to Cordelia Maple
 - Children
 - (8) Richard H. Shipman (b Mar. 31, 1846 - d Apr. 22, 1896)
 - (8) George Augustus Shipman (b Aug. 21, 1849 - d Dec. 14, 1915)
 - (8) Mary L. Shipman (b May 16, 1852 - d Dec. 8, 1932)
 - (7) Joseph H. Shipman (b Aug. 29, 1817)
 - Residence: Newark, N. J.
 - Married July 19, 1848 to Sarah M. Smith
 - Children
 - (8) Helen Virginia Shipman (b Feb. 17, 1849)
 - (8) Anna Frances Shipman (b Apr. 8, 1855)
 - (7) Caroline Shipman Fairbanks (b Sept. 17, 1819 - d Dec. 21, 1891)
 - Residence: N. J.
 - Married Nov. 24, 1845 to John Fairbanks of Boston, Mass. (b Sept. 14, 1786 - d Nov. 14, 1866)
 - Child
 - (8) Emma Fairbanks Caswell (b June 6, 1849 - d June 26, 1883)
 - (7) Caleb Halstead Shipman (b Mar. 15, 1831 - d 1895)
 - Married Dec. 29, 1853 to Caroline Smith, the niece of Joseph's wife Sarah Smith
 - Children - all born at Newark, N. J.
 - (8) Frederick H. Shipman (b Oct. 30, 1854)
 - (8) George Cadwalader Shipman (b Dec. 29, 1857)
 - (8) Bertie D. Shipman (b Nov. 3, 1872 - d Jan. 24, 1873)
- (6) Aaron Shipman (b May 5, 1794 - d Oct. 3, 1831)
 - (7) Julia Shipman Thorne (b Jan. 29, 1822)
 - Married John Thorne
 - (7) Horace Aaron Shipman (b Mar. 22, 1825 - d Dec. 16, 1865)
 - Married Apr. 3, 1848 to Elizabeth Johnson Cherry (b Sept. 19, 1828 - d Feb. 24, 1912) of Newark, N. J.
 - Children
 - (8) Emma Louise Shipman Simpson (b Feb. 23, 1849 - d 1893)
 - (8) Henrietta Elizabeth Shipman Lynes (b Sept. 27, 1851)
 - (8) Charles Townley Shipman (b June 6, 1854 - d Apr. 1933)
 - (7) Alexander B. Shipman (b May 19, 1827 - d Sept. 15, 1871)
 - Married May 9, 1854 to Marietta J. Sample
 - Child
 - (8) William Henry Shipman (b Feb. 29, 1855)
 - (7) Harriet Shipman Pond (b Feb. 14, 1829)
 - Married Mr. Pond
 - Child
 - (8) one child
- (5) Aaron Shipman (b 1760 - d 1840)
- (6) William B. Shipman (d in N. Y.)
 - (7) Sylvester V. Shipman
 - Residence: New York or Brooklyn, N. Y.

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) Jonathan Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687)
- (4) Abraham Shipman (b Feb. 16, 1739 - d Feb. 16, 1819)
- (5) Jacob Shipman (b Aug. 29, 1765 - d Mar. 5, 1857)
- (6) Julia D. Shipman Roll (b Sept. 1, 1793)
 - (7) Stephen B. Roll (b Jan. 8, 1818)
Ran a steam saw-mill in Missouri
- (6) Daniel Mulford Shipman (b Oct. 23, 1797)
 - (7) Mary G. Shipman Young
Married Francis Young
Children
 - (8) Abigail Young
 - (8) Julia Young
 - (8) Stephen Young
 - (8) Virginia Young
 - (8) Arthur Young
 - (8) Susan Young
- (7) Walter Henry Shipman (b Nov. 26, 1832)
Married 1855 to Nancy Caroline Kitchell
Children
 - (8) Laura Shipman Lee
 - (8) Mulford Shipman
 - (8) Eva Shipman Hopping
 - (8) Josephine Shipman
- (7) Joseph Shipman
Postmaster at Whippany, N. J.
Married 1859 to Isabella Adamson
Children
 - (8) William Shipman
 - (8) Edward Shipman
 - (8) Mary Shipman
 - (8) Florence Shipman
 - (8) Frank Shipman
- (7) Elizabeth Jane Shipman (buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Morristown, N. J.)
Single
- (7) Charles Mulford Shipman (b Dec. 18, 1851 on the Shipman farm at Whippany, N. J. - d 1921)
General Superintendent of New Jersey Traction Company; Superintendent of Public Works, Newark, N. J. ca 1900 to 1921; Partner in M. L. Chosey Co.
Reference: A History of the City of Newark, N. J., 1913, Vol. 3, p. 259-260; includes a photo of Charles.
Married 1873 to Theresa Britton (b 1843 - d 1921) of Staten Island, N. Y.
Children
 - (8) Charles Melville Shipman (d 1875)
 - (8) Bijou A. Shipman Bance (b July 24, 1879)
 - (8) Mary Q. Shipman
 - (8) Walter H. Shipman
 - (8) Joseph Shipman
 - (8) Victoria Shipman
 - (8) Eliza Shipman
- (5) Isaac Shipman
- (6) Nathaniel Gilliam Shipman (b 1783 - d 1857)
 - (7) Abraham Shipman (b Sept. 18, 1818 at Middleville, N. J. - d June 23, 1902 in Wis.)
Hotel Keeper at Berlin, etc., Wis.
Married Rachel Marsh (b Oct. 31, 1821 at Rahway, N. J.)
Children
 - (8) William Henry Shipman (b July 2, 1839)
 - (8) Warren Elijah Shipman (b Aug. 29, 1841)
 - (8) Ann Elizabeth Shipman (b Aug. 13, 1843)
 - (8) Uzal Ogden Shipman (b Aug. 1, 1845)
 - (8) Horace Ozro Shipman (b Feb. 25, 1848)
 - (8) Emma Jane Shipman (b Feb. 22, 1850)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) Jonathan Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687)
- (4) Abraham Shipman (b Feb. 16, 1739 - d Feb. 16, 1819)
- (5) Joseph Shipman (b May 8, 1757 - d Sept. 25, 1828)

- (6) Charles Townley Shipman (b Mar. 19, 1789 - d Dec. 11, 1864)
- (7) George Everett Shipman (b Aug. 21, 1815 - d Aug. 20, 1852)
 - (8) George Augustus Shipman (b Aug. 21, 1849 - d Dec. 14, 1915)
Married Nov. 14, 1878 to Jennie Strieker
Children
 - (9) Blanche Shipman Bellow (b Oct. 1, 1881)
 - (9) George E. Shipman (b Dec. 5, 1884)
 - (9) Paul A. Shipman (b Aug. 30, 1890)

- (6) Aaron Shipman (b May 5, 1795 - d Oct. 3, 1831)
- (7) Horace Aaron Shipman (b Mar. 22, 1825 - d Dec. 16, 1865)
 - (8) Emma Louise Shipman Simpson (b Feb. 23, 1849 - d 1893)
Married Dec. 25, 1866 to Charles H. Simpson of Newark, N. J.
 - (8) Henrietta Elizabeth Shipman Lynes (b Sept. 27, 1851)
Married John W. Lynes
 - (8) Charles Townley Shipman (b June 6, 1854 at Newark, N. J. - d Apr. 1933)
Married Apr. 11, 1883 to Daisy Adams (b Aug. 4, 1865)
Children
 - (9) Leroy Townley Shipman (b Jan. 7, 1884)
 - (9) Clifford Shipman (b Aug. 11, 1886)
 - (9) Doris Helene Shipman Day Gage (b Feb. 14, 1896)

- (7) Alexander B. Shipman (b May 19, 1827 - d Sept. 15, 1871)
 - (8) William Henry Shipman (b Feb. 29, 1855 at Newark, N. J.)
Married Dec. 25, 1875 to Clara M. Cherry (b 1860)
Children
 - (9) Edna Cherry Shipman (b Nov. 26, 1879 - d Mar. 12, 1884)
 - (9) Lillian May Shipman Spooner (b Oct. 19, 1881)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) Jonathan Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687)
- (4) Abraham Shipman (b Feb. 16, 1739 - d Feb. 16, 1819)
- (5) Jacob Shipman (b Aug. 29, 1765 - d Mar. 5, 1857)
- (6) Daniel Mulford Shipman (b Oct. 23, 1797)
- (7) Walter Henry Shipman (b Nov. 26, 1832)
 - (8) Laura Shipman Lee
Married Frank Lee and had 2 sons and 2 daughters
 - (8) Eva Shipman Hopping
Married Sumner Hopping
Children
 - (9) Florence Hopping
 - (9) Harriet E. Hopping
- (7) Charles Mulford Shipman (b Dec. 18, 1851 - d 1921)
 - (8) Charles Melville Shipman (b 1875)
Residence: Jersey City and Newark, N. J.
Manager of the Oakland Chemical Co. of Roseville, Staten Island, N. Y.
Married Claire Clessey
Children - at least
 - (9) Mulford Shipman
 - (9) Gretta Shipman Pallister - residence: Willoughby, Ohio
 - (8) Bijou A. Shipman Bance (b July 24, 1879 at Jersey City, N. J.)
Residence: Asbury Park, N. J.
Member of the D. A. R.
Married 1908 to Charles William Bance (b 1876) of Jersey City, N. J.
Children
 - (9) Edlow Shipman Bance (b July 2, 1912 at Newark, N. J.)
Residence: Hempstead, N. Y. - single
Gas System Operator for the Long Island, N. Y. Lighting Co.
 - (9) Mary Theresa Bance Goodwin (b 1916 at Newark, N. J.)
Residence: Middlesex, England
Married 1943 to Lt. CDR Ian Parkes Goodwin of England
Children
 - (10) Peter David Goodwin (b Apr. 5, 1944 at Asbury Park, N. J.)
 - (10) Jo Anne Penelope Goodwin (b July 1945 in England)
- (5) Isaac Shipman
- (6) Nathaniel Gilliam Shipman (b 1783 - d 1857)
- (7) Abraham Shipman (b Sept. 18, 1818 - d June 23, 1902)
 - (8) William Henry Shipman (b July 2, 1839 at Jersey City, N. J.)
 - (8) Warren Elijah Shipman (b Aug. 29, 1841 at Jersey City, N. J.)
 - (8) Ann Elizabeth Shipman (b Aug. 13, 1843 at Newark, N. J.)
 - (8) Uzal Ogden Shipman (b Aug. 1, 1845 at Newark, N. J.)
 - (8) Horace Ozro Shipman (b Feb. 25, 1848 at Lowell, Wis.)
 - (8) Emma Jane Shipman (b Feb. 22, 1850 at Lowell, Wis.)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) Jonathan Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687)
- (4) Abraham Shipman (b Feb. 16, 1739 - d Feb. 16, 1819)
- (5) Joseph Shipman (b May 8, 1757 - d Sept. 25, 1828)

- (6) Charles Townley Shipman (b Mar. 19, 1789 - d Dec. 11, 1864)
- (7) George Everett Shipman (b Aug. 21, 1815 - d Aug. 20, 1852)
- (8) George Augustus Shipman (b Aug. 21, 1849 - d Dec. 15, 1915)
 - (9) Blanche Shipman Bellow (b Oct. 1, 1881)
 - Married June 12, 1907 to Leroy C. Bellow of Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
 - (9) George E. Shipman (b Dec. 5, 1884)
 - Married Nov. 11, 1912 to Beatrice Morrison of Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
 - Children
 - (10) George Everett Shipman III (b Mar. 20, 1914)
 - (10) Richard Henry Shipman (b Dec. 20, 1917)
 - (9) Paul A. Shipman (b Aug. 30, 1890)
 - Married May 11, 1915 to Lillian Lewis of Montclair, N. J.
 - Children
 - (10) Harriet Shipman
 - (10) Janet Shipman
 - (10) George Augustus Shipman

- (6) Aaron Shipman (b May 5, 1794 - d Oct. 3, 1831)
- (7) Horace Aaron Shipman (b Mar. 22, 1825 - d Dec. 16, 1865)
- (8) Charles Townley Shipman (b June 6, 1854 - d Apr. 1933)
 - (9) Leroy Townley Shipman (b Jan. 7, 1884)
 - Married Catherine Moffitt
 - Children
 - (10) Doris Shipman
 - (10) Suzanne Shipman
 - (9) Clifford Shipman (b Aug. 11, 1886)
 - Married Hazel Knight (b 1892)
 - Children
 - (10) Hazel Shipman
 - (10) Charles Townley Shipman
 - (10) Adams Knight Shipman
 - (9) Doris Helene Shipman Day Gage (b Feb. 14, 1896)
 - Married (1st) Kenneth Day
 - Child
 - (10) Kenneth Day, Jr. (b 1920)
 - Married (2nd) Richard Gage

- (7) Alexander B. Shipman (b May 19, 1827 - d Sept. 15, 1871)
- (8) William Henry Shipman (b Feb. 29, 1855)
 - (9) Lillian May Shipman Spooner (b Oct. 19, 1881)
 - Married July 3, 1907 to Arthur Beekman Spooner
 - Children
 - (10) Lois Shipman Spooner (b Apr. 4, 1908 - d July 20, 1911)
 - (10) Gwentyth Marie Spooner (b Nov. 4, 1910)

CHAPTER XXVI

The (1) Edward
(2) Sergeant John
(3) Abraham
(4) Edmund
(5) Eliphas
(5) Abraham
(5) Edmund
(5) Mary (Polly)
Lines - pages 350 to 364

“Biography is the only true history.”
Emerson

“Let us, before we die,
gather up our heritage,
and offer it to our children.”
Will Durant

(1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)

(2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)

(3) Abraham Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1695 at Saybrook, Conn. - d Apr. 26, 1750)

Residence: Saybrook and near Haddam, Conn.

Married May 9, 1722 at Saybrook, Conn. to Ruth Butler

Children

(4) Martha Shipman (Shipman) (b Oct. 6, 1723)

(4) Abraham Shipman (b May 19, 1742 - d Sept. 1819)

(4) Michael Shipman

(4) Jonathan Shipman (d 1754)

(4) Mary Shipman Ames

(4) Temperance (Tamer) Shipman Dickinson

(4) John Shipman

(4) Edmund Shipman (b prior to 1750)

(4) Ruth Shipman

Reference: Saybrook Records, Vol. 2, p. 204, etc.; Guilford, Conn. Probate Records, Vol. VII, p. 589, etc.

EDWARD SHIPMAN AND HIS DESCENDANTS --- THE FOURTH GENERATION

(1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)

(2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)

(3) Abraham Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1695 - d Apr. 26, 1750)

(4) Edmund Shipman (b prior to 1750 at Saybrook, Conn. - buried at North Hollow, Rochester, Vt.)

Farmer; Member of the Westminster Militia in Azariah Wright's Company

Married (1st) May 22, 1760 to Lois Wilcox of Killingworth, Conn.

Married (2nd) to Margaret _____ (buried at North Hollow, Rochester, Vt.)

Children

(5) Eliphas Shipman (b 1761 - d Nov. 21, 1812)

(5) Abraham Shipman (b Apr. 20, 1764 - d Apr. 21, 1835)

(5) Edmund Shipman, Jr. (b May 15, 1770 - d Nov. 11, 1833)

(5) Lois Shipman

(5) Kellop Shipman

(5) Mary (Polly) Shipman Goodenough Hubbard (b 1772 - d Nov. 23, 1850)

(5) Pattie Shipman

(5) William Shipman (b 1774 - d 1811/13)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) Abraham Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1695 - d Apr. 26, 1750)
- (4) Edmund Shipman (b prior to 1750)

(5) Eliphas Shipman (b 1761 - d Nov. 21, 1812 - buried at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Northfield, Vt.)

One of the Settlers of Northfield, Vt.

Served in the Revolutionary War for seven years; enlisted Feb. 20, 1777; Capt.

William Ellis's Co., 3rd N. H. Reg. from June 1777 to Jan. 1780; also in Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., same dates; Capt. Benjamin Ellis's Co., 3rd N. H. Reg. from Jan. 1, 1780 to Jan. 1, 1781; also during 1780 in 8th Co.; listed in Capt. John Grigg's Co., Col. Alexander Scammel's Reg. as 17 years of age from Westminster. References: Vol. XVI, Rev. Rolls, N. H., also Vol. 3, Vol. XV, Vol. 2, Vol. I, and Vol. XIV.

Married at Northfield, Vt. to Sally Doubleday, one of the first four women (they were sisters) to make their way in the Northfield, Vt. wilderness.

Children

- (6) Phebe Shipman Edson
- (6) Electia Shipman
- (6) Caleb Shipman
- (6) Levi Shipman
- (6) Daniel Shipman
- (6) Captain Edmund Shipman (b 1799 - d Aug. 3, 1853)
- (6) Cynthia Shipman Keyes
- (6) Polly Shipman

- (5) Abraham Shipman (b Apr. 20, 1764 at Saybrook, Conn. - d Apr. 21, 1835 at Northfield, Vt.)

Abraham enlisted Mar. 1, 1781 in the Vt. State Troops under Capt. Fish, Col. Samuel Fletcher's Regt. He walked across the Green Mountains from his home at Westminster, through Londonderry, Manchester, Rockingham and Castleton to Fort Warren. He did duty as guard and scout. The British at this time were in possession of Lake Champlain and the Colonists' main object was to guard the east bank of the Lake. Apparently soldiers in those days ran short of money like those in other times as we have on record a note which states "I promise to pay to Abraham Shipman the sum of 12 shillings in two months from date with interest", signed Cornelius Miller.

Married (1st) Annis Rice (b 1763 - d Feb. 3, 1809 - buried at Robinson Cemetery, Northfield, Vt.)

Children

- (6) Azubah Shipman (b Oct. 11, 1791 - d June 6, 1851)
- (6) Hiram Shipman (b Apr. 19, 1793 - d Feb. 27, 1847)
- (6) Orrin Shipman (b 1796 - d May 6, 1813)
- (6) Rev. Orphir Shipman (b July 25, 1801)
- (6) Orphia Shipman (b Jan. 16, 1805 - d July 30, 1855)
- (6) Sardis Shipman (b Oct. 23, 1807)

Married (2nd) Oct. 11, 1809 at Northfield, Vt. to Peggy Robinson (d June 25, 1854 - buried at Robinson Cemetery, Northfield, Vt.)

Children

- (6) Annis Rice Shipman Parish (b Aug. 8, 1811 - d Feb. 12, 1864)
- (6) Phildelia Shipman Town (b July 28, 1815 - d July 28, 1915)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) Abraham Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1695 - d Apr. 26, 1750)
- (4) Edmund Shipman (b prior to 1750)
 - (5) Edmund Shipman, Jr. (b May 15, 1770 at Westminster, Vt. - d Nov. 11, 1833 at Rochester, Vt.)
 - Residence: Worcester, N. Y., then Rochester, Vt.
 - Married Rebecca Bigelow
 - Children
 - (6) Harvey Shipman (b Feb. 8, 1800 - d Aug. 5, 1879)
 - (6) Minerva Shipman Alden
 - (6) Maria Shipman White
 - (6) William B. Shipman (b 1813 - d 1870)
- (5) Mary (Polly) Shipman Goodenough Hubbard (b 1772 - d Nov. 23, 1857 - buried at North Hollow, Rochester, Vt.)
 - Married (1st) to Caleb Goodenough
 - Children
 - (6) William Goodenough (b 1794)
 - (6) Daniel Goodenough (b 1802 - d 1892)
 - (6) others
 - Married (2nd) Elisha Hubbard (d 1857)
 - No children

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) Abraham Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1695 - d Apr. 26, 1750)
- (4) Edmund Shipman (b prior to 1750)
- (5) Eliphas Shipman (b 1761 - d Nov. 21, 1812)

(6) Phebe Shipman Edson

Married Apr. 28, 1808 to Freedom Edson "who owned about all the land in Fall Village"

Children

- | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| (7) Daniel Edson | (7) Martin Edson |
| (7) Betsey Edson | (7) Eli Edson |
| (7) Sally Edson | (7) Sophia Edson |
| (7) Marietta Edson | (7) Cynthia Edson |
| (7) Caroline E. Edson | |

(6) Levi Shipman

Served in the War of 1812, enlisted at Waitsfield, Vt.; Capt. Mathias S. Jones Co.

Married Jan. 6, 1814 by Rev. Eastman at Randolph to Hannah Cummings

(6) Captain Edmund Shipman (b 1799 - d Aug. 3, 1853 - buried at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Northfield, Vt.)

Married Elizabeth Nicholas (b 1804 - d Nov. 4, 1859 - buried at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Northfield, Vt.)

Children

- (7) Orrin Shipman (b Nov. 1, 1822)
- (7) Jane Shipman (b Aug. 28, 1824)
- (7) Julia Shipman (b Dec. 19, 1825)
- (7) John Shipman (b Aug. 30, 1828)
- (7) Elisha Shipman (b May 3, 1830 - d Jan. 11, 1852 at West Bridgewater, Mass.)
- (7) Catherine Shipman (b May 17, 1832)
- (7) Harriet Shipman (b June 23, 1834)
- (7) George Shipman (b June 13, 1836)
- (7) Henry Shipman (b Nov. 9, 1838)
- (7) Mary Shipman (b Mar. 2, 1840)
- (7) Ann Shipman (b July 5, 1842)
- (7) Olive Shipman (b Aug. 13, 1844)
- (7) Caroline Shipman (b May 1846)

(6) Cynthia Shipman Keyes

Married May 10, 1821 at Northfield, Vt. to William Keyes

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) Abraham Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1695 - d Apr. 26, 1750)
- (4) Edmund Shipman (b prior to 1750)
- (5) Abraham Shipman (b Apr. 20, 1764 - d Apr. 21, 1835)

(6) Azubah Shipman (b Oct. 11, 1791 at Westminster, Vt. - d June 6, 1851)

(6) Hiram Shipman (b Apr. 19, 1793 near Montpelier, Vt. - d Feb. 27, 1847 - buried at Kingsbury, N. Y.)

Built and operated the first tannery at Fort, N. Y. Later was a member of the Firm of Pike and Shipman engaged in tanning and shoe manufacture

Married (1st) Mary Ann T. Bush (b 1804 - d Oct. 4, 1836) daughter of Lemuel T.

Bush a farmer at Fort Ann, N. Y. Note that Bush was an Anglicised form of Ter Bosch, the Dutch form.

Children

(7) Margaret Shipman Sawyer

(7) Hiram Abraham Shipman (b Mar. 8, 1834 - d Dec. 19, 1903)

Married (2nd) Mary Shipman (b June 28, 1793 - d Dec. 26, 1857 - buried at Kingsbury, N. Y.)

(6) Orrin Shipman (b 1796 at Westminster, Vt. - d May 6, 1813 at Northfield, Vt.)

(6) Rev. Orphir Shipman (b July 25, 1801)

Organized a Church at West Topsham

Married (1st) July 30, 1855 to L. Jane Hosford (b ca 1802 - d Aug. 12, 1862)

Married (2nd) Abigail

(6) Orphia Shipman (b Jan. 16, 1805 - d July 30, 1855 - buried at Pine Grove Cemetery)

(6) Sardis Shipman (b Oct. 23, 1807 at Northfield, Vt.)

(6) Annis Rice Shipman Parish (b Aug. 8, 1811 - d Feb. 12, 1864)

Married Mar. 14, 1829 at Waterbury, Conn. to James Thwing Parish (b Feb. 21, 1810 - d Apr. 12, 1880) of Randolph and Stowe, Vt. Of the line from England

(5) Elisha; (4) Isaac; (3) Zebulon; (2) Isaac; (1) John.

Children

(7) Arabella Parish (d in infancy)

(7) Helen Sophia Parish Burt (b Nov. 10, 1843 - d Apr. 18, 1903)

Reference: Thwing Genealogy

(6) Phildelia Shipman Town (b July 28, 1815 - d July 28, 1915)

Married Dec. 5, 1833 by her brother Rev. Orphir Shipman to Jephtha Town

Children

(7) Edgar A. Town (b 1841)

(7) Adelaide O. Town (b 1843)

(7) Orran S. Town (b 1844 - d July 29, 1847)

(7) others

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) Abraham Shimpan (b Dec. 31, 1695 - d Apr. 26, 1750)
- (4) Edmund Shipman (b prior to 1750)
- (5) Edmund Shipman, Jr. (b May 15, 1770 - d Nov. 11, 1833)
 - (6) Harvey Shipman (b Feb. 8, 1800 at Worcester, N. Y. - d Aug. 5, 1879 at Newfield, N. J.)

Residence: North Hollow and Granville, Vt. Served as Selectman 1846 to 1848
Married May 30, 1822 to Betsey Eaton (b Feb. 17, 1801 at Rochester, N. Y. -
d Mar. 30, 1885 at Newfield, N. J.) daughter of David and Anna (Clark) Eaton

Children

 - (7) Harvey Eaton Shipman (b Feb. 7, 1823 - d Oct. 11, 1846)
 - (7) Betsey Aurora Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1825 - d May 7, 1833)
 - (7) Clark Bigelow Shipman (b June 1, 1831 - d Feb. 5, 1913)
 - (7) William Rollin Shipman (b Mar. 28, 1834 - d Mar. 22, 1836)
 - (7) Professor William Rollin Shipman (b May 4, 1836 - d Jan. 15, 1908)
 - (7) Sarah DeEtte Shipman Lee (b Mar. 20, 1838 - d Nov. 19, 1915)
 - (7) Louisa Janette Shipman (b Jan. 11, 1841 - d Jan. 18, 1860)
- (6) Minerva Shipman Alden

Married Mr. Alden of Leicester, Vt.

Child

 - (7) Julius Ward Alden
- (6) Maria Shipman White

Married Mr. White
- (6) William B. Shipman (b 1813 - d 1870 being killed by the Indians in the West)

Residence: Wisconsin and the "West"

Married Louisa _____.

Child

 - (7) Harvey Shipman

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) Abraham Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1695 - d Apr. 26, 1750)
- (4) Edmund Shipman (b prior to 1750)

- (5) Eliphas Shipman (b 1761 - d Nov. 21, 1812)
- (6) Captain Edmund Shipman (b 1799 - d Aug. 3, 1853)
- (7) Orrin Shipman (b Nov. 1, 1822 at Northfield, Vt.)

“The section where Orrin Shipman lived is still (1961) called ‘Shipman Hill’.

Orrin built a house that was large and above average for the times. He was a nursery man; he also owned Stave Island in Lake Champlain and conducted general farming there.” Reference: Correspondence with A. M. Stalker, Wincoski, Vt.

- (5) Abraham Shipman (b 1764 - d Apr. 21, 1835)
- (6) Hiram Shipman (b Apr. 19, 1793 - d Feb. 27, 1847)

- (7) Mary Margaret Shipman Sawyer

Residence: Milford, Ohio

Married Rev. Wallace Sawyer of Milford, Ohio

No children

- (7) Hiram Abraham Shipman (b Mar. 8, 1834 at Fort Ann, Washington Co., N. Y. - d Dec. 19, 1903)

“Expert mine inspector who traveled extensively in two continents.”

In 1850 he went to California by way of the Panama Isthmus, attended the School of Mines at San Francisco, returned east, and again went to California. For a time he served as one of President Abraham Lincoln’s body guards. In 1861 he went to Honduras and engaged in mining and in coffee growing; then to St. Louis, Mo. In 1862 he went to Walla Walla, Washington via the Missouri River and 800 miles on mule back; thence to Boise City where he engaged in mining until the close of the Civil War. About 1865 he returned to the west and engaged in mining, the last mine he owned and operated being the Chip Mine in Arizona. In 1884 he sold his mining interests and returned to Fort Ann, N. Y. On Aug. 13, 1886 Hiram sailed to Rio de Janeiro to inspect mines for a New York Syndicate. He traveled from Sao Paulo about 1,200 miles, mostly on mule back, to the head-waters of the Togantile River and returned on mule back.

His will, in the language of the day, stated “In the name of God, Amen. I, Hiram Shipman of Fort Ann in the County of Washington, State of New York, being of sound mind and memory, and considering the uncertainty of this life, do therefore make, ordain, publish and declare, this to be my last will and testament. I give and bequeath to Mary Margaret Sawyer, my sister, of Milford, Ohio, one thousand dollars”, etc.

Married 1884 to Mrs. Sarah Dewey Pike, daughter of Thaddeus N. Dewey of Fort Ann; and widow of Silas P. Pike, an Attorney of Fort Ann.

Child

- (8) Mary Bush Shipman Parker

Reference: History & Biography of Washington Co., N. Y., 1894, p. 196.

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) Abraham Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1695 - d Apr. 26, 1750)
- (4) Edmund Shipman (b prior to 1750)
- (5) Edmund Shipman, Jr. (b May 15, 1770 - d Nov. 11, 1833)
- (6) Harvey Shipman (b Feb. 8, 1800 - d Aug. 5, 1879)
- (7) Harvey Eaton Shipman (b Feb. 7, 1823 at Rochester, Vt. - d Oct. 11, 1846 in Wisconsin.

About 1844 Harvey Eaton Shipman went to Wisconsin via the Erie Canal, etc. to visit his uncle William B. Shipman. He caught a "fever" there and died. He was single. "In the opinion of the family, Harvey Eaton Shipman was a fine scholar, fully the equal of his brother, the Professor, William Rollin Shipman, had he lived to develop his powers."

- (7) Betsey Aurora Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1825 - d May 7, 1833, both at Rochester, Vt.)
- (7) Clark Bigelow Shipman (b June 1, 1831 at Rochester, Vt. - d Feb. 5, 1913 at Lee, Mass. - buried at Bethel, Vt.)

Farmer at Royalton and Bethel, Vt.; market gardener around 1880 in N. J.; rancher in Montana where he moved in 1882 and where he pioneered on a ranch for 25 years until he moved to Lee, Mass. in 1911. With his son Henry Eaton Shipman, Clark was among the first white settlers of Judith Valley, Montana.

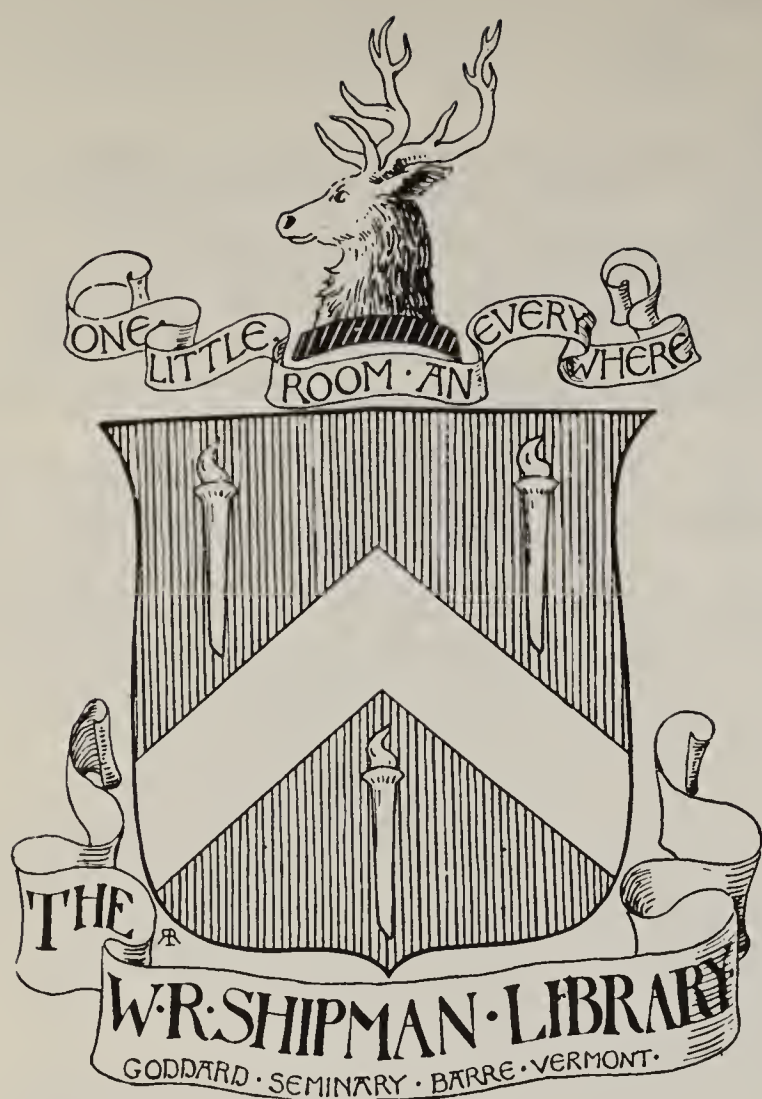
"The history of Montana is a record of the deeds and accomplishments of those men who have played a part in its development, and it is only fitting that due prominence should be given those who faced the dangers and privations of the frontier during the formative period of the Territory. The Shipman family is one that stands out among those who located in Fergus County in 1882, since which time those bearing the name have never failed in either public or private capacity." Reference: History of Montana, Vol. 3, p. 71.

"Clark Bigelow Shipman was a man of great industry. He came to Montana early enough to kill buffalo near his ranch. He came as far as Dillon by rail, and by stage to Helena. He and his son lived in a cabin and chopped wood the first winter for Timothy Wilcox. In the spring they bought their own team, drove to Fergus County, and located on the Judith River 13 miles west of Lewistown. The father entered his homestead, preemption and timber claim. They built a cabin. The two sisters joined them late in 1882, coming by steamer up the Missouri River. The business of the family became the cattle industry and the raising of vegetables for the mining camps. One of the sisters taught the first school at Phillbrook. The elder sister Winifred, married Nicholas M. Erickson, then a prominent Merchant of Lewistown. In the fall of 1890 the remainder of the family came to the Shipman ranch. Reference: History of Montana, Vol. 3, p. 71.

Married Nov. 6, 1855 to Fanny Augusta Perham (b May 4, 1831 - d 1917) daughter of John and Sally (Whitney) Perham of Bethel, Vt. Both Clark and Fanny taught school before their marriage. Universalists; Republicans.

Children

- (8) Winifred Augusta Shipman Erickson (b Oct. 11, 1856 - d June 12, 1930)
- (8) Gertrude Janette Shipman (b Feb. 19, 1860 - d Dec. 26, 1936)
- (8) Rebecca Maria Shipman (b Dec. 20, 1862 - d Nov. 9, 1944)
- (8) Henry Eaton Shipman (b Nov. 24, 1866 - d Mar. 26, 1937)
- (8) Margaret Maude Shipman (b Aug. 25, 1875)



No. 2783

Purchased by Dr. Shipman

William R. Shipman Library

Goddard College

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) Abraham Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1695 - d Apr. 26, 1750)
- (4) Edmund Shipman (b prior to 1750)
- (5) Edmund Shipman, Jr. (b May 15, 1770 - d Nov. 11, 1833)
- (6) Harvey Shipman (b Feb. 8, 1800 - d Aug. 5, 1879)
- (7) Professor William Rollin Shipman (b May 4, 1836 at Granville, Vt. - d Jan. 15, 1908 at Somerville, Mass.)

Following is an account of Professor William Rollin Shipman written for this book by William Rollin Ransom, Walker Professor Emeritus of Mathematics at Tufts College, who lived with Professor Shipman 1894-1898 and 1900-1903 after whom he was named and whose parents were married by Professor Shipman.

“Professor William Rollin Shipman graduated in 1859 from Middlebury, Vermont, College at the head of his class and Valedictorian. He then took a position as Principal of the Green Mountain Liberal Institute at South Woodstock, Vt. until called, in 1864, to Tufts College as Professor of Rhetoric, Logic, and English Literature. He was College Librarian until 1884, and continued as a member of the Library Committee. A fine portrait of him hangs in the stairway at Eton Hall, the College Library. He was Secretary of the Faculty until 1873, and Dean from 1900 until he became Emeritus in 1907.

“He was ordained to the Universalist ministry at South Woodstock in 1865, never served a parish, but frequently supplied the pulpits of New England churches, or the College Chapel.

“As the school at South Woodstock declined, Professor Shipman was the chief agent in founding a new school in Barre, Vt. at first called the Green Mountain Central Institute, but later renamed Goddard Seminary. He was President of its Board of Trustees and all his life actively at work securing money and teachers for it. In 1912 a memorial tablet in his honor was placed in the school building. The Library at Goddard was known as the William R. Shipman Library. The growth of public schools in Vermont caused the decline of Goddard Seminary, it continued a few years as a girl's school, and finally was made a Junior College at Plainfield, Vt. On June 15, 1909 a bronze tablet in Professor Shipman's honor was placed by the Class of 1899 in the Goddard Chapel at Tufts College.

“The April issue of the Tufts College Graduate, 1908, is devoted to Professor Shipman's memory and contains tributes to him from President Hamilton, Professor Harmon, Dr. A. W. Pierce of Tufts, M. L. Severance of Middlebury, and a poem by J. H. West. It also contains his own history of Goddard Seminary, and extracts from letters written on his travels. (continued)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) Abraham Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1695 - d Apr. 26, 1750)
- (4) Edmund Shipman (b prior to 1750)
- (5) Edmund Shipman, Jr. (b May 15, 1770 - d Nov. 11, 1833)
- (6) Harvey Shipman (b Feb. 8, 1800 - d Aug. 5, 1879)

(7) Professor William Rollin Shipman (b May 4, 1836 at Granville, Vt. - d Jan. 15, 1908 at Somerville, Mass.) (concluded)

“Professor Shipman was a wise judge of men. He knew his pupils intimately. He continually dipped into his own pocket for loans to students, for the needs of Goddard Seminary, for the Tufts Library, and for additions to the salaries of underpaid teachers of his college.

“He was not a bookish scholar; he left no textbooks, or record of research. His importance lay in the influence that all his pupils felt from their contact with his sterling character and his power to arouse in them his appreciation of literature and logic. He achieved academic recognition: from St. Lawrence the degree of Doctor of Divinity, from Middlebury a Master of Arts, and Doctor of Laws, and from Tufts a Doctor of Laws in 1899.

“He was a very wise man. When he spoke in the Faculty meetings his words were usually the last upon the subject -- they summarized the situation and left no doubt about the manner in which it should be disposed. More than from any degrees or honors, he had the distinction of deserving and receiving the love and respect of his colleagues and of many generations of his scholars.”

Married July 28, 1868 to Martha Willis, a teacher of music in the Academy at South Woodstock

Children

- (8) William Willis Shipman (b Nov. 22, 1869 - d Jan. 25, 1879)
- (8) Albert Eaton Shipman (b Mar. 22, 1876 - d June 26, 1947)
- (7) Sarah DeEtte Shipman Lee (b Mar. 20, 1838 at Granville, Vt. - d Nov. 19, 1915 at Northfield, Mass.)

Married Mar. 7, 1860 to Edwin Oscar Lee, a farmer and surveyor at Vernon, Vt. and Newfield, N. J.

Children

- (8) Edwin Massena Lee (b June 21, 1862 - d May 30, 1944)
- (8) William Shipman Lee (b Aug. 21, 1864 - d May 27, 1887)
- (8) Bertha Lee Aldrich (b Aug. 5, 1866 - d 1931)
- (8) Chester Harvey Lee (b Dec. 5, 1873 - d Feb. 12, 1929)
- (7) Louisa Janette Shipman (b Jan. 11, 1841 at Royalton, Vt. - d Jan. 18, 1860 at Rochester, Vt.)

Single

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
 - (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
 - (3) Abraham Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1695 - d Apr. 27, 1750)
 - (4) Edmund Shipman (b prior to 1750)
-
- (5) Abraham Shipman (b 1764 - d Apr. 21, 1835)
 - (6) Hiram Shipman (b Apr. 19, 1793 - d Feb. 27, 1847)
 - (7) Hiram Abraham Shipman (b Mar. 8, 1834 - d Dec. 19, 1903)
 - (8) Mary Bush Shipman Parker
Residence: Fort Ann, N. Y.
-
- (5) Edmund Shipman, Jr. (b May 15, 1770 - d Nov. 11, 1833)
 - (6) Harvey Shipman (b Feb. 8, 1800 - d Aug. 5, 1879)
 - (7) Clark Bigelow Shipman (b June 1, 1831 - d Feb. 5, 1913)
 - (8) Winifred Augusta Shipman Erickson (b Oct. 11, 1856 at Royalton, Vt. -
d June 12, 1930 at Palo Alto, Calif.)
Residence: Montana; Evanston, Ill.; and Palo Alto, Cal. N. J.
Married Mar. 5, 1888 to Nicholas Martin Erickson, a Merchant at Lewistown, Mont.
Winifred moved from New Jersey to Montana in 1883; she was a graduate of
Randolph Center Normal School.
Children
 - (9) Anna Margaret Erickson Levene (b Dec. 9, 1888 - d Mar. 30, 1947)
 - (9) Gratia Shipman Erickson Short (b Apr. 2, 1891)
 - (9) Gertrude Winifred Erickson Loeb (b July 27, 1892)
 - (8) Gertrude Janette Shipman (b Feb. 19, 1860 at Royalton, Vt. - d Dec. 26, 1936
at Lee, Mass.)
Residence: N. J.; Mont. after 1883; Lee, Mass. after 1911
Graduate of Randolph Center Normal School, Randolph, Vt.; single.
 - (8) Rebecca Maria Shipman (b Dec. 20, 1862 at Royalton, Vt. - d Nov. 9, 1944 at
Lee, Mass.)
Residence: Vermont; New Jersey; Montana; and Lee, Mass.
Attended Cooper Union, New York City; single.
 - (8) Henry Eaton Shipman (b Nov. 24, 1866 at Royalton, Vt. - d Mar. 26, 1937 at
Lewistown, Mont.)
Moved to Mont. with his father in 1882
Graduated from Tufts College in 1888, B.A. in Civil Engineering
Civil Engineer and Rancher in Montana; Universalist; Republican.
Married Oct. 9, 1904 to Susan Grace Martin, daughter of Oscar Martin, farmer at
Rochester, Vt. and Susan (Campbell) Martin. Susan was a student at Goddard
Seminary at Barre, Vt. and at the Universalist Fitting School. She taught
school in Vermont. Married at Lewistown, Mont.
Children
 - (9) Henry Nicholas Shipman (b July 27, 1905)
 - (9) Richard Clark Shipman (b Apr. 28, 1907)
 - (9) Susan Grace Shipman Burnham (b Apr. 20, 1915)
 - (8) Margaret Maud Shipman (b Aug. 25, 1875)
Residence: Lee, Mass. and Washington, D. C.
M.A. 1900, Tufts College
Single.

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) Abraham Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1695 - d Apr. 26, 1750)
- (4) Edmund Shipman (b prior to 1750)
- (5) Edmund Shipman, Jr. (b May 15, 1770 - d Nov. 11, 1833)
- (6) Harvey Shipman (b Feb. 8, 1880 - d Aug. 5, 1879)

- (7) Prof. William Rollin Shipman (b May 4, 1836 - d Jan. 15, 1908)
 - (8) William Willis Shipman (b Nov. 22, 1869 at Somerville, Mass. - d Jan. 25, 1879 at Somerville, Mass.)
 - (8) Albert Eaton Shipman (b Mar. 22, 1876 at Somerville, Mass. - d June 26, 1947 near Gloucester, Mass.)
 - Musician and piano salesman at Gloucester, Mass.
 - Married (1st) Bessie Gaylord Fowler of Boston, Mass.
 - Married (2nd) Sallie _____ of Gloucester, Mass.
 - No children

- (7) Sarah DeEtte Shipman Lee (b May 20, 1838 - d Nov. 19, 1915)
 - (8) Edwin Massena Lee (b June 21, 1862 at Vernon, Vt. - d May 30, 1944 at N. Adams, Mass.)
 - Graduate of Tufts College; Civil Engineer and Surveyor
 - Residence: Washington, D. C. and Mass. - single.
 - (8) William Shipman Lee (b Aug. 21, 1864 at Vernon, Vt. - d May 27, 1887 in Mexico)
 - Single
 - (8) Bertha Lee Aldrich (b Aug. 5, 1866 at Vernon, Vt. - d 1931 at Northfield, Mass.)
 - Married Frank Edward Aldrich, farmer and lumber dealer
 - Children
 - (9) Chester Lee Aldrich (b July 20, 1893)
 - (9) Mary DeEtte Aldrich Bradshaw (b Aug. 9, 1895)
 - (9) Jesse Edmund Aldrich (b May 5, 1897)
 - (9) Jennie Bertha Aldrich (b July 5, 1899 - d Oct. 27, 1899)
 - (9) Helen Marie Aldrich Whitman (b Jan. 25, 1902 - d 1925)
 - (9) William Frank Aldrich (b Apr. 23, 1904)
 - (9) Alice Roosevelt Aldrich Dresser (b Feb. 12, 1906)
 - (9) Walter James Aldrich (b Nov. 30, 1908 - d Nov. 10, 1944)
 - (8) Chester Harvey Lee (b Dec. 5, 1873 at Newfield, N. J. - d Feb. 12, 1929 at Northfield, Mass.)
 - Residence: Vernon, Vt. and Northfield, Mass.
 - Single

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
 - (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
 - (3) Abraham Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1695 - d Apr. 26, 1750)
 - (4) Edmund Shipman (b prior to 1750)
 - (5) Edmund Shipman, Jr. (b May 15, 1770 - d Nov. 11, 1833)
 - (6) Harvey Shipman (b Feb. 8, 1800 - d Aug. 5, 1879)
 - (7) Clark Bigelow Shipman (b June 1, 1831 - d Feb. 5, 1913)
-
- (8) Winifred Augusta Shipman Erickson (b Oct. 11, 1856 - d June 12, 1930)
 - (9) Anna Margaret Erickson Levene (b Dec. 9, 1888 at Lewistown, Mont. - d Mar. 30, 1947 at New York City)
Graduate of Vassar College
Married June 9, 1920 to Dr. Phoebus Levene (b 1869 in Russia - d 1940) graduate of the St. Petersburg Medical Academy, and Scientist at Rockefeller Institute.
 - (9) Gratia Shipman Erickson Short (b Apr. 2, 1891 at Lewistown, Mont.)
Residence: Los Angeles, Calif.
Married May 12, 1918 to William Short
No children
 - (9) Gertrude Winifred Erickson Loeb (b July 27, 1892 at Lewistown, Mont.)
Residence: Winnetka, Ill. -- Graduate of Wisconsin University
Married to Moritz G. Loeb of Chicago, Ill.
Child
 - (10) William Erickson Loeb (b Mar. 25, 1925)
Married Dec. 30, 1951 to Eugenia Sharp
Child
 - (11) Daniel Erickson Loeb (b Sept. 13, 1953)
 - (8) Henry Eaton Shipman (b Nov. 24, 1866 - d Mar. 26, 1937)
 - (9) Henry Nicholas Shipman (b July 27, 1905 at Lewistown, Mont.)
Fur farmer and runs a "Dude Ranch" on Warm Spring Creek near Lewistown, Mont.
"Cattle ranching in Montana has been a family enterprise since 1881. Thousands of white face cattle have worn the Shipman brand since that time. The first Shipmans settled here before the railroads were built. Some of them arrived by Missouri River Steam Boat. The Henry Shipman Ranch nestles between the north and south Moccasin Mountains not far from the Missouri River Bad Lands, and boasts water from the fifth largest spring in the world. The water remains at 67 degrees throughout the year."
Married Jan. 21, 1945 to Mrs. Grace Fannie (Bleeker) Gullickson
Child
 - (10) Sarah Jane Shipman (b Dec. 24, 1941) child of Grace Fannie by her former marriage; adopted by Henry Nicholas Shipman
 - (9) Richard Clark Shipman (b Apr. 28, 1907)
Graduate of Tufts College. Rancher and dairyman near Lewistown, Mont.; Vice President of Montana Farmer's Union at Great Falls, Mont.
Married June 28, 1931 at Tufts College to Virginia Drury
Children - all born at Lewistown, Mont.
 - (10) Nancy Shipman (b Apr. 24, 1934 - d Apr. 26, 1937)
 - (10) Sally Gay Shipman Christman (b Dec. 18, 1936) - married July 15, 1956
Peter Dale Christman
 - (10) David Drury Shipman (b May 9, 1938)
 - (10) Richard Martin Shipman (b Aug. 13, 1941)
 - (10) Phillip Clark Shipman (b Mar. 15, 1946)
 - (9) Susan Grace Shipman Burnham (b Apr. 20, 1915 at Brattleboro, Vt.)
Teacher
Married to Dean C. Burnham, rancher on Warm Spring Creek, near Lewistown, Mont.
Active in the Farm Bureau and 4H Club
Children - all born at Lewistown, Mont.
 - (10) Gary Dean Burnham (b Aug. 31, 1935)
Married Aug. 15, 1959 Eunice Rogers
 - (10) Susan Sharon Burnham (b Feb. 9, 1939)
 - (10) Mark Earl Burnham (b Aug. 18, 1947)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) Abraham Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1695 - d Apr. 26, 1750)
- (4) Edmund Shipman (b prior to 1750)
- (5) Edmund Shipman, Jr. (b May 15, 1770 - d Nov. 11, 1833)
- (6) Harvey Shipman (b Feb. 8, 1880 - d Aug. 5, 1879)
- (7) Sarah DeEtte Shipman Lee (b Mar. 20, 1838 - d Nov. 19, 1915)
- (8) Bertha Lee Aldrich (b Aug. 5, 1866 - d 1931)
 - (9) Chester Lee Aldrich (b July 20, 1893)
Residence: Greenfield, Mass.
Married Enid Rice
No children
 - (9) Mary DeEtte Aldrich Bradshaw (b Aug. 9, 1895)
Residence: Rutland, Vt.
Married James Bradshaw
No children
 - (9) Jesse Edmund Aldrich (b May 5, 1897)
Residence: Turners Falls, Mass.
Married (1st) Maude Jennison (d June 1929)
Married (2nd) Celena Legere
 - (9) Jennie Bertha Aldrich (b July 5, 1899 - d Oct. 27, 1899)
 - (9) Helen (Marie Aldrich Whitman (b Jan. 25, 1902 - d 1925)
Married 1923 to Warren Whitman
 - (9) William Frank Aldrich (b Apr. 23, 1904)
Residence: Londonderry, Vt.
Married 1930 to Edith Pearson of Brattleboro, Vt.
 - (9) Alice Roosevelt Aldrich Dresser (b Feb. 12, 1906)
Married James E. Dresser, farmer at Northfield, Mass.
 - (9) Walter James Aldrich (b Nov. 30, 1908 - d Nov. 10, 1944 in Germany in service)
Single.

CHAPTER XXVII

The (1) Edward
(2) Sergeant John
(3) Abraham
(4) Edmund
(5) William
Line - pages 365 to 375

For that strong faith that vanquished axe and flame,
And gave us freedom for our heritage,
We thank Thee, Lord!
John Oxenham

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) Abraham Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1695 - d Apr. 26, 1750)
- (4) Edmund Shipman (b prior to 1750)
- (5) William Shipman (b 1774 - d 1811 in accident while building road at Edwards, N. Y.)
 - William "took the Freeman's oath at Freeman's Meeting on Sept. 7, 1790"
 - Married Molly Wilder
 - Children
 - (6) Adolphus Shipman (b Mar. 12, 1793 - d ca 1874)
 - (6) Bura Shipman (b Sept. 18, 1794)
 - (6) Rebecca Shipman Wells (b 1795)
 - (6) Nancy Shipman Shead (b 1796)
 - (6) George Shipman (b 1798)
 - (6) Jarvis Shipman (b Apr. 24, 1800 - d Mar. 20, 1880)
 - (6) Rowland Shipman (b 1806)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) Abraham Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1695 - d Apr. 26, 1750)
- (4) Edmund Shipman (b prior to 1750)
- (5) William Shipman (b 1774 - d 1811)

(6) Adolphus Shipman (b Mar. 12, 1793 at Westminster, Vt. - d ca 1874 in Wis.)
 Removed to Pitcairn, N. Y.; then to Little Fork, N. Y.; later to Osseo, Wis. where
 he was blacksmith.

Married Weltha Arnold of Fowler and Little York, N. Y.

Children

- (7) Wealthy Shipman (b 1818 - d 1842 - buried at Fowler, N. Y. Church yard)
- (7) Marzilla Shipman McLain (b Feb. 7, 1823)
- (7) George Arnold Shipman (b Oct. 4, 1825)
- (7) Mary Margaret Shipman Shepard (b Mar. 12, 1827)
- (7) Rowland Shipman (b Feb. 2, 1829)
- (7) Andrew William Shipman (b Oct. 12, 1831 - d June 25, 1896)
- (7) Minerva Shipman Lyons (b Nov. 10, 1833)
- (7) Nancy Shipman (b Oct. 6, 1835)
- (7) Ira Gardner Shipman (b June 26, 1839)
- (6) Bura Shipman (b Sept. 18, 1794 at Westminster, Vt.)
- (6) Rebecca Shipman Wells (b 1795 in Vt.)

Married Mr. Wells

- (6) Nancy Shipman Shead (b 1796 in Vt. - d 1850 in Mich.)

Married at Edwards, N. Y. to Orra Shead. In 1813 Orra Shead moved from Russell,
 N. Y. to Edwards and erected the first gristmill and store there. He was the
 Postmaster and the first Supervisor of Edwards, serving from 1827, 1828 and
 1830 to 1833 inclusive.

"Orra and Nancy (Shipman) Shead were natives of Vt. Orra was engaged in
 farming and milling in Vt. He removed to St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. and lived
 there until 1836 when he made a trip to Michigan and entered land in Ganges
 Township, Allegan Co. He was thus one of the early pioneers of Allegan Co.
 He started to return to get his family, but perished on the ship he was taking
 across Lake Erie when it burned. His family came to his land in 1846 and
 there the mother, Nancy Shipman Shead, died in 1850."

Children

- (7) Cornelia Shead Goodrich
- (7) Mary Shead Sage
- (7) Louis Shead
- (7) Daniel Shead
- (7) Rhoda Shead Wade
- (7) Laura Shead Jewett
- (7) 2 others

Reference: Portrait & Biographical Record of Kalamazoo, Allegan and Van Buren
 Cos., Mich., 1892, p. 300.

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) Abraham Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1695 - d Apr. 26, 1750)
- (4) Edmund Shipman (b prior to 1750)
- (5) William Shipman (b 1774 - d 1811)
 - (6) Jarvis Shipman (b Apr. 24, 1800 - d Mar. 20, 1880)

Residence: Vt.; Russell, N. Y.; Pa.; and after 1854, a farmer at Osseo, Wis.
Married Aurilla Fenton (b May 8, 1811 - d Nov. 2, 1892)
Children

 - (7) Harriet Shipman Hall (b May 14, 1832)
 - (7) Shuah Shipman Rigby (b Nov. 17, 1836)
 - (7) Samuel Shipman (b Aug. 2, 1839 - d Feb. 12, 1910)
 - (7) Shallum Shulan Shipman (b May 7, 1842)
 - (7) George B. Shipman (b Apr. 22, 1845 - d May 17, 1929)
 - (7) Jane Shipman Gilmore (b Mar. 9, 1848)
 - (7) Mary Shipman Wilcox (b May 12, 1851 - d Nov. 26, 1931)
 - (7) Lillian Rose Shipman Hyslop (b Aug. 14, 1853 - d Feb. 1920)
- (6) Rowland Shipman (b 1806)

Butcher at Hermon, N. Y.; also resided at Watertown, N. Y.
Married Merrimam/Marian Jotham
On Feb. 8, 1834 part of the estate of Gouverneur Morris was deeded to Towland and his wife Marian of Watertown, N. Y. On Mar. 3, 1838 this property was conveyed to Orra Shead and his wife Nancy Shipman Shead (6).

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) Abraham Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1695 - d Apr. 26, 1750)
- (4) Edmund Shipman (b prior to 1750)
- (5) William Shipman (b 1774 - d 1811)

- (6) Adolphus Shipman (b Mar. 12, 1793 - d ca 1874)
 - (7) Marzilla Shipman McLain (b Feb. 7, 1823)
 - Residence: High Bridge, N. J.
 - Married at Edwards, N. Y. to Henry McLain
 - (7) George Arnold Shipman (b Oct. 4, 1825)
 - Farmer at Pitcairn, N. Y.
 - Married at Adams, N. Y. to Mary Rowell Gifford
 - Children - all born in New York State
 - (8) Eva Shipman Clark
 - (8) Hattie Shipman Wright
 - (8) Eugene Bertram Shipman (b Oct. 14, 1855 - d Sept. 11, 1917)
 - (8) Ella Shipman Bacon
 - (8) Charles Shipman (b Apr. 7, 1859 - d Mar. 7, 1935)
 - (8) Nettie Shipman Remington
 - (7) Mary Margaret Shipman Shepard (b Mar. 12, 1827)
 - Residence: New York State and Winneconne, Wis.
 - Married at Salina, N. Y. to John Shepard
 - Children - at least
 - (8) Flora Annette Shepard Bollum (b Aug. 13, 1854)
 - (7) Rowland Shipman (b Feb. 2, 1829)
 - Residence: Appleton, Wis.
 - Married at French Creek, N. Y. to Sarah Hannah
 - Children
 - (8) Harvey Adolphus Shipman (b Mar. 26, 1854)
 - (8) Carrie Eliza Shipman (b Oct. 27, 1857)
 - (8) Sarah Cornelia Shipman (b Sept. 6, 1859)
 - (7) Andrew William Shipman (b Oct. 12, 1831 - d June 25, 1896)
 - Farmer at Pitcairn, N. Y.
 - Married at Hermon, N. Y. to Olivia Gotham
 - Children - at least
 - (8) Jarvis E. Shipman
 - (7) Minerva Shipman Lyons (b Nov. 10, 1833 at Pitcairn, N. Y.)
 - Married Nov. 23, 1852 to Elias Lyons of Toulon, Ill. who was blacksmith; Deacon of the Baptist Church at Northampton, N. Y.; son of Ezra and Hannah (Bass) Lyons. Minerva's address at the time of her marriage was given as Little York, N. Y.
 - (7) Nancy Shipman (b Oct. 6, 1835)
 - Residence: Osseo, Wis. - single
 - (7) Ira Gardner Shipman (b June 26, 1839)
 - Served in the Civil War; farmer in New York State and at Osseo, Wis.
 - Married Cornelia _____ (d Apr. 25, 1919) - no children

- (6) Nancy Shipman Shead (b 1796 - d 1850)
 - (7) Laura Shead Jewett (b at Ganges, Allegan Co., Mich.)
 - Married 1859 to Nathaniel Jewett (b Mar. 8, 1827 at Alma, Lincoln Co., Me.) a pioneer settler of Allegan Twp., Mich.; Assessor, Superintendent of the Poor, etc.; Republican.
 - Children - at least
 - (8) Edith S. Jewett Lane
 - (8) Mildred E. Jewett
 - Reference: Portrait & Biographical Record of Kalamazoo, Allegan and Van Buren Cos., Mich., 1892, p. 300.

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) Abraham Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1695 - d Apr. 26, 1750)
- (4) Edmund Shipman (b prior to 1750)
- (5) William Shipman (b 1774 - d 1811)
- (6) Jarvis Shipman (b Apr. 24, 1800 - d Mar. 20, 1880)
 - (7) Harriet Shipman Hall (b May 14, 1832)

Residence: Pennsylvania

Married in Pennsylvania to Mr. Hall
 - (7) Shuah Shipman Rigby (b Nov. 17, 1836)

Married Mr. Rigby
 - (7) Samuel Shipman (b Aug. 2, 1839 in Pennsylvania. - d Feb. 12, 1910)

Grain elevator worker

Married at Osseo, Wis. to Christina Simmons

Children - all born at Osseo, Wis.

 - (8) Laura Shipman Woodford (b Aug. 14, 1864 - d July 11, 1950)
 - (8) Clara Shipman Ross (b Oct. 3, 1866 - d Mar. 13, 1945)
 - (8) Cora Shipman Woodford (b July 5, 1867 - d July 6, 1950)
 - (8) George Shipman (b Aug. 6, 1869 - d Sept. 2, 1932)
 - (8) Alice Shipman Larson (b June 22, 1870 - d June 22, 1944)
 - (8) William Shipman (b June 29, 1871)
 - (8) Bert Shipman (b Jan. 29, 1873 - d Dec. 13, 1939)
 - (8) Edward Shipman (b June 12, 1881 - d Nov. 12, 1943)
 - (8) Fred Shipman (b Nov. 3, 1884)
 - (8) Sylvia Shipman Crow (b Dec. 29, 1887)
 - (7) Shallum/Shulan Shipman (b May 7, 1842 in Pennsylvania.)

Farmer; called "Uncle Shall"; "Settled in Trempealeau Co., Wis. about 1879 on land which he and his sons cleared and on which the family lived until at least 1914."

Married Lydia Savage (b in Nova Scotia)

Children - at least

 - (8) Richard D. Shipman (b June 3, 1872)
 - (8) Oscar Jarvis Shipman (b Sept. 13, 1875 - d July 22, 1930)
 - (8) Frances Shipman Wilson
 - (8) Monroe J. Shipman (b July 21, 1883 - d Mar. 26, 1940)
 - (7) George B. Shipman (b Apr. 22, 1845 at Crawford, Pa. - d May 17, 1929)

Farmer

Married Jan. 1872 at Osseo, Wis. to Ellen Falkendahl (b Nov. 30, 1853 in Wis. - d Jan. 12, 1912)

Children - all born at Osseo, Wis.

 - (8) Rosa Belle Shipman Coon (b Sept. 29, 1872 - d June 18, 1954)
 - (8) Mary Shipman (b Feb. 11, 1874 - d Apr. 11, 1896)
 - (8) Oscar Jarvis Shipman (b Sept. 13, 1875 - d June 22, 1939)
 - (8) Sarah Melvina Shipman Ketchum (b Oct. 18, 1878)
 - (8) Leon Mae Shipman Stair (b Mar. 30, 1881)
 - (8) Inez Shipman (b Mar. 4, 1884)
 - (8) Harriet Isadore Shipman Bolles (b Aug. 16, 1885)
 - (8) Anna Eunice Shipman (b Nov. 30, 1891)
 - (7) Jane Shipman Gilmore (b Mar. 9, 1848)

Married Daniel Gilmore

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) Abraham Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1695 - d Apr. 26, 1750)
- (4) Edmund Shipman (b prior to 1750)
- (5) William Shipman (b 1774 - d 1811)
- (6) Jarvis Shipman (b Apr. 24, 1800 - d Mar. 20, 1880)
- (7) Mary Shipman Wilcox (b May 12, 1851 at Crawford Co., Pa. - d Nov. 26, 1931)
Married 1868 at Osseo, Wis. to David Wilcox (b Feb. 5, 1845 - d Dec. 2, 1913)
Children - all born in Wis.
 - (8) George Wilcox (b June 25, 1869 - d Apr. 5, 1953)
 - (8) Floyd Wilcox (b June 18, 1875 - d June 9, 1929)
 - (8) Lillian Wilcox Mentor (b Dec. 18, 1877)
 - (8) Edward Wilcox (b Jan. 10, 1879 - d Oct. 1949)
 - (8) Mabel Wilcox McCourtie (b Jan. 23, 1881 - d Aug. 1934)
 - (8) Roy Wilcox (b Nov. 2, 1883)
 - (8) Glen Wilcox (b Aug. 14, 1886 - d Aug. 7, 1916)
 - (8) Earl Wilcox (b Oct. 12, 1889)
 - (8) Grace Wilcox Kottke (b Jan. 16, 1892)
 - (8) Lyle Wilcox (b Jan. 5, 1897)
- (7) Lillian Rose Shipman Hyslop (b Aug. 14, 1853 at Green Lake Co., Pa. - d Feb. 1920)
Married 1877 at Osseo, Wis. to Robert Hyslop
Children
 - (8) Robert Leroy Hyslop (b Nov. 10, 1878 - d Oct. 8, 1915 at Osseo, Wis.)
 - (8) Charles Henry Hyslop (b May 11, 1880 - d Dec. 5, 1919)
 - (8) Albion Scott Hyslop (b Dec. 2, 1882)
 - (8) Earl Lincoln Hyslop (b Nov. 23, 1883)
 - (8) Lillian Adele Hyslop Smith (b Sept. 14, 1884 - d 1902)
 - (8) William Herbert Hyslop (b Sept. 25, 1886)
 - (8) Otto Clinton Hyslop (b Sept. 28, 1888)
 - (8) Ebenezer Hyslop (d in infancy)
 - (8) Agnes Juanita Hyslop Fisher (b Feb. 23, 1893)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) Abraham Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1695 - d Apr. 26, 1750)
- (4) Edmund Shipman (b prior to 1750)
- (5) William Shipman (b 1774 - d 1811)
- (6) Adolphus Shipman (b Mar. 12, 1793 - d ca 1874)

- (7) George Arnold Shipman (b Oct. 4, 1825)
 - (8) Eva Shipman Clark
 - Married Wilson Clark
 - No children
 - (8) Ella Shipman Bacon
 - Married Casper Bacon
 - Children
 - (9) Mable Bacon
 - (9) Harold Bacon
 - (8) Hattie Shipman Wright
 - Married James Wright
 - Child
 - (9) Edith Wright
 - (8) Eugene Bertram Shipman (b Oct. 14, 1855 near Watertown, N. Y. - d Sept. 11, 1917)
 - Married Mar. 31, 1877 to Elizabeth Black
 - Children
 - (9) Kate Shipman
 - (9) Roy Shipman (b Dec. 27, 1883 - d Sept. 22, 1952)
 - (9) May Shipman Bowhill (b Oct. 15, 1888)
 - (8) Charles Shipman (b Apr. 7, 1859 - d Mar. 7, 1935)
 - Married Dec. 22, 1892 to Cynthia Koster
 - Child
 - (9) Annitah Mary Shipman Moore Catlin (b Mar. 1898)
 - (8) Nettie Shipman Remington
 - Married Frank Remington
 - Children
 - (9) Arthur Remington (b Apr. 21, 1883 - d Oct. 12, 1925)
 - (9) Charles Remington (b July 1, 1891)

- (7) Mary Margaret Shipman Shepard (b Mar. 12, 1827)
 - (8) Flora Annette Shepard Bollum (b Aug. 13, 1854 at Winneconne, Wis.)
 - Residence: Osseo, Wis.
 - Married May 2, 1875 to George Bollum
 - Child
 - (9) Hattie Bollum Curry

- (7) Rowland Shipman (b Feb. 2, 1829)
 - (8) Harvey Adolphus Shipman (b Mar. 26, 1854 in Wisconsin)
 - Bookkeeper at Appleton, Wis.
 - (8) Carrie Eliza Shipman (b Oct. 27, 1857 at Osseo, Wis.)
 - (8) Sarah Cornelia Shipman (b Sept. 6, 1859 at Appleton, Wis.)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) Abraham Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1695 - d Apr. 26, 1750)
- (4) Edmund Shipman (b prior to 1750)
- (5) William Shipman (b 1774 - d 1811)
- (6) Jarvis Shipman (b Apr. 24, 1800 - d Mar. 20, 1880)
- (7) Samuel Shipman (b Aug. 2, 1839 - d Feb. 12, 1910)
 - (8) Laura Shipman Woodford (b Aug. 14, 1863 at Osseo, Wis. - d July 11, 1950)
Married at Osseo, Wis. to Elmer Woodford
 - (8) Clara Shipman Ross (b Oct. 3, 1866 at Osseo, Wis. - d Mar. 13, 1945)
Married at Osseo, Wis. to John Lynn Ross
 - (8) Cora Shipman Woodford (b July 5, 1867 at Osseo, Wis. - d July 6, 1950)
Married at Osseo, Wis. to Orson Woodford
 - (8) George Shipman (b Aug. 6, 1869 at Osseo, Wis. - d Sept. 2, 1932)
Married at Augusta, Wis. to Jessie Smith
No children
 - (8) Alice Shipman Larson (b June 22, 1870 at Osseo, Wis. - d June 22, 1944)
Married at Osseo, Wis. to Martin Larson
 - (8) William Shipman (b June 29, 1871 at Osseo, Wis.)
Residence: Osseo, Wis.
Married at Osseo, Wis. to Anna Weinholz
 - (8) Bert Shipman (b Jan. 29, 1873 at Osseo, Wis. - d Dec. 13, 1939)
Married at Osseo, Wis. to _____.
Children
 - (9) Bert Shipman, Jr.
 - (9) Gordon Shipman
 - (9) Max Shipman
 - (9) A daughter
 - (8) Edward Shipman (b June 12, 1881 at Osseo, Wis. - d Nov. 12, 1943)
Married at Osseo, Wis. to _____
 - (8) Fred Shipman (b Nov. 3, 1884 at Osseo, Wis.)
Residence: Eau Claire, Wis.
Married at Osseo, Wis. to Adele Johnson
No children
 - (8) Sylvia Shipman Crow (b Dec. 29, 1887 at Osseo, Wis.)
Residence: Osseo, Wis.
Married at Osseo, Wis. to Archibald Crow of Eau Claire, Wis.

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
 - (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
 - (3) Abraham Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1695 - d Apr. 26, 1750)
 - (4) Edmund Shipman (b prior to 1750)
 - (5) William Shipman (b 1774 - d 1811)
 - (6) Jarvis Shipman (b Apr. 24, 1800 - d Mar. 20, 1880)
 - (7) Shallum/Shulan Shipman (b May 7, 1842)
 - (8) Richard D. Shipman (b June 3, 1872 at Neilsville, Clark Co., Wis.)
 "Prominent business man at Fairchild, Wisc." "A man of good judgement and well liked for his business ability and square dealing."
 In 1894 went into the butcher business, conducted a meat market at Osseo, Wis. for ten years; in 1905 entered into a Partnership, Smith & Shipman, at Fairchild, Wis., selling meat locally and live stock to Chicago. Mason; Modern Woodman; Republican; for six years Member of Board of Trustees at Fairchild.
 Married May 15, 1892 to Eliza Jennie Curry daughter of James and Mary (Wood) Curry of Postville, Iowa.
 Children - at least
 - (9) Cleo O. Shipman
 - (9) Richard D. Shipman, Jr.
 - (8) Oscar Jarvis Shipman (b Sept. 13, 1875 at Osseo, Wis. - d July 22, 1930 at Chippewa Falls, Wis.)
 Married Dec. 17, 1913 at Osseo, Wis. to Mary Liddie Larson (b Mar. 21, 1895 at Osseo, Wis. - d July 22, 1960 at Eau Claire, Wis.) daughter of Andrew H. and Helen (Westley) Larson
 Children
 - (9) Earl Wayne Shipman (b Dec. 27, 1914 at Osseo, Wis.)
 - (9) Virginia Rose Shipman (b Apr. 19, 1916 at Osseo, Wis.)
 - (9) Donald Oscar Shipman (b Apr. 29, 1919 at Chippewa Falls, Wis.)
 - (9) Robert Gerald Shipman (b July 29, 1922 at Chippewa Falls, Wis.)
 - (8) Frances Shipman Wilson
 Married Bert Wilson
 - (8) Monroe J. Shipman (b July 21, 1883 at Osseo, Wis. - d Mar. 26, 1940 at Devil's Lake, N. Dakota)
 Married June 15, 1910 at Whitehall, Wis. to Nellie Yarnall
 Children - at least
 - (9) James H. Shipman (b Sept. 18, 1936 at Devil's Lake, N. Dakota)
 Married May 19, 1956
 Residence: Compton, Calif.
- Reference: History of Eau Claire Co., Wis. by Judge William F. Bailey, 1914, p. 857.
- (7) George B. Shipman (b Apr. 22, 1845 - d May 17, 1929)
 - (8) Rosa Belle Shipman Coon (b Sept. 29, 1872 at Osseo, Wis. - d June 18, 1954)
 Married Mar. 1, 1899 at Osseo, Wis. to Frank Coon
 - (8) Mary Shipman (b Feb. 11, 1874 at Osseo, Wis. - d Apr. 11, 1896)
 Single

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) Abraham Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1695 - d Apr. 26, 1750)
- (4) Edmund Shipman (b prior to 1750)
- (5) William Shipman (b 1774 - d 1811)
- (6) Jarvis Shipman (b Apr. 24, 1800 - d Mar. 20, 1880)

- (7) George B. Shipman (b Apr. 22, 1845 - d May 17, 1929)
 - (8) Sarah Melvina Shipman Ketchum (b Oct. 18, 1878 at Osseo, Wis.)
Residence: Osseo, Wis.
Married Sept. 3, 1899 at Osseo, Wis. to Raymond Ketchum
 - (8) Leona Mae Shipman Stair (b Mar. 30, 1881 at Osseo, Wis.)
Residence: Stanley, Wis.
Married Apr. 26, 1905 at Osseo, Wis. to William Stair
 - (8) Inez Shipman (b Mar. 4, 1884 at Osseo, Wis.)
Single
 - (8) Harriet Isodore Shipman Bolles (b Aug. 16, 1885 at Osseo, Wis.)
Residence: St. Paul, Minn.
Married Apr. 6, 1909 to Fred Bolles
 - (8) Anna Eunice Shipman (b Nov. 30, 1891 at Osseo, Wis.)
Nurse, 1955, at Osseo, Wis. Single

- (7) Mary Shipman Wilcox (b May 12, 1851— d Nov. 26, 1931)
 - (8) George Wilcox (b June 25, 1869 in Wis. - d Apr. 5, 1953)
Single
 - (8) Floyd Wilcox (b June 18, 1875 in Wis. - d June 9, 1929)
Married Mae Peterson
 - (8) Lillian Wilcox Mentor (b Dec. 18, 1877 in Wis.)
Residence: 1955, Minn.
Married William Mentor
 - (8) Edward Wilcox (b Jan. 10, 1879 in Wis. - d Oct. 1949)
 - (8) Mabel Wilcox McCourtie (b Jan. 23, 1881 in Wis. - d Aug. 1934)
Married Mason McCourtie
 - (8) Roy Wilcox (b Nov. 2, 1883 in Wis.)
Residence: Cornell, Wis.
Married at Cornell, Wis. to Lucretia Creaser
 - (8) Glenn Wilcox (b Aug. 14, 1886 in Wis. - d Aug. 7, 1916)
Married at Cedar Falls, Wis. to Edna Wilsey
 - (8) Earl Wilcox (b Oct. 12, 1889 in Wis.)
Residence: Hudson, Wis.
 - (8) Grace Wilcox Kottke (b Jan. 16, 1892 in Wis.)
Residence: Hudson, Wis.
Married Feb. 18, 1913 to William Kottke
 - (9) Lyle Wilcox (b Jan. 5, 1897 in Wis.)
Residence: Hudson, Wis. - Married June 8, 1931 to Grace McMasters

- (7) Lillian Rose Shipman Hyslop (b Apr. 14, 1853 - d Feb. 1920)
 - (8) Lillian Adele Hyslop Smith (b Sept. 14, 1884 - d 1902)
Married Dec. 31, 1902 to Wesley Smith (d 1925 at Osseo, Wis.)
 - (8) Agnes Juanita Hyslop Fisher (b Feb. 23, 1893)
Residence: Pleasanton, Calif.
Married 1925 to Ray Fisher

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) Abraham Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1695 - d Apr. 26, 1750)
- (4) Edmund Shipman (b prior to 1750)
- (5) William Shipman (b 1774 - d 1811)
- (6) Adolphus Shipman (b Mar. 12, 1793 - d ca 1874)
- (7) George Arnold Shipman (b Oct. 4, 1825)

- (8) Charles Shipman (b Apr. 7, 1859 - d Mar. 7, 1935)
 - (9) Annitah Mary Shipman Moore Catlin (b Mar. 1898 at Pitcairn, N. Y.)
 - Married (1st) to Floyd Moore (d Sept. 1934)
 - Children
 - (10) Helen Moore
 - (10) Ruth Moore
 - (10) Harold Moore
 - (10) Howard Moore
 - (10) Paul Moore
 - Married (2nd) Willard Catlin
 - Child
 - (10) Dale Catlin (b Oct. 1937)

- (8) Eugene Bertram Shipman (b Oct. 14, 1855 - d Sept. 11, 1917)
 - (9) Roy Shipman (b Dec. 26, 1883 - d Sept. 22, 1952)
 - Residence: Skaneateles, N. Y.
 - (9) May Shipman Bowhill (b Oct. 15, 1888)
 - Married Charles Bowhill (d Sept. 21, 1946 at Hermon, N. Y.)

- (8) Nettie Shipman Remington
 - (9) Arthur Remington (b Apr. 21, 1883 - d Oct. 12, 1925)
 - Married Alice Crowder
 - (9) Charles Remington (b July 1, 1891)
 - Single

CHAPTER XXVIII

The (1) Edward
(2) Sergeant John
(3) Abraham
(4) Abraham
(4) Temperance
(4) Michael
(4) Martha
(5) Abraham
(5) Isaac
(5) John
(5) Ruth
(5) Polly
(5) Esther
Lines - pages 376 to 389

“Our life is an apprenticeship to the truth
that around every circle another can be drawn;
that there is no end in nature; but every end
is a beginning; that there is always another risen
on mid-noon, and under every deep a lower deep.”
Emerson

“We are the music makers
And we are the dreamers of dreams.
Each age is a dream that is dying
Or one that is coming to birth.”
O'Shaughnesy

(1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)

(2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)

(3) Abraham Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1695 - d Apr. 26, 1759)

(4) Abraham Shipman (b May 19, 1742 at Saybrook, Conn. - d Sept. 1819 at Chester, Conn. - buried at Conn. Farms, N. J.)

“Was early put to the weaver’s trade, but most of his life was a farmer at ‘Squirrel Meadows.’ Baptist. Served in the French-Indian War, marching back from the Canadian border to Walpole, N. H. On the way he met a hungry Company with whom he divided his provisions. He and his companions afterwards came near starving but for a drove of cattle that had been along their route, and some had died; these they skinned and ate with great relish.”

Residence: Westminster, Vt.

Married (1st) at a place called “Nine Partners” on the Hudson River near Poughkeepsie, N. Y. to Esther Hyatt (b June 16, 1750 - d June 15, 1802)

Children

(5) Abraham Shipman (b Jan. 4, 1768 - d between 1830 and 1835)

(5) Isaac Shipman (b 1769 - died in infancy)

(5) John Shipman (b June 22, 1771 - d June 19, 1871)

(5) Ruth Shipman Hatch (b Oct. 11, 1773)

(5) Polly Shipman Cox (b Jan. 4, 1778)

(5) Esther Shipman Bundy (b Nov. 29, 1779)

(5) Butler Shipman (b July 22, 1782 - d 1823)

(5) Alvin Shipman (b Mar. 22, 1784 - d Mar. 12, 1858)

(5) Charles Shipman (b Dec. 1, 1786 - d Aug. 7, 1818)

Married (2nd) Mar. 28, 1805 to Abigail Hitchcock

No children

(4) Temperance (Tamer) Shipman Dickinson

Married Azuriah Dickinson of Westminster, Vt.

(4) Michael Shipman

“Was a seafaring man”

Married Feb. 7, 1758 at Killingworth, Conn. to Sarah Franklyn/Franklin

Children

(5) John Shipman

(5) Michael Shipman, Jr.

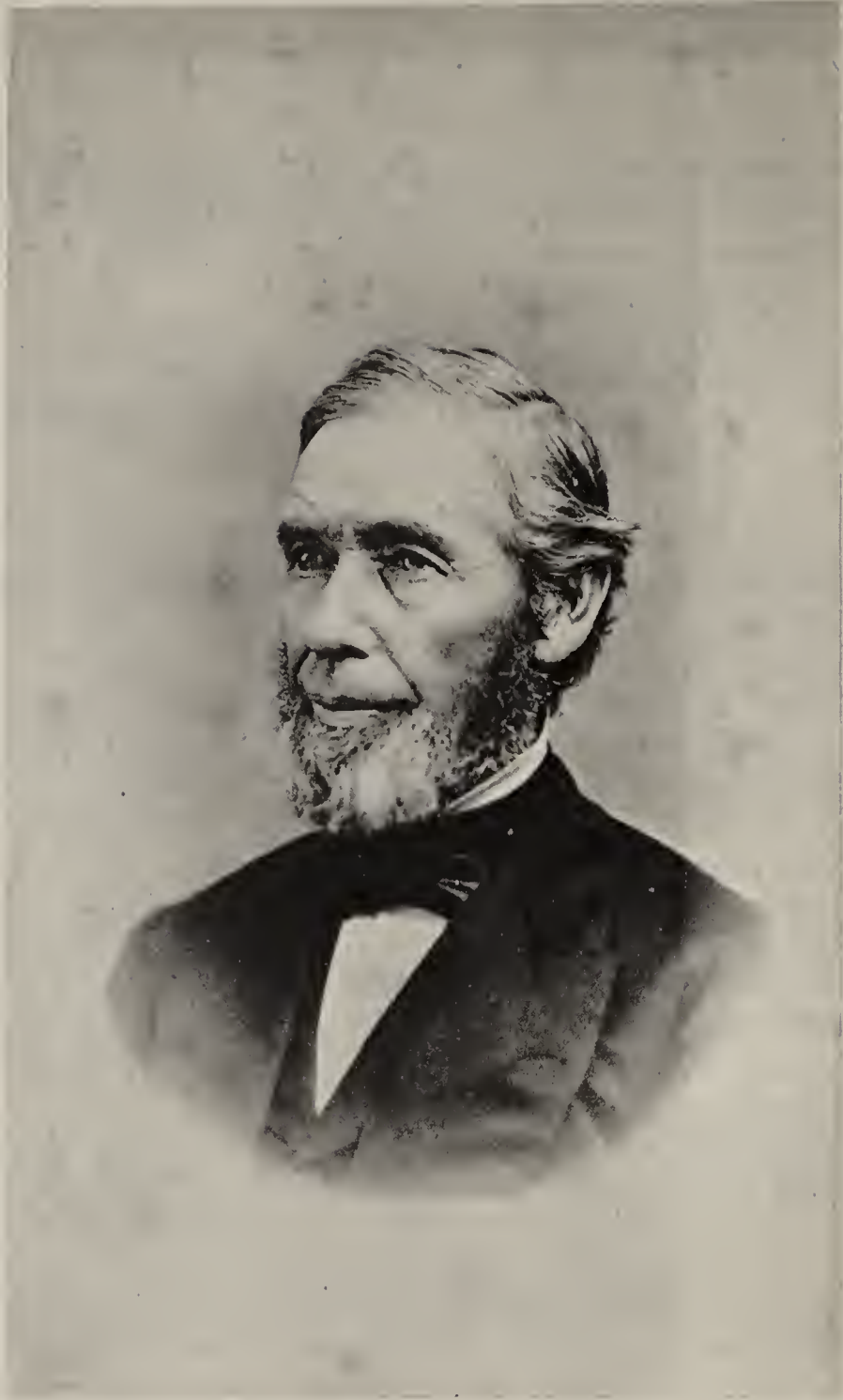


John Shipman (5)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) Abraham Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1695 - d Apr. 26, 1750)
- (4) Abraham Shipman (b May 19, 1742 - d Sept. 1819)
 - (5) Abraham Shipman (b Jan. 4, 1768 - d between 1830 and 1835)
 Residence: Westminster, Vt.; 1781 legal voter; 1792 petit juror; 1784-99 Constable.
 As Constable, Abraham was a witness to a deed of land which Ethan Allen sold.
 Married Lydia Hatch (b May 27, 1774)
 Children
 - (6) Ezra Shipman (d prior to Aug. 7, 1892)
 - (6) Betsey Shipman (d young)
 - (6) Joshua W. Shipman (b 1797 - d Jan. 12, 1880)
 - (6) Lydia Shipman (d young)
 - (6) Charles C. Shipman (b ca 1800 - d 1865)
- (5) John Shipman (b June 22, 1771 at Westminster, Vt./Poughkeepsie, N. Y. - d June 19, 1871 at N. Springfield, Vt.)
 Farmer at Sugar Hill and Westminster, Vt. and "Business Man." "Was able to read his newspaper without glasses up to the day he passed, being just three days short of 100."
 Reference: Emma C. Shipman (8).
 "A man of marked business ability. For many years ran a 4-horse team from Vermont to Boston, taking large quantities of country produce and exchanging it for merchandise. He had the Importation Commission for conveying money to Canadian Banks. A perilous journey, he always had 2 companions and 2 mounted horsemen, all heavily armed; one horseman riding ahead, and one behind. On stopping for the night, they barricaded the door with the heavy bags of coin. John Shipman also helped with the construction of the first bridge across the Connecticut River at Westminster, laying the first stringer. John and his wife were converted and baptized at an age past 70, under the labors of his son Rev. Isaiah. John was a Whig and a Republican." Reference: Family History of the State of N. H. by Ezra Stearns, 1908, Vol, 2, p. 794.
 Married Lucy Hatch (b May 27, 1774 - d Mar. 13, 1857 at Springfield, Vt.)
 Children
 - (6) John Warren Shipman (b Jan. 9, 1798 - d Oct. 4, 1872)
 - (6) Louisa Shipman (b Dec. 2, 1799 - d Jan. 1800)
 - (6) Asher Shipman (b Jan. 9, 1801 - d 1802)
 - (6) Esther Hyatt Shipman Burke (b Jan. 12, 1803)
 - (6) Orpha Shipman (b Aug. 9, 1804 - d July 30, 1856)
 - (6) Matilda Shipman (b May 27, 1806 - d Aug. 22, 1857)
 - (6) Louisa Shipman Pratt (b July 23, 1808 - d June 4, 1851)
 - (6) Rev. Isaiah Hatch Shipman (b Oct. 18, 1810 - d Apr. 25, 1872)
 - (6) Lydia Shipman (b Sept. 26, 1813 - d Jan. 1820)
 - (6) Asher Shipman (b Oct. 15, 1816 - d June 25, 1842)
 - (6) Lucy Shipman (b Jan. 11, 1820 - d June 16, 1858)
- (5) Ruth Shipman Hatch (b Oct. 11, 1773)
 Residence: Westminster, Vt.
 Married Nov. 8, 1792 to Robert Hatch
 Children - at least
 - (6) Robert Hatch, Jr. - married Miss Ripley
- (5) Polly Shipman Cox (b Jan. 4, 1778)
 Married Jonathan Cox of Bath, N. H.
 Children
 - (6) Mary Cox (d young)
 - (6) William Shipman Cox
 - (6) Aaron C. Cox
 - (6) Lois Cox White
- (5) Esther Shipman Bundy (b Nov. 29, 1779)
 Married Lemuel Bundy
 Children
 - (6) Ira Bundy
 - (6) Horace Bundy
 - (6) Horatio Bundy
 - (6) Lucinda Bundy Blodgett

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
 - (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
 - (3) Abraham Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1695 - d Apr. 26, 1750)
 - (4) Abraham Shipman (b May 19, 1742 - d Sept. 1819)
 - (5) Abraham Shipman (b Jan. 4, 1768 - d between 1830 and 1835)
 - (6) Ezra Shipman (d at Fort Des Moines, Iowa prior to Aug. 7, 1862 - buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Polk Co., Saylor Twp., Des Moines, Iowa)
Shoemaker at Fort Des Moines, Iowa in 1850 Census; Estate lists no heirs, probably single.
 - (6) Joshua W. Shipman (b 1797 - d Jan. 12, 1880 - buried Bellows Falls, Vt.)
Wheelwright at Westminster, Vt.
Married Lucinda Harris (b 1809 - d 1858) daughter of Ebenezer and Sally Harris of Townshend, Vt.
- Children
- (7) Emily T. Shipman VanDuesen (b 1829 - d 1856)
 - (7) Maurice M. Shipman (b 1836 - d Feb. 22, 1850 at Westminster, Vt.)
 - (7) James P. Shipman (b 1839 - d 1900)
 - (7) Albert Shipman (d 1904)
 - (7) Eliza Shipman (b 1851 - d 1863)
 - (7) James William Shipman (b 1862)
- (6) Charles C. Shipman (b ca 1800 in Vt. - d 1865 at Little Falls, N. Y. - buried at Church St. Cemetery, Little Falls, N. Y.)
Residence: Townshend, Vt. until the 1840's when the family (except the eldest son, Charles) moved to Little Falls, N. Y. Herkimer, N. Y. records of 1850-1855 state that Charles C. was a shoemaker, age 50, born in Vermont
Married (1st) ca 1823 at Little Falls, N. Y. to Eunice Ober (b 1801 - d Mar. 22, 1830 at Townshend, Vt.) daughter of Ezra and Eunice Ober
- Children
- (7) Charles Norman Shipman (b Apr. 25, 1824 - d Nov. 6, 1853)
 - (7) James Whittle Shipman (b Jan. 28, 1826 - d Oct. 29, 1898)
 - (7) Ezra Ober Shipman (b May 5, 1828 in Vermont)
- Married (2nd) Aug. 31, 1834 at Townshend, Vt. to Susan Blodgett (b 1817 - d Mar. 29, 1892 at Little Falls, N. Y.)
- Children
- (7) Celeste Shipman (b ca 1834 in Vt. - d Oct. 20, 1905 at Little Falls, N. Y.)
 - (7) Sarah E. Shipman (b ca 1836 in Vermont)
 - (7) Henry E. Shipman (b ca 1840 in Vermont)
 - (7) Mary Shipman (b ca 1844 at Little Falls, N. Y.)
 - (7) Alonzo Shipman (b ca 1845 - d Feb. 6, 1905)
 - (7) Joseph Warren/Warren Joseph Shipman (b ca 1847 - d May 4, 1917)
 - (7) Maloima Shipman (b 1853 at Little Falls, N. Y.)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) Abraham Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1695 - d Apr. 26, 1750)
- (4) Abraham Shipman (b May 19, 1742 - d Sept. 1819)
- (5) John Shipman (b June 22, 1771 - d June 19, 1871)
 - (6) John Warren Shipman (b Jan. 9, 1798 at Westminster, Vt. - d Oct. 4, 1872)
Residence: Perkinsville, Vt.
Married at Rockingham, Vt. to Octavia Ripley daughter of Epaphras and Ann (Webb) Ripley
Children
 - (7) Adaline Shipman (b Aug. 29, 1827 - d Mar. 9, 1852)
 - (7) Eliza Jane Shipman Gridley Winchester (b Dec. 31, 1829)
 - (7) William Warren Shipman (b Mar. 16, 1832)Reference: Ripley Genealogy
- (6) Esther Hyatt Shipman Burke (b Jan. 12, 1803)
Residence: N. Springfield, Vt.
Married 1824 at N. Springfield, Vt. to Sylvester Burke (b Aug. 14, 1800) son of Eli and Mary (Adams) Burke
Children
 - (7) Louisa Burke Cheedle (b Feb. 14, 1825)
 - (7) Elizabeth Shipman Burke Lockwood (b Jan. 23, 1831)
 - (7) Esther A. Burke Watson (b Jan. 9, 1835)
 - (7) Amelia M. Burke (b May 18, 1841)
 - (7) Sidney Sylvester Burke (b Sept. 7, 1844)
- (6) Louisa Shipman Pratt (b July 23, 1808 - d June 4, 1851)
Married John Pratt
Children
 - (7) John Pratt, Jr.
 - (7) George Pratt
 - (7) Daniel Pratt
 - (7) Oliver Pratt
 - (7) Isaiah Pratt
 - (7) Edward Pratt
 - (7) Louisa Pratt
 - (7) Lucy Pratt
 - (7) Ellen Pratt



Rev. Isaiah Hatch Shipman (6)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) Abraham Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1695 - d Apr. 26, 1750)
- (4) Abraham Shipman (b May 19, 1742 - d Sept. 1819)
- (5) John Shipman (b June 22, 1771 - d 1871)
 - (6) Rev. Isaiah Hatch Shipman (b Oct. 18, 1810 at Westminster, Vt. - d Apr. 25, 1872 - buried at Sugar Hill, N. H.)
 Isaiah for a time carried on a wholesale and retail shoe business. In 1833 he joined the Christian Church, commenced preaching, and in Sept. 1840 was ordained.
 Residence: N. Springfield, Vt. until 1845; then Lisbon and Sugar Hill, N. H. Was Pastor of the Evangelical Adventist Church at Sugar Hill for 22 years; later was instrumental in building the Messiah Church at Lisbon, N. H. and was its Pastor until his death.
 Married Nov. 17, 1835 to Charlotte Rosella Cook (b Nov. 27, 1816)
 Children
 - (7) Christiana Charlotte Shipman Moore (b Sept. 25, 1836)
 - (7) Emilie Rosella Shipman Wells (b Sept. 14, 1838)
 - (7) Sylvia Ann Shipman Howland (b June 19, 1841 - d 1901)
 - (7) James Francis Shipman (b Sept. 18, 1844)
 - (7) Mary Ellen Shipman Dillingham (b Nov. 7, 1846)
 - (7) Charles Henry Shipman (b May 5, 1849)
 - (6) Asher Shipman (b Oct. 15, 1816 - d June 25, 1842 at Springfield, Vt.)
 Shoemaker at Springfield, Vt.
 Married July 1, 1839 at Woodstock, Vt. to Mary Taylor
 Child
 - (7) Hiland Hall Shipman (b Apr. 20, 1841)
 - (6) Lucy Shipman (b Jan. 11, 1820 - d June 16, 1858 - both at Chester, Vt.)
- (5) Polly Shipman Cox (b Jan. 4, 1778)
 - (6) Lois Cox White
 Married to March White of Benton, N. H. and Boxton, Mass.
- (5) Esther Shipman Bundy (b Nov. 29, 1779)
 - (6) Horace Bundy
 Portrait Painter
 Married to Louisa Lockwood daughter of Benoni Lockwood
 - (6) Lucina Bundy Blodgett
 Married Mr. Blodgett of N. Danville, Vt.

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) Abraham Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1695 - d Apr. 26, 1750)
- (4) Abraham Shipman (b May 19, 1742 - d Sept. 1819)
- (5) Abraham Shipman (b Jan. 4, 1768 - d between 1830 and 1835)

- (6) Joshua W. Shipman (b 1797 - d Jan. 12, 1880)
 - (7) James P. Shipman (b 1839 - d 1900)

Served in the Civil War

Married Laura E. Thompson (b 1842 at Londonderry, N. H. - d 1920)

The estates of James and Laura are recorded at Rockingham, Vt.
 - (7) Albert Shipman (b 1904)

Married Helen M. Mitchell

- (6) Charles C. Shipman (b ca 1800 - d 1865)
 - (7) Charles Norman Shipman (b Apr. 25, 1824 at Townshend, Vt. - d Nov. 6, 1853)

Married Mar. 11, 1849 at Townshend, Vt. to Sarah White, daughter of Edward and Joanna White. After Charles' death, Sarah married on July 5, 1854 to Walter Scott.

Children - at least

 - (8) Charles E. Shipman (d in infancy)
 - (7) James Whittle Shipman (b Jan. 28, 1826 in Vt. - d Oct. 29, 1898 at Williams-ville, Vt.)

Farmer and shoe manufacturer at Townshend, Vt.

Married Jan. 17, 1849 to Elmira Gould (b Oct. 2, 1826 - d Apr. 28, 1899 at Williams-ville, Vt.) daughter of John and Betsey (Jennison) Gould of Newfane, Vt.

Children

 - (8) Rev. John Newton Shipman (b 1850 - d Sept. 20, 1924)
 - (8) Ezra Ober Shipman (b Apr. 25, 1852 - d July 23, 1915)
 - (8) Sarah Shipman Munn (b 1854 - d 1898)
 - (8) Nelson Shipman (b 1856 - 1863)
 - (8) Jennie Shipman Plimpton (b 1859 - d 1925)
 - (8) George Arnold Shipman (b 1861 - d 1861)
 - (8) James Whittle Shipman, Jr. (b 1867 - d 1915)
 - (7) Alonzo Shipman (b ca 1845 at Little Falls, N. Y. - d Feb. 6, 1905)

Shoe manufacturer at Little Falls, N. Y.

Married Martha _____
 - (7) Joseph Warren Shipman (b ca 1847 at Little Falls, N. Y. - d May 4, 1917 - buried at Little Falls, N. Y.)

Locktender at Little Falls, N. Y.; later "employed six assistants in making shoes in the days when shoes were custom made mostly by hand."

(Joseph) Warren Shipman served in the Civil War; enlisted Nov. 7, 1861 at Little Falls, N. Y. Mustered in Co. M, 2nd N. Y. Heavy Art. to serve 3 years. Reenlisted Dec. 1, 1863; appointed Corporal June 20, 1864. Captured Aug. 17, 1864 at Deep Bottom, Va.; paroled, transferred to Co. H. on June 30, 1865; mustered out with Co. Sept. 29, 1865 at Wash., D. C. "On Feb. 20, 1885 Warren J. Shipman and Professor Hess gave an exhibition of sparring at Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., N. Y."

Married Nancy _____ (b 1846 - d June 15, 1888)

Children - at least

 - (8) Elsie Shipman
 - (8) Celeste Shipman
 - (8) Warren Joseph Shipman
 - (8) Ruby Shipman
 - (8) George Shipman

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) Abraham Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1695 - d Apr. 26, 1750)
- (4) Abraham Shipman (b May 19, 1742 - d Sept. 1819)
- (5) John Shipman (b June 22, 1771 - d June 19, 1871)
- (6) John Warren Shipman (b Jan. 9, 1798 - d Oct. 4, 1872)
 - (7) Eliza Jane Shipman Gridley Winchester (b Dec. 31, 1829)
 Married (1st) at Montpelier, Vt. to the Rev. Mr. Gridley
 Married (2nd) to Harrison Winchester of Perkinsville, Vt.
- (6) Esther Hyatt Shipman Burke (b Jan. 12, 1803)
 - (7) Louise Burke Cheedle (b Feb. 14, 1825 at Andover, Vt.)
 Married May 1885 to Ballard Cheedle of Chester, Vt.
 - (7) Elizabeth Shipman Burke Lockwood (b Jan. 23, 1831)
 Married May 1849 to John Wesley Lockwood "a Merchant."
- (6) Rev. Isaiah Hatch Shipman (b Oct. 18, 1810 - d Apr. 25, 1872)
 - (7) Christina Charlotte Shipman Moore (b Sept. 25, 1836 at N. Springfield, Vt.)
 Moved to Franconia in 1849 and to Lisbon in 1870.
 Married Nov. 4, 1856 to James G. Moore (b Jan. 27, 1828 "A Lumber Merchant
 and Manufacturer of lumber products such as bobbins, shoe peggs; and of
 pulp for paper. Inventor of machines for grinding pulp and for making excel-
 sior; a great mathematician." Reference: History of the Town of Briston,
 N. H. by Richard W. Musgrove.
 - Children
 - (8) Two who died young
 - (7) Emilie Rosella Shipman Wells (b Sept. 14, 1838 at N. Springfield, Vt.)
 Married Jan. 10, 1858 to Arthur C. Wells of Lisbon, N. H.
 - Child
 - (8) one who died young
 - (7) Sylvia Ann Shipman Howland (b June 19, 1841 at N. Springfield, Vt. - d 1901)
 Married Oct. 27, 1859 to Moses Nathan Howland (b 1833 - d 1906) a farmer and
 later dentist at Sugar Hill, N. H.
 - Child
 - (8) Fred Arthur Howland (b Nov. 10, 1864 - d 1953)
 - (7) James Francis Shipman (b Sept. 10, 1844 at N. Springfield, Vt.)
 Farmer
 Married (1st) Nov. 15, 1865 to Julia Esther Sargent of Danville, Vt.
 Married (2nd) to Mary Fogg of Waterbury, Vt.
 - Children
 - (8) Mary Charlotte Shipman (b 1866 - d 1878)
 - (8) Nellie Ellen Marie Shipman (b Aug. 1867 - d 1883)
 - (8) Emma C. Shipman (b at Danville, Vt. - d July 1958)
 - (8) Helena Shipman (d Jan. 25, 1955)
 - (8) Professor Julia Mary Shipman (b in Vermont)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) Abraham Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1695 - d Apr. 26, 1750)
- (4) Abraham Shipman (b May 19, 1742 - d Sept. 1819)
- (5) John Shipman (b June 22, 1771 - d June 19, 1871)

- (6) Rev. Isaiah Hatch Shipman (b Oct. 18, 1810 - d Apr. 25, 1872)
 - (7) Mary Ellen Shipman Dillingham (b Nov. 7, 1846 at Lisbon, N. H.)
 Married Dec. 24, 1874 to William F. Dillingham, son of Governor Dillingham of Vermont
 Child
 (8) Paul Shipman Dillingham
 - (7) Charles Henry Shipman (b May 5, 1849 at Lisbon, N. H.)
 Married Oct. 14, 1874 to Ellen Frances Keith
 Children
 (8) Charlotte Shipman Benjamin
 (8) Florence Shipman

- (6) Asher Shipman (b Oct. 15, 1816 - d June 25, 1842)
 - (7) Hiland Hall Shipman (b Apr. 20, 1841 at Weathersford, Vt.)
 Served in the Civil War; Capt. H. S. Terry's Vt. Vols., Co. E, 4th Regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1861 at Rochester, Vt. for 3 years; disc. July 31, 1862 at Burlington, Vt.
 Named after Hiland Hall (b 1795 - d 1885) who served as Governor of Vermont for ten terms.
 Farmer at Rochester, Vt. when he enlisted; residence at Milford, Iowa when he applied for a pension.
 Married (1st) Nov. 8, 1866 to Frances Ann Howe (b Feb. 7, 1834 - d July 1, 1869 at Golden, Iowa) daughter of Silas and Persis Walker (Hubbard) Howe.
 No children
 Married (2nd) Dec. 24, 1874 at Spencer, Iowa by Rev. W. L. Coleman to Abbie L. Bisbee
 Children - at least
 (8) Minnie A. Shipman (b Sept. 9, 1883 - d Apr. 1, 1905)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) Abraham Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1695 - d Apr. 26, 1750)
- (4) Abraham Shipman (b May 19, 1742 - d Sept. 1819)
- (5) Abraham Shipman (b Jan. 4, 1768 - d between 1830 and 1835)
- (6) Charles C. Shipman (b ca 1800 - d 1865)
- (7) James Whittle Shipman (b Jan. 28, 1826 - d Oct. 29, 1898)
 - (8) Rev. John Newton Shipman (b 1850 - d Sept. 20, 1924 at Walpole, Mass.)
 Baptist Minister. Some of his pastorates were: Moosup, Conn.; Milton, Mass.;
 many years at Athol, Mass.; retired to Randolph and Brookline, Mass.
 Married to Ada Louise Wilcox (d June 1933) of Hamilton, N. Y.
 Child
 (9) Wayne M. Shipman (b Nov. 23, 1886 - d Jan. 23, 1944 at Peabody, Mass.)
- (8) Ezra Ober Shipman (b Apr. 25, 1852 at Newfane, Vt. - d July 23, 1915 at Brattleboro, Vt.)
 Carpenter
 Married to Della Brown (b Sept. 9, 1862 at East Dover - d July 31, 1904) daughter
 of Leonard Brown, owner of a grist mill at East Dover, Vt.
 Children
 (9) Blanche Arline Shipman Pomfrey LaRose Bruce (b Oct. 4, 1884)
 (9) Cleve Ezra Shipman (b June 28, 1887)
 (9) Vere Weston Shipman (b May 31, 1889)
- (8) Sarah Shipman Munn (b 1854 - d 1898 at Holyoke, Mass. - buried at Holyoke,
 Mass.)
 Married at Williamsville, Vt. to William Munn
 No children
- (8) Jennie Shipman Plimpton (b 1859 - d 1925 at Syracuse, N. Y.)
 Married, probably in Vermont, to Frank Plimpton
 Children
 (9) Lulu Plimpton Mackie
 (9) Mabel Plimpton
- (8) James Whittle Shipman (b 1867 - d 1915 at Brattleboro, Vt. - buried at Wil-
 liamsville, Vt.)
 Residence: Syracuse and Utica, N. Y. also at the time of his death James was op-
 erating Hotels at Winchester, N. H. and South Vernon, Vt.
 Married to Ada Thorpe
 No children

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) Abraham Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1695 - d Apr. 26, 1750)
- (4) Abraham Shipman (b May 19, 1742 - d Sept. 1819)
- (5) John Shipman (b June 22, 1771 - d June 19, 1871)
- (6) Rev. Isaiah Hatch Shipman (b Oct. 18, 1810 - d Apr. 25, 1872)

- (7) Sylvia Ann Shipman Howland (b June 19, 1841 - d 1901)

- (8) Fred Arthur Howland (b Nov. 10, 1864 - d 1953)

Residence: The Dewey Home on the lot now occupied by the Vermont State Office Building.

Graduate of Dartmouth College and a Trustee; Member of law firm of Dillingham, Huse and Howland; member of University Club of New York City; and of fish and game clubs; President of the National Life Insurance Company of Montpelier, Vermont; Director of numerous firms; Reference: See Who's Who for further details.

Married (1st) Rena Forbush (b 1874 - d Oct. 24, 1894)

Married (2nd) Feb. 1, 1899 Margaret Louise Dewey (b Apr. 2, 1875) a niece of Admiral Dewey

Children

- (9) Louise Dewey Shipman Howland Clark
- (9) Sylvia Ann Howland Sample
- (9) Susan G. Howland
- (9) Emily Shipman Howland Mansfield

- (7) James Francis Shipman (b Sept. 10, 1844)

- (8) Emma C. Shipman (b at Danville, Vt. - d July 1958)

Residence: Brookline, Mass. and, in summer, Deer Isle, Me.

Church Official and President of the Mother Church Scientist at Boston, Mass.

Educated at Johnson, Vt. Normal School (now Teachers College) and Boston University. Joined the Christian Science Mother Church (Boston) 1893; elected Teacher Sunday School 1896; Second Reader and Sec-Treas. White Mountain Church near Fabyans, N. H. summers 1897-8; Read the Address by Mary Baker Eddy at Church's dedication 1898; called to last class taught by Mary Baker Eddy 1898; began public practice of Christian Science 1899, later taught C. S.; elected President of Mother Church June 1949; Member Christian Science Bible Lesson Com. for several years; Member English Speaking Union; Mass. Soc.; Pan. Amer. Soc. of New Eng.; Boston YWCA; Soc. for Preservation of New Eng. Antiquities; Mass. Audubon Soc.; Kappa Kappa Gamma; Republican;

Clubs: Boston University Woman's Grad.; Republican of Mass.

Reference: See Who's Who in America for further details; Association of Pupils of Emma C. Shipman, C. S. B., Milton, Mass.

Single

- (8) Helena Shipman (d Jan. 25, 1955)

Single

- (8) Professor Julia Mary Shipman (b in Vermont)

Residence: Enfield Center, N. H. and East Arlington, Vt.

Geologist and Geographer at Clapp Laboratory, South Hadley, Mass.

Educated at Boston University, B. S. 1920; M. A. Clark University 1923; Ph. D.

1928. Kappa Kappa Gamma; Sigma Delta Epsilon; Assoc. Prof. Dept. of Geology and Geography at Mt. Holyoke College; previously Instructor at the University of Nebraska, University of Tennessee, State Normal School at Keene, N. H., Glassboro, N. J., and New Britain, Conn. Member Nat. Council of Geography Teachers; A. A. A. S.; New Eng. Geography Conf. (past Chairman); Amer. Geog. Soc.; Soc. of Women Geographers; Favorite recreations: travel. Reference: See American Women for further details.

Single

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) Abraham Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1695 - d Apr. 26, 1750)
- (4) Abraham Shipman (b May 19, 1742 - d Sept. 1819)
- (5) Abraham Shipman (b Jan. 4, 1768 - d between 1830 and 1835)
- (6) Charles C. Shipman (b ca 1800 - d 1865)
- (7) James Whittle Shipman (b Jan. 28, 1826 - d Oct. 29, 1898)
- (8) Ezra Ober Shipman (b Apr. 25, 1852 - d July 23, 1915)
- (9) Blanche Arline Shipman Pomfrey LaRose Bruce (b Oct. 4, 1884 at Williamsville, Vt.)
 Married (1st) Jan. 13, 1904 at Cavendish, Vt. to William Pomfrey
 Children
 - (10) Gordon Shipman Pomfrey (b Oct. 7, 1904)
 - (10) Wayne Pomfrey (b Oct. 7, 1906)
 - (10) Herbert Pomfrey (b Dec. 6, 1908)
 - (10) Norman Pomfrey (b Dec. 25, 1915)
 Married (2nd) 1920 to Richard G. LaRose
 Child
 - (10) Maxine LaRose Jenkins (b Oct. 9, 1921)
 Married (3rd) ca 1950 at Newfane, Vt. to Leon Bruce
- (9) Cleve Ezra Shipman (b June 28, 1887 at East Dover, Vt.)
 Carpenter at Elmwood, Conn.
 Served in World War I from Oct. 1917 to Feb. 1919 in the Conn. Contingent
 Married (1st) Apr. 1905 at Brattleboro, Vt. to Mary J. Mack
 Child
 - (10) Roger Cleve Shipman (b July 26, 1906 at Brattleboro, Vt.)
 Married (2nd) May 30, 1917 at Greenwich, Conn. to Kathryn Maher (d Feb. 3, 1939)
 No children
 Married (3rd) May 17, 1941 at Elmwood, Conn. to Claire Hurlbut Leonard
 Child
 - (10) Kent Douglas Shipman (b Nov. 12, 1942 at Hartford, Conn.)
- (9) Vere Weston Shipman (b May 31, 1889 at Wardsboro, Vt.)
 Served in World War I
 Residence: Brattleboro, Vt. and Sarasota, Fla.
 Married to Maud Woodman at Hudson, N. Y.
 No children
- (5) John Shipman (b June 22, 1771 - d June 19, 1871)
- (6) Rev. Isaiah Hatch Shipman (b Oct. 18, 1810 - d Apr. 25, 1872)
- (7) Sylvia Ann Shipman Howland (b June 19, 1841 - d 1901)
- (8) Fred Arthur Howland (b Nov. 10, 1864 - d 1953)
- (9) Louise Dewey Shipman Howland Clark
 Married Edwin Clark - residence: New York City
- (9) Sylvia Ann Howland Sample
 Married Paul Sample, an Artist, among whose works are a 50' by 8' Mural "Vermont Past and Present" at the National Life Insurance Building in Montpelier, Vt.
 No children
- (9) Emily Shipman Howland Mansfield
 Married William Mansfield - residence: Cheshire, Conn.
 Children
 - (10) Susan Mansfield
 - (10) Betsy Mansfield

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) Abraham Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1695 - d Apr. 26, 1750)
- (4) Abraham Shipman (b May 19, 1742 - d Sept. 1819)
- (5) Abraham Shipman (b Jan. 4, 1768 - d between 1830 and 1835)
- (6) Charles C. Shipman (b ca 1800 - d 1865)
- (7) James Whittle Shipman (b Jan. 28, 1826 - d Oct. 29, 1898)
- (8) Ezra Ober Shipman (b Apr. 25, 1852 - d July 23, 1915)
- (9) Blanche Arline Shipman Pomfrey LaRose Bruce (b Oct. 4, 1884)
 - (10) Gordon Shipman Pomfrey (b Oct. 7, 1904 at Brattleboro, Vt.)
 - Residence: Painsville, Ohio
 - Married (1st)
 - Children
 - (11) two
 - Married (2nd) Mar. 24, 1934 at Townshend, Vt. to Beatrice Meacham
 - Children
 - (11) Douglas Bryant Pomfrey (b Nov. 24, 1934)
 - (11) Donald Herbert Pomfrey (b Feb. 1, 1936)
 - (10) Wayne Pomfrey (b Oct. 7, 1906 at Brattleboro, Vt.)
 - Residence: St. Louis, Mo.
 - Formerly High School Teacher at Painsville, Ohio and Harrison, N. Y. Served as Lt. Commander in World War II; also with Admiral Bird at Little America; Public Relations at McDonnell Aircraft, St. Louis, Mo.
 - Single
 - (10) Herbert Pomfrey (b Dec. 6, 1908 at Brattleboro, Vt.)
 - Owner of Dry Cleaning Business at Painsville, Ohio
 - Married June 14, 1937 at Painsville, Ohio to Margaret Cassella
 - Children
 - (11) Carol Ann Pomfrey (b Aug. 4, 1942 at Painsville, Ohio)
 - (11) Barbara Sue Pomfrey (b Feb. 27, 1944 at Painsville, Ohio)
 - (10) Norman Pomfrey (b Dec. 25, 1915 at Brattleboro, Vt.)
 - Painter at Grafton, Vt.
 - Married Jan. 1, 1942 at Newfane, Vt. to Irene A. Howe
 - Children
 - (11) Richard Wayne Pomfrey (b Sept. 17, 1942)
 - (11) Pamela Jean Pomfrey (b July 23, 1945)
 - (11) Paula Alline Pomfrey (b Apr. 27, 1957)
 - (10) Maxine LaRose Jenkins (b Oct. 9, 1921 at Marlboro, Vt.)
 - Residence: Lorain, Ohio
 - Married Sept. 6, 1947 at Painsville, Ohio to Joseph Jenkins
 - Children
 - (11) Kay Francis Jenkins (b May 2, 1949)
 - (11) Thomas Jenkins (b Nov. 21, 1950)
 - (11) David Jenkins (b Dec. 26, 1951)
 - (11) James Allen Jenkins (b Nov. 20, 1954)
 - (11) Karen Ann Jenkins (b Apr. 5, 1957)

CHAPTER XXIX

The (1) Edward
 (2) Sergeant John
 (3) Abraham
 (4) Abraham
 (5) Butler
 (5) Alvin
 (5) Charles
 Lines - pages 390 to 407

“What is it then between us?
What is the count of the scores
or hundreds of years between us?”
 Walt Whitman

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) Abraham Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1695 - d Apr. 26, 1750)
- (4) Abraham Shipman (b May 19, 1742 - d Sept. 1819)
- (5) Butler Shipman (b July 22, 1782 - d 1823)
 - Married Harriet Wilson
 - Children
 - (6) Mary A. Shipman
 - (6) Lucie A. Shipman
 - (6) Charles Shipman
 - (6) Fanny Shipman (d Jan. 17, 1832)
 - (6) Cynthia Shipman Cross (b Mar. 12, 1816 - d Feb. 4, 1901)
 - (6) Harriet Shipman Foster
 - (6) Butler Shipman, Jr.
- (5) Alvin Shipman (b Mar. 22, 1784 - d Mar. 12, 1858 at Sank County, Wis.)
 - Served in the War of 1812; Capt. Fuller's Co. Pension #8365 granted to his widow Sophia. Moved to Montrose, Pa., lived there two and a half years; moved to Canandaigua City, N. Y., lived there one and one-half years; moved to Ohio near Mansfield, lived there sixteen years. On Aug. 16, 1838 the family started west with two yoke of cattle and a covered wagon for what was called the Platte Purchase in Missouri.

Some of the experiences of Alvin and family on their trip to Missouri are good illustrations of those pioneering days. Alvin's son Albert became ill near Springfield, Ill. The oldest son, Charles, was sent ahead to find a doctor. When the doctor saw the sick boy, he insisted that the Shipman family go to his home where the doctor's wife nursed the boy for four weeks. On another occasion Alvin's party was overtaken by 70. wagons of Mormons on the way west. Another time Alvin traveled for a time with a family which had horses. The father of this party went ahead each day and prepared a camp site for the nights. "There were 'campers' everywhere in those days."

Along the road Alvin added to his possessions, so that by Sept. 1840 they had two teams of horses, some cows, and 18 hogs. At this stage they were on the LaMoines River forty miles from the Mississippi.

Travelling over into Missouri, their hogs ate something "which drove them blind and crazy" and Alvin lost all of them. By 1843 he ran out of money and the family took jobs in saw mills, on tobacco and corn farms, at carpenter work, etc. Alvin rented a farm, bought two town lots and built a house. He took a contract to supply the stone for a new Court House. During the five years at Andrew County, Missouri, "we took the shaking ague every winter; you could come into the house where there would be five or six down with ague at the same time. If you would ask them questions it was doubtful if they could answer as their chins would quiver and their teeth would rattle. The words would be shaken out of their mouths instead of spoken." The highest wages in Missouri were $37\frac{1}{2}$ cents per day. The people were mostly from the southern states and their language in typical Southern speech. These people lived on corn dodgers, bacon, and coffee to wash it down. Pork was $2\frac{1}{2}$ ¢, coffee 10¢ a pound, corn 10¢ a bushel, sugar 3 to 4¢ a pound. Alvin cleared land and raised the most profitable crop, which was tobacco.

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) Abraham Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1695 - d Apr. 26, 1750)
- (4) Abraham Shipman (b May 19, 1742 - d Sept. 1819)

- (5) Alvin Shipman (b Mar. 22, 1734 - d Mar. 12, 1858 at Sank County, Wis.)

In Feb. 1845 Alvin's son Charles Edmund Shipman "married a school teacher," Sarah Williams and, being discontented over the sickness in Missouri, in the fall of 1846 set out for Wisconsin. Charles wrote his father in Missouri asking that the family come with him and take over a section of Government land in Wisconsin. In the family council held over the letter from Charles, "mother decided that it was time we should go." So, on May 10, 1848, with ten Shipmans, three yoke of oxen, two wagons (one covered), five cows, eight head of sheep, etc., they set out. At one point a baby seven months old disappeared one morning as they were starting their day's journey. It was finally found rolled up with some bedding, and sleeping. One night they camped at the same site with another family. The man offered the Shipmans some whiskey. "We put the bottle to our lips but didn't take any. The man took a drink and became very sick as his wife had put something in it for use as medicine."

In Iowa they passed several deserted locations. An elderly gentleman told them that the "black erysipelas" had caused many deaths. All that was left of his family was himself and a daughter.

The Shipmans crossed the Mississippi River at Smith's Ferry five miles from Bellview. It took the ferry five trips and they had to pay \$1.00 per trip. They met Charles at Prairie DuSac, Wisconsin. "It was a day of joy for all of us. We now had land and a place we could call home." Taken from an account by Alvin's son Isaish Hatch Shipman.

Married (1st) Sept. 18, 1808 by Samuel Shipman, Justice of the Peace to Mary (Molly) Hatch daughter of Noah Hatch and granddaughter of Isaiah Hatch
No children

Married (2nd) Oct. 25, 1814 at Hardwick, Vt. to Sophia Brown
Children

- (6) Charles Edmund Shipman (b May 20, 1819 - d Apr. 1892)
- (6) Isaiah Hatch Shipman (b May 5, 1823)
- (6) John Brown Shipman (b Oct. 25, 1826)
- (6) Ezra Brown Shipman (b Apr. 14, 1829 - d Jan. 17, 1910)
- (6) Albert Hatch Shipman (b July 9, 1832 - d Apr. 1, 1892)
- (5) Charles Shipman (b Dec. 1, 1786 - d Aug. 7, 1818)
Single - cabinet maker at Westminster, Vt.

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) Abraham Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1695 - d Apr. 26, 1750)
- (4) Abraham Shipman (b May 19, 1742 - d Sept. 1819)
- (5) Butler Shipman (b July 22, 1782 - d 1823)
 - (6) Charles Shipman
 - Taylor and Constable at Hardwick, Vt.
 - Married _____
 - Children
 - (7) William Butler Shipman (b Oct. 16, 1849 - d Sept. 17, 1851)
 - (7) Charles Henry Shipman (b Nov. 4, 1852)
 - (7) Fred O. Shipman (b 1855)
- (6) Cynthia Shipman Cross (b Mar. 12, 1816 - d Feb. 4, 1901)
 - Married May 10, 1821 to Albert Cross
- (6) Harriet Shipman Foster
 - Married Nov. 15, 1843 to Jonathan Foster
- (6) Butler Shipman, Jr.
 - In lumber business at Hardwick, Vt.
 - Selectman for nine years; Collector of Taxes for nine years
 - Married Dec. 23, 1849 to Olivia Belding, daughter of Moses Belding
 - Children
 - (7) George Belding Shipman (b Sept. 1, 1855)
 - (7) Butler Shipman, III



The five sons of Alvin Shipman (5) in 1888
Standing - left to right - Ezra (59) and Albert (56)
Seated - left to right - John (62) - Isaiah (65) - Charles (69)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) Abraham Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1695 - d Apr. 1750)
- (4) Abraham Shipman (b May 19, 1742 - d Sept. 1819)
- (5) Alvin Shipman (b Mar. 22, 1784 - d Mar. 12, 1858)
 - (6) Charles Edmund Shipman (b May 20, 1819 at Silver Lake, near Montrose, Pa. - d Apr. 1892)
Farmer
Married Jan. 19, 1844 to Amanda George (b May 10, 1826 - d Mar. 2, 1884)
Children
 - (7) Lemuel Duane Shipman (b Apr. 15, 1849 - d Oct. 15, 1905)
 - (7) Milton R. Shipman (b July 21, 1852 - d Mar. 12, 1854)
 - (7) Mary E. Shipman Tallman (b Apr. 15, 1855 - d July 1934)
 - (7) Ezra Charles Shipman (b Apr. 2, 1859 - d Sept. 3, 1928)
 - (6) Isaiah Hatch Shipman (b May 5, 1823 at Richland County, Ohio)
Married Jan. 1, 1845 to Sarah Williams
Children
 - (7) Clara Shipman Knickerbocker
 - (7) Sophia Shipman Stuart Hadgdon (b 1846)
 - (7) Ervin James Shipman (b Mar. 15, 1851 - d Apr. 26, _____)
 - (7) Geraldine Shipman Miles (b 1852)
 - (7) Francine Shipman Morford (b 1854)
 - (7) Jessie Adelia Shipman Wilson (b Dec. 27, 1856 - d 1939)
 - (6) John Brown Shipman (b Oct. 25, 1826 at Richland County, Ohio)
Residence: Lafayette, Wis., "three miles from Chippewa Falls."
Married Sept. 28, 1854 to Mary A. Cranie
Children
 - (7) John Clarence Shipman (b Nov. 5, 1857)
 - (7) Ernest Leslie Shipman (b Mar. 15, 1859)
 - (7) Ida Jane Shipman (b Oct. 1862 - d 1941)
 - (6) Ezra Brown Shipman (b Apr. 14, 1829 at Richland County, Ohio - d Jan. 17, 1910 at Jims Mills, Wis. - buried at Chippewa Falls, Wis.)
Residence: Wisconsin
Married Dec. 16, 1852 at Merrimack, Wis. to Sarah Ann Henry
Children
 - (7) Alvin Marsden Shipman (b May 28, 1855 - d Nov. 1934)
 - (7) Mancil Sylvester Shipman (b Nov. 22, 1857 - d Oct. 6, 1937)
 - (7) Malina R. Shipman Harp (b June 3, 1860 - d July 14, 1945)
 - (7) Milton F. Shipman (b Oct. 9, 1862 - d Feb. 2, 1865)
 - (7) Maryetta Almira Shipman Linhart Bell (b May 11, 1866 - d Nov. 22, 1950)
 - (7) Malvina Shipman (b June 3, 1869)
 - (7) Nellie Louise Shipman Johnson MacLaughlin (b Sept. 27, 1872)
 - (7) Jenny Gertrude Shipman Joyner (b Jan. 19, 1874 - d June 18, 1916)
 - (7) Fannie Edna Shipman Sutton (b Dec. 22, 1876)
 - (6) Albert Hatch Shipman (b July 9, 1832 - d Apr. 1, 1892)
Enlisted and served in the Civil War, Feb. 28, 1864 to July 12, 1865; 36th Reg., Inf. Co. K; Corporal and Sergeant
Residence: Chippewa Falls, Wis.
Married Lucinda Halstead (d 1921)
Child
 - (7) Cora Shipman Miller (b Aug. 1874 - d Mar. 1, 1949)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) Abraham Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1695 - d Apr. 26, 1750)
- (4) Abraham Shipman (b May 19, 1742 - d Sept. 1819)

- (5) Butler Shipman (b July 22, 1782 - d 1823)
- (6) Charles Shipman
 - (7) Fred O. Shipman (b 1855)
Married Miss Leach
Child
 - (8) Theda Shipman - residence: L. I., N. Y.
- (6) Butler Shipman, Jr.
 - (7) George Belding Shipman (b Sept. 1, 1855)
In lumber business at New Brunswick, N. J.
Married Harriet Nesbit (b New Brunswick, N. J.)

- (5) Alvin Shipman (b Mar. 22, 1784 - d Mar. 12, 1858)
- (6) Charles Edmund Shipman (b May 20, 1819 - d Apr. 1892)
 - (7) Lemuel Duane Shipman (b Apr. 15, 1849 - d Oct. 15, 1905)
Married Dec. 1867 to Henrietta Dalton (b Oct. 20, 1851 - d May 13, 1915)
Children
 - (8) Alice Elizabeth Shipman Ketch (b Dec. 19, 1870 - d Dec. 1946)
 - (8) Clara Belle Shipman St. Louis (b May 28, 1876 - d Oct. 15, 1947)
 - (8) Alma May Shipman Johnson (b Nov. 17, 1888)
- (7) Mary E. Shipman Tallman (b Apr. 15, 1855 - d July 1934)
Married Charles Tallman
Children
 - (8) Orville Tallman
Married Ida Stratton
Children - at least
 - (9) Theodosia Tallman
 - (8) Hugh Tallman
Married (1st) Lottie Stratton
Married (2nd) Ella Allig
Married (3rd) Eva Heating
 - (8) Lemuel Tallman (d Sept. 18, 1953)
Married Hope Haitley
 - (8) George Tallman
Married Eva Whitehead
 - (8) Blanch Tallman Simonson Nelson
Married (1st) Harold Simonson
Married (2nd) William Nelson
- (7) Ezra Charles Shipman (b Apr. 2, 1859 - d Sept. 3, 1928)
Married Nora Ward
Children - at least
 - (8) Charles Jerry Shipman (b Oct. 31, 1885)
 - (8) Irene Shipman Grottan (b Dec. 9, 1887)
Married Oct. 6, 1909 to Perry Grottan
 - (8) Inez Shipman (b June 8, 1900 - d June 5, 1905)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) Abraham Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1695 - d Apr. 26, 1750)
- (4) Abraham Shipman (b May 19, 1742 - d Sept. 1819)
- (5) Alvin Shipman (b Mar. 22, 1784 - d Mar. 12, 1858)
- (6) Isaiah Hatch Shipman (b May 5, 1823)
 - (7) Clara Shipman Knickerbocker
 - Married to Dexter Knickerbocker
 - Children
 - (8) Bea Knickerbocker
 - (8) Ada Knickerbocker Bell - married Orville Bell
 - (8) Claude Knickerbocker
 - (8) Carl Knickerbocker
 - (7) Sophia Shipman Stuart Hadgdon (b 1846 in Missouri)
 - Married (1st) Charles Stuart
 - Children
 - (8) Ida Stuart Bates (8) Nellie Stuart (8) Bell Stuart Sheldon
 - Married (2nd) Charles Hadgdon (b 1846 - d 1927)
 - Child
 - (8) Edgar Rufus Hadgdon (b Apr. 25, 1880 - d Aug. 1953)
 - (7) Ervin James Shipman (b Mar. 15, 1851 in Wis. - d Apr. 26, _____)
 - Married (1st) Cynthia Louise Wells (d May 5, 1890)
 - Children
 - (8) Ada May Shipman
 - (8) Hattie Alma Shipman Glaze (b Mar. 5, 1878)
 - (8) Allard James Shipman (b June 18, 1880)
 - (8) Ray Wells Shipman (b May 3, 1882)
 - (8) Gladys Mae Shipman Ramsdell (b Aug. 10, 1888)
 - (8) Laura Ann Shipman (b Oct. 22, 1905)
 - Married (2nd) Etta Mae Wells (d May 1939)
 - Children
 - (8) Mildred Mae Shipman Betz
 - (8) another
 - (7) Geraldine Shipman Miles (b 1852 in Wis.)
 - Married Sebe Miles
 - Children
 - (8) Eugene Miles
 - (8) Francis Miles
 - (7) Francine Shipman Morford (b 1854 in Wis.)
 - Married Mr. Morford
 - Children
 - (8) Arthur Morford
 - (8) Cora Morford
 - (8) Grace Morford Anderson
 - (8) Ray Morford
 - (7) Jesse Adelia Shipman Wilson (b Dec. 27, 1856 in Wis. - d 1939)
 - Married Mar. 28, 1880 to Henry Clarence Wilson (b 1848 - d 1954)
 - Children
 - (8) Mabel Grace Wilson Burke (b 1883)
 - (8) William Solomon Wilson (b 1886 - d 1954)
 - (8) Alvin Wilson

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) Abraham Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1695 - d Apr. 26, 1750)
- (4) Abraham Shipman (b May 19, 1742 - d Sept. 1819)
- (5) Alvin Shipman (b Mar. 22, 1784 - d Mar. 12, 1858)
- (6) John Brown Shipman (b Oct. 25, 1826)
 - (7) John Clarence Shipman (b Nov. 5, 1857)
 - Married Frances Emily Richardson
 - Children
 - (8) Pearl Shipman Hadgdon (b Sept. 28, 1881)
 - (8) Inez Blanch Shipman McCann (b June 25, 1883)
 - (8) Ernest Millard Shipman (b Apr. 13, 1886)
 - (8) William Prosper Shipman (b Aug. 11, 1889 - d Oct. 9, 1930)
 - (8) Edward John Shipman (b Mar. 6, 1891)
 - (8) Loren Shipman (b Mar. 10, 1896)
 - (8) Millard Lloyd Shipman (b July 18, 1899)
 - (8) Milton Floyd Shipman (b July 18, 1899) twin of Millard Lloyd
 - (8) Laura Shipman Donohue (b Feb. 17, 1900)
- (7) Ernest Leslie Shipman (b Mar. 15, 1859)
 - Married in Nov. 1882 to Athelia Arletta Dunton
 - Children
 - (8) Walter Leslie Shipman
 - (8) Ralph Ernest Shipman
 - (8) Millard Shipman
 - (8) Mervin Deighton Shipman
 - (8) Dennis Clyde Shipman

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) Abraham Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1695 - d Apr. 26, 1750)
- (4) Abraham Shipman (b May 19, 1742 - d Sept. 1819)
- (5) Alvin Shipman (b Mar. 22, 1784 - d Mar. 12, 1858)
- (6) Ezra Brown Shipman (b Apr. 14, 1829 - d Jan. 17, 1910)
 - (7) Alvin Marsden Shipman (b May 28, 1855 - d Nov. 1934)
 - Married (1st) Feb. 28, 1876 to Mary Jane Dawes
 - Married (2nd) to Laura Sails
 - Married (3rd) to Sarah Ann _____.
 - (7) Mancil Sylvester Shipman (b Nov. 22, 1857 - d Oct. 6, 1937)
 - Married Apr. 30, 1899 to Gertrude Isabel Waggener
 - Children
 - (8) Sarah Katherine Shipman Bjerke (b Oct. 9, 1900)
 - (8) William Ezra Shipman (b Mar. 9, 1902)
 - (8) Gertrude Louise Shipman Muenich (b Jan. 19, 1904)
 - (8) Mancil Alvin Shipman (b Apr. 27, 1906)
 - (8) Gail E. Isabell Shipman (b Aug. 7, 1909)
- (7) Malina R. Shipman Harp (b June 3, 1860 - d July 14, 1945)
 - Married Mar. 28, 187_ to Wallace Harp
 - Children
 - (8) Peter Harp
 - (8) Vester Harp
 - (8) Clara Harp Morris
 - (8) Georgie Harp Shufeldt
 - (8) Flora Harp Misfeldt (b Feb. 13, 1885)
 - (8) Colonel Harp
 - (8) Lee Harp
 - (8) Violet Harp Madison
 - (8) Henry DeWitt Harp (b Sept. 5, 1898)
 - (8) Roy Harp
 - (8) Carrie Harp Cheatons
- (7) Maryetta Almira Shipman Linhart Bell (b May 11, 1866 - d Nov. 22, 1950)
 - Married (1st) Nov. 26, 1885 to Lewis Thor Linhart (b Feb. 1, 1852)
 - Children
 - (8) Edgar Thor Linhart (b Mar. 26, 1888)
 - (8) Sadie Mae Linhart Bertrand (b May 11, 1890 - d May 21, 1944)
 - (8) Merton Louis Linhart (b Sept. 16, 1892)
 - (8) Rubin Ezra Linhart (b June 26, 1894)
 - (8) Grace Almira Linhart Sherman (b Nov. 13, 1896 - d May 5, 1935)
 - (8) Gladys Jennie Linhart Reeves (b Feb. 1, 1899)
 - (8) Mame Marietta Linhart Jackson (b Mar. 17, 1901)
 - (8) Mancil Linhart (b Apr. 24, 1903 - d Aug. 6, 1905)
 - Married (2nd) June 10, 1908 to Elmer Eugene Bell (b Sept. 12, 1871 - d Nov. 23, 1944)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) Abraham Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1695 - d Apr. 26, 1750)
- (4) Abraham Shipman (b May 19, - d Sept. 1819)
- (5) Alvin Shipman (b Mar. 22, 1742 - d Mar. 12, 1858)

- (6) Ezra Brown Shipman (b Apr. 14, 1829 - d Jan. 17, 1910)
 - (7) Nellie Louise Shipman Johnson McLaughlin (b Sept. 27, 1872)
 - Married (1st) to Emil Johnson
 - Married (2nd) to Robert Gilmore McLaughlin (b Dec. 15, 1877)
 - (7) Jenny Gertrude Shipman Joyner (b Jan. 19, 1874 - d June 18, 1916)
 - Married Oct. 18, 1892 to Duane Joyner (b Feb. 1, 1861 - d July 20, 1937)
 - Children
 - (8) Ethel Jenny Joyner Hinze Bowman (b Feb. 1, 1894)
 - (8) Milton Lyman Joyner (b Aug. 3, 1896)
 - (8) Elmer Ezra Joyner (b Dec. 10, 1898)
 - (8) Duane Joyner (b May 28, 1901)
 - (8) Pearl Joyner Keith (b May 18, 1903)
 - (8) Velma Gertrude Joyner Nelson (b July 12, 1905)
 - (7) Fannie Edna Shipman Sutton (b Dec. 27, 1876)
 - Married Oct. 18, 1902 to Ernest John Sutton (b Apr. 12, 1858 - d Nov. 23, 1936)
 - Child
 - (8) Lillian Alice Sutton Davis (b Apr. 25, 1902)

- (6) Albert Hatch Shipman (b July 9, 1832 - d Apr. 1, 1892)
 - (7) Cora Shipman Miller (b Aug. 1874 - d Mar. 1, 1949)
 - Married to Edward Miller
 - Child
 - (8) Albert Miller

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) Abraham Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1695 - d Apr. 26, 1750)
- (4) Abraham Shipman (b May 19, 1742 - d Sept. 1819)
- (5) Alvin Shipman (b Mar. 22, 1784 - d Mar. 12, 1858)
- (6) Charles Edmund Shipman (b May 20, 1819 - d Apr. 1892)

- (7) Lemuel Duane Shipman (b Apr. 15, 1849 - d Oct. 15, 1905)
 - (8) Alice Elizabeth Shipman Ketch (b Dec. 19, 1870 - d Dec. 1946)
Married in July 1891 to Willis Elmer Ketch (b July 19, 1863 - d Jan. 1946)
Children
 - (9) Ethel Elizabeth Ketch Ronglien (b 1892)
 - (9) Glen Duane Ketch (b Feb. 11, 1896)
 - (9) Norma Henrietta Ketch Kranzfelder (b July 2, 1904)
 - (8) Clara Belle Shipman St. Louis (b May 28, 1876 - d Oct. 15, 1947)
Married June 17, 1902 to Peter Henry St. Louis (d 1930)
Children
 - (9) Peter Duane St. Louis (b 1904)
 - (9) Clara Louise St. Louis Haines (b Oct. 1, 1907)
 - (8) Alma May Shipman Johnson (b Nov. 17, 1888)
Married Aug. 4, 1914 to Harold Julius Johnson (b 1886 - d 1937)
Children
 - (9) Harold Marvin Johnson (b Aug. 13, 1923)
 - (9) Norman Wallace Johnson (b 1926)

- (7) Ezra Charles Shipman (b Apr. 2, 1859 - d Sept. 3, 1928)
 - (8) Charles Jerry Shipman (b Oct. 31, 1885)
Residence: Bloomer, Wis.
Married Aug. 22, 1909 to Mae Webb (b Sept. 19, 1887)
Children
 - (9) Inez Shipman Veum (b Aug. 21, 1911)
 - (9) Charles Edmund Shipman (b May 4, 1914)
 - (9) Beatrice Shipman (b June 8, 1921)
 - (9) Ruth Shipman (b July 17, 1924)
 - (9) Keith Jerry Shipman (b July 17, 1924 - the twin of Ruth)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) Abraham Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1695 - d Apr. 26, 1750)
- (4) Abraham Shipman (b May 19, 1742 - d Sept. 1819)
- (5) Alvin Shipman (b Mar. 22, 1784 - d Mar. 12, 1858)
- (6) Isaiah Hatch Shipman (b May 5, 1823)

- (7) Sophia Shipman Stuart Hadgdon (b 1846)
 - (8) Edgar Rufus Hadgdon (b Apr. 25, 1880 - d Aug. 1953)
Married Sept. 15, 1900 to Pearl Shipman (b Sept. 28, 1881)

- (7) Ervin James Shipman (b Mar. 15, 1851 - d Apr. 26, _____)
 - (8) Hattie Alma Shipman Glaze (b Mar. 5, 1878)
Married Aug. 25, 1900 to Prentis P. Glaze (b 1871 - d 1943)
Children
 - (9) Esther Maureen Glaze Wilson (b Feb. 6, 1902)
 - (9) George Leroy Glaze (b Mar. 2, 1904 - d Dec. 2, 1929)
 - (9) Willis Raymond Glaze (b Nov. 25, 1906)
 - (9) Laura Louise Glaze Hanson (b Nov. 10, 1909)
 - (9) Peggy Ann Glaze Lawrence (b Apr. 4, 1911)
 - (9) Alonzo Shipman Glaze (b June 10, 1912 - d Aug. 11, 1951)
 - (9) Allard James Glaze (b Apr. 28, 1916)
 - (8) Allard James Shipman (b June 18, 1880)
Single
 - (8) Ray Wells Shipman (b May 3, 1882)
Single
 - (8) Gladys Mae Shipman Ramsdell (b Aug. 10, 1888)
Married Apr. 16, 1913 to William Lloyd Ramsdell (b May 1, 1889)
Children
 - (9) Eva Louise Ramsdell (b Mar. 11, 1917 - d 1936)
 - (9) Mildred Mae Ramsdell Broderson (b Feb. 25, 1920)
 - (9) Idella Gertrude Ramsdell Hoard (b July 8, 1922)
 - (9) William Lloyd Ramsdell, Jr. (b Jan. 29, 1925)
 - (9) Shirley Irene Ramsdell Bryson (b Sept. 15, 1926)
 - (8) Mildred Mae Shipman Betz
Married to Lloyd Betz
Children
 - (9) Raymond Betz
 - (9) Roger Betz
 - (9) Vivian Betz
 - (9) Dorothy Betz

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) Abraham Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1695 - d Apr. 26, 1750)
- (4) Abraham Shipman (b May 19, 1742 - d Sept. 1819)
- (5) Aliin Shipman (b Mar. 22, 1784 - d Mar. 12, 1858)
- (6) John Brown Shipman (b Oct. 25, 1826)
- (7) John Clarence Shipman (b Nov. 5, 1857)
- (8) Pearl Shipman Hadgdon (b Sept. 28, 1881)
 Married Sept. 15, 1900 to Edgar Rufus Hadgdon (b Apr. 25, 1880 - d 1953)
 Children
 - (9) Mildred Hadgdon Schwartz (b June 5, 1901)
 - (9) Clifford Hadgdon (b May 11, 1903)
 - (9) Wilford Hadgdon (b Apr. 25, 1906)
- (8) Inez Blanch Shipman McCann (b June 25, 1883)
 Married to Steven McCann
 Children

(9) Neil McCann	(9) Laura McCann Simson
(9) Blanch McCann Peterson	(9) John McCann
(9) Clarence McCann	(9) Steven McCann
(9) Arnold McCann	(9) Helen McCann Langel
(9) Mary McCann Hamill	(9) Emily McCann Williams
- (8) Ernest Millard Shipman (b Apr. 13, 1886)
 Married (1st) June 20, 1906 to Mary Katherine Waugh (d Mar. 2, 1919)
 Children
 - (9) Bernice Shipman Walery (b Sept. 14, 1909)
 - (9) Ercell Shipman (b 1911)
 - (9) Anna Shipman Froecht (b June 22, 1915)
 - (9) Raymond Shipman (b 1918 - d 1919)
 Married (2nd) Oct. 10, 1929 to Anna Schwartz
 Children

(9) Marian Shipman	(9) Danna Shipman
(9) Doris Shipman Ludwig	(9) Louise Shipman Richter
(9) Ruth Shipman	
- (8) William Prosper Shipman (b Aug. 11, 1889 - d Oct. 9, 1930)
 Married Blanch Waugh (b July 27, 1892)
 Children
 - (9) Claire Shipman (b July 7, 1910)
 - (9) Margaret Shipman McVinnie (b Dec. 29, 1914)
 - (9) Odetta Shipman McVinnie (b Jan. 1, 1916)
 - (9) Allard Shipman
- (8) Edward John Shipman (b Mar. 6, 1891)
 Residence: New Auburn, Wis.
 Married June 20, 1913 to Grace Donahue
 Children
 - (9) John Shipman (b June 28, 1914)
 - (9) Gordon Shipman (b 1916)
- (8) Loren Shipman (b Mar. 10, 1896)
 Residence: New Auburn, Wis.
 Married Oct. 6, 1924 to Rose Breal
 Children
 - (9) Jerome Shipman
 - (9) Eilene Shipman
 - (9) Clyde Shipman
 - (9) Max Shipman

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) Abraham Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1695 - d Apr. 26, 1750)
- (4) Abraham Shipman (b May 19, 1742 - d Sept. 1819)
- (5) Alvin Shipman (b Mar. 22, 1784 - d Mar. 12, 1856)
- (6) John Brown Shipman (b Oct. 25, 1826)

- (7) John Clarence Shipman (b Nov. 5, 1857)
 - (8) Laura Shipman Donohue (b Feb. 17, 1900)
Married May 2, 1921 to Merritt Donohue
Children
 - (9) Daniel Donohue (b 1922)
 - (9) Jack Donohue (b 1923)
 - (9) Richard Donohue (b 1926)
 - (9) Barbara Donohue (b 1930)

- (7) Ernest Leslie Shipman (b Mar. 15, 1859)
 - (8) Walter Leslie Shipman
Residence: Canada
 - (8) Ralph Ernest Shipman
Married (1st) to Dessie Smith
Married (2nd) to Lena _____.
Children
 - (9) Ernest Shipman
 - (9) Ralph Shipman
 - (9) Steven Shipman
 - (8) Mervin Deighton Shipman
Married _____.
Child
 - (9) Charles Shipman
 - (8) Dennis Clyde Shipman
Married _____.
Child
 - (9) Robert Shipman

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) Abraham Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1695 - d Apr. 26, 1750)
- (4) Abraham Shipman (b May 19, 1742 - d Sept. 1819)
- (5) Alvin Shipman (b Mar. 22, 1784 - d Mar. 12, 1858)
- (6) Ezra Brown Shipman (b Apr. 14, 1829 - d Jan. 17, 1910)
- (7) Mancil Sylvester Shipman (b Nov. 22, 1857 - d Oct. 6, 1937)
 - (8) Sarah Katherine Shipman Bjerke (b Oct. 9, 1900)
Married June 15, 1932 to Elmer Bjerke (b Nov. 15, 1895)
Children
 - (9) John Sylvester Bjerke (b Oct. 28, 1935)
 - (9) Elmer Leroy Bjerke (b Apr. 27, 1939)
- (8) William Ezra Shipman (b Mar. 9, 1902)
Purchasing Agent for Allis Chalmers Company at West Allis, Wis.
Married July 3, 1943 at Milwaukee, Wis. to Erma Freda Geinke (b July 1, 1910)
Child
 - (9) Suzanne Kay Shipman (b May 2, 1946 at Milwaukee, Wis.)
- (8) Gertrude Louise Shipman Muenick (b Jan. 19, 1904)
Married Oct. 15, 1934 to Harold Paul Muenick
Children
 - (9) Julia Isabel Muenick (b May 6, 1936)
 - (9) Elizabeth Ann Muenick (b Sept. 9, 1943)
- (8) Mancil Alvin Shipman (b Apr. 27, 1906)
Buttermaker at Bloomer, Wis.
Married June 18, 1928 to Eunice Lucy Lyle
Children
 - (9) Beulah Lon Shipman Nelson (b Sept. 8, 1929)
 - (9) Barbara Jean Shipman Olsen (b July 2, 1934 at Eau Claire, Wis.)
 - (9) Sandra Lucy Shipman (b Jan. 16, 1946)
- (8) Gail E. Isabell Shipman (b Aug. 7, 1909 at Chippewa Falls, Wis.)
Teacher at Chippewa, Wis.
Single

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) Abraham Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1695 - d Apr. 25, 1750)
- (4) Abraham Shipman (b May 19, 1742 - d Sept. 1819)
- (5) Alvin Shipman (b Mar. 22, 1784 - d Mar. 12, 1858)
- (6) Charles Edmund Shipman (b May 20, 1819 - d Apr. 1892)

- (7) Lemuel Duane Shipman (b Apr. 15, 1849 - d Oct. 15, 1905)
- (8) Alice Elizabeth Shipman Ketch (b Dec. 19, 1870 - d Dec. 1946)
 - (9) Ethel Elizabeth Ketch Ronglien (b 1892)
Married Aug. 11, 1914 to Otto A. Ronglien
 - (9) Glenn Duane Ketch (b Feb. 11, 1896)
Married 1923 to Laura Lund
 - (9) Norma Henrietta Ketch Kranzfelder (b July 2, 1904)
Married Robert Kranzfelder
- (8) Clara Belle Shipman St. Louis (b May 28, 1876 - d Oct. 15, 1947)
 - (9) Clara Louise St. Louis Haines (b Oct. 1, 1907)
Married Irvin Haines
- (8) Alma May Shipman Johnson (b Nov. 17, 1888)
 - (9) Harold Marvin Johnson (b Aug. 13, 1923)
Married June 29, 1946 to Illanne Eleanor Nichols
 - (9) Norman Wallace Johnson (b 1926)
Married June 27, 1953 to Ann Kennedy Bullitt

- (7) Ezra Charles Shipman (b Apr. 2, 1859 - d Sept. 3, 1928)
- (8) Charles Jerry Shipman (b Oct. 31, 1885)
 - (9) Inez Shipman Veum (b Aug. 21, 1911)
Married Nov. 14, 1941 to Roy Veum (b Apr. 1891)
 - (9) Charles Edmund Shipman (b May 4, 1914)
Married May 2, 1937 to Gertrude Rehm
Children
 - (10) Paul Edmund Shipman (b Mar. 16, 1938)
 - (10) Janice Shipman (b July 11, 1940)
 - (10) Hazel Shipman (b Oct. 5, 1942)
 - (10) Anna Mae Shipman (b July 5, 1945)
 - (10) John Allen Shipman (b May 4, 1949)
 - (9) Keith Jerry Shipman (b July 17, 1924)
Married June 5, 1948 to Anne Selzener
Children
 - (10) Alice Mae Shipman (b Mar. 24, 1949)
 - (10) Dale Charles Shipman (b May 17, 1951)

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1864 - d 1719)
- (3) Abraham Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1695 - d Apr. 26, 1750)
- (4) Abraham Shipman (b May 19, 1742 - d Sept. 1819)
- (5) Alvin Shipman (b Mar. 22, 1784 - d Mar. 12, 1858)
- (6) John Brown Shipman (b Oct. 26, 1826)
- (7) John Clarence Shipman (b Nov. 5, 1857)

- (8) Ernest Millard Shipman (b Apr. 13, 1886)
 - (9) Bernice Shipman Walery (b Sept. 14, 1909)
 - Married to Olin Walery
 - Children
 - (10) Leroy Walery
 - (10) Sterling Walery
 - (10) Merlin Walery
 - (10) Colleen Walery
- (9) Ercell Shipman (b 1911)
 - Married to Mary _____.
 - Child
 - (10) Joanna Shipman
- (9) Anna Shipman Froecht (b June 22, 1915)
 - Married to Howard Froecht
 - Children
 - (10) Mariann Froecht
 - (10) Howard Froecht, Jr.

- (8) William Prosper Shipman (b Aug. 11, 1889 - d Oct. 9, 1930)
 - (9) Claire Shipman (b July 7, 1910)
 - Married to Eilene _____.
 - Children
 - (10) Allard Shipman
 - (10) Gail Shipman
 - (10) Dennis Shipman
 - (9) Margaret Shipman McVinnie (b Dec. 29, 1914)
 - Married to Wayne McVinnie
 - Children
 - (10) William McVinnie
 - (10) Mariann McVinnie
 - (9) Odetta Shipman McVinnie (b Jan. 1, 1916)
 - Married to Milton McVinnie
 - Child
 - (10) John McVinnie

- (8) Edward John Shipman (b Mar. 6, 1891)
 - (9) John Shipman (b June 28, 1914)
 - Married _____.
 - Children
 - (10) John Shipman
 - (10) Sharon Shipman
 - (10) Maria Shipman
 - (10) Grace Shipman
 - (9) Gordon Shipman (b 1916)
 - Married Alice _____.
 - Child
 - (10) Johanna Shipman

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) Sergeant John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) Abraham Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1695 - d Apr. 26, 1750)
- (4) Abraham Shipman (b May 19, 1742 - d Sept. 1819)
- (5) Alvin Shipman (b Mar. 22, 1784 - d Mar. 12, 1858)
- (6) Ezra Brown Shipman (b Apr. 14, 1829 - d Jan. 17, 1910)
- (7) Mancil Sylvester Shipman (b Nov. 22, 1857 - d Oct. 6, 1937)
- (8) Mancil Alvin Shipman (b Apr. 27, 1906)
 - (9) Beulah Lou Shipman Nelson (b Sept. 8, 1929 at Eau Claire, Wis.)
Married Apr. 8, 1950 to William Richard Nelson
Children
 - (10) Jeffrey Richard Nelson (b Jan. 3, 1951)
 - (10) Rondell William Nelson (b Aug. 20, 1952)
 - (10) Jon Alvin Nelson (b Apr. 18, 1955)
- (9) Barbara Jean Shipman Olsen (b July 2, 1934 at Eau Claire, Wis.)
Married to Wesley Lee Olson
- (9) Sandra Lucy Shipman (b Jan. 16, 1946 at Bloomer, Wis.)

PART V

Harmon Shipman of Germany and Union Town, New Jersey

“Nor does it matter at all to the dead whether they receive justice at the hands of succeeding generations. But to the living to DO justice, however belatedly, SHOULD matter.”
The Armada by Garrett Mattingly.

(A) Harmon Shipman (b 1717 in Germany - d Mar. 8, 1805 at Union, N. J. - his will proved 1805 - buried at Straw Church Grave Yard)

Emigrated to America about 1740, settling in Harmony Township, now Uniontown, Warren County, N. J., where he purchased 200 acres of virgin forest. He cleared most of this land, lived on it the balance of his life, and died there.

Is it possible that this man who spelled his name with the English spelling, and who named his children with Bible names in the English manner of the times, was a descendant of an English Shipman who had fled to the Continent for safety during one of the English persecutions? History tells us that "There, in the Protestant cities of Germany and Switzerland, those who had fled to the continent upon the accession of Mary Tudor ('Bloody Mary') kept alive the reformed religion as they had known it in the days of Edward VI." Reference: Chapters in Church History, Powel Mills Dawley, Ph.D., 1950, Vol. 2, p. 164; also Churchill, Vol. 2, p. 96.

The Harmon Shipman family gave much and suffered much during the Revolutionary War. By the end of the War they were impoverished, and two of the sons moved "West" to lands in Pennsylvania.

Married (1st) _____ perhaps in Germany

Children

(B) William Shipman (b June 9, 1756 - d Jan. 23, 1841)

(B) Nicholas Shipman (b 1758 - d Sept. 1827)

(B) John Shipman

(B) Christian Shipman

(B) a daughter (d young)

Married (2nd) _____ Howe

Children

(B) Jacob Shipman (b May 8, 1766 - d Feb. 24, 1848)

(B) Harmon Shipman, Jr.

(B) David Shipman

(B) Abraham Shipman (b Apr. 8, 1773 - d Feb. 25, 1848)

(B) Elizabeth Shipman

(B) Mary Shipman

(A) Harmon Shipman (b 1717 in Germany - d Mar. 8, 1805 in N. J.)

(B) William Shipman (b June 9, 1756 in Harmony Twp., Sussex Co. N. J. - d Jan. 23, 1841 - buried at Mountain Presbyterian burial ground, Lower Augusta Twp., Northumberland Co., Pa.)

Volunteered in the Revolutionary War

Residence: Northumberland Co., Pa. in the southern part of Augusta Twp. where he purchased 150 acres; later near the head of Boyle's Run where he purchased additional acreage.

Married Catherine Campbell of Sussex Co., N. J.

Children

(C) John Shipman (b Oct. 13, 1783 - d Apr. 8, 1850)

(C) Jacob Shipman

(C) Abraham Shipman

(C) Lizzie Shipman

(C) Lydia Shipman (d young)

(C) William Shipman

(C) Johannah Shipman

(C) Sarah Shipman

(B) Nicholas Shipman (b 1758 at Harmony Twp., N. J. - d Sept. 1827 on his farm in Lower Augusta Twp., Northumberland Co., Pa.)

Enlisted at age 16 in the Revolutionary War in the First New Jersey Rifles

Residence: after 1794, Augusta Twp., Northumberland Co., Pa. on his farm of 150 acres; later at the head of Boyle's Run where he purchased additional acreage.

Member of River Presbyterian Church near Boyle's Run, Pa. - both Nicholas and his wife are buried there.

Married Nov. 13, 1783 to Catharine Fisher, daughter of Joseph and Catharine (Min-eger) Fisher

Children

(C) Catharine Shipman Fleming - married Robert Fleming

(C) Mary Shipman Blair - married John Blair

(C) Joseph Shipman (b Sept. 12, 1803 - d Oct. 20, 1845)

(C) Elizabeth Shipman Campbell - married Obadiah Campbell

(C) Harmon Shipman (b Aug. 25, 1794 - d Mar. 10, 1877)

(B) John Shipman

Enlisted in the Revolutionary War

(B) Christian Shipman

Enlisted in the Revolutionary War

After the War removed to Pennsylvania

(A) Harmon Shipman (b 1717 in Germany - d Mar. 8, 1805 in N. J.)

(B) Jacob Shipman (b May 8, 1766 at Harmony Twp., Warren Co., N. J. - d Feb. 24, 1848)

In 1802 Jacob followed his older brothers to Pennsylvania, and located near Boyle's Run, in Augusta Twp., Northumberland Co. where he acquired in the same year 149 acres and a cabin and resided there the rest of his life.

Married (1st) _____ Menier

Children - at least

(C) Abraham Shipman

(C) Jacob Shipman, Jr.

Married (2nd) Rachel Bird (b July 27, 1780 - d Apr. 27, 1838) - buried at Mountain Church near the head of Boyle's Run

Children

(C) Elizabeth Shipman Wynn (b Aug. 21, 1805 - d Feb. 1890) - married M. S. Wynn

(C) John Bird Shipman (b Nov. 29, 1806 - d Dec. 10, 1858)

(C) David Shipman (b Feb. 26, 1809)

(C) James Shipman (b Sept. 1811)

(C) Sylvanus Shipman (b Oct. 31, 1814)

(C) Mary Shipman Ebricht (b Aug. 5, 1818) - married M. J. Ebricht

(B) Harmon Shipman, Jr.

With his brother Abraham succeeded to the ownership of the family homestead and, in 1807, bought out Abraham's interest.

(B) David Shipman

In 1858 David was the only living child of Harmon, Sr., and with the grandchildren, erected a monument to Harmon, Sr.

(B) Abraham Shipman (b Apr. 8, 1773 - d Feb. 25, 1848)

With Harmon, Jr. succeeded to the ownership of the family homestead. In 1807 sold his interest in the estate to his brother Harmon and moved to Franklin Twp., near Asbury, N. J., where he purchased 150 acres, and later 83 and 57 acres. Democrat. Active in building the Valley Church.

Married Feb. 1, 1800 to Mary Eckman (b Jan. 16, 1775 - d May 12, 1851) daughter of James Eckman

Children

(C) Jacob Shipman (b Oct. 1, 1800 - d Oct. 13, 1876)

(C) William Shipman (b Sept. 5, 1802 - d 1886)

(C) Elizabeth Shipman (b Sept. 5, 1802)

(C) Naomi Shipman Bowman Little (b Dec. 10, 1804)

(C) James Shipman

(C) Charles Shipman (b Dec. 8, 1817 - d Jan. 7, 1835)

(A) Harmon Shipman (b 1717 in Germany - d Mar. 8, 1805 in N. J.)

(B) William Shipman (b June 9, 1756 - d Jan. 23, 1841)

(C) John Shipman (b Oct. 13, 1783 in Sussex Co., N. J. - d Apr. 8, 1850 in Lower Augusta Twp., Northumberland Co., Pa.)

Farmer

Married Mary McKinney (b Jan. 25, 1786 - d Mar. 10, 1851) daughter of Abraham and Abigail McKinney who were pioneer residents of Warren Co., N. J.

Children

(D) Judge Abraham Shipman (b Mar. 6, 1810 - d Aug. 8, 1878)

(D) Sarah Shipman (b Sept. 14, 1811 - d Nov. 2, 1883)

(D) Isaac Shipman (b Aug. 5, 1813 - d Apr. 1, 1836)

(D) Jacob Shipman (b Jan. 1, 1816)

(D) Abigail Shipman (b Oct. 17, 1817 - d Mar. 23, 1880)

(D) William C. Shipman (b Oct. 31, 1819)

(D) Rachel E. Shipman (b Dec. 13, 1821 - d Oct. 22, 1824)

(D) James Madison Shipman (b Jan. 25, 1824 - d Oct. 25, 1824)

(D) John Shipman (b Dec. 25, 1825 - d Sept. 5, 1887)

(D) Samuel H. Shipman (b Nov. 30, 1828 - d Apr. 15, 1864)

(D) Peter Shipman (b Aug. 11, 1833)

(B) Nicholas Shipman (b 1758 - d Sept. 1827)

(C) Harmon Shipman (b Aug. 25, 1794 in Augusta Twp., Northumberland Co., Pa. - d Mar. 10, 1877 in Fulton Co., Ohio)

Residence: Augusta Twp., Pa. until 1857; then Fulton Co., Ohio as farmer

Married (1st) Elizabeth McKinney daughter of Abraham and Abigail McKinney

Children

(D) Isaac Shipman (b Sept. 18, 1818)

(D) Abigail Elizabeth Shipman Fisher (b June 4, 1820)

(D) Catharine Eliza Shipman Ely (b June 4, 1820)

Married (2nd) Aug. 17, 1826 to Elizabeth Ely (b Mar. 12, 1809 - d Apr. 25, 1880)

Children

(D) Delilah Shipman Snyder (b Aug. 12, 1830)

(D) Obadiah Ely Shipman (b Dec. 18, 1832)

(D) Samuel J. Shipman (b June 10, 1837)

(D) Hester Jane Shipman Gunsaulus (b Oct. 23, 1840)

(D) James Hamilton Shipman (b Apr. 14, 1848)

(C) Joseph Shipman (b Sept. 12, 1803 in Augusta Twp., Northumberland Co., Pa. - d Oct. 20, 1845, same place)

Farmer on his farm adjoining the old Shipman homestead; Presbyterian.

Married Jan. 12, 1826 to Mary Bergstresser (b Aug. 13, 1804 in Dauphin Co., Pa. - d Jan. 9, 1882)

Children

(D) Elizabeth Shipman DeWitt (b Dec. 22, 1826) - married M. D. DeWitt

(D) Catharine Shipman (b July 12, 1828 - d July 26, 1836)

(D) John B. Shipman (b Mar. 23, 1830)

(D) Phebe Shipman Kuntz McCarty (b Feb. 5, 1832) - married (1st) W. P. Kuntz

Married (2nd) G. McCarty; residence: Sunbury, Pa.

(D) Lot B. Shipman (b Oct. 21, 1833)

(D) Nicholas Shipman (b Feb. 15, 1836)

(D) Mary A. Shipman (b May 2, 1838 - d June 1, 1880)

(D) Joseph H. Shipman (b June 4, 1840 - d July 31, 1864)

(D) Jemima Shipman Ditty (b Aug. 2, 1843)

(D) Adaline Shipman Feaster (b Dec. 1, 1845)

(A) Harmon Shipman (b 1717 in Germany - d Mar. 8, 1805 in N. J.)

(B) Jacob Shipman (b May 8, 1766 - d Feb. 24, 1848)

(C) John Bird Shipman (b Nov. 29, 1806 at Northumberland Co., Pa. - d Dec. 10, 18__ at Wapello, Iowa)

Married Keziah Reeder (b May 19, 1813 at Allegany, Pa. - d July 20, 1892 at Wapello, Iowa)

Children

(D) Jacob Shipman (b July 27, 1833 - d July 10, 1890)

(D) Annie E. Shipman Reeder (b Mar. 28, 1836)

(D) Joseph R. Shipman (b Mar. 7, 1838)

(D) Peter O. Shipman (b Mar. 14, 1840)

(D) Mary C. Shipman (b Feb. 24, 1842)

(D) Alem B. Shipman (b Apr. 9, 1844)

(D) Oliver E. Shipman (b Jan. 24, 1846)

(D) Rachel A. Shipman (b Apr. 15, 1848)

(D) John Wesley Shipman (b Dec. 8, 1849)

(D) Emily R. Shipman (b July 15, 1856)

(B) Abraham Shipman (b Apr. 8, 1773 - d Feb. 25, 1848)

(C) William Shipman (b Sept. 5, 1802 - d 1886)

Residence: Asbury, N. J.

Married Jan. 1829 to Margaret Vliet Warne (b Jan. 23, 1810 - d June 18, 1883)
daughter of Abraham and Ann (Inscho) Warne

Children

(D) Abraham Shipman

(D) Joseph Shipman

(D) Elizabeth Shipman

(D) Mary Shipman

(D) George Shipman

(D) Amy Shipman Willever

(D) William Warne Shipman

(D) Charles Shipman (b 1848 - d 1883)

(D) James H. Shipman (b 1853 - d 1894)

(D) Sarah Catherine Shipman (b 1854 - d 1927)

Reference: Warne Genealogy

(A) Harmony Shipman (b 1717 in Germany - d Mar. 3, 1805 in N. J.)

(B) William Shipman (b June 9, 1756 - d Jan. 23, 1841)

(C) John Shipman (b Oct. 13, 1783 - d Apr. 8, 1850)

(D) Judge Abraham Shipman (b Mar. 6, 1810 in Augusta Twp., Northumberland Co., Pa. - d Aug. 8, 1878)

Civil Engineer, County Surveyor; Orderly Sergeant in the Military Co. known as "Jackson Rifles"; for ten years Associate Judge of Northumberland Co., Pa.; later Justice of the Peace for Lower Augusta Twp., where he resided; also engaged in the milling business.

Married Feb. 14, 1837 to Elizabeth Yoxtheimer

Children

(E) Lt. Lemuel Shipman (b Dec. 15, 1838)

(E) Matilda Shipman Bloom (b Aug. 19, 1840)

(E) Mark Shipman (b Apr. 24, 1842 - d June 22, 1870)

(E) Saul Shipman (b Jan. 4, 1844)

(E) Ruth Shipman Gass (b Aug. 6, 1845)

(E) Ann Shipman Speece (b Nov. 25, 1847)

(E) Rebecca Jane Shipman Mayberry (b Dec. 27, 1850)

(E) Silas Shipman (b Apr. 30, 1853 - d Aug. 14, 1853)

(E) Ira Shipman (b May 17, 1854)

(E) Walter Shipman (b Aug. 3, 1856)

(E) Jefferson Shipman (b Feb. 24, 1858)

(B) Nicholas Shipman (b 1758 - d Sept. 1827)

(C) Harmon Shipman (b Aug. 25, 1794 - d Mar. 10, 1877)

(D) Isaac Shipman (b Sept. 18, 1818 in Lower Augusta Twp., Northumberland Co., Pa.)
Farmer near the head of Boyle's Run on part of his grandfather Nicholas' original homestead.

Married Jan. 3, 1843 to Rebekah Lytle (b Aug. 16, 1819 - d Oct. 20, 1885) - "a devout and faithful member of the Baptist Church for 43 years."

Children

(E) Salathiel Shipman (b Dec. 15, 1845)

(E) Mahalah Jane Shipman Dunkleberger (b Sept. 4, 1848)

(E) Arastus Shipman (b Sept. 29, 1854 - d Dec. 20, 1857)

(E) Anthony Shipman (b Sept. 22, 1857)

(D) Abigail Elizabeth Shipman Fisher (b June 4, 1820 in Lower Augusta Twp., Northumberland Co., Pa.)

Residence: near Sunbury, Pa. until 1865; then Elkhart, Ind. until 1868; then Cass Co., Mich.; farmer; member of United Brethren Church

Married Nov. 21, 1844 to David Fisher, son of Jacob Fisher

Children

(E) Keturah Fisher (b May 12, 1846)

(E) Candace Fisher Miller (b Dec. 5, 1847)

(E) Harmon Fisher (b July 30, 1849)

(E) Eliza Jane Fisher (b July 20, 1851 - d Sept. 16, 1852)

(E) Rosette C. Fisher Bird (b Apr. 15, 1853 - d Nov. 5, 1885)

(E) Ely A. Fisher (b Mar. 23, 1855 - d Aug. 20, 1879)

(E) Lenorah Fisher (b Jan. 24, 1857)

(E) Edward A. Fisher (b Apr. 30, 1859)

(E) William R. Fisher (b May 3, 1862)

(E) Addie H. Fisher Hill (b Dec. 7, 1866)

(E) David A. Fisher (b July 6, 1869)

(A) Harmon Shipman (b 1717 in Germany - d Mar. 8, 1805 in N. J.)

(B) Nicholas Shipman (b 1758 - d Sept. 1827)

(C) Harmon Shipman (b Aug. 25, 1794 - d Mar. 10, 1877)

(D) Catharine Eliza Shipman Ely (b June 4, 1820 in Northumberland Co., Pa.)

Married Dec. 10, 1839 to Caleb Ely

Children

(E) Isaac Ely (b June 7, 1841)

(E) Foster Ely (b Sept. 27, 1844)

(E) Susan Ely (b May 8, 1849)

(E) James Madison Ely (b Apr. 4, 1855)

(E) Caleb W. Ely (b Feb. 28, 1857)

(E) Joseph Ely (b Jan. 7, 1843)

(E) Elizabeth J. Ely (b Jan. 15, 1847)

(E) Lydia M. Ely (b Feb. 27, 1851)

(E) Emma Alice Ely (b Apr. 4, 1855)

(E) Harmon S. Ely (b Aug. 4, 1859)

(D) Delilah Shipman Snyder (b Aug. 12, 1830 in Northumberland Co., Pa.)

Residence: Northumberland Co., Pa. until 1871; then Fayette, Fulton Co., Ohio

Married Nov. 22, 1849 to Anthony Snyder (b Dec. 8, 1823); Farmer; Presbyterian

Children - all born in Northumberland Co., Pa.

(E) Elizabeth Tamar Snyder (b Sept. 29, 1850)

(E) Lydia Jane Snyder (b Sept. 13, 1852)

(E) William Simonton Snyder (b Nov. 20, 1855)

(E) Airsman Eliot Snyder (b Oct. 26, 1857)

(E) Anthony Irvin Snyder (b June 26, 1860)

(E) Mary Florence Snyder (b June 22, 1864)

(E) George Harry Snyder (b Apr. 28, 1867)

(D) Obadiah Ely Shipman (b Dec. 18, 1832 in Lower Augusta Twp., Northumberland Co., Pa.)

Farmer after 1857 at West Unity, Brady Twp., Williams Co., Ohio; Presbyterian

Married Mar. 15, 1855 to Barbara A. Spears (b Mar. 27, 1835)

Children

(E) Delilah Shipman (b June 1, 1856)

(E) Samuel W. Shipman (b Mar. 9, 1858)

(E) Lydia B. Shipman (b Sept. 15, 1878)

(E) Martha J. Shipman (b June 28, 1860)

(E) Isaac E. Shipman (b June 21, 1863)

(A) Harmon Shipman (b 1717 in Germany - d Mar. 8, 1805 in N. J.)

(B) Nicholas Shipman (b 1758 - d Sept. 1827)

(C) Harmon Shipman (b Aug. 25, 1794 - d Mar. 10, 1877)

(D) Samuel J. Shipman (b June 10, 1837 in Northumberland Co., Pa.)

Residence: Balsam Lake, Polk Co., Wis.

Married Mar. 1, 1860 to Elizabeth B. Fisher

Children

(E) Harmon Shipman (b Dec. 14, 1860)

(E) Marion Shipman (b Aug. 30, 1862)

(E) Nicholas Shipman (b Mar. 12, 1864)

(E) Ella Shipman (b June 30, 1866)

(E) Alberta Shipman (b May 14, 1871)

(E) Louemma Shipman (b May 13, 1878)

(D) Hester Jane Shipman Gunsaulus (b Oct. 23, 1840)

Married Feb. 4, 1861 to David W. Gunsaulus (b Nov. 24, 1827 in Richland Co., Ohio)

Farmer near Fayette, Fulton Co., Ohio; Presbyterian

Children

(E) Melvin M. Gunsaulus (b Feb. 15, 1862)

(E) Harmon A. Gunsaulus (b Nov. 28, 1863 - d Sept. 11, 1865)

(E) William A. Gunsaulus (b Aug. 4, 1868)

(E) Arthur E. Gunsaulus (b May 28, 1872)

(E) Estella E. Gunsaulus (b Jan. 2, 1879)

(D) James Hamilton Shipman (b Apr. 14, 1848) in Lower Augusta Twp., Northumberland Co., Pa.)

Residence: after 1859, Ohio; to 1876 farmer and blacksmith near Fayette, Franklin Twp., Fulton Co., Ohio; Presbyterian.

Married (1st) May 1, 1870 Almira Pike (b July 28, 1845 - d Apr. 23, 1873)

Children

(E) Emma Etta Shipman (b Mar. 26, 1871 - d Aug. 27, 1871)

(E) Airsman Alby Shipman (b July 22, 1872)

Married (2nd) Mar. 23, 1876 to Rebecca A. Hoover (b Dec. 4, 1848 in Cumberland Co., Pa.)

Children

(E) Gharles Maynard Shipman (b Jan. 9, 1877)

(E) George Hamilton Shipman (b Feb. 9, 1880)

(E) Lydia Florence Shipman (b Jan. 12, 1883)

(E) Harrison Irvin Shipman (b Feb. 19, 1889)

(A) Harmon Shipman (b 1717 in Germany - d Mar. 8, 1805 in N. J.)

(B) Nicholas Shipman (b 1758 - d Sept. 1827)

(C) Joseph Shipman (b Sept. 12, 1803)

(D) John B. Shipman (b Mar. 23, 1830 in Lower Augusta Twp., Northumberland Co., Pa.)

Farmer at Lower Mahanoy Twp., Northumberland Co., Pa.

Married Mar. 20, 1883 to Emma Jane DeWitt

Children

(E) Carrie Abigail Shipman (b May 29, 1884 - d in infancy)

(E) Franklin C. Shipman (b Mar. 2, 1889)

(D) Lot B. Shipman (b Oct. 21, 1833 in Lower Augusta Twp., Northumberland Co., Pa.)

Residence: Alvordton, Ohio

Married June 25, 1876 to Lydia M. Taylor (b May 11, 1857 in N. J.)

Children

(E) Charles C. Shipman (b Apr. 5, 1877 - d Feb. 17, 1878)

(E) Mary Jane Shipman (b Jan. 15, 1879)

(E) Clarence L. Shipman (b Jan. 31, 1883)

(E) Edward L. Shipman (b Nov. 16, 1884)

(B) Jacob Shipman (b May 8, 1766 - d Feb. 24, 1848)

(C) John Bird Shipman (b Nov. 29, 1806 - d Dec. 10, 1858)

(D) Jacob Shipman (b July 27, 1833 - d July 10, 1890 at Sunbury, Pa.)

From age 16 to 1854 Jacob was a printer with the Sunbury American; from 1854 to 1857 foreman on the Miltonian at Milton, Pa.; later was telegraph operator and assistant Agent of Catawissa R. R., the Philadelphia and Erie and the Northern Central R. R.s at Milton, Pa.; after 1878 Director of Sunbury Mutual Savings Fund and Bldg. Assoc.; Clerk for Sunbury for 6 years; in Insurance business.

Married Sept. 1, 1857 to Catherine R. Peterson (b Feb. 15, 1839) daughter of John and Julia.

Children

(E) Mary Alice Shipman (b Oct. 21, 1859 - d July 2, 1864)

(E) John Cameron Shipman (b Mar. 3, 1862 - d at Williamsport, Pa.)

(E) Charles Edward Shipman (b Aug. 21, 1863)

(E) Mary Alice Shipman (b Oct. 17, 1865)

(E) William Shipman (b May 17, 1867)

(E) Herbert Shipman (b Apr. 25, 1870)

(E) Carrie Shipman (b Mar. 29, 1872)

(E) Anne Shipman (b Dec. 30, 1877)

(E) Laura Shipman (b Mar. 11, 1880)

(D) Oliver E. Shipman (b Jan. 24, 1846 at Sunbury, Pa.)

Married Feb. 23, 1870 to Matie Joy (b Apr. 15, ____ - d Feb 25, 1901)

Children

(E) Edgar Shipman

(E) Ralph Shipman

(E) Gladys Shipman

(E) Clyde Shipman

(E) Leonard Shipman

(A) Harmon Shipman (b 1717 in Germany - d Mar. 8, 1805 in N. J.)

(B) Abraham Shipman (b Apr. 8, 1773 - d Feb. 25, 1848)

(C) William Shipman (b Sept. 5, 1802 - d 1886)

(D) Abraham Shipman

Married Lydia Vliet

Children

(E) William Shipman

(E) Harry Shipman

(D) Amy Shipman Williver

Married John Williver

Children

(E) John Williver

(E) Ella Williver

(E) Jacob Williver

(D) William Warne Shipman

Married Lydia Fitts

Children

(E) Harry Shipman

(E) Joseph Shipman

(D) Charles Shipman (b 1848 - d 1883)

Residence: Asbury, N. J.

Married Jane Johnson

Children

(E) Johnson Shipman (b Apr. 4, 1871 - d 1929)

(E) Isabelle Shipman Garrison (d 1955)

(E) Florence Shipman Alpaugh

(D) James H. Shipman (b 1853 - d 1894)

Married Sallie Johnson

(A) Harmon Shipman (b 1717 in Germany - d Mar. 8, 1805 in N. J.)

(B) William Shipman (b June 9, 1756 - d Jan. 23, 1841)

(C) John Shipman (b Oct. 13, 1783 - d Apr. 8, 1850)

(D) Judge Abraham Shipman (b Mar. 6, 1810 - d Aug. 8, 1878)

(E) Lt. Lemuel Shipman (b Dec. 15, 1838 in Lower Augusta Twp., Northumberland Co., Pa.)

Served in the Civil War; enlisted Oct. 30, 1862 as 1st Sergeant; Capt. Edwon A. Evans' Co. D; 3rd Regt.; Pa. Artillery; 152nd Pa. Volunteers; promoted May 18, 1864 to 2nd Lt., Co. D, 3rd Regt., Art. While serving as Officer of the Day at Fort Monroe he had charge of Jefferson Davis after his capture and served him his first food.

1874-1880 Register of Wills, Recorder of Deeds and Clerk of Orphan's Court of Northumberland Co., Pa.

1887 moved to Lewisburg, Union Co., Pa. where he was prominent in the building of nail, forge, furniture, etc. factories.

1889 moved to West Virginia and engaged in lumbering.

Married Sept. 27, 1860 to Maria Bloom (b Aug. 16, 1842) daughter of William Bloom

Children

(F) William A. Shipman (b Sept. 11, 1861)

(F) D. Webster Shipman (b Mar. 1, 1863)

(F) Edwin Harrison Shipman (b Oct. 30, 1867)

(F) Lizzie Mazie Shipman (b Aug. 10, 1869 - d Aug. 19, 1871)

(F) Charlie Shipman (b Oct. 2, 1872 - d Dec. 11, 1874)

(F) Augusta Shipman (b Mar. 19, 1874)

(E) Matilda Shipman Bloom (b Aug. 19, 1840 in Lower Augusta Twp., Northumberland Co., Pa.)

Married Apr. 12, 1858 to John Bloom (b June 20, 1835 at Lower Augusta Twp.) - farmer

Children

(F) Valeria Bloom (Bloom) (b Dec. 11, 1859)

(F) Thamar Bloom DeWitt (b Mar. 21, 1861)

(F) Flora Bloom (b Nov. 23, 1865 - d Aug. 24, 1871)

(F) Emma Bloom (b July 18, 1869)

(F) Charles S. Bloom (b Nov. 15, 1870 - d Aug. 21, 1871)

(F) George E. Bloom (b Apr. 11, 1873 - d Sept. 22, 1873)

(F) Elmira Bloom (b June 24, 1874)

(F) Lottie Bloom (b Jan. 20, 1880)

(F) Mabel D. Bloom (b Oct. 25, 1882)

(F) Irena Bloom (Bloom) (b Jan. 11, 1883)

(E) Saul Shipman (b Jan. 4, 1844 in Lower Augusta Twp., Northumberland Co., Pa.)

Served in the Civil War; enlisted Aug. 1862; Co. C; 131st Reg.; Pa. Volunteers; discharged 1863.

1863 attended Freeburg Academy; 1864-1875 in charge of a public school in his area; 1860 elected County School Superintendent of Northumberland Co.

Later engaged in farming in Rockefeller Twp., Northumberland Co., Pa.

Married July 13, 1868 to Lucinda Fasold (b Sept. 20, 1847)

Children

(F) Warren Lee Shipman (b Jan. 16, 1870)

(F) Gordon Bryant Shipman (b Nov. 24, 1871)

(F) Cellen Frazer Shipman (b Jan. 11, 1874)

(F) Ivan Vernon Shipman (b May 6, 1876)

(F) Meville Macauley Shipman (b May 15, 1879)

(F) Truman Gaylord Shipman (b Mar. 2, 1882)

(F) Grover Cleveland Shipman (b July 24, 1884)

(F) Catharine Elizabeth Shipman (b Mar. 25, 1887)

(A) Harmon Shipman (b 1717 in Germany - d Mar. 8, 1805 in N. J.)

(B) William Shipman (b June 9, 1756 - d Jan. 23, 1841)

(C) John Shipman (b Oct. 13, 1783 - d Apr. 8, 1850)

(D) Judge Abraham Shipman (b Mar. 6, 1810 - d Aug. 8, 1878)

(E) Ruth Shipman Gass (b Aug. 6, 1845 in Lower Augusta Twp., Northumberland Co., Pa.)

Residence: Rockefeller Twp., Northumberland Co., Pa.

Married Oct. 31, 1867 to Joseph Gass, Jr. (b Dec. 13, 1844 in Lower Augusta Twp.)
- farmer

Children

(F) Horatio Warren Gass (b Sept. 9, 1868)

(F) George Nevin Gass (b Jan. 14, 1871 - d July 28, 1872)

(F) Richard Ira Gass (b Mar. 17, 1876)

(F) Foster Winfield Gass (b Nov. 26, 1880)

(E) Ann Shipman Speece (b Nov. 25, 1847 in Lower Augusta Twp., North Co., Pa.)

Married Nov. 15, 1865 by Rev. P. B. Marr to Anthony S. Speece (b Oct. 17, 1844 in Lower Twp. Anthony Speece engaged in flour and powder business at Raker, Little Mahony Twp., Northumberland Co., Pa.

Children

(F) Effie Speece DeWitt (b May 25, 1867)

(F) Tamson Speece Campbell (b May 5, 1868)

(F) Orpha Speece (b June 3, 1869)

(F) Bertie Speece (b Sept. 15, 1872)

(F) Walter Speece (b July 27, 1875)

(F) Lloyd Speece (b Sept. 27, 1877)

(F) Howard Speece (b Mar. 1879)

(F) James Muir Speece (b Dec. 14, 1883)

(F) Dan Apsley Speece (b Dec. 2, 1886)

(E) Ira Shipman (b May 17, 1854 in Lower Augusta Twp., Northumberland Co., Pa.)

Residence: Purdytown, Upper Augusta Twp., Northumberland Co., Pa.

Attended Freeburg Academy and Shippersburgh Normal and taught school at Sunbury, Pa.; later was Civil Engineer, County Surveyor, and Justice of the Peace.

Married Apr. 27, 1876 to Theresa Miller of Lower Augusta Twp.

Children

(F) Herbert M. Shipman (b Apr. 16, 1877)

(F) Ralph Shipman (b Aug. 13, 1879)

(F) Waldo Shipman (b Feb. 2, 1882)

(E) Walter Shipman (b Aug. 3, 1856 in Lower Augusta Twp., Northumberland Co., Pa.)

Attended Freeburg Academy and Millersville State Normal and taught school; later was Attorney at Sunbury, Pa.

Married Apr. 30, 1878 to Josephine M. Coldren, also of Lower Augusta Twp.

Children

(F) Lida Maud Shipman (b Apr. 23, 1879)

(F) Clara Glendora Shipman (b July 15, 1882)

(F) James Fay Shipman (b Oct. 29, 1884)

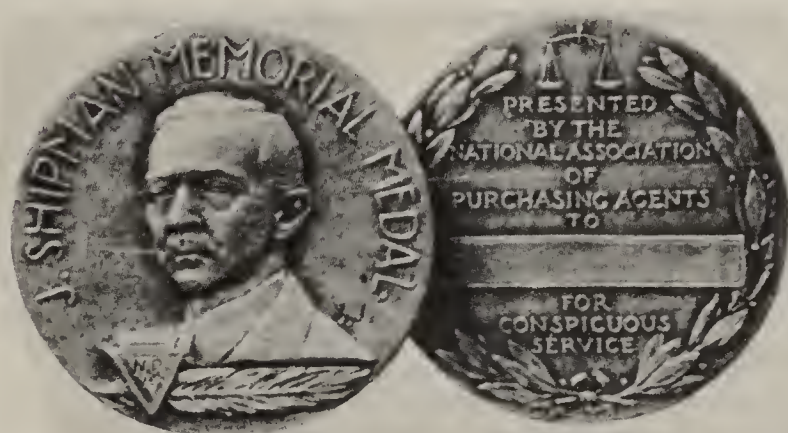
- (A) Harmon Shipman (b 1717 in Germany - d Mar. 8, 1805 in N. J.)
- (B) Nicholas Shipman (b 1758 - d Sept. 1827)
- (C) Harmon Shipman (b Aug. 25, 1794 - d Mar. 10, 1877)
- (D) Isaac Shipman (b Sept. 18, 1818)
 - (E) Salathiel Shipman (b Dec. 15, 1845)
 - Residence: near Asherton, Pa.
 - Married Nov. 16, 1875 to Lydia Dunkleberger
 - Children
 - (F) Galen Shipman
 - (F) Sallie Shipman
 - (F) Horatio Shipman
 - (F) Minnie Shipman
 - (E) Mahalah Jane Shipman Dunkleberger (b Sept. 4, 1848)
 - Married Nov. 22, 1868 to Daniel S. Dunkleberger
 - Children
 - (F) Tamar Dunkleberger
 - (F) Lottie Dunkleberger
 - (E) Anthony Shipman (b Sept. 22, 1857)
 - Married Oct. 11, 1886 to Irene Conrad
- (D) Abigail Elizabeth Shipman Fisher (b June 4, 1820)
 - (E) Candace Fisher Miller (b Dec. 5, 1847)
 - Residence: Elkhart, Ind.
 - Married Aug. 28, 1870 to Newell Miller
 - Children
 - (F) Fred Miller
 - (F) Delmar Miller
 - (E) Rosette C. Fisher Bird (b Apr. 15, 1853 - d Nov. 5, 1885)
 - Married Jan. 13, 1873 to Matthias Bird
 - Children
 - (F) Tula Bird
 - (F) Gertrude Bird
 - (E) William R. Fisher (b May 3, 1862)
 - Married Mar. 17, 1885 to Della Metcalf
 - (E) Addie H. Fisher Hill (b Dec. 7, 1866)
 - Married July 3, 1887 to Peltier Hill

- (A) Harmon Shipman (b 1717 in Germany - d Mar. 8, 1805 in N. J.)
- (B) Abraham Shipman (b Apr. 8, 1773 - d Feb. 25, 1848)
- (C) William Shipman (b Sept. 5, 1802 - d 1886)
- (D) Charles Shipman (b 1848 - d 1883)
- (E) Johnson Shipman (b Apr. 4, 1871 at Asbury, N. J. - d 1929)

Residence: Asbury, N. J. and Flushing, N. Y.

The Purchasing Agents' Association Magazine in 1929 announcing the Service Medal to memorialize Johnson Shipman stated "The Executive Committee of the National Association of Purchasing Agents has approved the proposal of our Association to award a medal to be known as the J. Shipman Gold Medal to an individual who has performed distinguished service for the cause and advancement of industrial purchasing. The recipient will be named by a special committee appointed by the retiring President, John R. Whitehead of the National Association. The first award will be made at the Convention in Toronto in 1931. The award is intended to recognize unselfish consistent service to the Association such as was given by the man in whose honor it is named. Mr. Shipman was a Member of the New York Association for fourteen Years, and for nine years was Chairman of the Executive Committee. His contribution to the development of both New York Association and the National was universally recognized among members of the Association."

Shipman Medal Award



Married (1st) Julia Reed

Child - born on L. I., N. Y.

(F) Charles Reed Shipman (b 1893)

Married (2nd) Catherine Jane Lawson - residence: Flushing, N. Y.

Children - born on L. I., N. Y.

(F) Johnson Shipman, Jr. (b 1912)

(F) Elsie Davidson Shipman Prouty (b 1913)

(E) Isabelle Shipman Garrison (d 1955)

Married Mr. Garrison

No children

(E) Florence Shipman Alpaugh

Married Mr. Alpaugh

Child

(F) Maurice Alpaugh

(A) Harmon Shipman (b 1717 in Germany - d Mar. 8, 1805 in N. J.)

(B) Abraham Shipman (b Apr. 8, 1773 - d Feb. 25, 1848)

(C) William Shipman (b Sept. 5, 1802 - d 1886)

(D) Charles Shipman (b 1848 - d 1883)

(E) Johnson Shipman (b Apr. 4, 1871 - d 1929)

(F) Charles Reed Shipman (b 1893)

Residence: Newington, Conn.

Married Margaret Thompson

Children

(G) William Johnson Shipman

Married Jean _____

Children

(H) Richard Alan Shipman (b 1951)

(H) David Russell Shipman (b 1953)

(H) Bruce Johnson Shipman (b 1956)

(G) Charlotte Louise Shipman Lecrenier

Married Albert Lecrenier

Children

(H) Albert Reed Lecrenier (b 1954)

(H) Bobbie Lecrenier (b 1956)

(F) Johnson Shipman, Jr. (b 1912 at Long Island City, N. Y.)

Residence: Palmerton, Pa.; and Mountain Lakes, N. J.

Married 1947 to Julia Louise Mills (b 1912) daughter of Herbert and Julia (Denton)

Mills

Children

(G) John Summers Shipman (b 1947)

(G) Laurel Louise Shipman (b 1949)

(G) Joy Elizabeth Shipman (b 1951)

(F) Elsie Davidson Shipman Prouty (b 1913)

Residence: Florence, Ala.

Married 1945 to Morton D. Prouty, Jr.

Children

(G) Catherine Harriet Prouty (b 1946)

(G) Carol Ann Prouty (b 1949)

PART VI

Shipman Lines

WHICH HAVE NOT BEEN TRACED TO EITHER:

(1) EDWARD SHIPMAN OF ENGLAND AND SAYBROOK, CONNECTICUT
OR TO (A) HARMON SHIPMAN OF GERMANY AND UNION, NEW JERSEY

Arranged alphabetically

We wanted to know what were the steps
by which the Shipmans
passed from the Settlers to our own day.
The Compilers of this Book.

The Abner Shipman (b Jan. 12, 1759) Line

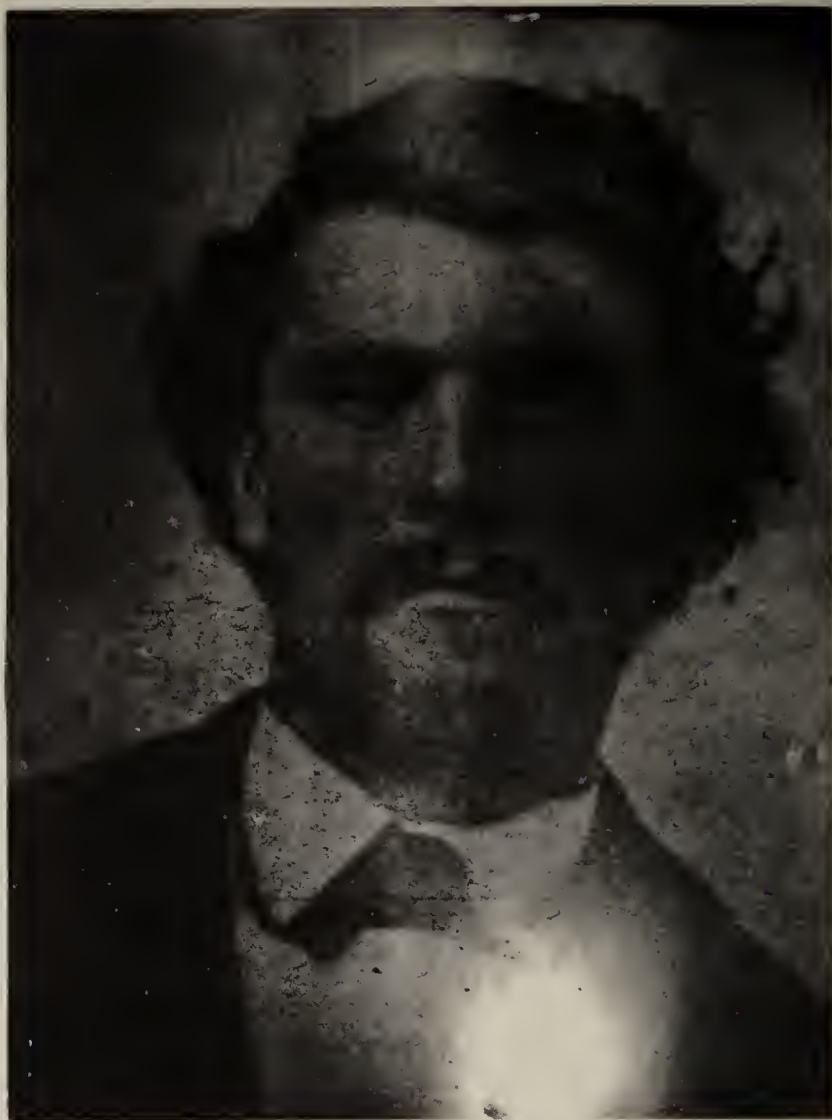
“Think of your Forefathers,
think of your Posterity!”
John Quincy Adams at Plymouth

“When man becomes aware of his past he acquires a sense of responsibility for the future, and his acts, as also his omissions, are guided by the responsibility of feeling himself to be a link in an unbroken chain which he is bound to preserve, to increase if he can, and, finally, to transmit, with respect, everything noble and worthy that he has received.”

Don Antonio Iturmendi



(A) Nathaniel Avery Shipman



(B) John Bogue Shipman



(B) Lois Shipman Baldra and her husband
Rev. Asa Baldra

(A) Abner Shipman (b Jan. 12, 1759)

Residence: Lyme, Conn.

Married Oct. 20, 1778 Margary Avery (b Jan. 4, 1759)

Children - all born at Lyme, Conn.

- (B) William Shipman (b May 19, 1780)
- (B) Christopher Shipman (b June 18, 1781)
- (B) Hallam Shipman (b Sept. 19, 1782)
- (B) Elijah Shipman (b Apr. 22, 1785)
- (B) Betsey Shipman Beckwith (b Sept. 20, 1786)
- (B) Elisha Shipman (b Apr. 6, 1788)
- (B) Nathaniel Avery Shipman (b Mar. 31, 1789 - d 1872)
- (B) Abner Shipman (b Mar. 20, 1790)
- (B) Josiah Shipman (b Apr. 7, 1793)
- (B) Roswell Shipman (b Oct. 20, 1794)
- (B) Sanford Shipman (b Dec. 22, 1796)
- (B) Parthena/Rebecca Shipman (b Sept. 6, 1798)
- (B) Charles Shipman (b June 6, 1802)

(A) Abner Shipman (b Jan. 12, 1759)

(B) Elijah Shipman (b Apr. 22, 1785)

Served from Connecticut in the Revolutionary War

Moved from Connecticut to Ashtabula County, Ohio

Married Catherine _____

Children - at least

(C) Joseph Lester Shipman (b Jan. 25, 1807 - d Sept. 30, 1893)

(B) Betsey Shipman Beckwith (b Sept. 20, 1786)

Married Sept. 25, 1828 by John S. Rogers, Justice of the Peace, to Charles Beckwith

(B) Nathaniel Avery Shipman (b Mar. 21, 1789 at Lyme, Conn. - d 1872 in West Virginia while on a visit there with his son John Bogue Shipman - buried at Mt. Union Cemetery, Upshur Co., W. Va.)

Residence: New London, Conn.; at the 1870 Census at Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; and according to one account "settled in Michigan"

Married Prudence Bogue (b May 4, 1791 - d July 21, 1867 at Colebrook, Ohio) whose family came from Scotland

Children - at least

- (C) John Bogue Shipman (b Mar. 31, 1814 - d 1904)
- (C) William Amos Shipman (b Oct. 11, 1815)
- (C) Elias Shipman (b May 26, 1817 - d May 26, 1894)
- (C) Frederick Shipman (b Jan. 26, 1821 - d June 17, 1899)
- (C) Isaac Shipman (b May 26, 1824 - d May 25, 1894)
- (C) Lois Shipman Baldra

Reference: Bogue Genealogy

(B) Josiah Shipman (b Apr. 7, 1793)

Married Sally _____

Children - at least

- (C) John Shipman
- (C) Charles Shipman
- (C) Joseph Shipman
- (C) Catherine Shipman

The (A) Abner
(B) Elijan
(C) Joseph Lester
Line

“It is my earnest hope that, pondering upon the past may give guidance in days to come, enable a new generation to repair some of the errors of former years and thus govern in accordance with the needs and glory of man, the awful unfolding scene of the future.”

Winston Churchill

“The life of every man is a diary in which he means to write one story, and writes another, and his humblest hour is when he compares the volume as it is with what he vowed to make it.”

J. M. Barrie

(A) Abner Shipman (b Jan. 12, 1759)

(B) Elijah Shipman (b Apr. 22, 1785)

(C) Joseph Lester Shipman (b Jan. 25, 1807 at Old Lyme, Conn. - d Sept. 30, 1893 in Michigan.)

Moved from Connecticut to Ohio where he was a farmer, and then to Michigan where he is listed in the 1870 census at Fairgrove

Married (1st) Feb. 16, 1837 to Mary Sterling Caray (b Aug. 15, 1807 at Lyme, Conn. - d ca 1853 at Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio). Ashland Co, Ohio records give same date for marriage but to Mary I: McCreary

Children

(D) Jehrial Shipman (d in infancy)

(D) Joshua Rodney Shipman (b Jan. 3, 1840 - d Mar. 1, 1918)

(D) Philena Mehitable Shipman Wright (b Sept. 30, 1841 - d Feb. 1, 1922)

(D) Maria Hepzebath Shipman Brown (b July 2, 1843)

(D) Lucy Ann Shipman Conroy (b June 8, 1848 - d Oct. 8, 1914)

Married (2nd) Mrs. Huldah Jane (Cutler) Teachout (b 1834 in N. Y. State - d May 1916 at Caro, Mich.)

Children

(D) Mary Jane Shipman Spaulding (b 1858)

(D) William Lester Shipman (b Sept. 25, 1862 - d Mar. 16, 1932)

(D) Edna Belle Shipman Sommerville Miller (b Mar. 1866)

(D) David Wesley Shipman (b Mar. 27, 1870 - d Feb. 16, 1932)

Reference: 1870 and 1880 Census Records, Fairgrove Twp., Tuscola Co., Mich.

ASHLAND COUNTY, OHIO records give other marriages:

William Shipman to Lovina Smith Walseman - Nov. 9, 1823

Serepta Shipman to Ralph P. Fenton - Mar. 1, 1846

Mary Ann Shipman to Rollin Smith - July 10, 1849

Henry G. Shipman to Jane Kenedy - Nov. 8, 1851

Alvira Shipman to James Necison - Aug. 15, 1849

perhaps brothers and sisters of Joseph Lester Shipman

(A) Abner Shipman (b Jan. 12, 1759)

(B) Elijah Shipman (b Apr. 22, 1785)

(C) Joseph Lester Shipman (b Jan. 25, 1807 - d Sept. 30, 1893)

(D) Joshua Rodney Shipman (b Jan. 3, 1840 - d Mar. 1, 1918)

Residence: Illinois until Feb. 1880, then Tobias, Neb. until 1886, then Goodland, Kansas.

Married Jan. 15, 1859 to Lucy Jane Chase (b May 10, 1839 at Litchfield County, Conn. - d Jan. 8, 1913 at Edson, Kan.)

Children

(E) Rodney Adelbert Shipman (b Nov. 3, 1860 - d Aug. 22, 1880)

(E) Rosa Ella Shipman Smalley (b Nov. 29, 1863 - d Sept. 9, 1954)

(E) Timothy Crawford Shipman (b Dec. 29, 1865 - d Nov. 5, 1940)

(E) Joseph Lester Shipman (b. Jan. 18, 1869)

(D) Philena Mehitable Shipman Wright (b Sept. 30, 1841 at New Lyme, Ash-tabula County, Ohio - d Feb. 1, 1922, buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Painsville Township, Ohio)

Married 1864 to Thompson H. Wright (b Apr. 2, 1833 - d June 6, 1916)

Children

(E) Carrie Wright Reed (b Nov. 24, 1864 - d June 29, 1940)

(E) Etta Wright Fobes (b Jan. 7, 1871 - d Aug. 22, 1917)

(D) Maria Hepzebath Shipman Brown (b July 2, 1843)

Married James L. Brown

Children

(E) Willis Brown

(E) Ella Brown Adams

(E) Wade P. Brown

(D) Lucy Ann Shipman Conroy (b June 8, 1848 - d Oct. 8, 1914)

Married Patrick Conroy

Child

(E) Jennie Shipman Conroy Kelley (b 1864 - d Dec. 28, 1926)

(D) Mary Jane Shipman Spaulding (b 1858 at Cherry Valley, Ohio - d at Caro, Mich.)

Married John Spaulding

Children

(E) Nellie Spaulding Dickinson Wright

(E) Jennie Spaulding Van Geisen Howell

(E) Wendell Spaulding

(A) Abner Shipman (b Jan. 12, 1759)

(B) Elijah Shipman (b Apr. 22, 1785)

(C) Joseph Lester Shipman (b Jan. 25, 1807 - d Sept. 30, 1893)

(D) William Lester Shipman (b Sept. 25, 1862 at Cherry Valley, Ohio - d Mar. 16, 1932 at Detroit, Mich.)

Married Apr. 3, 1892 at Vassar, Mich. to Elizabeth Stewart (b Dec. 19, 1874 - d Sept. 6, 1942)

Children

(E) James Lester Shipman (b Apr. 9, 1893 - d June 8, 1945)

(E) Gladys Anna Shipman McDurmon (b Oct. 23, 1895)

(D) Edna Belle Shipman Sommerville Miller (b Mar. 1866 near Caro, Mich. - d at Caro, Mich.)

Married (1st) David Sommerville

Child

(E) Alta Sommerville Bowling

Married (2nd) James Miller

No children

(D) David Wesley Shipman (b Mar. 27, 1870 in Michigan - d Feb. 16, 1932 at Caro, Mich.)

Married (1st) Edith Jarvis (b 1880 - d Mar. 24, 1913)

Child

(E) Ruth Shipman (b & d 1913 at Owendale, Mich.)

Married (2nd) Eva Coler

No children

- (A) Abner Shipman (b Jan. 12, 1750)
- (B) Elijah Shipman (b Apr. 22, 1785)
- (C) Joseph Lester Shipman (b Jan. 25, 1807 - d Sept. 30, 1893)
- (D) Joshua Rodney Shipman (b Jan. 3, 1840 - d Mar. 1, 1918)
 - (E) Rosa Ella Shipman Smalley (b Nov. 29, 1863 at Mercer Co., Ill. - d Sept. 9, 1954)
 - Married Dec. 29, 1880 Lafayette E. Smalley (b Sept. 21, 1858 - d Jan. 30, 1946)
 - Children
 - (F) Pierre A. Smalley (b May 18, 1882 - d Sept. 2, 1883)
 - (F) Ralph C. Smalley (b Mar. 16, 1884 - d Feb. 9, 1944)
 - (F) Lucy R. Smalley Albertson (b Aug. 5, 1886)
 - (F) Curtis J. Smalley (b Dec. 21, 1888 - d Jan. 9, 1889)
 - (F) Lake A. Smalley (b Mar. 8, 1890)
 - (F) Celia L. Smalley Pettibone (b July 10, 1892)
 - (F) Marvin U. Smalley (b Mar. 17, 1896)
 - (F) Julia P. Smalley Everett (b June 17, 1898)
 - (F) Lauren W. Smalley (b Nov. 28, 1900)
 - (F) Laurene J. Smalley Collins (b Nov. 28, 1900 - d Nov. 20, 1942)
 - (E) Timothy Crawford Shipman (b Dec. 29, 1865 at Mercer Co., Ill. - d Nov. 5, 1940)
 - Farmer at Mercer Co., Ill. until Feb. 1880 when he moved to Tobias, Neb. and in 1886 to Goodland, Kansas
 - Married 1883 at Tobias, Neb. to Mary Josephine Wilson (b June 7, 1866 - d Dec. 28, 193) daughter of John and Elizabeth Wilson
 - Children
 - (F) Jay Rodney Shipman (b July 13, 1884)
 - (F) Martin Crawford Shipman (b Apr. 29, 1887)
 - (F) Frank Clayton Shipman (b July 19, 1890)
 - (F) Hattie May Shipman Muller (b Oct. 28, 1895 - d Nov. 16, 1923)
 - (F) Bertha Hazel Shipman (b Apr. 17, 1897 - d Aug. 31, 1899)
 - (F) Chester Allen Shipman (b June 3, 1902)
- (D) Philena Mehitable Shipman Wright (b Sept. 30, 1841 - d Feb. 1, 1922)
 - (E) Carrie Wright Reed (b Nov. 24, 1864 at LeRoy, Ohio - d June 29, 1940)
 - Married Nov. 3, 1897 Charles Reed (b Apr. 11, 1864 - d Apr. 1922)
 - Child
 - (F) Charline Elsie Reed (b May 30, 1903)
 - (E) Etta Wright Fobes (b Jan. 7, 1871 at Mooresville, Livingston Co., Mo. - d Aug. 22, 1917)
 - Married Apr. 13, 1893 Rolla Fobes
 - Child
 - (F) Raymond W. Fobes (b Mar. 2, 1894)
- (D) Marie Hepzebath Shipman Brown (b July 2, 1843)
 - (E) Ella Brown Adams
 - Married Mr. Adams
 - Children
 - (F) John Twiney Adams (b Mar. 27, 1879 - d Apr. 25, 1952)
 - (F) Milford Manchester Adams
 - (F) Amber May Adams Taft (b Apr. 25, 1893)
- (D) Lucy Ann Shipman Conroy (b June 8, 1848 - d Oct. 8, 1914)
 - (E) Jennie Shipman Conroy Kelley (b 1864 - d Dec. 28, 1926)
 - Married May 22, 1880 William H. Kelley (b May 12, 1854 - d May 12, 1940)
 - Children
 - (F) Waldo Emerson Kelley (b May 16, 1881 - d Dec. 27, 1943)
 - (F) Mabel DeEtte Kelley Card Prentice Hayward (b Nov. 27, 1884)

- (A) Abner Shipman (b Jan. 12, 1759)
- (B) Elijah Shipman (b Apr. 22, 1785)
- (C) Joseph Lester Shipman (b Jan. 25, 1807 - d Sept. 30, 1893)

- (D) Mary Jane Shipman Spaulding (b 1858)
 - (E) Nellie Spaulding Dickinson Wright
 - Married (1st) Charles Dickinson
 - Children
 - (F) Mary Jane Dickinson
 - (F) Walter Dickinson
 - (F) Margaret Dickinson
 - (F) Linda Dickinson
 - Married (2nd) George Wright
 - No children
 - (E) Jennie Spaulding VanGeisen Howell
 - Married (1st) William VanGeisen
 - Child
 - (F) Douglas VanGeisen (d in infancy)
 - Married (2nd) Elmer Howell
 - No children
 - (E) Wendell Spaulding
 - Married (1st) _____
 - Married (2nd) _____

- (D) William Lester Shipman (b Sept. 25, 1862 - d Mar. 16, 1932)
 - (E) James Lester Shipman (b Apr. 9, 1893 - d June 8, 1945 at Tenley Park, Ill.)
 - Married (1st) June 4, 1910 to Laura Pearle Frisbie
 - Children
 - (F) Maxine Gwendolyn Shipman Seymour (b Mar. 9, 1912)
 - (F) Donna Irene Shipman Durya Battenfeld Walker (b Apr. 6, 1914)
 - (F) Geraldine Augella Shipman Thornton (b Feb. 13, 1916)
 - (F) Lester James Shipman (b Jan. 21, 1919)
 - (F) Walter Wayne Shipman, D.D.S. (b Mar. 1925)
 - Married (2nd) Feb. 2, 1928 at Oregon, Ill. to Alice Katherine Klemm (b Dec. 12, 1907 at Maple Park, Ill.)
 - Children
 - (F) Katherine Elizabeth Shipman Stelter (b Nov. 25, 1932)
 - (F) Alice Marie Shipman (b Aug. 3, 1934 - d May 29, 1935)
 - (E) Gladys Anna Shipman McDurmon (b Oct. 23, 1895)
 - Residence: Marlborough, Detroit, Mich.
 - Married Oct. 23, 1920 to Harvey Theodore McDurmon

- (D) Edna Belle Shipman Sommerville Miller (b 1866)
 - (E) Alta Sommerville Bowling
 - Married Delbert Bowling
 - Children
 - (F) Mable - Clarence - Lee - Orma - Orville - Grant - Geraldine - David

- (A) Abner Shipman (b Jan. 12, 1759)
- (B) Elijah Shipman (b Apr. 22, 1785)
- (C) Joseph Lester Shipman (b Jan. 25, 1807 - d Sept. 30, 1893)
- (D) Joshua Rodney Shipman (b Jan. 3, 1840 - d Mar. 1, 1918)
- (E) Rosa Ella Shipman Smalley (b Nov. 29, 1863 - d Sept. 9, 1954)
 - (F) Ralph C. Smalley (b Mar. 16, 1884 - d Feb. 9, 1944)
Married June 22, 1922 to Ann Troup
 - (F) Lucy R. Smalley Albertson (b Aug. 5, 1886)
Married Apr. 18, 1905 to Oran J. Albertson
Children
 - (G) Buena Albertson
 - (G) Lester Albertson
 - (G) Vida Albertson
 - (F) Lake A. Smalley Elliott (b Mar. 8, 1890)
Married Dec. 26, 1911 to Joe N. Elliott
Children
 - (G) Earl Elliott
 - (G) Milton Elliott
 - (F) Celia L. Smalley Pettibone (b July 10, 1892)
Married Dec. 25, 1912 to Clarence L. Pettibone
Children
 - (G) Leah Pettibone
 - (G) Lenmore Pettibone
 - (G) Maxine Pettibone
 - (G) Thelma Pettibone
 - (F) Marvin U. Smalley (b Mar. 17, 1896)
Married Nov. 11, 1922 to Evelyn Shoemaker
Children
 - (G) Richard Smalley
 - (G) Donald Smalley
 - (F) Julia P. Smalley Everett (b June 17, 1898)
Married Aug. 5, 1933 to Roy Everett
Children
 - (G) Emma Everett
 - (G) Nellie Everett
 - (F) Lauren W. Smalley (b Nov. 28, 1900)
Married (1st) 1924 to Hazel Woolum
Child
 - (G) Lauren Smalley
Married (2nd) Sept. 1, 1938 to Ruby Cross
Child
 - (G) Rosalie Smalley
 - (F) Laurene L. Smalley Collins (b Nov. 28, 1900 - d Nov. 20, 1942)
Married Mar. 20, 1920 to Joe Collins
Children
 - (G) Nyal Collins
 - (G) Carl Collins
 - (G) Vernon Collins
 - (G) Betty Collins
 - (G) Leora Collins
 - (G) Carol Collins

- (A) Abner Shipman (b Jan. 12, 1759)
- (B) Elijah Shipman (b Apr. 22, 1785)
- (C) Joseph Lester Shipman (b Jan. 25, 1807 - d Sept. 30, 1893)
- (D) Joseph Rodney Shipman (b Jan. 3, 1840 - d Mar. 1, 1918)
- (E) Timothy Crawford Shipman (b Dec. 29, 1865 - d Nov. 5, 1940)
 - (F) Jay Rodney Shipman (b July 13, 1884 at Tobias, Neb.)
 - Residence: Kansas City, Kansas
 - Married Zora Hall (b Dec. 18, 1883)
 - Children
 - (G) Harold Wayne Shipman (b Dec. 8, 1912)
 - (G) Vernice Shipman Krabbenkoft (b Jan. 26, 1915)
 - (F) Martin Crawford Shipman (b Apr. 29, 1887)
 - Residence: 1957, Bear Creek, RR#1, Evergreen, Colo.
 - Married Sept. 14, 1910 at Goodland, Kan. to Lottie B. Smalley
 - Children
 - (G) Alvin Edward Shipman (b Apr. 3, 1912 at Cadams, Neb.)
 - (G) Evelyn Shipman Badger Nelson
 - (F) Frank Clayton Shipman (b July 19, 1890)
 - Residence: Fairbury, Neb.
 - Married Effie Jane Cromwell
 - Children
 - (G) Frank Clayton Shipman, Jr. (b Feb. 14, 1919 at Nora, Neb. - d Mar. 7, 1944 at Cassino, Italy as Capt. Field Artillery)
 - (G) Delbert Eugene Shipman (b Mar. 16, 1923 at Nora, Neb. - d Mar. 1, 1946 - was Corp. in 2nd Marines)
 - (F) Hattie May Shipman Muller (b Oct. 28, 1895 - d Nov. 16, 1923)
 - Married Neal Muller
 - Child
 - (G) Velma Irene Muller Verlinder
 - (F) Chester Allen Shipman (b June 3, 1902)
 - Married Feb. 16, 1924 to Minnie Michand
 - Child
 - (G) Max Allen Shipman (b & d 1925)

- (A) Abner Shipman (b Jan. 12, 1759)
- (B) Elijah Shipman (b Apr. 22, 1785)
- (C) Joseph Lester Shipman (b Jan. 25, 1807 - d Sept. 30, 1893)
- (D) Philena Mehitable Shipman Wright (b Sept. 30, 1841 - d Feb. 1, 1922)
- (E) Carrie Wright Reed (b Nov. 24, 1864 - d June 29, 1940)
 - (F) Charline Elsie Reed (b May 30, 1903)
Residence: Lakewood, Ohio - single
- (E) Etta Wright Fobes (b Jan. 7, 1871 - d Aug. 22, 1917)
 - (F) Raymond W. Fobes (b Mar. 2, 1894)
Residence: Painsville, Ohio
Married Esther Roath
Child
 - (G) Alfred W. Fobes, residence: Marysville, Ohio - no children
- (D) Maria Hepzebath Shipman Brown (b July 2, 1843)
- (E) Ella Brown Adams
 - (F) John Twiney Adams (b Mar. 27, 1879 at Cherry Valley, Ohio - d Apr. 25, 1952)
Married June 27, 1906 to Eva May Manchester
Children
 - (G) Milford Manchester Adams (b Sept. 1, 1908)
 - (G) Donald Devere Adams (b Jan. 23, 1910)
 - (G) Harry Russel Adams (b Aug. 11, 1912)
 - (F) Milford Manchester Adams
Residence: Cleveland, Ohio - single
 - (F) Amber May Adams Taft (b Apr. 25, 1893)
Married Dec. 28, 1916 to Harold Amace Taft
Children
 - (G) Harold Edmon Taft (b June 12, 1921 - d Mar. 12, 1951)
 - (G) Iris Geair Taft (b Dec. 7, 1922)
 - (G) Robert Kelsey Taft (b Oct. 24, 1924)
 - (G) Ramon Cecil Taft (b June 29, 1929)
 - (G) Aletha Amber Taft (b July 15, 1931)

- (A) Abner Shipman (b Jan. 12, 1759)
- (B) Elijah Shipman (b Apr. 22, 1785)
- (C) Joseph Lester Shipman (b Jan. 25, 1807 - d Sept. 30, 1893)
- (D) Lucy Ann Shipman Conroy (b June 8, 1848 - d Oct. 8, 1914)
- (E) Jennie Shipman Conroy Kelley (b 1864 - d Dec. 28, 1926)
 - (F) Waldo Emerson Kelley (b May 16, 1881 - d Dec. 27, 1943)
 - Married (1st) --- no children
 - Married (2nd) --- no children
 - Married (3rd) Laura Hayward
 - Children
 - (G) Amber DeEtte Kelley (b Sept. 20, 1920)
 - (G) Joseph Herbert Kelley (b Jan. 21, 1923)
 - (G) Eugene Vernet Kelley (b July 9, 1925)
 - (G) Veda Rose Kelley (b Mar. 1, 1929)
 - (G) Jennie Jane Kelley (b July 20, 1931)
- (F) Mabel DeEtte Kelley Card Prentice Hayward (b Nov. 27, 1884)
 - Married (1st) Nov. 19, 1907 to George Card (b Nov. 19, 1872 - d June 19, 1914)
 - Children
 - (G) Edith Marie Card (b Oct. 7, 1908)
 - (G) Henry Lester Card (b Apr. 3, 1910)
 - Married (2nd) Wallace W. Prentice (d Oct. 13, 1937)
 - Child
 - (G) Harold Herbert Prentice (b Aug. 19, 1920)
 - Married (3rd) Nov. 1924 to Harold Hayward (d Oct. 1945)
 - No children

- (A) Abner Shipman (b Jan. 12, 1759)
- (B) Elijah Shipman (b Apr. 22, 1785)
- (C) Joseph Lester Shipman (b Jan. 25, 1807 - d Sept. 30, 1893)
- (D) William Lester Shipman (b Sept. 25, 1862 - d Mar. 16, 1932)
- (E) James Lester Shipman (b Apr. 9, 1893 - d June 8, 1945)
 - (F) Maxine Gwendolyn Shipman Seymour (b Mar. 9, 1912)
 - Married Sept. 15, 1931 to Arthur W. Seymour (b Nov. 3, 1908)
 - Children
 - (G) Delores Seymour Landon
 - (G) Dorine Seymour
 - (F) Donna Irene Shipman Durya Battenfeld Walker (b Apr. 6, 1914)
 - Married (1st) Feb. 20, 1935 at Detroit, Mich. to Paul Moffat Durya (b Feb. 5, 1898 at Troy, N. Y. - d Dec. 6, 1942 at Detroit, Mich.)
 - No children
 - Married (2nd) Dec. 31, 1945 to Carl Frank Battenfeld (b Oct. 30, 1913 at Lakewood, Ohio.
 - No children
 - Married (3rd) Mar. 17, 1950 at New York City to Robert Milton Walker (b Aug. 9, 1894 in Ohio)
 - Children
 - (G) Margaret Fitzsimmons Walker (b Oct. 17, 1951 at Detroit, Mich.)
 - (G) Donna Ruth Durham Walker (b Nov. 10, 1952 at Detroit, Mich.)
 - (F) Geraldine Augella Shipman Thornton (b Feb. 13, 1916)
 - Married to Francis V. Thornton
 - Children
 - (G) Patricia Thornton (b at Detroit, Mich.)
 - (G) Frances Thornton (b at Detroit, Mich.)
 - (G) Michael Thornton (b at Charlotte, Mich.)
 - (G) George Thornton (b at Corpus Christie, Tex.)
 - (G) Geraldine Thornton (b at Corpus Christi, Tex.)
 - (F) Lester James Shipman (b Jan. 21, 1919)
 - Residence: Fla.
 - Married (1st) in 1946 to Mathilda Dasehoff
 - No children
 - Married (2nd) in England while in the service to _____
 - Children
 - (G) Leslie (daughter) Shipman (b in England)
 - (G) William Lester Shipman (b in England)
 - (F) Walter Wayne Shipman, D.D.S. (b Mar. 1925)
 - Married June 17, 1950 at Ann Arbor, Mich. to Muriel Dorrine Humiston (b July 17, 19__)
 - Child
 - (G) Robert Walter Shipman (b Dec. 1, 1952 at Ann Arbor, Mich.)
 - (F) Katherine Elizabeth Shipman Stelter (b Nov. 25, 1932 at Rochelle, Ill.)
 - Married Apr. 18, 1953 at Chicago, Ill. to Edgar H. Stelter (b Oct. 22, 1927 at Tinely Park, Ill.)
 - (F) Alice Marie Shipman (b Aug. 3, 1934 at Rochelle, Ill. - d May 29, 1935 at Rochelle, Ill.)

- (A) Abner Shipman (b Jan. 12, 1759)
- (B) Elijah Shipman (b Apr. 22, 1785)
- (C) Joseph Lester Shipman (b Jan. 25, 1807 - d Sept. 30, 1893)

- (D) Joshua Rodney Shipman (b Jan. 3, 1840 - d Mar. 1, 1918)
- (E) Timothy Crawford Shipman (b Dec. 29, 1865 - d 1940)
- (F) Jay Rodney Shipman (b July 13, 1884)
 - (G) Harold Wayne Shipman (b Dec. 8, 1912)
 - Married -
 - Children
 - (H) Terry Wayne Shipman (b May 11, 1950)
 - (H) Ronald Steven Shipman (b Nov. 15, 1951)
 - (H) John Rodney Shipman (b Jan. 18, 1953)
 - (G) Vernice Shipman Krabbenkoff (b Jan. 26, 1915)
 - Married Mr. Krabbenkoff
 - Child
 - (H) Pamela Beth Krabbenkoff (b Feb. 14, 1943)
- (F) Martin Crawford Shipman (b Apr. 29, 1887)
 - (G) Alvin Edward Shipman (b Apr. 3, 1912 at Cadams, Neb.)
 - Married Sept. 24, 1948 to Cecelia Halblieb of Oakley, Kansas
 - Children - born at Denver, Colorado
 - (H) Barbara Ann Shipman (b Feb. 28, 1950)
 - (H) Donna Marie Shipman (b May 9, 1951)
 - (G) Evelyn Shipman Badger Nelson
 - Residence: Freemont, Nebraska
 - Married (1st) Apr. 12, 1936 to Orral Dean Badger
 - Children
 - (H) Wain Dean Badger (b Oct. 15, 1937)
 - (H) Sandra Lee Badger (b Apr. 14, 1942)
 - Married (2nd) Nov. 24, 1948 to Robert Dale Nelson
 - No children

- (D) Lucy Ann Shipman Conroy (b June 8, 1848 - d Oct. 8, 1914)
- (E) Jennie Shipman Conroy Kelley (b 1864 - d Dec. 28, 1926)
- (F) Mabel DeEtte Kelley Card Prentice Hayward (b Nov. 27, 1884)
 - (G) Edith Marie Card Baker (b Oct. 7, 1908)
 - Residence: Detroit, Mich.

- (D) William Lester Shipman (b Sept. 25, 1862 - d Mar. 16, 1932)
- (E) James Lester Shipman (b Apr. 9, 1893 - d June 8, 1945)
- (F) Maxine Gwendolyn Shipman Seymour (b Mar. 9, 1912)
 - (G) Delores Seymour Landon
 - Married Warren Landon
 - Child
 - (H) James Delbert Landon (b Mar. 9, 1956 at Detroit, Mich.)

THE (A) Abner
(B) Nathaniel Avery
(C) John Bogue
Line - pages 436 to 458

Servant of God, well done!
Thy glorious warfare's past,
The battle's fought, the race is won,
And thou art home at last

(A) Abner Shipman (b Jan. 12, 1759)

(B) Nathaniel Avery Shipman (b Mar. 21, 1789 - d 1872)

(C) John Bogue Shipman (b Mar. 31, 1814 at New London, Conn. - d 1904 in W. Va.)
Enlisted in the 1st Regt., 3rd Brig., 9th Div. of Ohio Militia on Apr. 15, 1834; afterwards transferred to the 4th Rifle Con., 7th Regt., 2nd Brig., 21st Div. for the term of 7 years; honorably discharged June 1, 1841. After moving to West Virginia he was Guide and Scout with the Federal Army during the Civil War under Generals McClellan and Rosecrans. He guided the first troops through what is now West Virginia.

Farmer at New London, Conn.; moved from Conn. to Ashtabula County, Ohio about 1818, and later to Upshur County, West Virginia.

"Fond of hunting and trapping"; one of the first settlers of his section of West Virginia. When John moved to W. Va. he took a letter with him reading "Colebrook Ohio, Apr. 22, 1857 'This certifies that we the undersigned being personally acquainted with John B. and Mary Ann Shipman, do highly esteem them as citizens and as neighbors . . . and recommend them to any Christian Society.' Following this were 17 signatures and the note "If this testimony does not satisfy, we can send you 100. names."

Married Sept. 2, 1837 in Cuyahoga County, Ohio to Mary Ann Pierce (b 1821 at Cornwall, England - d 1893) daughter of John P. and Josephine (Woon) Pierce

Children

(D) Orinda F. Shipman Rolph (b Nov. 27, 1838 - d May 13, 1875)

(D) Lucy Jane Shipman Wilfong (b Jan. 8, 1840)

(D) Samuel Wires Shipman (b Feb. 23, 1841 - d Mar. 1, 1918)

(D) George Washington Shipman (b July 14, 1845 - d May 18, 1925)

(D) Ellen M. Shipman Elbon (b Sept. 2, 1848 - d Feb. 10, 1932)

(D) John Hollis Shipman (b Feb. 19, 1849 - d Mar. 25, 1924)

(D) Elias Smith Shipman (b May 1, 1851 - d Sept. 28, 1925)

(D) Mary Ann Shipman Slayton Stuck (b Feb. 19, 1854 - d Oct. 28, 1926)

(D) Mariene Methena Shipman Rowan (b Jan. 27, 1856 - d Oct. 10, 1902)

(D) Prudence Marien Shipman Scott (b Nov. 13, 1858 - d Dec. 16, 1915)

(D) Nathaniel C. Shipman (b Feb. 2, 1860 at Upshur Co., W. Va. - d Mar. 17, 1868 - buried on the home place of John Bogue Shipman)

(D) Union Adila Shipman (b Mar. 10, 1863 at Upshur Co., W. Va. - d Apr. 24, 1864 - buried on the home place of John Bogue Shipman)

(A) Abner Shipman (b Jan. 12, 1759)

(B) Nathaniel Avery Shipman (b Mar. 21, 1789 - d 1872)

(C) John Bogue Shipman (b Mar. 31, 1814 - d 1904)

(D) Orinda F. Shipman Rolph (b Nov. 27, 1838 at Ashtabula Co., Ohio - d May 13, 1875 - buried at Lorentz, W. Va.)

Married to Daniel Rolph a school teacher who served in the Civil War as a Union soldier. Orinda was also a school teacher.

Children

(E) Alta Eva Rolph Anthony (b Dec. 27, 1856 - d Sept. 13, 1913)

(E) Jennie Rolph Ahrens (d 1960)

(E) Una Rolph (d 1906)

(E) Rives Rolph (d 1904)

(E) Willie Rolph (d in infancy)

(D) Lucy Jane Shipman Wilfong (b Jan. 8, 1840 at Ashtabula Co., Ohio - d Sept. 14, 1864 - buried at Pocahontas Co., W. Va.)

Married to Billy Wilfong

(A) Abner Shipman (b Jan. 12, 1759)

(B) Nathaniel Avery Shipman (b Mar. 21, 1789 - d 1872)

(C) John Bogue Shipman (b Mar. 31, 1814 - d 1904)

(D) Samuel Wires Shipman (b Feb. 23, 1841 at Ashtabula Co., Ohio - d Mar. 1, 1918 - buried at Tallmansville, W. Va.)

Served in General Custer's Division through the Civil War, Enlisted 1861 Co. I, 3rd W. Va. Cavalry. At one time during the War Samuel's squadron was detailed to escort some supply wagons through a rugged part of the hills of Virginia. There was a high rock cliff opposite the road they were traveling on. The enemy had been informed, and were concealed back of the cliff, and opened fire as the wagons approached. Many were killed or wounded. Samuel Wires Shipman's horse was shot from under him and thought to be dead. Samuel was not hurt, but his brother, George Washington Shipman, was severely wounded with a ball through both hips. When the Confederates gathered the wounded and the prisoners, George was left to die on the roadside. Samuel stayed by his side until he was taken away to prison. Many hours after all were gone, Samuel's horse came to consciousness, got on its feet, and was staggering about. Finally, he came close enough for George to call him by his name "Pont." Pont immediately came to George. At a quick glance he discovered that the horse had only a scalp wound. When Pont lowered his head George caught hold of the reins and thrust his arm through the reins, and started to crawl. Soon they came to a stump and George began working to get atop the stump. He did so, worked his way into the saddle, and proceeded down the road. He finally came to a farm house, and called at the gate. He was answered by a colored man, and told about the battle, and about his condition. The Land Lady had the colored man bring him in, and they cared for him the best they could. When they learned his name and where he came from, the Land Lady asked him if he would happen to be any kin to Samuel Shipman who married Cora Tallman, her cousin. His reply was "only a brother is all." She was sure surprised. He received the best of care from them. The following day he was sent to the hospital, and his life was saved. When he was released from the hospital, he received an Honorable Discharge and was sent to Washington, D. C. for Government schooling that fitted him for a business career, which training he used during his life and made good.

Samuel Wires Shipman was released from prison by exchange, as was their custom, and went back on duty, and served the remainder of the War. At the beginning of the War Samuel was in the Battle of Rich Mountain in Randolph Co., W. Va. and he was at the last battle at Appomattox. When General Lee surrendered, Samuel Shipman was one of the 15 men detailed to go for General Grant, and was close enough to see the impressive part when General Lee handed his sword to General Grant. This completed four years of service for Samuel. He was honorably discharged and given a letter of Recommendation from General Custer with Custer's signature in his own handwriting. This letter stated all the achievements and bravery of Co. I, 3rd West Virginia Cavalry, and all of their engagements during the War. Samuel also received a Citation and Medal for Devotion, Patriotism and Service from the Adjutant General J. H. Deval, May 14, 1867, Wheeling, W. Va. These papers, 1962, are in the possession of Mrs. Laola E. Shipman Simmons.

(A) Abner Shipman (b Jan. 12, 1759)

(B) Nathaniel Avery Shipman (b Mar. 21, 1789 - d 1872)

(C) John Bogue Shipman (b Mar. 31, 1814 - d 1904)

(D) Samuel Wires Shipman (b Feb. 23, 1841 - d Mar. 1, 1918)

Farmer and Merchant at Sand Run, W. Va.

Married Nov. 27, 1863 at Tallmansville, W. Va. to Cora A. Tallman, daughter of James C. and Jenneta Lee (Poor) Tallman. Jenneta's mother was Jane Lee, a cousin of General Robert E. Lee. Cora's father, James, was Colonel of the Highland Militia, Sheriff of Highland Co., and teacher of school by subscription; his father was Benjamin Tallman, a member of the Court in Virginia who represented the Court in the Virginia House of Delegates, ruling Elder in the Liberty Presbyterian Church, and later founded Tallmansville, W. Va. where he was the first Postmaster.

Children

(E) Annetta Shipman Tenney (b Nov. 13, 1866 - d Oct. 11, 1943)

(E) Jennetta Shipman Canfield (b Nov. 13, 1866 - d Oct. 14, 1943)

(E) Luella Lee Shipman Dawson (b June 19, 1869 - d Mar. 28, 1947)

(E) William Pierce Shipman (b Mar. 5, 1872 - d Sept. 6, 1958)

(E) Cyrus Guy Shipman (b Dec. 2, 1875 - d Apr. 8, 1956)

(E) Edna Earl Shipman Talbott (b Aug. 16, 1877)

(E) Ambrose Bunn Shipman (b July 31, 1880 - d Feb. 14, 1945)

(E) Laola Edith Shipman Simmons (b June 6, 1885)

(D) George Washington Shipman (b July 14, 1845 at Ashtabula Co., Ohio - d May 18, 1925 - buried at Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, W. Va.)

Served in General Custer's Division, Co. I, 3rd W. Va. Cavalry, in the Civil War.

See the account of Samuel Wires Shipman for details on George's War experiences.

Postmaster and Merchant at Tallmansville, W. Va., and Assessor for Upshur Co.,
Married (1st) Dec. 3, 1868 at Upshur Co., W. Va. to Susan Day

Children - all born at Upshur Co., W. Va.

(E) William E. Shipman (b Sept. 16, 1869)

(E) Opha A. Shipman (b Apr. 5, 1872 - d 1906)

(E) Bernard Dorpha Shipman (b Aug. 20, 1878 - d Mar. 28, 1953)

(E) Elsie Lorena Shipman Vanscoy (b June 16, 1883 - d Apr. 23, 1956)

Married (2nd) July 23, 1894 to Pearl Wamsley (d May 27, 1923)

Children - all born at Upshur Co., W. Va.

(E) Lillian Shipman Andre

(E) Margery Shipman Cherry

(E) Genevieve Shipman Slack

(A) Abner Shipman (b Jan. 12, 1759)

(B) Nathaniel Avery Shipman (b Mar. 21, 1789 - d 1872)

(C) John Bogue Shipman (b Mar. 31, 1814 - d 1904)

(D) Ellen M. Shipman Elbon (b Sept. 2, 1848 at Ashtabula Co., Ohio - d Feb. 10, 1932 at Sand Run, W. Va. - buried at Tallmansville, W. Va.)

Residence: Sand Run, W. Va.

Married James Elbon

Children

(E) DeEtte Elbon Gregory (d before 1959)

(E) William Elbon (d before 1959)

(E) Arthur Elbon (d before 1959)

(E) LeEsta Elbon (d in young womanhood)

(E) Viola Elbon Montgomery

(D) John Hollis Shipman (b Feb. 19, 1849 at Ashtabula Co., Ohio - d Mar. 25, 1924 - buried at Mt. Union)

Farmer at Upshur Co., W. Va.

Married Nellie Ann Wilfong (d Mar. 25, 1924)

Children - all born at Upshur Co., W. Va.

(E) Arnold Baxter Shipman (b Mar. 18, 1872 - d Apr. 4, 1936)

(E) Minnie Aressa Shipman (b Dec. 15, 1873 - d July 1, 1876)

(E) Alonzo McClaural Shipman (b May 23, 1875)

(E) Emma Etta Shipman Rowan (b Mar. 7, 1877)

(E) Edward E. Shipman (b Dec. 19, 1878 - d Apr. 28, 1879)

(E) Creed Hart Shipman (b Mar. 1880 - d Apr. 30, 1956)

(E) Betty L. Shipman Rowan McCartney (b Aug. 26, 1881)

(E) Fred Burton Shipman (b May 16, 1883)

(E) George Washington Shipman (b July 14, 1885 - d Nov. 6, 1938)

(E) Charles B. Shipman (b Apr. 18, 1887 - d Sept. 8, 1896)

(E) Clyde Ray Shipman (b Mar. 12, 1889 - d June 16, 1904)

(E) Ernest Colman Shipman (b Sept. 9, 1891)

(D) Elias Smith Shipman (b May 1, 1851 at Ashtabula Co., Ohio - d Sept. 28, 1925 - buried at Mabie, W. Va.)

Lumberman at Mabie, W. Va.

Married at Upshur Co., W. Va. to Ruheima Hiner

Children - all born at Randolph Co., W. Va.

(E) Frank B. Shipman

(E) Ira Shipman

(E) Ida Shipman Carter

(A) Abner Shipman (b Jan. 12, 1759)

(B) Nathaniel Avery Shipman (b Mar. 21, 1789 - d 1872)

(C) John Bogue Shipman (b Mar. 31, 1814 - d 1904)

(D) Mary Ann Shipman Slayton Stuck (b Feb. 19, 1854 at Upshur Co., W. Va. - d Oct. 28, 1926 - buried at Mabie, Randolph Co., W. Va.)

Residence: Elkins, W. Va.

Married (1st) 1874 at Upshur Co., W. Va. to John Slayton who served in the Civil War as Scout and Guide for the Union Army in West Virginia. His family stated "we have never been able to find how he came into possession of a rifle that shot several shots without reloading, as the army rifles of that day required quite a procedure to reload. As a result of his efficient use of this rifle he was called 'the one-man army.' The Confederates are said to have placed a reward of \$5,000,000. for his capture He was a much-hunted man." It is a historical fact that some Federal soldiers use the "Spencer" repeating rifle during the War. These rifles were not numerous as the Federal Ordnance Department resisted their introduction. Evidently John Slayton got hold of one some way. whereas a soldier with the standard musket had to open the cartridge, pour powder, ram bullet, and put firing cap in place to shoot once, John using his repeating rifle which fed cartridges from a magazine in the gunstock, could fire seven shots in one-half the time. John Slayton was buried at Brush Rnn in Pocahontas Co., W. Va.

Children - all born at Pocahontas Co., W. Va.

(E) Arthena Elizabeth Slayton Conklin (b Aug. 1, 1875 - d Oct. 16, 1927)

(E) Charles Henderson Slayton (b Oct. 27, 1877)

(E) Nora Prudence Slayton Shaffer (b Sept. 1, 1879)

(E) Maude Estella Slayton Ray (b Nov. 26, 1881)

(E) Albert Samuel Slayton (b Feb. 22, 1883)

(E) Alta Grace Slayton Griffen (b July 1, 1885 - d Dec. 30, 1960)

(E) Walter Slayton (b June 22, 1890)

(E) Cline Elias Slayton (b Nov. 23, 1893)

(E) Arthur Auston Slayton (b Mar. 25, 1897)

Married (2nd) to Charles Stuck

Mary Ann spent her last days with her son Cline at Elkins, W. Va.

(D) Mariene Methena Shipman Rowan (b Jan. 27, 1856 at Upshur Co., W. Va. - d Oct. 10, 1902 - buried at Mt. Union)

Residence: Ten Mile, W. Va.

Married at Upshur Co., W. Va. to John Rowan

Children

(E) Maude Rowan Tenney (d 1958)

(E) Delphia Rowan

(E) Edgar Rowan

(E) George Rowan

(E) Gertrude Rowan Shipman

(E) Lillian Rowan Morsey

(E) Myrtle Rowan Koonce

(D) Prudence Marien Shipman Scott (b Nov. 13, 1858 at Upshur Co., W. Va. - d Dec. 16, 1915 - buried at Learner Cemetery, Buckhannon, W. Va.)

Residence: Buckhannon, W. Va.

Married Oct. 4, 1880 to Frank Scott, salesman at Buckhannon, W. Va.

Children - all born at Upshur Co., W. Va.

(E) John B. Scott

(E) David E. Scott (d before 1959)

(E) Alda Grace Scott Nutter

- (A) Abner Shipman (b Jan. 12, 1759)
- (B) Nathaniel Avery Shipman (b Mar. 21, 1789 - d 1872)
- (C) John Bogue Shipman (b Mar. 31, 1814 - d 1904)
- (D) Orinda F. Shipman Rolph (b Nov. 27, 1838 - d May 13, 1875)
 - (E) Alta Eva Rolph Anthony (b Dec. 27, 1856 - d Sept. 13, 1913)
 - School Teacher
 - Married ____ Anthony
 - Children
 - (F) Ernest Anthony (d in infancy)
 - (F) Orinda Anne Anthony Bondoc (- married O. A. Bondoc of Redlands, Calif.
 - (F) Una Maude Anthony (d at age 13)
 - (F) Robin Wright Anthony (d May 31, 1933)
 - (F) Lillian Marie Anthony Jessup (b July 19, 1890) - married Ernest Jay Jessup
 - (F) Elsie Ruth Anthony Lewis - married C. E. Lewis of Akron, Ohio
 - (F) Mary Ethel Anthony - residence: California
 - (F) Sylvia Elizabeth Anthony Lomas - married B. J. Lomas of Jefferson, Ohio
- (E) Jennie Rolph Ahrens (d 1960) - married Alex Ahrens of Chicago, Ill.
- (E) Una Rolph (d in the San Francisco earthquake of 1906)
- (E) Rives Rolph (d 1904 at Gustavus, Ohio)
 - His widow and children moved to Garfield, Kansas with her people
 - Children
 - (F) Dwight Rolph
 - (F) Esther Rolph
 - (F) Phoebe Rolph
 - (F) Paul Rolph
 - (F) Helen Rolph
 - (F) Susan Rolph

- (A) Abner Shipman (b Jan. 12, 1759)
- (B) Nathaniel Avery Shipman (b Mar. 21, 1789 - d 1872)
- (C) John Bogue Shipman (b Mar. 31, 1814 - d 1904)
- (D) Samuel Wires Shipman (b Feb. 23, 1841 - d Mar. 1, 1918)

(E) Annetta Shipman Tenny (b Nov. 13, 1866 at Sand Run, W. Va. - d Oct. 11, 1943 at Buckhannon, W. Va.)

Married Nov. 27, 1889 at Sand Run, W. Va. to James Andrew Tenney, farmer at Buckhannon, W. Va. (b Sept. 8, 1866 at Tallmansville, W. Va. - d Oct. 15, 1954 at Sand Run, W. Va.)

Children

- (F) Reta Tenney (b Dec. 28, 1891 - d Jan. 12, 1893)
- (F) Orville Bogue Tenney (b Mar. 31, 1894 - d Dec. 24, 1954)
- (F) Andra Tenney Talbott (b Mar. 7, 1896)
- (F) Virgie Tenney Heffner (b Aug. 12, 1898)
- (F) Data Louis Tenney (b Apr. 8, 1901)
- (E) Jennetta Shipman Canfield (b Nov. 13, 1866 at Sand Run, W. Va. - d Oct. 14, 1943 at Elkins, W. Va.)
- Twin to Annetta
- Married at Sand Run, W. Va. to Jacob Canfield, farmer at Elkins, W. Va.
- No children
- (E) Luella Lee Shipman Dawson (b June 19, 1869 at Sand Run, W. Va. - d Mar. 28, 1947 at Buckhannon, W. Va.)
- Married at Sand Run, W. Va. to John S. Dawson (b Apr. 18, 1864 at Nelson Co., Va. - d Apr. 5, 1920) farmer at Buckhannon, W. Va.

Children

- (F) Edna Mae Dawson Miller (b June 25, 1884)
- (F) Naomi Dawson Welch (b Aug. 19, 1886 - d Dec. 31, 1954)
- (F) Edward Dawson (b July 23, 1889)
- (F) Frank Dawson (b Jan. 28, 1892)
- (F) Dessie Dawson Nutter (b Aug. 27, 1897)
- (F) Samuel Dawson (b Apr. 12, 1900)
- (F) Jeanette Dawson Caynor (b Aug. 18, 1903)
- (F) Donice Dawson Caynor (b Feb. 2, 1907)
- (F) Leona Dawson Overfield (b Nov. 19, 1909)

(E) William Pierce Shipman (b Mar. 5, 1872 at Sand Run, W. Va. - d Sept. 6, 1958) Miner at Norton, W. Va.

Married at Gooden, W. Va. to Emma Etta Gibson

Children

- (F) Robert G. Shipman (b Aug. 12, 1896)
- (F) Arthur B. Shipman (b Dec. 30, 1899 - d 1918)
- (F) Paul B. Shipman (b Nov. 10, 1901 - d 1919)
- (F) Beulah Shipman Boserman (b Sept. 16, 1903)
- (F) Harold A. Shipman (b Jan. 28, 1906)
- (F) Prudence G. Shipman Scott (b Mar. 25, 1908)
- (F) Harley W. Shipman (b Apr. 22, 1910 - d Apr. 10, 1956)
- (F) Idell A. Shipman (b Sept. 6, 1912)
- (F) Cora A. Shipman Skidmore (b Aug. 29, 1914)
- (F) Sammie W. Shipman (b June 30, 1916 - d Apr. 21, 1945)
- (F) Blake Shipman (b June 8, 1918 - d Aug. 26, 1918)

(A) Abner Shipman (b Jan. 12, 1759)

(B) Nathaniel Avery Shipman (b Mar. 21, 1789 - d 1872)

(C) John Bogue Shipman (b Mar. 31, 1814 - d 1904)

(D) Samuel Wires Shipman (b Feb. 23, 1841 - d Mar. 1, 1918)

(E) Cyrus Guy Shipman (b Dec. 2, 1875 at Sand Run, W. Va. - d Apr. 8, 1956)

Farmer at Buckhannon, W. Va.

Married at Sand Run, W. Va. to Lenora Carter of Tallmansville, W. Va.

Children

(F) Roberta Shipman Fassnacht

(F) Lloyd Shipman

(E) Edna Earl Shipman Talbott (b Aug. 16, 1877 at Sand Run, W. Va.)

Married at Sand Run, W. Va. to Homer O. Talbott, teacher and rural mail carrier at Buckhannon, W. Va.

Children

(F) Rita Talbott (d in infancy)

(F) Guy H. Talbott

(F) Creed Talbott

(F) Lois Talbott Westfall

(F) Forest Talbott

(E) Ambrose Bunn Shipman (b July 31, 1880 - d Feb. 14, 1945)

Lumberman and farmer at Buckhannon, W. Va.

Married at Sand Run, W. Va. to Rachel Leigh

No children

(E) Laola Edith Shipman Simmons (b June 6, 1885 at Sand Run, W. Va.)

Member Ladies G. A. R., Richard Wallace Circle no. 12, Clarksburg, W. Va.; retired Merchant at Sand Run; Charter Member of Upshur Co. Historical Society at Buckhannon; Member of West Virginia Historical Society; The Randolph Co. Historical Society; Ashtabula Historical Society; Secretary of the Annual Shipman Reunion for 32 years. Celebrated Golden Wedding Anniversary Jan. 27, 1960.

Married Jan. 27, 1910 at Sand Run, W. Va. to James A. Simmons, postmaster at Sand Run, W. Va.

Children - all born at Sand Run, W. Va.

(F) D. Pauline Simmons Tenney (b June 28, 1911)

(F) Leota Lee Simmons Riley (b Jan. 12, 1913)

(F) Edith Geraldine Simmons Kerrigan (b May 24, 1915)

(F) Roberta Simmons (b Dec. 30, 1916 - d Feb. 5, 1917 at Sand Run, W. Va.)

(F) LeMoyne Priscilla Simmons Glass (b Nov. 11, 1918)

(F) Arthur Bunn Simmons (b Dec. 31, 1921)

(A) Abner Shipman (b Jan. 12, 1759)

(B) Nathaniel Avery Shipman (b Mar. 21, 1789 - d 1872)

(C) John Bogue Shipman (b Mar. 31, 1814 - d 1904)

(D) George Washington Shipman (b July 18, 1845 - d May 18, 1925)

(E) William E. Shipman (b Sept. 16, 1869)

/ Carpenter

Married Emma Mae Reed (b Jan. 20, 1872)

Children

(F) Harry E. Shipman (b Dec. 20, 1889)

(F) Kenney A. Shipman (b Sept. 9, 1891 - d 1894)

(F) Dorpha O. Shipman (b June 22, 1893)

(F) Madge Anna Shipman Osburn (b Mar. 16, 1895)

(F) Monzel Pierce Shipman (b Mar. 16, 1897)

(F) Harold Louis Shipman (b Oct. 3, 1899 - d Nov. 1944)

(F) Earley Shipman (b Mar. 25, 1902 - d Mar. 25, 1902)

(F) Addie Marie Shipman Bennett Pudder (b June 18, 1903)

(F) Nina Alta Shipman Skinner (b Dec. 19, 1905)

(F) Alma Lorena Shipman (Shipman) (b Apr. 15, 1907)

(F) Virgil Willie Shipman (b Dec. 26, 1910)

(F) George Washington Shipman (b Feb. 10, 1913 - d Feb. 10, 1913)

(F) Joseph Shipman (b Feb. 6, 1914 - d Feb. 6, 1914)

(E) Opha A. Shipman (b Apr. 5, 1872 - d 1906)

Married (1st) _____

Child

(F) Lillian Shipman Andre - married Rene Andre and had (G) Rene Andre, Jr.

Married (2nd) Kate Wamsley (d May 27, 1923)

Children

(F) Cecil Shipman (b Apr. 4, 1894)

(F) Ralph E. Shipman (b June 16, 1895)

(F) Grace Shipman (b Mar. 22, 1899)

(F) Ada Shipman (b Oct. 4, 1905)

(E) Bernard Dorpha Shipman (b Aug. 20, 1878 - d Mar. 28, 1953)

Married May 30, 1898 Lena Rivers McCauley of Mill Creek

Children

(F) Durword Belmont Shipman (b Sept. 9, 1900)

(F) Clemer Windfield Shipman (b Apr. 19, 1906)

(F) Lorian Shipman (d in infancy)

(E) Elsie Lorena Shipman Vanscoy (b June 16, 1883 - d Apr. 23, 1956)

Married Sept. 20, 1910 Charles Wesley Vanscoy (b Mar. 17, 1886)

Children

(F) Arlice Ruth Vanscoy (b Aug. 1, 1911)

(F) Edna Rebecca Vanscoy (b Nov. 3, 1912) - residence: Lost Creek, W. Va.

(F) John William Vanscoy (b July 1914 - d Sept. 1935)

(F) Charles Wesley Vanscoy, Jr. (b Feb. 29, 1916 - d Feb. 29, 1916)

(F) Donald Shipman (b May 5, 1917 - d May 7, 1917)

(F) Harold Ray Vanscoy (b Aug. 13, 1918) - married Lillian Merle

(D) Ellen M. Shipman Elbon (b Sept. 2, 1848 - d Feb. 10, 1932)

(E) Viola Elbon Montgomery

Married Floyd Montgomery

Child

(F) Stanley Montgomery - married and had (G) Gregory Montgomery

ABNER SHIPMAN (b 1759) AND HIS DESCENDANTS

- (A) Abner Shipman (b Jan. 12, 1759)
- (B) Nathaniel Avery Shipman (b Mar. 21, 1789 - d 1872)
- (C) John Bogue Shipman (b Mar. 31, 1814 - d 1904)
- (D) John Hollis Shipman (b Feb. 19, 1849 - d Mar. 25, 1924)
- (E) Arnold Baxter Shipman (b Mar. 18, 1872 at Upshur Co., W. Va. - d Apr. 4, 1936)
 - Farmer at Upshur Co., W. Va.
 - Married (1st) Apr. 25, 1892 to Flora A. Mayo
 - Children
 - (F) Eva Lena Shipman Whitehair (b 1893 - d 1916)
 - (F) Shirley Dayton Shipman (b 1895)
 - Married (2nd) Dec. 24, 1905 to Ella Mae Reeder
 - Children
 - (F) Loy Edwin Shipman (b 1906)
 - (F) Floy Gay Shipman (b 1908)
 - (F) Ethel Agnes Shipman Don (b 1911)
 - (F) Zola Madge Shipman Beer (b 1913)
 - (F) Adrian Creed Shipman (b 1919)
- (E) Minnie Aressa Shipman (b Dec. 15, 1873 at Upshur Co., W. Va. - d July 1, 1876)
- (E) Alonzo McClaural Shipman (b May 23, 1875 at Upshur Co., W. Va.)
 - Lumberman and saw-mill operator at Buckhannon, W. Va.
 - Married 1897 at Upshur Co., W. Va. to Alpha Jane Trusler (b 1876 - d 1946) daughter of William W. and Sarah E. (Harris) Trusler
 - Children
 - (F) Amie Delpha Shipman Cutright (b Aug. 28, 1899)
 - (F) Glen David Shipman (b June 5, 1901)
 - (F) Osa Leona Shipman George (b Dec. 17, 1902)
 - (F) John Harold Shipman (b June 29, 1905)
 - (F) Hollis William Shipman (b Jan. 30, 1909)
 - (F) Homer Leslie Shipman (b Sept. 2, 1910)
 - (F) Ruby Gladis Shipman Hagsis (b Jan. 29, 1912)
 - (F) Fred Livingstine Shipman (b Aug. 10, 1914)
 - (F) Karl Denzil Shipman (b Oct. 21, 1917)
 - (F) Professor James Trusler Shipman (b June 25, 1919)
 - (F) Genevieve O. Phillips Shipman (b 1922)
- (E) Emma Etta Shipman Rowan (b Mar. 7, 1877 at Upshur Co., W. Va.)
 - Married Grandil Rowan
 - Children

<ul style="list-style-type: none"> (F) Troy Rowan (F) Dewey Rowan (F) Bud Rowan (F) Ralph Rowan (F) Vada Rowan Higgins (F) Ula Rowan Welch 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> (F) Madge Rowan Sowry (F) Geneva Rowan (F) Nellie Rowan Currence (F) Flora Rowan Kelly (F) Edith Rowan Bean
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

- (A) Abner Shipman (b Jan. 12, 1759)
- (B) Nathaniel Avery Shipman (b Mar. 21, 1789 - d 1872)
- (C) John Bogue Shipman (b Mar. 31, 1814 - d 1904)
- (D) John Hollis Shipman (b Feb. 19, 1849 - d Mar. 25, 1924)
- (E) Creed Hart Shipman (b Mar. 1, 1880 at Upshur Co., W. Va. - d Apr. 30, 1956)
 - Farmer at Upshur Co., W. Va.
 - Married (1st) Demie A. Reed
 - Child - (F) Creed Hart Shipman, Jr.
 - Married (2nd) Clara Kelly
 - Child - (F) a son
- (E) Betty L. Shipman Rowan McCartney (b Aug. 26, 1881 at Upshur Co., W. Va.)
 - Married (1st) George Rowan
 - Children
 - (F) Herbert Rowan
 - (F) Gerald Rowan
 - (F) Otus Rowan
 - (F) Stacy Rowan
 - (F) Maris Rowan (d at birth)
 - (F) Ina Rowan Kittle
 - (F) Geneva Rowan
 - (F) Phylis Rowan
 - (F) Virginia Rowan Jack
 - (F) Gris Rowan (d at birth)
 - Married (2nd) Daniel McCartney - no children
- (E) Fred Burton Shipman (b May 16, 1883 at Upshur Co., W. Va.)
 - Married Anne Gastan
 - Children
 - (F) Archie Shipman
 - (F) Harley Shipman
 - (F) Lillian Shipman
 - (F) Dema Shipman
- (E) George Washington Shipman (b July 14, 1885 at Upshur Co., W. Va. - d Nov. 6, 1938)
 - Married Cora Fox
 - Children
 - (F) Hazel Shipman
 - (F) Pearl Shipman
 - (F) Edith Shipman
 - (F) Nellie Shipman
 - (F) Lola Shipman
 - (F) Laura Shipman
 - (F) Lawrence Shipman
 - (F) Glen Shipman
 - (F) Norma Shipman
 - (F) Mildred Shipman
 - (F) Geneva Shipman
 - (F) Woodie Shipman
- (E) Ernest Coleman Shipman (b Sept. 9, 1891 at Upshur Co., W. Va.)
 - Lumberman at Big Sand Run, Upshur Co., W. Va.; and Winchester, Va.
 - Married (1st) Gertrude Rowan
 - Children
 - (F) Eugene Neil Shipman (b Mar. 17, 1910)
 - (F) Madalene Shipman
 - (F) Laura Lucille Shipman Stalmaker (b Sept. 6, 1917)
 - (F) Donald Shipman
 - (F) Wanda Shipman Frazee Chapman
 - (F) Wilma Shipman Durant
 - (F) Helen Ernestine Shipman Edwards (b Aug. 27, 1920)
 - Married (2nd) 1906 to Madge _____
 - Children
 - (F) Betty Jean Shipman Heater (b Jan. 16, 1929)
 - (F) Ernest Coleman Shipman, Jr. (b 1933)
 - (F) Jackie Landon Shipman (b June 11, 1936)
 - (F) Roger Dale Shipman (b Sept. 9, 1942)
 - (F) Charles Shipman

- (A) Abner Shipman (b Jan. 12, 1759)
- (B) Nathaniel Avery Shipman (b Mar. 12, 1789 - d 1872)
- (C) John Bogue Shipman (b Mar. 31, 1814 - d 1904)
- (D) Elias Smith Shipman (b May 1, 1851 - d Sept. 28, 1925)
 - (E) Frank B. Shipman - married Gertie Wilson
 - (E) Ira Shipman - married Marietta Paugh
 - (E) Ida Shipman Carter - married Wilson Carter
- (D) Mary Ann Shipman Slayton Stuck (b Feb. 19, 1854 - d Oct. 28, 1926)
 - (E) Arthana Elizabeth Slayton Conklin (b Aug. 1, 1875 at Boyer, W. Va. - d Oct. 16, 1927 - buried at Savannah, Mo.)
 - Married Oct. 21, 1897 at Savannah, Mo. to Thomas William Conklin
 - Children
 - (F) Maude Irene Conklin Vanetta (b Oct. 23, 1902)
 - (F) Helen Lenora Conklin Webb Murphy (b Apr. 29, 1905)
 - (F) Delmas Marion Conklin (b Feb. 23, 1912)
 - (F) Thomas Blythe Conklin (b Feb. 23, 1912)
 - (F) Paul Willard Conklin (b Oct. 31, 1914)
 - (E) Charles Henderson Slayton (b Oct. 27, 1877 at Boyer, W. Va.)
 - Farmer at Coalton, W. Va.
 - Married ____
 - Children
 - (F) Charles Henderson Slayton, Jr. (b June 2, 1902)
 - (F) Cam Slayton (b May 3, 1904 - d June 20, 1949)
 - (F) Nettie Slayton George (b Aug. 4, 1913)
 - (E) Nora Prudence Slayton Shaffer (b Sept. 1, 1879 at Boyer, W. Va.)
 - Residence: Baltimore, Md.
 - Married at Vanderpool, W. Va. to Wesley Shaffer
 - Children
 - (F) Elsie Verna Shaffer Lemos Schooling
 - (F) Walter Arthur Shaffer
 - (F) Hunter Miller Shaffer
 - (F) Sylvia Ann Shaffer Miller
 - (F) Charles Homer Shaffer (d 1940)
 - (F) Lee Alfred Shaffer
 - (F) Clara Grace Shaffer Wilt
 - (E) Maude Estella Slayton Ray (b Nov. 26, 1881)
 - Residence: Arborvale, W. Va.
 - Married Aug. 25, ____ at Boyer, W. Va. to Howard G. Ray
 - Children
 - (F) Delbert Warrich Ray (b June 28, 1901)
 - (F) Albert Brison Ray (b May 22, 1903)
 - (F) Ted Lemuel Ray (b May 3, 1906)
 - (F) Mamie Violet Ray Silman Bright (b July 11, 1908)
 - (F) Nora Estella Ray Turner (b June 26, 1910)
 - (F) Genevieve Ray Shinaberry (b Aug. 30, 1911)
 - (F) Frank Eli Ray (b Feb. 8, 1913)
 - (F) Virgie Howard Ray Wanless (b Sept. 20, 1915)
 - (F) Orpha Sylvia Ray Clark (b Sept. 13, 1917)
 - (F) Olive Elvia Ray Cassell (b Nov. 20, 1920)
 - (F) Arthana Elizabeth Ray Griffin (b June 7, 1923)
 - (F) Velma Marie Ray Turner (b June 1, 1925)
 - (F) Donald Lee Ray (b Nov. 20, 1926)

- (A) Abner Shipman (b Jan. 12, 1759)
- (B) Nathaniel Avery Shipman (b Mar. 21, 1789 - d 1872)
- (C) John Bogue Shipman (b Mar. 31, 1814 - d 1904)
- (D) Mary Ann Shipman Slayton Stuck (b Feb. 19, 1854 - d Oct. 28, 1926)
 - (E) Albert Samuel Slayton (b Feb. 22, 1883 at Buckhannon, W. Va.)
 - Farmer at Hot Springs, Va.
 - Married Apr. 19, 1905 at Boyer, W. Va. to Anna Stone
 - Children
 - (F) Alpha May Slayton Varner (b Nov. 10, 1907 at Boyer, W. Va.)
 - (F) Charles Alby Slayton (b Mar. 20, 1913 at Boyer, W. Va.)
 - (F) Bertha Beth Slayton Boguss Douglas (b Sept. 3, 1916)
 - (F) Sterling E. Slayton (b Jan. 29, 1918 at Lewisburg, W. Va.)
 - (F) Guy Ralph Slayton (b Aug. 7, 1920 at Boyer, W. Va.)
 - (F) Mary Christine Slayton LaVanners (b Aug. 17, 1924 at Boyer, W. Va.)
 - (F) Ronald Earl Slayton (b Mar. 6, 1926)
 - (F) Virgil Brown Slayton (b Oct. 26, 1927 at Barton, W. Va.)
 - (F) Albert Paul Slayton (b Nov. 10, 1928)
- (E) Alta Grace Slayton Griffen (b July 1, 1885 at Buckhannon, W. Va. - d Dec. 30, 1960)
 - Residence: Bolar, Va.
 - Married Jan. 8, 1902 at Vanderpool, W. Va. to Robert Griffen
 - Children
 - (F) Gertie Grace Griffen (b Feb. 8, 1904 at Vanderpool, W. Va.)
 - (F) Bertha Eve Griffen Williams (b Aug. 8, 1905 at Vanderpool, W. Va.)
 - (F) Janet Josephine Griffen Grogg (b June 14, 1907) - m 1928 Jesse Grogg
 - (F) Grace Margaret Griffen (b Dec. 4, 1914) - single
 - (F) Walter Lawrence Griffen (b Oct. 7, 1915)
 - (F) Richard Lee Griffen (b June 10, 1919) - single
- (E) Walter Slayton (b June 22, 1890 at Boyer, W. Va.)
 - Farmer at Meyersdale, Pa.
 - Married 1913 at Mill Creek, W. Va. to Daisy Chamberlain
 - Children
 - (F) Ray Slayton (b Nov. 9, 1914)
 - (F) Edward Slayton (b Mar. 7, 1916)
 - (F) Richard Slayton (b June 2, 1918)
- (E) Cline Elias Slayton (b Nov. 23, 1893 at Boyer, W. Va. - d Nov. 23, 1947)
 - Ran a garage and service station at Elkins, W. Va.
 - Married 1912 Lillian Hogue
 - (F) Viola Slayton Glambrone
 - (F) James Slayton
 - (F) Clarence Slayton
 - (F) Donald Lee Slayton
 - (F) Edna Slayton
 - (F) Doris Slayton
- (E) Arthur Austin Slayton (b Mar. 25, 1897 at Boyer, W. Va.)
 - Millwright at Columbus, Ohio
 - Married in 1922 at Elkins, W. Va. to Nettie House
 - Married (2nd) 1932 Kathleen Chinoweth of Elkins
 - Married (3rd) 1958 Leah Morgan of Columbus
 - No children

- (A) Abner Shipman (b Jan. 12, 1759)
- (B) Nathaniel Avery Shipman (b Mar. 21, 1789 - d 1872)
- (C) John Bogue Shipman (b Mar. 31, 1814 - d 1904)

- (D) Mariene Methena Shipman Rowan (b Jan. 27, 1856 - d Oct. 10, 1902)
 - (E) Maude Rowan Tenny (d 1958)
 - Married Henry Tenney, owner of Tenney Taxi Company of Buckhannon, W. Va.
 - Children
 - (F) M. H. Tenney
 - (F) B. Tenney
 - (F) Ruby Tenney

- (D) Prudence Marien Shipman Scott (b Nov. 13, 1858 - d Dec. 16, 1915)
 - (E) John B. Scott
 - Ran a battery service, welding, cutting, auto repair, etc. service at Buckhannon, W. Va.
 - Married Blanche Kerr (d Aug. 22, 1959)
 - Children
 - (F) Minnie Scott Saggese
 - (F) David Frank Scott
 - (E) David E. Scott (d before 1959)
 - (E) Alda Grace Scott Nutter
 - Married W. B. Nutter (d before 1959) Prosecuting Attorney in W. Va.
 - Children
 - (F) Mary Nutter
 - (F) Margaret Nutter

- (A) Abner Shipman (b Jan. 12, 1759)
- (B) Nathaniel Avery Shipman (b Mar. 21, 1789 - d 1872)
- (C) John Bogue Shipman (b Mar. 31, 1814 - d 1904)
- (D) Samuel Wires Shipman (b Feb. 23, 1841 - d Mar. 1, 1918)

- (E) Annetta Shipman Tenney (b Nov. 13, 1866 - d Oct. 11, 1943)
 - (F) Orville Bogue Tenney (b Mar. 31, 1894 at Tallmansville, W. Va. - d Dec. 24, 1954 at Williamsport, Pa.)
 - Residence: Williamsport where he was foreman at Armour Leather Co.
 - Married Apr. 30, 1916 at Ellamore, W. Va. to Jessie Florence Lambert (b June 14, 1878 at Hazelhurst, Pa. - d Aug. 30, 1954 at Williamsport, Pa.) of Ellamore W. Va.; schoolteacher
 - Children
 - (G) Ruth Lucille Tenney (b Apr. 3, 1917)
 - (G) Marjorie Ann Tenney Carson (b Nov. 13, 1918)
 - (G) Neil Lambert Tenney (b Aug. 21, 1925)
 - (G) Roger Wayne Tenney (b Sept. 15, 1936)
 - (F) Audra Tenney Talbott (b Mar. 7, 1896)
 - Residence: Charleston, W. Va. where she was a teacher
 - Married Apr. 3, 1923 to Homer Allen Talbott of Ellamore, W. Va.; with the US Postal Dept. at Charleston, W. Va.
 - Children
 - (G) Harry Allen Talbott (b Aug. 23, 1924)
 - (G) James Robert Talbott (b Oct. 13, 1926)
 - (F) Virgie Tenney Heffner (b Aug. 12, 1898)
 - Residence: Wernersville, Pa.
 - Married Abner Henry Heffner, teacher
 - No children
 - (F) Data Louis Tenney (b Apr. 8, 1901)
 - Residence: Harrisburg, Pa. where she was Secretary for the State of Pa.
 - Single

- (E) Edna Earl Shipman Talbott (b Aug. 16, 1877)
 - (F) Guy H. Talbott
 - Married Rita George
 - Children
 - (G) Robert George
 - (G) Roberta George
 - (F) Creed Talbott
 - Married Virginia Wolfe
 - Children
 - (G) Patricia Ann Talbott
 - (G) Robert Lee Talbott
 - (F) Lois Talbott Westfall
 - Married C. Ray Westfall
 - Children

(G) Margaret Westfall	(G) Richard Westfall
(G) Dana Westfall	(G) James Warren Westfall
(G) Edna Ruth Westfall	(G) David Gordon Westfall
(G) Helen Lee Westfall	(G) Doris Jean Westfall
(G) Charles Steve Westfall	(G) Alvin Kent Westfall
(G) Betty Rae Westfall	(G) Karen Ann Westfall

- (A) Abner Shipman (b Jan. 12, 1759)
- (B) Nathaniel Avery Shipman (b Mar. 21, 1789 - d 1872)
- (C) John Bogue Shipman (b Mar. 31, 1814 - d 1904)
- (D) Samuel Wires Shipman (b Feb. 23, 1841 - d Mar. 1, 1918)
- (E) Laola Edith Shipman Simmons (b June 6, 1885)
 - (F) D. Pauline Simmons Tenney (b June 28, 1911 at Sand Run, W. Va.)
 - Married Dec. 8, 1941 at Richmond, Va. to E. Earl Tenney, machinist at Sand Run, W. Va. Earl served with the Engineers Boat Regt. in World War II
 - Child
 - (G) Shelia Earlene Tenney (b Nov. 27, 1942 at Sand Run, W. Va.)
 - (F) Leota Lee Simmons Riley (b Jan. 12, 1913 at Sand Run, W. Va.)
 - Married Feb. 8, 1936 at Fredericksburg, Va. to James M. Riley, Jr., who served in World War II and in the Korean War as Captain in the Marines
 - Children
 - (G) Patricia Ann Riley Johnson (b Aug. 1, 1942 at Quantico, Va.)
 - Married Sgt. Charles Johnson and had Charles, Jr.
 - (G) Priscilla Louise Riley (b Jan. 8, 1948 at Jacksonville, N. C.)
 - (G) Barbara Jean Riley (b Jan. 14, 1895 at Jacksonville, N. C.)
 - (G) James Michael Riley (b Sept. 9, 1951 at Jacksonville, N. C.)
 - (F) Edith Geraldine Simmons Kerrigan (b May 24, 1915 at Sand Run, W. Va.)
 - Married May 24, 1938 at Parkersburg, W. Va. to Matthew Kerrigan, merchant at Point of Rocks, Md. Matthew served in World War II in the Normandy Beach-head Landing and received the Purple Heart
 - Children
 - (G) Catherine LeMoyne Kerrigan (b Oct. 20, 1942 at Sand Run, W. Va.)
 - (G) Joanna Edith Kerrigan (b Apr. 16, 1944 at Frederick, Md.)
 - (F) Le Moyne Priscilla Simmons Glass (b Nov. 11, 1918 at Sand Run, W. Va.)
 - Married Apr. 13, 1941 at Orange, Va. to Edward Glass, machinist at Tallmansville, W. Va.
 - Edward served in World War II with the Tanu Battalion
 - No children
 - (F) Arthur Bunn Simmons (b Dec. 31, 1921 at Sand Run, W. Va.)
 - Served in the U. S. Air Force in World War II
 - Graduate of Embry Riddle School of Aviation, Miami, Florida
 - Electrician at North Ridgeville, Ohio
 - Married Dec. 31, 1951 at Weston, W. Va. to Wanda Westfall
 - No children

- (A) Abner Shipman (b Jan. 12, 1759)
- (B) Nathaniel Avery Shipman (b Mar. 21, 1789 - d 1872)
- (C) John Bogue Shipman (b Mar. 31, 1814 - d 1904)
- (D) George Washington Shipman (b July 14, 1845 - d May 18, 1925)
- (E) William E. Shipman (b Sept. 16, 1869)
 - (F) Harry E. Shipman (b Dec. 20, 1889)
 - School Teacher and Insurance Agent
 - Married (1st) May 14, 1911 Flossie Norwell
 - Married (2nd) Nov. 19, 1956 Delphia Pence Hinkle
 - (F) Dorpha O. Shipman (b June 22, 1893)
 - Carpenter - married Gladys Sheahan
 - (F) Madge Anna Shipman Osburn (b Mar. 16, 1895)
 - Married Nov. 15, 1915 Benjamin B. Osburn (b May 7, 1889 - d June 10, 1945) - farmer
 - Children
 - (G) Alta May Osburn Holden (b Dec. 28, 1918)
 - (G) Elsie Beatrice Osburn McCartney (b Dec. 1922)
 - (G) Harrison B. Osburn (b May 9, 1922)
 - (G) Ralph L. Osburn (b Nov. 12, 1923)
 - (G) John B. Osburn (b May 17, 1926)
 - (G) Junior J. Osburn (b Apr. 9, 1930)
 - (G) Robert Earle Osburn (b Sept. 27, 1932)
 - (F) Harold Louis Shipman (b Oct. 3, 1899 - d Nov. 1944)
 - Carpenter - Married Felicia Violet Hughes (b June 3, 1904)
 - Children
 - (G) Kathaleen Patricia Shipman Flaherty (b Sept. 1, 1920)
 - (G) William Harold Shipman (b Feb. 25, 1922)
 - (G) Paul Francis Shipman (b Mar. 2, 1924)
 - (G) Jean May Shipman Grimm (b Feb. 10, 1926)
 - (G) Bernard Anthony Shipman (b Nov. 24, 1928)
 - (G) Gene Richard Shipman (b June 7, 1930 - d Feb. 6, 1940)
 - (G) Jack Lewis Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1932)
 - (G) James Joseph Shipman (b Nov. 30, 1933)
 - (G) Nancy Elizabeth Shipman (b Feb. 22, 1939 - d Feb. 6, 1945)
 - (F) Addie Marie Shipman Bennett Pudder (b June 18, 1903)
 - Married (1st) Paul Bennett
 - Married (2nd) — Pudder
 - (F) Nina Alta Shipman Skinner (b Dec. 19, 1905)
 - Married Mar. 8, 1927 Frank Skinner, College Cook
 - (F) Alma Lorena Shipman (Shipman) (b Apr. 15, 1907)
 - Married 1929 Glenn Shipman, carpenter at Baltimore, Md.
 - Children
 - (G) Ruth Shipman Robert (b May 27, 1930)
 - (G) Dorothy Shipman Smith (b Oct. 4, 1932)
 - (G) Mary Shipman Dent - married Boyce Dent who served in World War II
 - (F) Virgil Willie Shipman (b Dec. 16, 1910)
 - With the R. R.
 - Married Geneveve Coughlin
 - Children

(G) Rita Shipman Mackey	(G) Lucille Shipman
(G) Anna Margaret Shipman Bean	(G) Robert Shipman
(G) Temas Shipman	(G) Goldie Shipman
(G) Jerry Shipman	(G) Rennie Shipman

- (A) Abner Shipman (b Jan. 12, 1759)
- (B) Nathaniel Avery Shipman (b Mar. 21, 1789 - d 1872)
- (C) John Bogue Shipman (b Mar. 31, 1814 - d 1904)
- (D) George Washington Shipman (b July 14, 1845 - d May 18, 1925)
- (E) Bernard Dorpha Shipman (b Aug. 20, 1878 - d Mar. 28, 1953)
 - (F) Durword Belmont Shipman (b Sept. 9, 1900)
 - Married Sept. 16, 1940 to Mary Virginia Snider
 - Children
 - (G) Mary Sue Shipman (b Nov. 13, 1942)
 - (G) Roger Lee Shipman (b Dec. 29, 1944)
 - (G) Sondra Darlene Shipman (b June 3, 1951)
 - (F) Clemer Windfield Shipman (b Apr. 19, 1906)
 - Married 1951 to Marie Cade
 - Children
 - (G) Mildred Edith Shipman
 - (G) John Eugene Shipman
- (D) John Hollis Shipman (b Feb. 19, 1849 - d Mar. 25, 1924)
- (E) Arnold Baxter Shipman (b Mar. 18, 1872 - d Apr. 4, 1936)
 - (F) Eva Lena Shipman Whitehair (b 1893 - d 1916)
 - Married Eddie Whitehair
 - Child
 - (G) Stanley Whitehair
 - (F) Shirley Dayton Shipman (b 1895)
 - Married (1st) Mary Stope
 - No children
 - Married (2nd) Ella Mae Reeder
 - Child
 - (G) Lay Edwin Shipman (b 1906)
 - (F) Floy Gay Shipman (b 1908)
 - Married Hilda Light
 - (F) Ethel Agnes Shipman Dow (b 1911)
 - Married 1943 Harley Dow
 - (F) Zola Madge Shipman Beer (b 1913)
 - Married 1933 Ray D. Beer
 - (F) Adrian Creed Shipman (b 1919)
 - Married 1943 Ruth Neater

- (A) Abner Shipman (b Jan. 12, 1759)
- (B) Nathaniel Avery Shipman (b Mar. 21, 1789 - d 1872)
- (C) John Bogue Shipman (b Mar. 31, 1814 - d 1904)
- (D) John Hollis Shipman (b Feb. 19, 1849 - d Mar. 25, 1924)
- (E) Alonzo McClaural Shipman (b May 23, 1875)
 - (F) Amie Delpha Shipman Cutright (b Aug. 28, 1899 at Upshur Co., W. Va.)
Residence: Buckhannon, W. Va.
Married Dec. 25, 1917 at Upshur Co., W. Va. to Adrian Cutright
 - (F) Glen David Shipman (b June 5, 1901 at Upshur Co., W. Va.)
Carpenter at Baltimore, Md.
Married (1st) at Upshur Co., W. Va. to Viola Reed (b 1908 - d 1929)
Married (2nd) to Alma Lorena
 - (F) Osa Leona Shipman George (b Dec. 17, 1902 at Upshur Co., W. Va.)
Residence: Parkersville, W. Va.
Married Harry George
 - (F) John Harold Shipman (b June 29, 1905 at Upshur Co., W. Va.)
Automobile mechanic at Chillicothe, Ohio
Married July 1, 1933 at Upshur Co., W. Va. to Thelma LuDana Slaughter
 - (F) Hollis William Shipman (b Jan. 30, 1909 at Upshur Co., W. Va.)
Car dealer at Elkins, W. Va.
Married at Upshur Co., W. Va. to (1st) Texie Tenney
Married (2nd) at Upshur Co., W. Va. to Mayoma Boyles
 - (F) Homer Leslie Shipman (b Sept. 2, 1910 at Upshur Co., W. Va.)
Airplane mechanic at Springfield, Ohio
Married June 30, 1938 at Jackson, Ohio to Doris Lorraine Jenkins
 - (F) Ruby Gladis Shipman Hagis (b Jan. 29, 1912 at Upshur Co., W. Va.)
Residence: Chillicothe, Ohio
Married Apr. 16, 1928 at Upshur Co., W. Va. to Harry Hagis
 - (F) Fred Livingstine Shipman (b Aug. 10, 1914 at Upshur Co., W. Va.)
Refrigeration serviceman at Parkersburg, W. Va.
Married Jan. 11, 1942 at Parkersburg, W. Va. to Mary Kathryn Harris
 - (F) Karl Denzil Shipman (b Oct. 21, 1917 at Upshur Co., W. Va.)
Automobile mechanic at Baltimore, Md.
Married May 15, 1941 at Arlington, Va. to Willamene Lanham
 - (F) Professor James Trusler Shipman (b June 25, 1919 at Upshur Co., W. Va.)
Professor at Athens, Ohio
Married Nov. 17, 1946 at Buckhannon, W. Va. to Oneta Genevieve Phillips (b 1922)
Child
 - (G) Sarah Elizabeth Shipman

- (A) Abner Shipman (b Jan. 12, 1759)
- (B) Nathaniel Avery Shipman (b Mar. 21, 1789 - d 1872)
- (C) John Bogue Shipman (b Mar. 31, 1814 - d 1904)
- (D) John Hollis Shipman (b Feb. 19, 1849 - d Mar. 25, 1924)

- (E) Emma Etta Shipman Rowan (b Mar. 7, 1877)
 - (F) Madge Rowan Sowry
Married Judson Sowry
 - (F) Nellie Rowan Currence
Married Robert Currence
 - (F) Flora Rowan Kelly
Married Will Kelly
 - (F) Vada Rowan Higgins
Married Martin Higgins
 - (F) Edith Rowan Bean
Married Mayford Bean
 - (F) Ula Rowan Welch
Married Roy Welch

- (E) Betty L. Shipman Rowan McCartney (b Aug. 26, 1881)
 - (F) Otus Rowan - married Lena Kittle
 - (F) Ina Rowan Kittle - married Jess Kittle
 - (F) Virginia Rowan Jack - married Ted Jack

- (E) Ernest Coleman Shipman (b Sept. 9, 1891)
 - (F) Eugene Neil Shipman (b Mar. 17, 1910)
Married Flora Jones
Children
 - (G) Flora May Shipman Pownell
 - (G) Gertrude Eloise Shipman Smith
 - (G) Norma Jean Shipman Ott
 - (G) Judith Anne Shipman
 - (G) Marcel Helen Shipman
 - (G) Alice Fay Shipman Russell
 - (G) Edith Marie Shipman
 - (F) Helen Ernestine Shipman Edward
Married Payton Edward
 - (F) Laura Lucille Shipman Stalmaker (b Sept. 6, 1917)
Married Thomas Stalmaker
 - (F) Donald Shipman
Married Rosalie Jones
 - (F) Wanda Shipman Frazee Chapman
Married (1st) Kermit Frazee
Married (2nd) Robert Chapman
 - (F) Wilma Shipman Durant
Married Howard Durant

- (A) Abner Shipman (b Jan. 12, 1759)
- (B) Nathaniel Avery Shipman (b Mar. 21, 1789 - d 1872)
- (C) John Bogue Shipman (b Mar. 31, 1814 - d 1904)
- (D) Mary Ann Shipman Slayton Stuck (b Feb. 19, 1854 - d Oct. 28, 1926)
- (E) Arthana Elizabeth Slayton Conklin (b Aug. 1, 1875 - d Oct. 16, 1927)
 - (F) Maude Irene Conklin Vanetta (b Oct. 23, 1902 at Maryville, Mo.)
Residence: Savannah, Mo.
Married Apr. 29, 1932 at Savannah, Mo. to George E. Vanetta
 - (F) Helen Lenora Conklin Webb Murphy (b Apr. 29, 1905 at Savannah, Mo.)
Residence: El Monte, Calif.
Married (1st) Aug. 22, 1923 John Webb
Married (2nd) May 15, 1943 Edward Murphy
 - (F) Delmas Marion Conklin (b Feb. 23, 1912 at Savannah, Mo.)
Married Aug. 5, 1934 Alma Keerg, Salesman at Hutchinson, Kansas
 - (F) Thomas Blythe Conklin (b Feb. 23, 1912)
Interior Decorator at Ponte, Calif.
Married Feb. 5, 1935 Mildred King
 - (F) Paul Willard Conklin (b Oct. 31, 1914)
Works for the Addressograph Company at El Paso, Texas
Married Apr. 1, 1938 to Mildred Cannady
- (E) Charles Henderson Slayton
 - (F) Charles Henderson Slayton, Jr. (b June 2, 1902 at Milcreek, W. Va.)
Mechanic at Baltimore, Md.
 - (F) Cam Slayton (b May 3, 1904 - d June 20, 1949 at Milcreek, W. Va.)
 - (F) Nettie Slayton George (b Aug. 4, 1913 at Milcreek, W. Va.)
Residence: Coalton, W. Va.
- (E) •Nora Prudence Slayton Shaffer (b Sept. 1, 1879)
 - (F) Elsie Verna Shaffer Lemos Schooling (b at Boyer, W. Va.)
Residence: Baltimore, Md.
Married (1st) June 30, 1941 at Meyersdale, Pa. to Arthur Lemos
Married (2nd) Jesse Schooling
 - (F) Walter Arthur Shaffer (b at Boyer, W. Va.)
Farmer at Meyersdale, Pa.
Married Hilda Wilt
 - (F) Hunter Miller Shaffer
Miner at Meyersdale, Pa.
Married June 30, 1933 Emma Briggs
 - (F) Charles Homer Shaffer (b at Meyersdale, Pa. - d 1940)
 - (F) Lee Alfred Shaffer (b at Glencoe, Pa.)
 - (F) Clara Grace Shaffer Wilt
Residence: Baltimore, Md.

- (A) Abner Shipman (b Jan. 12, 1759)
- (B) Nathaniel Avery Shipman (b Mar. 21, 1789 - d 1872)
- (C) John Bogue Shipman (b Mar. 31, 1814 - d 1904)
- (D) Mary Ann Shipman Slayton Stuck (b Feb. 19, 1854 - d Oct. 28, 1926)
- (E) Maude Estella Slayton Ray (b Nov. 26, 1881)
 - (F) Delbert Warrich Ray (b June 29, 1901 at Boyer, W. Va.) - married and had 4 children
 - (F) Albert Brison Ray (b May 22, 1903 at Boyer, W. Va. - d Feb. 1, 1937) - had 3 children
 - (F) Ted Lemuel Ray (b May 3, 1906) - married Hellen Eary and had 6 children
Residence: Baltimore, Md.
 - (F) Mamie Violet Ray Silman Bright (b July 11, 1908) - 4 children by Silman and 1 by Bright
Residence: Akron, Ohio
 - (F) Nora Estella Ray Turner (b June 26, 1910 at Raywood, W. Va.) - residence: Franklin, W. Va.; who works at the Naval Astronomy project and "helps Nora run a chicken farm."
Had 1 daughter who teaches school and who has 4 children
 - (F) Genevieve Ray Shinaberry (b Aug. 30, 1911 at Raywood, W. Va.)
Residence: Minnehaha Springs, W. Va. - had 4 children
 - (F) Frank Eli Ray (b Feb. 8, 1913) - residence: Charleston, W. Va. - married June 16, 1934 at Oakland, Md. to Ruth Gabbert; had 3 children
 - (F) Virgie Howard Ray Wanless (b Sept. 20, 1915 at Durbin, W. Va.) - Residence: Minnehaha Springs, W. Va. - married Earl Wanless, had 5 children
 - (F) Orpha Sylvia Ray Clark (b Sept. 13, 1917) - Residence: Boyer, W. Va. - married Mar. 20, 1933 Oliver Clark; had 1 son
 - (F) Olive Elvia Ray Cassell (b Nov. 20, 1920 at Minnehaha Springs, W. Va.)
Residence: Painsville, Ohio; had 5 children
 - (F) Arthana Elizabeth Ray Griffin (b June 7, 1923 at Frost, W. Va.)
Residence: Mustoe, Va.; had 2 children
 - (F) Velma Marie Ray Turner (b June 1, 1925 at Boyer, W. Va.) - Residence: Arborvale, W. Va.; married Apr. 1, 1942 Reed Turner; had 2 children
 - (F) Donald Lee Ray (b Nov. 20, 1926 at Boyer, W. Va.) - Residence: Minnehaha Springs, W. Va.; married Gladys Ryder; had 1 daughter
- (D) Samuel Wires Shipman (b Feb. 23, 1841 - d Mar. 1, 1918)
- (E) Annetta Shipman Tenney (b Nov. 13, 1866 - d Oct. 11, 1943)
- (F) Orville Bogue Tenney (b Mar. 31, 1894 - d Dec. 24, 1954)
 - (G) Ruth Lucille Tenney (b Apr. 3, 1917)
Residence: Williamsport, Pa.; nurse
 - (G) Marjorie Ann Tenney Carson (b Nov. 13, 1918 at Elkins, W. Va.)
Residence: Rd #1, Jersey Shores, Pa.; nurse
 - (G) Neil Lambert Tenney (b Aug. 21, 1925 at Renovo, Pa.)
Residence: Harrisburg, Pa.; Bookkeeper for the State of Pennsylvania
 - (G) Roger Wayne Tenney (b Sept. 15, 1936 at Renovo, Pa.)
Residence: Harrisburg, Pa.
- (F) Audra Tenney Talbott (b Mar. 7, 1896)
 - (G) Harry Allen Talbott (b Aug. 23, 1924 at Charleston, W. Va.)
Residence: Pittsburgh, Pa. where he is Structural Engineer with Carnegie Steel Company
Married June 14, 1947 to Helen Mary Ogden of Hatboro, Pa.
No children
 - (G) James Robert Talbott (b Oct. 13, 1926 at Charleston, W. Va.)
Residence: Massapequa, N. Y.; Engineer with the American Tel. & Tel. Co., at N. Y. City
Married Feb. 15, 1948 to Mary Ann Cramer of Lancaster, Pa.
Children
 - (H) Stephen Talbott
 - (H) Cynthia Talbott

- (A) Abner Shipman (b Jan. 12, 1759)
- (B) Nathaniel Avery Shipman (b Mar. 21, 1789 - d 1872)
- (C) John Bogue Shipman (b Mar. 31, 1814 - d 1904)
- (D) George Washington Shipman (b July 14, 1845 - d May 18, 1925)
- (E) William E. Shipman (b Sept. 16, 1869)
- (F) Harold Louis Shipman (b Oct. 3, 1899 - d Nov. 1944)
 - (G) Kathaleen Patricia Shipman Flaherty (b Sept. 1, 1920)
 - Married John Anthony Flaherty
 - Children
 - (H) Patrick Joseph Flaherty (b Mar. 18, 1943)
 - (H) Mary Ann Flaherty (b Oct. 1944)
- (G) William Harold Shipman (b Feb. 25, 1922)
 - Residence: Vandercrift, Pa.
 - Married Isabel Edith Bapp
 - Children
 - (H) Harry John Shipman (b Oct. 25, 1945)
 - (H) Jean Elain Shipman (b Apr. 14, 1950)
- (G) Paul Francis Shipman (b Mar. 2, 1924)
 - Served in World War II; from Mar. 30, 1943 to Nov. 30, 1945; engaged in steel work
 - Married Aug. 20, 1946 to Vera Grimm
 - Children
 - (H) Paul Francis Shipman (b Aug. 25, 1947)
 - (H) Bonnie Louise Shipman (b Oct. 24, 1948)
 - (H) Michael William Shipman (b June 21, 1950)
 - (H) Bruce Allen Shipman (b Dec. 25, 1955)
 - (H) Bernard Eugene Shipman
 - (H) Daniel Edward Shipman
 - (H) Fluwill Kim Shipman
- (G) Jean May Shipman Grimm (b Feb. 10, 1926)
 - Married Aug. 30, 1944 to George W. Grimm
 - Children
 - (H) James Elliott Grimm (b Apr. 7, 1945)
 - (H) Patricia Louise Grimm (b Feb. 8, 1949)
 - (H) George W. Grimm, Jr. (b Feb. 3, 1952)
 - (H) Debra Lynn Grimm (b June 15, 1956)
 - (H) Charles Joseph Grimm (b July , 1947)
 - (H) Linda Louraine Grimm (b Apr. 22, 1950)
 - (H) Gary Allen Grimm (b Sept. 10, 1954)
- (G) Bernard Anthony Shipman (b Mar. 24, 1928)
 - Works for the Allegheny-Ludlum Steel Company
 - Married June 24, 1953 to Wanda Larue Sarver
 - Children
 - (H) Bernie Shipman (b Nov. 23, 1953)
 - (H) Danny Shipman (b Dec. 25, 1954)
- (G) Jack Lewis Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1932)
 - Married Mar. 15, 1952 to Betty May Prunty
 - Children
 - (H) Jack Lewis Shipman, Jr. (b Mar. 13, 1956)
 - (H) William Frederick Shipman (b Apr. 14, 1957)
- (G) James Joseph Shipman (b Nov. 30, 1933)
 - Married Aug. 8, 1958 to Shirley ____
 - Child
 - (H) James Joseph Shipman, Jr. (b May 23, 1959)

The - (A) Abner
(B) Nathaniel Avery
(C) William Amos
(C) Elias
(C) Frederick
(C) Isaac
(C) Lines - pages 459 to

“I am reminded of . . . a faith that dwelt first
in your grandmother Lois, and your mother
Eunice and now, I am sure, dwells in you.”
St. Paul in II Timothy 1:5

(A) Abner Shipman (b Jan. 12, 1759)

(B) Nathaniel Avery Shipman (b Mar. 21, 1789 - d 1872)

(C) William Amos Shipman (b Oct. 11, 1815 at Lyme, Conn.)

His marriage record lists him as William Amos Shipman, he went by the name of
Amos

Farmer

Married May 22, 1836 at Cleveland, Ohio to Mary Parker

Children - all born in Ohio

(D) David E. Shipman (b Jan. 27, 1837 at Independence, Ohio)

(D) Sydney Shipman (b Aug. 24, 1839)

(D) Ensign E. Shipman (b May 12, 1841)

(D) Angeline S. Shipman (b Mar. 9, 1842)

(D) Harvey D. Shipman (b Dec. 3, 1845 - d Nov. 1, 1846)

(D) Martha P. Shipman (b Aug. 30, 1847)

(D) Eugene Henry Shipman (b Aug. 6, 1849 - d Oct. 24, 1920)

(D) Minerva Shipman (b May 27, 1851 at Rome, Ohio)

(C) Elias Shipman (b May 26, 1817 at Lyme, Conn. - d May 26, 1894 at Gageville, Ohio)

Married Aug. 29, 1839 at West Salem, Pa. to Sylvia Parker

Children - at least

(D) Frederick Shipman (b Apr. 21, 1841)

(D) Nathaniel Avery Shipman (b June 29, 1842 - d Dec. 5, 1864)

(D) Wilson Shipman (b Mar. 2, 1844 - d Oct. 16, 1862)

(D) Ellen Shipman (b June 21, 1845 - d Feb. 24, 1888)

(D) Mary Shipman Burlingham Shreve (b Mar. 18, 1847)

(D) Rachel A. Shipman Phelps (b May 19, 1848 - d Feb. 10, 1933)

(C) Frederick Shipman (b Jan. 26, 1821 - d June 17, 1899 at Rome, Ohio)

Married Aug. 20, 1852 at Colbrook, Ohio to Lucinda Drake (d Oct. 1909)

Children

(D) Margaret Shipman VanOrman (b Dec. 28, 1852 - d 1926)

(D) Elias S. Shipman (b July 18, 1855 - d June 13, 1925)

(D) Lois B. Shipman Williams Hackathorn (b June 7, 1857)

(D) Martin Ashley Shipman (b May 24, 1859 - d Dec. 9, 1900)

(D) Theodosia Shipman Pryor (b Aug. 13, 1861)

(D) William W. Shipman (b Nov. 7, 1863)

(D) Isaac N. Shipman (b Apr. 8, 1867)

(D) Ellen A. Shipman (b Dec. 2, 1872 - d Mar. 7, 1880)

(D) Halsey Shipman (b Nov. 3, 1876)

(C) Isaac Shipman (b May 26, 1824 - d May 24, 1894)

Married to Emily Sutton

(C) Lois Shipman Baldra (b at Colebrook, Ohio)

Residence: Des Moines, Iowa

Married to Rev. Asa Baldra

Child

(D) May Baldra Worcester

- (A) Abner Shipman (b Jan. 12, 1759)
- (B) Nathaniel Shipman (b Mar. 21, 1789 - d 1872)
- (C) William Amos Shipman (b Oct. 11, 1815)
 - (D) Sydney Shipman (b Aug. 24, 1839 at Colebrook, Ohio)
Farmer at Decatur, Green Co., Wisc.
Married Nov. 30, 1857 Maryetta Bennett
 - (D) Ensign E. Shipman (b May 12, 1841 at Colebrook, Ohio)
Residence: Campton, Ill.
Married July 4, 1859 Anna Shafer
 - (D) Angeline S. Shipman (b Mar. 9, 1842 at Johnston, Ohio)
Residence: Monroe, Green Co., Wisc.
 - (D) Eugene Henry Shipman (b Aug. 6, 1849 at Colebrook, Ohio - d Oct. 24, 1920 in Wisc. - buried at Mineral Point, Wisc.)
Married ca 1880 Iantha Campton (buried at Mineral Point, Wisc.) daughter of Abe and Elizabeth Campton
Children
 - (E) Archie Vern Shipman (b in Wisc.)
 - (E) Myrtle Shipman Thompson
 - (E) Daisy Shipman Buckley
 - (E) Ray Shipman
 - (E) Marshall Shipman
- (C) Elias Shipman (b May 26, 1817 - d May 26, 1894)
 - (D) Frederick Shipman (b Apr. 21, 1841)
Children - at least
 - (E) Ralph Shipman - married Belle _____; residence: Elyria, Ohio and Wash. State
 - (D) Nathaniel Avery Shipman (b June 29, 1842 - d Dec. 5, 1864)
Held prisoner of War at Salesbury, N. C. - single
 - (D) Wilson Shipman (b Mar. 2, 1844 - d Oct. 16, 1862 in the Civil War at Louisville, Ky.)
Single
 - (D) Mary Shipman Burlingham Shreve (b Mar. 18, 1847)
Married (1st)___ Burlingham
Children
 - (E) Nellie Burlingham
 - (E) Kate BurlinghamMarried (2nd)___ Shreve
 - (E) Waldo Shreve
 - (E) Marjorie Shreve
 - (D) Rachel A. Shipman Phelps (b May 30, 1848 - d Feb. 10, 1933 - buried at Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Ind.)
Residence: Williamsfield, Ohio and Terre Haute, Ind.
"An accomplished musician on the violin"
Married Feb. 23, 1860 at Andover, Ohio Charles H. Phelps (b May 30, 1848 at Williamsfield, Ohio - d Feb. 10, 1933) - blacksmith
Child
 - (E) Natalie R. Phelps (b Apr. 9, 1869 at Andover, Ashtabula Co. Ohio - d July 2, 1889)

(A) Abner Shipman (b Jan. 12, 1759)

(B) Nathaniel Avery Shipman (b Mar. 21, 1789 - d 1872)

(C) Frederick Shipman (b Jan. 26, 1821 - d June 17, 1899)

(D) Margaret Shipman VanOrman (b Dec. 28, 1852 - d 1924)

Married to Joseph VanOrman

Children - at least

(E) Gertrude VanOrman

(E) Earl VanOrman (b July 6, 1886)

(D) Elias S. Shipman (b July 18, 1855 - d June 13, 1925)

Farmer

Married July 3, 1876 to Sarah Williams

Children

(E) Olive Shipman Jewett (b July 27, 1877 - d Dec. 1944)

(E) Prudence Shipman (b Oct. 29, 1878)

(E) Avery Shipman (b June 18, 1880)

(E) Amos William Shipman (b June 18, 1880)

(E) Edgar Shipman (b Sept. 30, 1884)

(E) Milton Shipman (b Feb. 26, 1887)

(E) Ethel Shipman Stange (b July 5, 1890)

(E) Lewis Shipman (b May 20, 1893)

(E) Sylvia Shipman Dixon (b Mar. 22, 1895)

(E) Louisa Shipman (b Nov. 12, 1896)

(E) Harvey Shipman (b Nov. 8, 1899)

(D) Lois B. Shipman Williams Hackathorn (b June 7, 1857)

Married (1st) to Henry Williams

Children

(E) Frederick Williams

(E) Elizabeth Williams Dingle

(E) Walter Williams

Married (2nd) to Edwin Hackathorn

Children

(E) Ida Hackathorn Knapp

(E) Morrell Hackathorn

(D) Martin Ashley Shipman (b May 24, 1859 - d Dec. 9, 1900)

Blacksmith at Orwell, Ohio

Married July 27, 1886 at Jefferson, Ohio to Lucy Ann Williams, daughter of William and Mary Ann (Cleeves) Williams. Lucy was a sister of Sarah, the wife of Elias Shipman

Children - at least

(E) Helen Mable Shipman Hodge (b Feb. 20, 1888 at Orwell, Ohio)

(E) Harry Raymond Shipman (b May 1890 at Orwell, Ohio - d 1940) - Served in World War I.

(D) Theodosia Shipman Pryor (b Aug. 13, 1861)

Married to Clayton Pryor and had Frank, Cora, Nora, Lucinda, and Hazel Pryor Terrill

(D) William W. Shipman (b Nov. 7, 1863)

Residence: near Ashtabula, Ohio

Married Lydia Swartz

(D) Isaac N. Shipman (b Apr. 8, 1867)

Married Winnie Green and had at least Irene

(D) Halsey Shipman (b Nov. 3, 1876)

Married Pearl Culver and had William, Frederick and 3 daughters

(A) Abner Shipman (b Jan. 12, 1759)

(B) Nathaniel Avery Shipman (b Mar. 21, 1789 - d 1872)

(C) William Amos Shipman (b Oct. 11, 1815)

(D) Eugene Henry Shipman (b Aug. 6, 1849 - d Oct. 24, 1920 in Wisconsin)

(E) Archie Vern Shipman (b in Wisconsin)

Residence: until 1926, Wisconsin; from 1926 to 1930, Detroit, Mich.; after 1930, Los Angeles, Calif. In early years Archie was engaged in banking; later owner and operator of the Shipman Manufacturing Company, Los Angeles, Calif., manufacturers of Vending machines of various kinds.

Married Gerleen Terrill

Children

(F) Robert Shipman

(F) Mildred Shipman

(E) Myrtle Shipman Thompson

Married Walter Thompson

Children

(F) Hampton Thompson

(F) Floyd Thompson

(F) Hazel Thompson

(E) Daisy Shipman Buckley

Residence: Chicago, Ill.

Married Dr. Buckley

Children

(F) Vern Buckley

(F) Leo Buckley

(F) Geneveve Buckley Anderson

(F) Faye Buckley

(E) Ray Shipman

Residence: Mineral Point, Wis. - married and had one son and one daughter

(E) Marshall Shipman

Residence: DesPlaines, Ill.

Married and had one son

- (A) Abner Shipman (b Jan. 12, 1759)
- (B) Nathaniel Avery Shipman (b Mar. 21, 1789 - d 1872)
- (C) Frederick Shipman (b Jan. 26, 1821 - d June 17, 1879)
- (D) Elias S. Shipman (b July 18, 1855 - d June 13, 1925)
 - (E) Olive Shipman Jewett (b July 27, 1877 in Ohio - d Dec. 1944)
 Married 1897 to Rutherford B. Jewett (b Feb. 11, 1875) farmer at Colebrook, Ohio
 Children
 - (F) Waldo Bert Jewett (b July 25, 1898)
 Merchant at Orwell, Ohio
 Married June 10, 1925 to Genevieve E. Miller
 Children
 - (G) D'vee Carnon Jewett (b Nov. 9, 1926)
 - (G) Neal Miller Jewett (b Jan. 16, 1928)
 - (E) Avery Shipman (b June 18, 1880)
 Married 1937 to Lola Patchin
 Children
 - (F) Dwight Shipman - residence: 94 Woodworth Ave., Painsville, Ohio
 - (F) Lysle Shipman - residence: Middlefield, Ohio
 - (E) Amos William Shipman (b June 18, 1880 at Orwell, Ohio)
 Residence: Ohio and Mavrrill, Nebraska
 Married (1st) Aug. 1914 to Frances Donahue (d 1915)
 Child
 - (F) Donald Elias Shipman (b Aug. 20, 1915)
 Married (2nd) Nov. 22, 1921 to Gladys Rachel
 Children
 - (F) Gail Lee Shipman (b Mar. 24, 1923)
 Married June 23, 1946 to Rowena Nelson
 Children
 - (G) Sharon Lee Shipman (b June 20, 1947)
 - (G) Joseph Gail Shipman (b July 24, 1951)
 - (G) Robert Leon Shipman (b Jan. 25, 1953)
 - (F) Dail Leon Shipman (b Mar. 24, 1923 - d 1923)
 - (F) Bernice Florence Shipman (b Feb. 5, 1925 - d Mar. 4, 1925)
- (D) Martin Ashley Shipman (b May 24, 1859 - d Dec. 9, 1900)
 - (E) Helen Mabel Shipman Hodge (b Feb. 20, 1888 at Orwell, Ohio)
 Residence: Chardon, Ohio
 Married Neil Hodge
 Children
 - (F) Wilma Grace Hodge (b Jan. 17, 1913 at Mercer, Pa.)
 - (F) Dean Stanley Hodge (b Oct. 13, 1914 at Mercer, Pa.)
 - (F) Velora Genevieve Hodge (b July 12, 1912 at Orwell, Ohio - d Feb. 20, 1927)

ADDITIONAL SHIPMANS WHO HAVE NOT BEEN TRACED
TO EITHER EDWARD SHIPMAN OR TO HARMON SHIPMAN

Charles Shipman (b 1771)
Charles Shipman (b 1819)
Charles Shipman (res. Moultrie Co., Illinois)
Daniel Shipman (d after 1772)
Captain Daniel Shipman (b 1747)
Rev. Daniel Shipman (b ca 1773)
Daniel Shipman (b ca 1780)
Daniel Isaac Shipman (d 1856)
Daniel B. Shipman (b at Essex, Conn.)
Daniel Shipman (d in Texas)
David Shipman (b ca 1740)
David Shipman (b 1788)
David Shipman (d ca 1851)
Edwin Rufus Shipman (b 1821)
Elias Shipman (b 1831)
Elijah Shipman (b 1828)
Hamilton W. Shipman (res. New York City)
Captain Harvey Shipman (d at Manistique, Mich.)
Ira Shipman (b 1808)
Isaiah Shipman (b ca 1711)
Jacob Shipman (b ca 1700)
Jacob Shipman (b 1746)
Jacob Shipman (b 1769)
Rev. Jacob Shipman (b 1815)
John Shipman (b 1789)
John H. Shipman (of Shipman, Ill.)
John Leonard Shipman (b 1827)
Joseph Watson Shipman (d 1908)
Josiah Shipman
Luman Shipman (b 1789)
Murphy Shipman (res. Texas)
Nathaniel Shipman (d 1809)
Captain Nicholas Shipman
Richard Arnold Shipman
Roswell Shipman
Samuel Shipman (d after 1828)
Samuel J. Shipman (b 1852)
Stephen Shipman (b 1776)
Thomas Shipman (b 1797)
Walter Shipman (b ca 1795)
William Shipman (b 1800)
William Shipman (b 1804)
William Austin Shipman

(A) Charles Shipman (b 1771)

Residence: Wilson, Niagara Co., N. Y.

Married Margaret _____ (b 1775)

Children - at least

(B) George Shipman (b 1813 - d Feb. 26, 1886)

(B) Elijah Clark Shipman (b Feb. 8, 1815 - d Feb. 26, 1886)

(A) Charles Shipman (b 1771)

(B) George Shipman (b 1813 - d Feb. 26, 1888)

Residence: Caledonia Twp., Mich.

Married Cynthia B. Crocker (b 1813 - d Jan. 11, 1888)

Children - at least - all born at Clarence, N. Y.

(C) Eley J. Shipman (b 1840)

(C) Alice Shipman (b 1841)

(C) Anna Shipman (b 1842)

(C) Margaret Shipman Leland (b 1844)

(C) Claire Shipman (b 1851)

(B) Elijah Clark Shipman (b Feb. 8, 1815 at Saratoga Co., N. Y. - d Feb. 26, 1886/
Jan. 30, 1899)Moved on Nov. 1, 1848 from Lockport/Wilson, Niagara Co., N. Y. to Holly, Mich.;
in 1852 moved to Venice Twp., Shiawassee Co., Mich. and spent the rest of
his life there.

Married Feb. 25, 1846 Louisa A. Soper (b 1825 - d Oct. 1895)

Children - at least

(C) Charles William Shipman, M.D. (b Nov. 1, 1848 - d Oct. 31, 1932)

(C) Helen L. Shipman (b 1850 - d Nov. 22, 1862)

(C) Byron G. Shipman (b 1857 - d 1859)

(C) Maryette Shipman Herriman

(C) Myra Shipman (b 1869 - d Apr. 26, 1888)

(A) Charles Shipman (b 1771)

(B) George Shipman (b 1813 - d Feb. 26, 1888)

(C) Margaret Shipman Leland (b 1844 at Clarence, N. Y.)

Married George S. Leland

Children - all born at Rose, Mich.

(D) Rosalthe O. Leland

(D) Norman P. Leland

(D) Adaliza C. Leland

(D) Phalinda M. Leland

(D) Electus Leland

(B) Elijah Clark Shipman (b Feb. 8, 1815 - d Feb. 26, 1886)

(C) Charles William Shipman, M.D. (b Nov. 1, 1848 at Wilson, Niagara Co.,
N. Y. - d Oct. 31, 1932)Farmer on his father's farm and Physician; Supervisor. In his father's later years
Charles rented the family farm and ran it, "Supervisor Shipman being the
only surviving child."

Married Mar. 19, 1874 at Vernon, N. Y. to Mrs. Mary J. Emory

Children

(D) Clark Shipman (b Nov. 13, 1875 - d Dec. 7, 1950)

(D) Sidney Jasper Shipman (b May 7, 1879 - d Sept. 9, 1949)

(D) Celia Shipman Trumble

(D) Seymour Shipman (b Oct. 3, 1899)

(D) Maryette Shipman Herriman

Married Mr. Herriman

Had children

- (A) Charles Shipman (b 1771)
- (B) Elijah Clark Shipman (b Feb. 8, 1815 - d Feb. 26, 1886)
- (C) Charles William Shipman, M.D. (b Nov. 1, 1848 - d Oct. 31, 1932)
 - (D) Clark Shipman (b Nov. 13, 1875 - d Dec. 7, 1950)
 - Farmer at Caledonia Twp., Mich.
 - Married at Lansing, Mich. to Laura Smith
 - (D) Sidney Jasper Shipman (b May 7, 1879 - d Sept. 9, 1949)
 - Farmer at Caledonia Twp, Mich.
 - Married Sept. 17, 1902 to Lulu Young
 - Children
 - (E) Eva Shipman Rann (b Sept. 16, 1905)
 - (E) Charles Ward Shipman, M.D. (b June 28, 1912)
- (D) Celia Shipman Trumble
 - Married Miles Trumble, Teacher at Owosso, Mich.
- (D) Seymour Shipman (b Oct. 3, 1889)
 - Farmer at Venice Twp, Mich.
 - Married Mabel Lyons
 - Children
 - (E) Vivian Shipman Walch (b Mar. 3, 1919)
 - (E) Lucille Shipman Strohmenger (b Oct. 22, 1920)
 - (E) Mary Shipman Herzler (b Feb. 7, 1923)
 - (E) Leighman Shipman (b Aug. 17, 1925)
 - (E) Dorothy Shipman Kulvin (b Nov. 16, 1927)

- (A) Charles Shipman (b 1771)
- (B) Elijah Clark Shipman (b Feb. 8, 1815 - d Feb. 26, 1886)
- (C) Charles William Shipman, M.D. (b Nov. 1, 1848 - d Oct. 31, 1932)

- (D) Sidney Jasper Shipman (b May 7, 1879 - d Sept. 9, 1949)
 - (E) Eva Shipman Rann (b Sept. 16, 1905)
 - Teacher at Flint, Mich.
 - Married Dec. 27, 1924 to Lawrence William Rann (b June 25, 1901) son of John and Elsie Rann
 - Child
 - (F) John Shipman Rann (b Sept. 8, 1937)
 - (E) Charles Ward Shipman, M.D. (b June 28, 1912)
 - Residence, 1956: Flint, Mich.
 - Married (1st) Dec. 27, 1929 to Maybelle Hanes (b Oct. 14, 1914) daughter of Leonard and Mina (Somers) Hanes
 - Children
 - (F) Charles Ward Shipman, Jr. (b Oct. 12, 1932)
 - (F) Hugh Sidney Shipman (b June 5, 1936)
 - Married (2nd) Feb. 28, 1950 to Elizabeth Lee (b Mar. 23, 1911) daughter of Daggett Meers and Hazel (Frank) Lee
 - Children
 - (F) Shirlanna Kay Shipman (b Jan. 9, 1951)
 - (F) Johanna Kay Shipman (b Aug. 19, 1953) - adopted

- (D) Seymour Shipman (b Oct. 3, 1889)
 - (E) Vivian Shipman Walch (b Mar. 3, 1919)
 - Married June 23, 1950 at Saginaw, Mich. to Stephen Walch, Jr.
 - Children
 - (F) Phyllis Ann Walch (b Aug. 14, 1951)
 - (F) Mary Jane Walch (b Oct. 31, 1953)
 - (E) Lucille Shipman Strohenger (b Oct. 22, 1920)
 - Teacher at Albion, Mich.
 - Married June 21, 1940 to F. J. Strohenger, M.D. (b Aug. 29, 1909) son of Adolph and Teresia (Schweighardt) Strohenger
 - Children
 - (F) Renny Dean Strohenger (b Aug. 30, 1941)
 - (F) Susan Alayne Strohenger (b Dec. 15, 1945)
 - (F) Nan Michele Strohenger (b Aug. 1, 1950)
 - (E) Mary Shipman Herzler (b Feb. 7, 1923)
 - Residence, 1956: Gladwin, Mich.
 - Married Apr. 28, 1945 to Oliver Herzler, Jr. son of Oliver and Verina (Schmidt) Herzler
 - Children
 - (F) Gary Michael Herzler (b Dec. 19, 1949)
 - (F) Gregory Stephen Herzler (b Nov. 3, 1954)
 - (E) Leighman Shipman (b Aug. 17, 1925)
 - Farmer at Venice Twp, Mich.
 - Married Apr. 2, 1949 at Owosso, Mich. to Lucille Senrud (b Nov. 18, 1927) daughter of T. Otto and Lila P. (Gorman) Senrud
 - Children
 - (F) Candace Lee Shipman (b Dec. 27, 1949)
 - (F) Debra Dee Shipman (b Dec. 17, 1951)
 - (F) Wendy Kay Shipman (b Feb. 15, 1955)
 - (E) Dorothy Shipman Kulvin (b Nov. 16, 1927)
 - Residence, 1956: California
 - Married Dec. 10, 1950 to Robert Kulvin, M.D. (b Aug. 8, 1922) son of Harry H. and Anna (Smith) Kulvin
 - Children
 - (F) Nancy Lee Kulvin (b Jan. 7, 1952)
 - (F) Lori Ann Kulvin (b Aug. 23, 1953)
 - (F) Jody Lynn Kulvin (b Sept. 22, 1954)

- (A) Charles Shipman (b 1771)
- (B) Elijah Clark Shipman (b Feb. 8, 1815 - d Feb. 26, 1886)
- (C) Charles William Shipman, M.D. (b Nov. 1, 1848 - d Oct. 31, 1932)
- (D) Sidney Jasper Shipman (b May 7, 1879 - d Sept. 9, 1949)
- (E) Eva Shipman Rann (b Sept. 16, 1905)
 - (F) John Shipman Rann (b Sept. 8, 1937)
 - Married June 16, 1956 to Janice Gay Hope (b Mar. 13, 1939) daughter of Donald and Glennie (Smith) Hope
- (E) Charles Ward Shipman, M.D. (b June 28, 1912)
 - (F) Charles Ward Shipman, Jr. (b Oct. 12, 1932 at Owosso, Mich.)
 - Admissions Counselor at Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, Mich.
 - Married Aug. 6, 1954 to Marion Latrielle (b Jan. 3, 1935) daughter of William Latrielle
 - Child
 - (G) Christianne Lee Shipman (b Nov. 19, 1955)

(A) Charles Shipman (b Dec. 1, 1819 at Lycoming Co., Pa. - d Dec. 7, 1886 at Plain City, Ohio - buried at Dublin, Ohio)

Served in the Civil War; enlisted at Worthington, Ohio Dec. 15, 1861; wagoner, 46th Ohio Inf., Co. F; served at Black River Bottom, Miss.; became ill on the march from Oak Ridge, Miss. to Jackson, Miss., became partially paralyzed in left arm and shoulder, and never fully recovered; discharged Sept. 3, 1863 at Camp Sherman, Miss.; widow received pension #251016

Butcher at Dublin and Plain City, Ohio

Married Apr. 16, 1843 Mary Ann Beard (b Jan. 5, 1826 - d Apr. 8, 1892 at Dublin, Ohio)

Children

(B) Charlotte Maria Shipman Purdy (b Dec. 8, 1844 - d Aug. 30, 1900 at New Albany, Ohio)

Married July 14, 1863 at New Albany, Ind. to Edward James Purdy (b Mar. 29, 1834 at Sharon, Conn. - d Apr. 8, 1919) son of Rev. Lucius M. and Laura M. Purdy

Reference: Ward Genealogy

(B) Harriet M. Shipman Bowers (b 1860 - d 1886)

(B) Catherine J. Shipman Bigelow (b July 10, 1857 at Dublin, Ohio)

Residence: Plain City, Ohio

Married Dec. 20, 1877 Clarence Edgar Bigelow (his 2nd) (b Nov. 20, 1851 at Plain City, Ohio) son of Israel and Betsey M. (Smith) Bigelow

Children

(C) a daughter (d in infancy)

(C) Armor Bigelow (d in infancy)

(C) Bertha J. Bigelow (b June 30, 1879)

(C) Charles Ebenezer Bigelow (b May 31, 1881)

(C) Daniel Edgar Bigelow (b July 10, 1884) - had at least 3 daughters born at Columbus, Ohio

(C) Earl Eliphaz Bigelow (b Nov. 2, 1888) - residence: Mecasta, Mich.

(B) Daniel Shipman - married and had 3 daughters

(B) Samantha Shipman Cook Corbin

Married (1st) Mr. Cook who died in the Civil War

Child

(C) Charles Cook

Married (2nd) Mr. Corbin

Child

(C) Charles Corbin

(B) Latura Shipman Williams

Married Ben Williams and had 2 sons and one daughter

(B) Lucinda Shipman Hagg

Married John Hagg and had 2 sons and one daughter

(B) Isabell Shipman Corbin

Married Clark Corbin and had one daughter

Reference: Bigelow Genealogy

(A) Charles Shipman

Residence: Moultrie Co., Ill.

Served in the Civil War

Had brothers and sister -- Godfrey, Daniel, Mary, Eliza and Hannah

Married _____ Stevens

Children

(B) William Morgan Shipman (b Moultrie Co., Ill.)

Residence: Decatur, Ill. until ca 1912; then Ohio until ca 1935; then Hudson and Clawson, Mich.

Married to Victory West (b Macon Co., Ill.)

Children

(C) Sidney F. Shipman

Residence: Delta, Ohio where he ran the Shipman Advertising Co.

Married Bertha Apple

Children

(D) Vernon Shipman

(D) Alva Shipman

(D) Alvin Shipman

(D) Sidney Shipman

(D) Don Shipman

(D) Marvin Shipman

(D) Phillip Shipman

(D) June Shipman

(D) Ruth Shipman

(D) Marjorie Shipman

(D) Freda Shipman

(D) Dorothy Shipman

(D) Betty Shipman

(D) Phylis Shipman

(C) Rev. Clarence R. Shipman

Residence: Hudson, Mich.

Married _____

Children

(D) Raymond Shipman

(D) Clarence Shipman, Jr.

(D) Gerald Dee Shipman

(D) David Shipman

Residence:

Residence:

Hudson, Mich.

Jasper, Mich.

(D) William Shipman

(D) Francis Shipman

Residence:

Hudson, Mich.

(C) William A. Shipman

Residence: Defiance, Ohio

Married _____

Children

(D) William Shipman, Jr.

(D) John Shipman

(D) Diana Shipman

(D) Jane Shipman

(C) Viola Shipman Davidson

Residence: Port Sanilac, Mich.

Married Mr. Davidson

(C) Sylvia Shipman Ousterhaut

Residence: Swanton, Ohio

Married Ray Ousterhaut

(B) David W. Shipman

(B) John Shipman

(B) Ira Shipman

(B) Charles Shipman

(B) Cash Shipman

(B) Sis Shipman Richardson - married to Will Richardson

(A) Daniel Shipman (d after March 1772, the date of his will)

Daniel's Will, Bladen Co., N. C. Will Book #2, p. 232 states "I, Daniel Shipman, made in the year of Our Lord in March 1772 first of all I recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it to me, beseeching Him to accept thereof for His beloved Son's sake, Jesus Christ my only Lord and Savior.

"I, Daniel Shipman of the County of Bladen in the province of N. C., planter, being in perfect mind and body, thanks be to God for it. Calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for me once to die, and after this the judgement, I recommend my soul to the hands of God and my body to the earth to be buried at the discretion of my beloved sons James Shipman and Daniel Shipman, Executors of this my last will and testament, and for such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life.

"I will that all my just debts be paid by my Executors.

"I give and bequeath unto my son James Shipman half of my land, it being the lower part with one negro fellow named Sam.

"I give and bequeath the other half of my land to my son Daniel Shipman with one negro fellow named Azar.

"One young horse to Elizabeth Burney

"One truck to Elenore Burney

"One cow to Sarah Sanders

"One two-year old heifer to Elenor Sanders

"All my cattle to be equally divided between James Shipman and Daniel Shipman. All my plantation tools and horses equally to be divided between James Shipman and Daniel Shipman.

"I give to my wife Elenore, maintainance upon this plantation during her widowhood.

"The bed that my wife lays on I give to my son James Shipman, the bed whereon I now lie I give to my son Daniel Shipman.

"As for the rest of my house and furniture I give to James Shipman and Daniel Shipman to be equally divided between them both."

Martran Lewis, Matthew Moore and James Cunningham, Witnesses.

North Carolina Records, P. 463 report the appointment of Daniel Shipman in 1761 as Commissioner of Roads. "At Council held in New Bern Mar. 23, 1747, received sundre petitions for patents for land as follows: Daniel Shipman, 300 acres, Bladen Co." Again on Nov. 17, 1752, Daniel bought 300 acres; on Feb. 25, 1754, 100 acres; etc. Reference: Colonial Records by Saunders, Vol. 4, p. 853.

Residence: Brown Marsh, Bladen County, N. C.

Married Elenore _____

Children - at least

(B) Captain James Shipman (b June 13, 1751 - d Jan. 4, 1844)

(B) Captain Daniel Shipman (d after 1799, the date of his will)

(B) Mrs. Burney (probably)

(B) Mrs. Sanders (probably)

In the Pea River Cemetery at Barbour Co., Ala., are the following Shipman tombstones which seem to be of the Daniel Shipman family, but which have not been traced to them:

Mary M. Shipman (b 1818 - d 1867)

Jennie Shipman (b 1842 - d 1916)

Sarah E. Shipman (b 1842 - d 1917)

Mary L. Shipman (b 1848 - d 1880)

L. C. Shipman (b 1850 - d 1895)

Reference: Mrs. B. W. Ganrud, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

(A) Daniel Shipman (d after 1772)

(B) Captain James Shipman (b June 13, 1751 at Brown Marsh, N. C. - d Jan. 4, 1844 at Brown Marsh, Bladen Co., N. C.)

Served in the Revolutionary War from Bladen Co., N. C.; enlisted in the winter of 1775-6 as Sargeant; stationed at Wilmington and Jumping River. Served under several Captains and Colonels. His promotion to Captain is reported: "Resolved, that the following persons be appointed Captain -- for Bladen Co., James Shipman." Reference: Colonial Records by Saunders, Vol. 10, p. 625. James Shipman served with John Willis south of Cape Fear as far as the River. The present Bladen Co. (then included Robeson Co. and a large portion of Columbus Co.) became the battleground of the Tories on the south and the Whigs and General Marion on the north. There was but a small portion of the time that James could sleep in his own house. On one occasion the Tories, believing that James was at home, came to his house and cruelly murdered, in the presence of James' wife, an unoffending young man named Parish. From Captain James' house the Tories went to his mother's home, a short distance away, and ripped open all her beds, destroyed her furniture, and set fire to her house. Fortunately, the Shipmans were able to put the fire out after the Tories left. On another occasion the Tories took James prisoner, but he escaped. In 1781 he served under Col. Thomas Owen. The Bladen Co. Militia joined General Butler who commanded a Corps of mounted men from the back country of N. C. at Waddel's Ferry on the Cape Fear River. General Butler, after marching his force to Baldwin's Old Field on the Brown Marsh, was attacked at night and defeated by the British and Tories under Major Manson. General Butler mentions a Daniel Shipman in his records, perhaps James' brother. Captain James Shipman also served under Col. Thomas Brown. James' wife's pension was approved May 4, 1844.

Residence: Bladen Co., N. C. The 1790 Census lists 3 white males under 16, and 4 white females including the wife. On June 10, 1844 the following transaction took place among (b) Captain James Shipman's children: "Ann High of Columbus Co., N. C., Daniel Shipman, Elias Davis and wife Lucy, to Elizabeth Shipman all their undivided interest in land on Shipman branch as adjudged by Neil Currie to Daniel Shipman, Senior"

Married Feb. 24, 1780 by Robert Daniel, J. P. to Lucy _____ (b June 21, 1759) -

Reference: Pension Archives at Washington, D. C.

Children

- (C) Ann Shipman High (b Dec. 7, 1780)
- (C) Elizabeth Shipman (b Oct. 30, 1782 - d July 10, 1844)
- (C) Daniel Shipman (b Aug. 1, 1781/4 - d ca 1844)
- (C) Sarah Shipman (b Aug. 11, 1786)
- (C) James L. Shipman (b Oct. 28, 1788 - d Nov. 22, 1853)
- (C) Richard Shipman (b Oct. 22, 1790)
- (C) Eliah Shipman (b Apr. 22, 1793)
- (C) William Shipman (b Apr. 20, 1795 - d after 1868)
- (C) Rebecca Shipman (b May 1, 1797)
- (C) Lucy Shipman Davis (b Mar. 15, 1800)

(A) Daniel Shipman (d after 1772)

(B) Captain Daniel Shipman (d after Sept. 18, 1799, the date of his Will)

Captain Daniel's Will, Bladen Co., N. C. Book of Wills, #1, p. 392, mentions household furniture, 16 negroes, the 1,100 acre plantation to his wife Ann, and his daughters Ann Ames and Frances Elenor. To his daughter Rebecca he left 9 negroes, the remainder of his land, and certain furniture. The rest of his Estate was to be equally divided between the Executors, my brother James, and worthy friends John Waddell and James Morehead. The 1790 Census lists 3 white males, 16 years or older living at home; and 3 white females living at home, including his wife.

Jan. 10, 1787 Daniel Shipman, Jr. to James Shipman, 150 acres on N. W. side of Brown Marsh, being one-half of 300 acres surveyed for and granted to Daniel, Sr. deceased, by the Honorable Matthew Rowan, Esq. on Nov. 17, 1753" Reference: Book #1, p. 377, Bladen Co., N. C. Again, Land Grant Book #2, p. 82, File 480 and p. 91, File 492 at Raleigh, N. C. cover 100 acres and 300 acres.

Served in the Revolutionary War from Bladen County, North Carolina. Much light on the Shipman brothers' experiences in the Revolutionary War is shed by the History recorded of their times. The Revolutionary War in the South was complicated by the presence of many Loyalists or Tories. A furious civil war between the Loyalists and the Patriots erupted. Although the British General Clinton in May 1780 captured Charleston, S. C., and 5,000 Patriots were forced to surrender, Clinton found himself faced with innumerable guerille bands which harassed his communications and killed his Loyalists. In 1781 the British General Cornwallis met General Green's Patriots at Guilford Court House. The losses on both sides were heavy. But Cornwallis finding that he had lost nearly one-third of his men, made for the coast. This meant that, in less than eight months, Green's Patriots had marched and fought over 900 miles of swampy and desolate country, and though outnumbered 3 to 1, they had recovered most of Georgia and South Carolina. Green now set out to raise the entire country side against the British. The fierce civil war continued, darkened by midnight raids, seizure of cattle, murders, ambushes, and atrocities. General Green wrote "The animosities between the Whigs and Tories renders this situation truly deplorable. The Whigs seem determined to extirpate the Tories, and the Tories the Whigs. Some thousands have fallen in this way, and the contest rages with more violence than ever. If a stop cannot be put to these massacres, the country will be depopulated in a few months more."

After the War the Colonists faced further hardships. Their plantations had either deteriorated during the War or been overrun and devastated by the British and Tories. They could not be revived overnight.

Married Ann

Children - at least

(C) Ann Shipman Ames - . Mentioned in her father's will and in the will of James B. White the husband of Rebecca Shipman White (C)

(C) Frances Elenor Shipman Troy

(C) Rebecca Shipman White

(B) Mrs. Burney - had at least Elizabeth and Elenor

(B) Mrs. Sanders - had at least Sarah and Elenor

Reference: N. C. Wills, Bladen Co., Sept. 1799.

(A) Daniel Shipman (d after 1772)

(B) Captain James Shipman (b June 13, 1751 - d Jan. 4, 1844)

(C) Ann Shipman High (b Dec. 7, 1780)

Residence: Columbus Co., N. C.

Married Mr. High

After the death of Capt. James Shipman, on June 10, 1844, "Ann High of Columbus Co., Daniel, William, Elias Davis and wife Lucy, to Elizabeth Shipman all their interest in undivided land on Shipman Branch."

(C) Elizabeth Shipman (b Oct. 30, 1782 - d July 10, 1844) - single

(C) Daniel Shipman (b Aug. 1, 1784 - d 1844 - will dated Oct. 19, 1844)

Residence: Bladen Co., N. C.

Received land in his father's will: "James Shipman, Sr. to son Daniel for love and affection, 100 acres, N. W. of Brown Marsh. Wit. Wm. and Abner Shipman."

Reference: Book No. 11, p. 268, Apr. 10, 1824.

Married Doreas Wingate daughter of John Wingate. See note on Hayes Shipman (D).
Children

(D) John Daniel Shipman

(D) Hayes F. Shipman (b 1810 - d Aug. 1845)

(D) Maria Shipman Lennon (b Oct. 18, 1812 - d Nov. 8, 1891)

(D) James W. Shipman

(D) Andrew J. Shipman, M.D. (b Oct. 27, 1830 - d May 1, 1869)

(D) Caroline Shipman Hollingsworth (d 1874)

(D) Lucy Shipman McDaniel

(D) Emily Shipman McRachen

(D) Florilla Dorcas Shipman

(C) James L. Shipman (b Oct. 28, 1788 at Brown Marsh, Bladen Co., N. C. - d Nov. 22, 1853 at Barbour Co., Ala.)

"Of English descent"

"Moved from Bladen Co., N. C. to Alabama"; purchased in 1843 land in Sparta, Pike Co., Ala. Reference: Deed Bk., D, p. 51.

Received land from his father "James to James, Jr. land on Shipman Branch" - apparently before James, Jr. moved to Alabama. Reference: Book No. 11, p. 541, Oct. 1, 1825.

Estate papers of James L. Shipman, Sr. dated Sept. 4, 1854 named James L. Shipman, Jr. and Alex Shipman as Administrators. Heirs are listed as Catherine, wife of Jonathan Lampley, Alexander Shipman, Appleline wife of Benjamin Lampley, James L. Shipman, Jr., Eliza Shipman, Lucy wife of Harvey A. McRae, George Shipman, Louis Shipman, Jessie Shipman, and Benjamin Shipman. "This was quite a large Estate." Reference: Clayton, Barbour Co., Ala. Packet #282.

Contemporary descriptions of the pioneer life of these times —particularly of those who moved about — show what hardy stock our forefathers were, "The log cabin, usually one room, had one door and no windows. It boasted a mud chimney extending about two-thirds up from the ground to the top at one end of the room. One corner of the cabin was piled high with firewood. There was no floor. The ground was swept clean with a crudely improvised broom.

(A) Daniel Shipman (d after 1772)

(B) Captain James Shipman (b June 13, 1751 - d Jan. 4, 1844)

(C) James L. Shipman (b Oct. 28, 1788 - d Nov. 22, 1853) - concluded

"The fireplace served almost every purpose. It afforded an inviting glow and a friendly warmth, something to punch with the poker. This one room was the living room, and also the kitchen . . . all the food was cooked here in cool weather. This was also the dining room. The food was taken off the fire and served on whatever they happened to have in the way of a substitute for china. Last, it was the bedroom. In one corner was located the one and only bed. It was a homemade affair, and pallets were placed before the fireplace on the ground for the children. Turning their feet toward the fire, they were soon fast asleep, unaware that the world consisted of anything different from log cabins and fireplaces like this. There was no such things as oak tables, upholstered chairs, heavy rugs, hot and cold running water. Time and again the one-room log cabin became a maternity ward. As necessary, the hollow-log cradle was reupholstered . . . and a new pallet was made and space allotted before the fireplace to accommodate each new child.

"A woman's job never lacked variety. The sheep had to be sheared, the wool had to be carded, the thread had to be spun, the bark, roots and berries had to be collected, the dyes made, the thread dyed, the cloth woven, and the garments cut and made by hand. The boys usually each had one new shirt a year, and perhaps new trousers. Each girl usually had one new dress a year. All these garments that six, eight, ten, or more people had to wear, mother was obliged to make. Soap had to be home-made: wood ashes contained in a V-shaped hopper were soaked with water, and pork drippings were boiled up. To these were added the tallow, and the whole was boiled until it would jell. The result was 'soap.' Blueing was made from the indigo plant, and starch was made by soaking corn that was a little over-ripe in water.

"These too, were the days of the genuine barbecue. Carcasses of farm stock were roasted over the embers alongside of venison, bear, 'possum, and wild fowl of every description, drenched with vinegar, salt and pepper, until they were fit for a king—at least for our hungry pioneer forefathers. These were also the days of the stirring speech when the welkin was shattered by fervid oratory, patriotism ran rampant, and eloquence was rewarded with tumultuous applause."

Married July 28, 1814 to Elizabeth Lee (b Dec. 2, 1795)

Children

(D) Catherine (Kity Ann) Shipman Lampley (b Aug. 26, 1816 - d Oct. 23, 1887)

(D) Alexander Shipman (b Sept. 27, 1818 - d July 1867)

(D) Appleline/Appaline Shipman Lampley (b Apr. 12, 1820 - d June 16, 1905/
6)

(D) James Lee Shipman (b June 11, 1822 - d ca 1898)

(E) Eliza Shipman (b July 10, 1825)

(D) Lucy Shipman McRae (b July 17, 1828 - d 1877)

(D) George Lafayette Shipman (b Apr. 15, 1830 - d Dec. 8, 1864)

(D) Louis Shipman (b Nov. 18, 1832 - d Oct. 23, 1888)

(D) Jessie Shipman (b Nov. 23, 1834 - d Jan. 14, 1857) - single

(D) Franklin Benjamin Shipman (b Mar. 13, 1837)

Reference: Barbour Co., Ala. Court Records and Shipman Family Bible

(A) Daniel Shipman (d after 1772)

(B) Captain James Shipman (b June 13, 1751 - d Jan. 4, 1844)

(C) William Shipman (b Apr. 20, 1795 in Bladen Co., N. C. - d ca 1868)

“July 27, 1868 William Shipman, Sr. and Molsey his wife to Robert D., and Rebecca M., Caroline E., children of William, Sr., for love and affection, lands on the Brown Marsh.” Book 9, p. 539.

“William Shipman to Daniel Shipman (apparently William’s brother) lands on N. W. side of Brown Marsh Swamp which was patented to S. Burney and known as the Indian Hill survey, adjoining lands of (Captain) James Shipman. Signed by Roger Adams, witnessed by Hayes F. and Abner Shipman.” Book #10, p. 543, Aug. 20, 1836.

Married Molsey/Maulsey Shaw (b ca 1812)

Children

(D) Robert Duncan Shipman (b 1842)

(D) Caroline E. Shipman (b 1844)

(D) James Shipman (b 1834 - d July 5, 1864)

(D) Lucy Shipman (b 1836)

(D) Frances Shipman (b 1838)

(D) William Shipman, Jr. (b ca 1841)

(D) Rebecca M. Shipman (b 1844)

(D) Elizabeth Shipman (b 1844)

(D) Lydia Shipman (b 1846)

Reference: 1850 Census

(C) Lucy Shipman Davis (b Mar. 15, 1800)

On Feb. 21, 1825 bought an 8 year old negro girl from John McNeil; witness, William Shipman and William D. McNeil.

Married Elias Davis

(B) Captain Daniel Shipman (d after 1799)

(C) Frances Elenor Shipman Troy

Married Alexander Troy, a brother-in-law of James B. White who married Frances’ sister, Rebecca.

(C) Rebecca Shipman White

Married James Bunberry White (b 1774 - d 1820) for whom Whiteville, N. C. was named, and for whom a marker is located on the Court House Square. James B. White was also State Senator in 1809 from Columbus Co., N. C.

(A) Daniel Shipman (d after 1772)

(B) Captain James Shipman (b June 13, 1751 - d Jan. 4, 1844)

(C) Daniel Shipman (b Aug. 1, 1784 - d ca 1844)

(D) John Daniel Shipman

Married Esther Baldwin

Children - at least

(E) James Matthew Shipman (b Oct. 18, 1850)

(E) Florella Dorcas Shipman Elkins Dorsett (b Jan. 22, 1852 - d June 20, 1941)

(D) Hayes F. Shipman (b ca 1810 - d Aug. 1845 - will dated 1845)

Hayes' tombstone reads "O holy quiet reigns around a calm which life nor death destroys - nothing destroys that place profound which his unfettered soul enjoys."

Residence: 3 miles southwest of Clarkton, N. C.

"John Wingate to Hayes F. Shipman (his maternal grandfather) lands on Shipman Bay patented by Wm. Johnson, Nov. 7, 1784." Reference: Book No. 10, p. 301, dated Nov. 8, 1834.

Married Sarah Jane McNeil (b May 26, 1808 - d Nov. 3, 1868 - buried at Brown Marsh Cemetery) a relative of Whistler's mother, Anna Mathalda McNeill Whistler

Children - at least

(E) Mary Eliza Shipman McCollum (b June 29, 1835 - d Nov. 3, 1913)

(E) Hayes McNeill Shipman (b Aug. 12, 1838 - d May 6, 1857)

(E) Elizabeth Ann Shipman Kelly (b Aug. 14, 1843 - d May 16, 1881)

(E) Sarah Dorcas Shipman Smith

(D) James W. Shipman

Inherited part of the (A) Daniel Shipman estate -- see note under (E) Florella Dorcas Shipman Elkins Dorsett.

(D) Andrew J. Shipman, M.D. (b Oct. 27, 1830 - d May 1, 1869)

Residence: near Clarkton, N. C.

Married May 1, 1869 Mary C. Anders/Andrus (b Oct. 28, 1845 - d June 4, 1937)

Children - at least

(E) Daniel Shipman (b Aug. 27, 1865 - d in infancy)

(E) Rena Estelle Shipman Wooten (b Apr. 9, 1867 - d Jan. 22, 1905)

(E) Minnie J. Shipman (b Aug. 21, 1869 - d Oct. 22, 1933)

(D) Caroline F. Shipman Hollingsworth (b at Bladen Co., N. C. - d 1874 at Bladen Co., N. C.)

Married Joseph Hollingsworth (b 1805) son of Enoch and Elizabeth Hollingsworth

Children

(E) Mary Hollingsworth

(E) Josephine W. Hollingsworth

(E) Theodore B. Hollingsworth

(E) Emma Hollingsworth

(E) Daniel W. Hollingsworth

(E) Virginia D. Hollingsworth

(E) Hayes F. Hollingsworth

(E) Albert D. Hollingsworth

(E) Edmond H. Hollingsworth

(E) Andrew F. Hollingsworth

Reference: Descendants of Valentine Hollingsworth, 1925

(D) Emily Shipman McRachen

Married Mr. McRachen and had at least Walter, Bennett and Robert

(A) Daniel Shipman (d after 1772)

(B) Captain James Shipman (b June 13, 1751 - d Jan. 4, 1844)

(C) James L. Shipman (b Oct. 28, 1788 - d Nov. 22, 1853)

(D) Catherine (Kitty Ann) Shipman Lampley (b Aug. 26, 1816 - d Oct. 23, 1887)

Married Jonathan Lampley

Children - at least

(E) J. A. Lampley

(E) J. H. Lampley

(D) Alexander Shipman (b Sept. 27, 1818 - d July 1867 - buried at Pea River Cemetery, Barbour Co., Ala.)

Shoemaker at Chambers Co., Ala. and in Ga.

Writing of his experiences in the pioneer times in Ala. (such as experienced by Alexander Shipman) one writer said "The rod was used freely and effectually by the master (the teacher) who was judged as to his proficiency by the number of switches he kept near his chair and by the frazzles at their ends."

Married Viney/Mary Westbrook (b 1816 in N. C. - d June 1890 at Clio, Ala.)

Children

(E) Mariessa/Mallisa A. Shipman (b 1838 in Ga.)

(E) Elizabeth Shipman (b 1840 in Ga.)

(E) William H. Shipman (b 1841)

(E) John White Shipman (b Nov. 6, 1844 - d Sept. 18, 1922)

(E) Susan Shipman (b 1845 in Ga.)

(E) James Henry Shipman (b 1846 - d 1880)

(E) Sarah Shipman (b 1847 in Ga.)

(E) Zachariah Shipman (b 1849 in Ga.)

(E) Amanda Shipman (b 1842 - d 1917)

(E) Lewis Shipman

(E) Lucy Shipman McDonald

(E) Anna Elizabeth Shipman McBryde

(E) Alexander Harvey Shipman (b Nov. 29, 1848 - d 1926)

(D) Appleline Shipman Lampley (b Apr. 12, 1820 in Ala. - d June 16, 1905/6 at Hope, Lavaco Co., Tex.)

"Daughter of Elizabeth Lee of Virginia" - moved to Texas in 1859

Married Jan. 2, 1838 to Benjamin Lampley who enlisted Apr. 1862 "for the period of three years or for the duration of the War" in Capt. Josiah Taylor's Tex. Mounted Riflemen, Col. H. E. McCulloch, CSA at DeWitt Co.

Children

(E) Amelia Deborah Ann Lampley Pines (b Apr. 23, 1840)

(E) Laura Elizabeth Lampley McDonald (b Oct. 27, 1843 at Tuscaloosa, Ala. - d Mar. 28, 1927 at San Antonio, Tex.)

(E) Mary Floretta Thomas Lampley Utsey (b Feb. 14, 1846 - d Oct. 25, 1869)

(E) James Caleb Lampley (b Nov. 14, 1848 - d Jan. 9, 1941)

(E) Christy Palestine Lampley Hall (b Jan. 19, 1851 - d Sept. 4, 1914)

(E) Judge Edward Lampley (b Oct. 23, 1854 - d Feb. 28, 1876)

(E) General Harrison Lampley (b Aug. 14, 1856 - d May 21, 1931)

(E) Lola Mentz Lampley (b Mar. 31, 1859 - d Apr. 22, 1864)

(E) Benjamin Franklin Lampley (b Dec. 19, 1862 - d Feb. 17, 1940)

- (A) Daniel Shipman (d after 1772)
- (B) Captain James Shipman (b June 13, 1751 - d Jan. 4, 1844)
- (C) James L. Shipman (b Oct. 28, 1788 - d Nov. 22, 1853)
 - (D) James Lee Shipman (b June 11, 1822 - d ca 1898 - buried at Pea River Cemetery, Barbour Co., Ala.)
 - Married Addie E. Wynn (b Nov. 8, 1852 - d Apr. 6, 1922)
 - Children - all born in Barbour Co., N. C.
 - (E) James Alexander Shipman (b Jan. 24, 1870)
 - (E) John F. Shipman (b Jan. 24, 1870)
 - (E) Rosa Lee Shipman (b July 7, 1873)
 - (E) Betty Mae Shipman Williams Wilson (b June 14, 1875)
 - (E) Lena Belle Shipman Munn (b Sept. 28, 1877)
 - (E) Ada Estelle Shipman (b Nov. 12, 1880 - d Feb. 21, 1910)
 - (E) Robert Jefferson Shipman (b July 25, 1883)
 - (E) Dillie Ida Shipman Mills (b Nov. 26, 1886)
 - (D) Lucy Shipman McRae (b July 17, 1828 - d 1877)
 - Married Harvey A. McRae (b Oct. 29, 1823)
 - Children
 - (E) James Alexander McRae (b Mar. 13, 1850)
 - (E) Phillip McRae (b Dec. 11, 1853)
 - (E) Preston McRae (b Nov. 26, 1855)
 - (E) Mary Jane McRae (b July 6, 1858 - d Feb. 1942)
 - (E) Elizabeth McRae (b June 1860 - d Aug. 1940)
 - (E) Clara McRae (b Dec. 8, 1862 - d Oct. 26, 1954)
 - (E) Christina McRae (b Nov. 1870)
 - (D) George Lafayette Shipman (b Apr. 15, 1830 - d Dec. 8, 1864 in the Civil War)
 - Served in the Civil War; killed while on picket duty near Nashville, Tenn.
 - Married Eliza Ann McBryde (b May 22, 1834 - d Aug. 1914 - buried at Pea River Cemetery, Barbour Co., Ala.)
 - Children
 - (E) William Franklin Shipman (b July 11, 1859 - d Sept. 9, 1923)
 - (E) Clinton Shipman (b Nov. 20, 1860 - d 1939)
 - (E) Ada Emma Shipman (b Nov. 20, 1860 - d Sept. 24, 1952)
 - (E) George Louis Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1864 - d Dec. 27, 1927)
- (C) William Shipman (b Apr. 20, 1795 - d ca 1868)
 - (D) James Shipman (b 1834 - d July 5, 1864)
 - Served in the Confederate 9th Infantry, Fla.; died in a Union Prison.
 - Married Mar. 2, 1856 at Columbus Co., N. C. to Emmeline Mildred Smith (b Apr. 17, 1837 - d Mar. 9, 1879)
 - Children
 - (E) Frances Shipman (d young)
 - (E) Charlie Shipman (d in young manhood) - single
 - (E) James Montgomery Shipman (b Oct. 14, 1861 - d Oct. 13, 1937)
 - (E) William Archie Shipman (b Sept. 22, 1864 - d Sept. 22, 1946)

(A) Daniel Shipman (d after 1772)

(B) Captain James Shipman (b June 13, 1751 - d Jan. 4, 1844)

(C) Daniel Shipman (b Aug. 1, 1784 - d ca 1844)

(D) John Daniel Shipman

(E) James Matthew Shipman (b Oct. 18, 1850)

Civil Engineer and farmer on his father's homestead; represented his Co. (Columbus) in the State Legislature and Senate in 1903, 1905, 1911 and 1927).

Married (1st) Catherine Smith of Hallsboro, N. C.

Children

(F) Allmon Shipman

(F) Laura Shipman

(F) Alice Shipman

(F) Rose Shipman

(F) Miriam Shipman

(F) Dawson Shipman

(F) Anna Shipman Heustess

(F) Charles Shipman

(F) Neal A. Shipman

(F) Rufus H. Shipman

(F) Zelf Shipman

(F) John D. Shipman

(F) Mariah Shipman Lennon (b Oct. 18, _____ - d Nov. 8, 1891)

Married (2nd) Sallie Lewis of Bladenboro, N. C.

Children

(F) Sarah Shipman Pruitt

(F) William Shipman - residence: RD 2, Box 141, Whiteville, N. C.

(E) Florella Dorcas Shipman Elkins Dorsett (b Jan. 22, 1852 - d June 20, 1941)

Apparently Florella/Florilla inherited part of (A) Daniel Shipman's estate following the death of (D) James W. Shipman. "George W. Elkins and wife Florilla D. heirs of James W. Shipman 1/7th part of land known as Daniel Shipman home estate which was divided by Andrew J. and James W. Shipman." Reference: Book 9, p. 409 dated Oct. 6, 1871.

Married (1st) George W. Elkins (b Aug. 20, 1837 - d Sept. 2, 1889) of Columbus, Ohio.

Children

(F) James D. Elkins (b 1870) - married Mollie Baldwin

(F) Maggie M. Elkins Redmans (b 1872)

(F) Marah Elkins Lennon (b 1872)

(F) Elizabeth Elkins Owens (b Oct. 23, 1876 - d June 26, 1911)

(F) Idell Elkins McRea (b 1878)

(F) Frank Elkins (b June 6, 1882 - d Sept. 8, 1927) - married Flossie B. Masters

(F) John D. Elkins (b 1884) - married Mary Baldwin

(F) Laurence L. Elkins (b 1886 - d 1960) - married Sarah Jane Owens

(F) Kattie Lou Elkins Wooten (b Aug. 25, 1888 - d Dec. 6, 1959)

Married (2nd) Nov. 1, 1894 to W. L. Dorsett (b June 17, 1852 - d Dec. 12, 1922)

Child

(F) Daniel Dorsett (b 1896) - married Alene Register

- (A) Daniel Shipman (d after 1772)
- (B) Captain James Shipman (b June 13, 1751 - d Jan. 4, 1844)
- (C) Daniel Shipman (b Aug. 1, 1784 - d ca 1844)
- (D) Hayes F. Shipman (b ca 1810 - d Aug. 1845)
 - (E) Mary Eliza Shipman McCollum (b June 29, 1835 - d Nov. 3, 1913)
 - Married Hugh C. McCollum
 - Children - at least
 - (F) Andrew S. McCollum - married and had at least
 - (G) Mary Bessie McCollum Brown
 - (E) Hayes McNeil Shipman (b Aug. 12, 1838 - d May 6, 1857 - buried at Brown Marsh Cemetery)
 - Tombstone erected by his sisters Mary E., Sarah D., and Eliza A.
 - (E) Elizabeth Ann Shipman Kelly (b Aug. 14, 1843 - d May 16, 1881)
 - Married Feb. 21, 1868 to John N. Kelly
 - Children
 - (F) Sallie McNeil Kelly (b Mar. 6, 1869 - d Feb. 21, 1905)
 - (F) John Begman Kelly (b Feb. 1, 1871)
 - (F) Hayes Shipman Kelly (b Feb. 18, 1873 - d Sept. 15, 1901)
 - (F) Margaret Graham Kelly (b Mar. 5, 1875)
 - (F) Jannie Kelly (b May 19, 1878)
 - (F) Eliza Shipman Kelly (b Apr. 27, 1881)
 - (E) Sarah Dorcas Shipman Smith - married John P. Smith
- (D) Andrew J. Shipman, M. D. (b Oct. 27, 1830 - d May 1, 1869)
 - (E) Rena Estelle Shipman Wooten (b Apr. 9, 1867 - d Jan. 22, 1905)
 - Married Nov. 24, 1886 to Jim Thomas Wooten (b Apr. 28, 1865 - d Feb. 1, 1944)
 - Children
 - (F) William Davis Wooten (married Dec. 27, 1908 to Kattie Lou Elkins)
 - (F) Shade Wooten - married Aug. 31, 1913 to Minnie Page
 - (F) Robert Milton Wooten - married Bertha Page
 - (F) Mary Lou Wooten Brown
 - (F) Minnie Ruth Wooten Powell - married Robert Powell
 - (F) Estelle Wooten Fletcher
 - (F) Jim Thomas Wooten, Jr. - married Margaret G. Brown
 - (E) Minnie J. Shipman (b Aug. 21, 1869 - d Oct. 22, 1933) - single

(A) Daniel Shipman (d after 1772)

(B) Captain James Shipman (b June 13, 1751 - d Jan. 4, 1844)

(C) James L. Shipman (b Oct. 28, 1788 - d Nov. 22, 1853)

(D) Catherine (Kitty Ann) Shipman Lampley (b Aug. 26, 1816 - d Oct. 23, 1887)

(E) J. A. Lampley

Served in Co. E., 1st Batt., Hilliard's Legion from Barbour Co., Ala.; enlisted at age 24.

(E) J. H. Lampley

Served in Co. E., 1st Batt., Hilliard's Legion from Barbour Co., Ala.; enlisted at age 28.

(D) Alexander Shipman (b Sept. 27, 1818 - d July 1867)

(E) William H. Shipman (b 1841 in Ga.)

Enlisted May 1861 at Loachapoka, Ala. in Co. B, 6th Ala. Inf. Regt., Confederate States of America; wounded at Battle of Gettysburg, recovered, returned to his command and was with General Robert Lee at Appomatox Court House, Va. Drew a pension and, after his death, his widow drew a Confederate widow's pension. A little of what William H. Shipman endured and experienced is seen from conditions in the last days of the War. "When no more half rations of green corn and roots were available to give his soldiers, and they were beset on three sides, Lee rode his horse, 'Traveler' to McLean House (still preserved) in the town of Appomatox Court House, Va. Robert E. Lee and U. S. Grant shook hands, Lee's men laid down their arms, shared meager rations from the Union supply wagons, and proceeded home with their horses and mules for the spring plowing in what was left of their farms. Thus ended the American Civil War. Three-quarters of a million men had fallen on the battlefield. The North was plunged in debt, and the South was ruined. Our Civil War was fought over principles for which both sides were willing to endure hardship, privation, even disaster. It was fought and ended with honor." (Adapted from Churchill): "They were men driven by the patriotic impulse of Colonel Ellsworth; by the bravado of John Mosby; by the sacrificial pity of Sgt. Richard Kirkland; by the hot youthful fire of the Virginia Military Institute cadets; by the lonely heroism of a nameless cavalryman at Bull Run. They left this nation a tradition of pride." From Life.

Married Louisa Miranda

(E) John White Shipman (b Nov. 6, 1844 in Ga. - d Sept. 18, 1922)

Enlisted Apr. 1863 in Co. F, 6th Ala. Cavalry, Confederate States of America; served to Apr. 26, 1865; received pension at Barbour Co., Ala.

(E) Lucy Shipman McDonald

Married Mr. McDonald

(E) James Henry Shipman (b 1846 - d 1880 - buried at Pea River Cemetery, Barbour Co., Ala.)

Married Lucy Clayton

(E) Ann Elizabeth Shipman McBryde

Married Mr. McBryde

(E) Lewis Shipman

Married Mattie Shepard

(E) Alexander Harvey Shipman (b Nov. 29, 1848 - d 1926 - buried at Pea River Cemetery, Barbour Co., Ala.)

Reference: 1850 Census of Chambers Co., Ala. 19th District, Family #224; and family records.

(A) Daniel Shipman (d after 1772)

(B) Captain James Shipman (b June 13, 1751 - d Jan. 4, 1844)

(C) James L. Shipman (b Oct. 28, 1788 - d Nov. 22, 1853)

(D) Appeline Shipman Lampley (b Apr. 12, 1820 - d June 16, 1906)

(E) James Caleb Lampley (b Nov. 14, 1848 at Pike Co., Ala. - d Jan. 9, 1941 at Pike Co. Ala.)

Married July 6, 1886 to Annie Upchurch

Children

(F) James Edward Lampley (b Apr. 29, 1887 - d Jan. 6, 1958)

(F) Pickens Franklin Lampley (b Dec. 11, 1891)

(F) William Harrison Lampley (b Oct. 5, 1893)

(F) Oscar A. Lampley (b Oct. 27, 1899)

(F) Ura Lee Lampley Key (b Dec. 6, 1901)

(E) Judge Edward Lampley (b Oct. 23, 1854 - d Feb. 28, 1876, being killed while acting as Deputy Sherriff)

(E) General Harrison Lampley (b Aug. 14, 1856 - d May 21, 1931)

Married Cora Upchurch

No children

(E) Benjamin Franklin Lampley (b Dec. 19, 1862 - d Feb. 17, 1940)

Married Mary Terry

Children

(F) Shrudey Lampley

(F) Mona Lampley

(D) James Lee Shipman (b June 11, 1822 - d ca 1898)

(E) James Alexander Shipman (b Jan. 24, 1870)

Married _____

Children

(F) Addie Shipman

(F) Barbara Shipman

(F) Ethel Shipman

(F) Thelma Shipman

(F) Julia Shipman

(F) Danny Shipman

(E) John F. Shipman (b Jan. 24, 1870)

Married _____

Children

(F) James Shipman

(F) Woodrow Shipman

(F) Mrs. Lyman Taylor

(E) Betty Mae Shipman Williams Wilson (b June 14, 1875)

Married (1st) Mr. Williams and (2nd) Mr. Wilson

Children

(F) Harold

(F) Leo

(F) William

(F) Thomas

(F) Robert

(F) Samuel

(F) Ada

(F) Irene

(F) Dorie

(E) Lena Belle Shipman Munn (b Sept. 28, 1877)

Residence: Louisville, Ala.

Married Mr. Munn and had James, Julia, Edna, Lois and Evelyn

(E) Ada Estelle Shipman _____ (b Nov. 12, 1880 - d Feb. 21, 1910)

Married and had Roy, Robert, Edna, Lenora and Virginia, all of whom reside in Ala.

(E) Robert Jefferson Shipman (b July 25, 1883)

Married and had Ray, Robert, and others; they reside in Louisville, Ala. and in Va.

(E) Dillie Ida Shipman Mills (b Nov. 26, 1886)

Married Mr. Mills

Child

(F) Rudolph Joseph Mills (b Sept. 7, 1912 - d Dec. 21, 1942 in a R. R. accident)

(A) Daniel Shipman (d after 1772)

(B) Captain James Shipman (b June 13, 1751 - d Jan. 4, 1844)

(C) William Shipman (b Apr. 20, 1795 - d ca 1868)

(D) James Shipman (b 1834 - d July 5, 1864)

(E) James Montgomery Shipman (b Oct. 14, 1861 near Tampa, Fla. - d Oct. 13, 1937 at Asheville, N. C.)

Married Dec. 14, 1844 at Perdido, Ala. to Lilla Rose Shuler (b Apr. 21, 1867 at Holly Hill, S. C. - d May 27, 1953 at Asheville, N. C.)

Children

(F) Clarence Young Shipman (b Feb. 8, 1886 - d Mar. 17, 1926)

(F) Cora Irene Shipman (b Apr. 19, 1888 - d Jan. 25, 1904)

(F) Mildred Olivia Shipman Hutchison (b Sept. 23, 1895)

(F) James Leland Shipman (b Apr. 1898 - d May 29, 1899)

(F) Frances Aleen Shipman Doyle (b Mar. 14, 1900)

(F) Herbert Archie Shipman (b Feb. 22, 1907)

(F) Lilla Ethleen Shipman Nates (b Aug. 6, 1909)

(E) William Archie Shipman (b Sept. 22, 1864 near Tampa, Fla. - d Sept. 22, 1946 at Dallas, Tex. - buried at Poplarville, Miss.)

Married Cora Elvira Lancaster (b Jan. 12, 1869 at Hawkinsville, Ga. - d Oct. 9, 1923 at Poplarville, Miss.)

Children

(F) Margaret Lee Shipman Dismukes (b June 4, 1895)

(F) Loris Shipman (b Sept. 16, 1896)

(F) Cora Shipman (b Nov. 1901)

(F) Dewitt B. Shipman (b Sept. 21, 1905)

- (A) Daniel Shipman (d after 1772)
- (B) Captain James Shipman (b June 13, 1751 - d Jan. 4, 1844)
- (C) Daniel Shipman (b Aug. 1, 1784 - d ca 1844)
- (D) John Daniel Shipman
- (E) James Matthew Shipman (b Oct. 18, 1850)
 - (F) Neil A. Shipman
 - Married Laura Heustess
 - (F) Rufus H. Shipman
 - Married Alice Baldwin
 - (F) Zelf Shipman
 - Married Rose High
 - (F) John D. Shipman
 - Married Miriam Surgletary
 - (F) Mariah Shipman Lennon (b Oct. 18, 1812 - d Nov. 8, 1891)
 - Married Dawson Lennon/married Rice Haynes Lennon (b Dec. 15, 1816 - d Jan. 31, 1896)
 - (F) Anna Shipman Heustess
 - Married Charles Heustess
- (C) James L. Shipman (b Oct. 28, 1788 - d Nov. 22, 1853)
- (D) Appeline Shipman Lampley (b Apr. 12, 1820 - d June 16, 1906)
- (E) James Caleb Lampley (b Nov. 14, 1848 - d Jan. 9, 1941)
 - (F) James Edward Lampley (b Apr. 29, 1887 - d Jan. 6, 1958)
 - Married Zadie Persons
 - No children
 - (F) Pickens Franklin Lampley (b Dec. 11, 1891)
 - Married Rosa Hogan
 - Children
 - (G) Oliva Lampley
 - (G) Willie Lampley
 - (G) Dudley Lampley
 - (F) William Harrison Lampley (b Oct. 5, 1893)
 - Married Marjorie Fitzhenry
 - Children
 - (G) Laurence Lampley
 - (G) Irma Lee Lampley
 - (G) H. G. Lampley
 - (F) Oscar A. Lampley (b Oct. 27, 1899)
 - Married Annie Roth
 - Children
 - (G) James Oscar Lampley
 - (G) Mary Louise Lampley
 - (G) Leola Lampley
 - (F) Ura Lee Lampley Key (b Dec. 6, 1901)
 - Married Fileding Key
 - Children
 - (G) Evelyn Wanda Key
 - (G) Annie Estelle Key

- (A) Daniel Shipman (d after 1772)
- (B) Captain James Shipman (b June 13, 1751 - d Jan. 4, 1844)
- (C) William Shipman (b Apr. 20, 1795 - d ca 1868)
- (D) James Shipman (b 1834 - d July 5, 1864)

- (E) James Montgomery Shipman (b Oct. 14, 1861 - d Oct. 13, 1937)
 - (F) Clarence Young Shipman (b Feb. 8, 1886 at Holly Hill, S. C. - d Mar. 17, 1926 at Alcolu, S. C.)
 Married June 30, 1904 at Lake City, Fla. to Nellie Colson (b May 8, 1887 - d Aug. 1952 at Sumter, S. C.)
 - (F) Cora Irene Shipman (b Apr. 19, 1888 at Holly Hill, S. C. - d Jan. 25, 1904 at Archer, Fla.)
 - (F) Mildred Olivia Shipman Hutchison (b Sept. 23, 1895 at Stillmore, Ga.)
 Married Oct. 9, 1919 at Holly Hill, S. C. to Glen Alfred Hutchison (b Mar. 30, 1897 at Steriling, Neb. - d July 14, 1950 at Asheville, N. C.)
 - (F) James Leland Shipman (b Apr. 1898 at Stillmore, Ga. - d May 29, 1899 at Stillmore)
 - (F) Frances Aleen Shipman Doyle (b Mar. 4, 1900 at Stillmore, Ga.)
 Married Jan. 1, 1919 at Holly Hill, S. C. to Kennedy Doyle (b Aug. 17, 1896 at Timmons-ville, S. C.)
 - (F) Herbert Archie Shipman (b Feb. 22, 1907 at Archer, Fla.)
 Married Feb. 22, 1925 at Columbia, S. C. to Audrey Dent (b May 18, 1906 at Columbia, S. C.)
 - (F) Lilla Ethleen Shipman Nates (b Aug. 6, 1909 at Atmore, Ala.)
 Married Feb. 10, 1924 at Columbia, S. C. to James Herbert Nates (b Nov. 5, 1897 at Columbia, S. C. - d Jan. 18, 1952 at Columbia, S. C.)

- (E) William Archie Shipman (b Sept. 22, 1864 - d Sept. 22, 1946)
 - (F) Margaret Lee Shipman Dismukes (b June 4, 1895 in Ga.)
 Married at Poplarville, Miss. to Dave J. Dismukes
 - (F) Loris Shipman (b Sept. 16, 1896 in Ga.)
 Single
 - (F) Cora Shipman (b Nov. 1901 at Columbia, Fla.)
 Single
 - (F) Dewitt B. Shipman (b Sept. 21, 1905 at Shipman, Miss.)
 Married at Columbia, S. C. to Willa Ward

(A) Captain Daniel Shipman (b 1747 at Rutherford Co., N. C. - d 1810 at Bladen Co., N. C.)

Served in the Revolutionary War; lived in Rutherford Co., N. C. during the Revolutionary War. Reference: North Carolina Account Book W No. 1, E35.50, p. 25; copied Aug. 7, 1922 by Archivist R. B. House, and on the D. A. R. application of Margareta Kelly Rather Means (E).

Also mentioned is "Claim allowed by the Auditor of Willmington District from Oct. 16, 1781 to Aug. 7, 1783 to account of Captain Daniel Shipman \$35.30." Reference: Certificate N. C. Historical Commission.

Married 1770 to Elizabeth McMinn (b 1752 at Rutherford Co., N. C.)

Children - at least

(B) Moses Daniel Shipman (b ca 1776 - d Jan. 1, 1838)

(B) George Shipman (b in N. C.) - married Nancy Hunter

(B) James Shipman (b in N. C.) - married Elizabeth _____

(B) Elizabeth Shipman Gage - married Reuben Gage

(A) Captain Daniel Shipman (b 1747 - d 1810)

(B) Moses Daniel Shipman (b ca 1776 in Rutherford Co., N. C. - d Jan. 1, 1838)
buried in the Shipman Cemetery, now destroyed, on the Shipman league near the
present Arcola Junction, Tex.)

Married Jan. 19, 1798 to Mary Robinson (b 1780) of South Carolina. At first, Moses
and Mary lived in various places in the Carolinas. For example, on Mar. 5,
1814 they moved to Bucombe County, S. C. Later in the same month they set
out on an adventure which ended in Tex., then a part of Mexico.

The Moses Shipmans' first stop was at French Broad River in North Carolina where
they stayed long enough to build a comfortable house and to raise a crop.
When the crop was sold and other settlers began coming in, the Shipmans
abandoned their house and sought more unsettled country.

For a time they halted near Franklin, Tenn., and bought a tract on Bradley's Creek
on the headwaters of Elk River. Moses and his sons built a house there, and
then made the long, tedious journey back to Carolina for their furniture over
country almost entirely without roads, with a team of oxen and a tar-wheel
wagon. They reached their new Tenn. home on the return trip on Jan. 8, 1815
the same day that Andrew Jackson won the Battle of New Orleans.

However, some relatives and friends of Moses Shipman, Edward and Joseph Burle-
son, who had settled in Tenn. near Moses, soon persuaded the Shipmans to
start out for Mo. with them. They passed through Ky. and crossed the Ohio
River at Ferguson's ferry and stopped on Government land on the east side
of the Missouri River. They raised crops on this site for a time, but, finding
that another had received a grant of the land, Moses entered a one-quarter
section of land on Richland Creek, built a house and raised crops for two
years.

While on his Missouri farm Moses chanced to meet a boyhood friend, Reuben Gage,
with whom he was persuaded to go on to Arkansas. So, in June 1821, Moses
sold his Missouri property and left for Arkansas. While traveling along be-
side the wagons by day, and sitting around the camp-fires by night, the talk
began to shift to a faraway land greater and richer than anything that they had
passed over, -- Texas. So, the Shipmans kept right on through Arkansas, and
in the words of Moses' oldest son, Daniel, "My father, Moses Shipman, with
my mother and their nine children, crossed the Arkansas River on Christmas
Day, 1821, about 75 miles above Fort Smith. We had been told that we could
not take our wagons over the mountains to Red River, so father sold his

(A) Captain Daniel Shipman (b 1747 - d 1810)

(B) Moses Daniel Shipman (b ca 1776 - d Jan. 1, 1838) (continued)

wagons to a Mr. Harrell, and we started again on pack horses, giving away or throwing away what we could not sell or carry. We went down below a town called Jonesborough, and on the 9th day of March, 1822, we crossed over into Texas," then a part of Mexico.

While the Shipmans had been traveling westward, a Moses Austin and his son Stephen, had been negotiating with the Mexican Government for a colony on the Brazos River. On Apr. 28, 1823 the father Moses having died, Stephen Austin left Mexico City with full legislative, judicial and military authority to govern the new colony. Moses Shipman reached Texas in time to be granted, in 1823, the first labor (177 1/2 acres) and sitio (4,428 acres) of land in the fork of Mill Creek and the Brazos River, about 20 miles from the present Richmond and Houston.

"Stephen Austin and party took Moses Shipman to the land, and, taking him by the hand, leading him about it and telling him in loud tones that, by virtue of the power vested in them, and in the name of the Government of Mexico they put him in possession of the land with all its uses, customs, privilege and appurtenances, for him, his heirs, and successors, and the said Moses Shipman pulled herbs, threw stones, set stakes and performed other necessary ceremonies." Thus, Moses Shipman became the first of the famous "Austin's 300" Colonists on the Brazos. Stephen Austin went on with other grants until in 1831 he had 5,700 settlers in his colonies. Other promoters brought thousands more. The Moses Shipmans moved to their new land in the fall of 1825. They built a comfortable home, cleared land, built fences, and planted crops. "They raised their thousands of corn, and cotton, used Missouri gins, and continued to live in the good style for a number of years." Some of Moses sons were in course of time granted land too. Edward's land was on Green's Bayou in what is now Harris Co. about seven miles from the center of the present city of Houston.

Moses' son Daniel Shipman has written "When we first came to Texas, we found hundreds of hogs, cattle and horses, all wild, and spotted leopards, bears, panthers, and wild cats." "In the summer of 1826, being rather scarce of candles and lamps, we would gather dry cane to make light to read by at night. One night a little after supper, we were all sitting quietly — one reading and the balance listening — when we heard one of our hogs squeal like it had not got its squeal more than half out before its breath was stopped. Father gathered a good torch of cane and we boys our rifles, and when we reached the lane, there stood a large panther with a half-grown hog in its mouth. I up with my gun, but hit a little high, and he ran off down the bayou. The dogs stopped him on a foot-log until we came up. Father held the light and I fired. The flash so blinded us that we could not see the panther who completely disappeared. We searched and searched. After a while father found him with a stick -- in the water. We carried him home; he was one of the largest of panthers."

(A) Captain Daniel Shipman (b 1747 - d 1810)

(B) Moses Daniel Shipman (b ca 1776 - d Jan. 1, 1838 -

The Shipmans were religious people, for "John Bays, the old-fashioned Baptist Preacher, delivered a sermon in Moses Shipman's home about 1825." In most frontier settlements in Tex., as elsewhere, gambling, heavy drinking and lawlessness flourished. Even "church people" tended at first to take a vacation from religion in their new homes. However, the old-fashioned itinerant Baptist or Methodist preacher soon arrived, and in many cases produced profound changes. It is recorded that "protracted meetings were held in Washington County (near the Moses Shipmans') until it developed into a strong, virile, religious region, setting a pattern for the rapidly growing state, — its influence spreading in all directions. A Baptist minister from Georgia, on one occasion, got all but three in the town of Washington to join the church. He would lead his converts from the meeting and baptize them by moonlight in the Brazos, with the whole congregation singing hymns on the bank." The typical religious service of those days "started off with a reading of the Bible and a hymn with preacher lining because there were no hymn books. Following a prayer (up to twenty minutes) came the two or three hour sermon, interspersed with amens from the congregation. Frequently (and especially at campmeetings) a call for mourners would be given, and the seekers would crowd the altar, calling audibly upon God (with the able assistance of their converted friends) until the devil was routed from their lives."

The following account of the conversion of a Texas cowhand was typical. "The cowhand, Bud, was sitting in the back trying to act uninterested when a little old lady came down the aisle, knelt before him, put her hands upon his knees, and called upon the Lord to have mercy and save this young man. Bud wanted to get away but felt himself powerless to move. Soon an old preacher came down the aisle saying 'if anybody wanted to go to Heaven to come and shake his hand.' Bud accepted the challenge, and started down the aisle feeling that he was the most wicked person in all the world. By the time he reached the altar he was under awful conviction. He knelt at the altar, and there in his own way prayed through. The load of sin and guilt was lifted; the peace of God was shed abroad in his heart; he was a new creature; he was converted. He began at once to burn the bridges behind him. He threw away his gun, and gave up gambling and drinking. At the close of the meeting he was baptized and joined the Methodist church."

Among the amusing incidents of these religious services which have been passed on to us is the case of the child who rode his mother's unwilling back during the twenty-minute prayer — to the great amusement of people nearby — and after the prayer was finished was taken out and administered a treatment that cured him of future naughtiness. Then there is the case of the big cattleman who supplied the meat for the entire campmeeting while other cattlemen came intent on breaking up the meetings "even if they had to kill some preachers" — until they heard the preaching.

Most religious meetings in frontier settlements also served as great social gatherings, and were enthusiastically looked forward to and long discussed afterward. The pioneer families (who were so inclined) vied for the honor of entertaining itinerant preachers, and we may be sure that all members of the Moses Shipman family were familiar with the long sermons, etc. of the "Old Fashioned Religion" of their day.

(A) Captain Daniel Shipman (b 1747 - d 1810)

(B) Moses Daniel Shipman (b ca 1776 - d Jan. 1, 1838)

Unfortunately, this peaceful existence was not to continue. At one time a Haden Edwards attempted to colonize some of Austin's land. Austin called out the Militia, of which Moses Shipman was a member, and quelled the proposed rebellion. This and other events caused concern in Mexico City, and in Dec. 1831, Mexico "closed the ports" and imprisoned some citizens who resented the closing. A battle was barely averted when a band (including Daniel Shipman) was organized to free the prisoners. In 1833 the Texan colonists called a Convention at San Felipe to frame a State Constitution, and Austin went to Mexico City to place the matter of Statehood before President Santa Anna. Austin was imprisoned, and not allowed to return until the summer of 1835. He returned with all hope gone for Texas as a State under Mexico.

While Austin was in Mexico, there was a little trouble among the colonists. One stole a calf, and the citizenry of San Felipe selected Moses Shipman to try the case. Moses held Court under an oak tree in April 1834 and decided the case. Subsequently, one of the parties killed the other and Moses was again called in to act as Judge. During these times Moses Shipman was President of the election at John Owens' to choose delegates to the Convention at Washington-on-the-Brazos.

Austin came back to San Felipe on Aug. 31, 1835 a changed man. He wrote "I hope to see Texas forever free from Mexican domination." On Oct. 2, 1835 a Mexican Company of soldiers demanded a cannon which had been used as a defence against the terrorizing Indians. The Texans ran up the famous "Come and Get It" flag, charged the Mexicans and repulsed them. They had now challenged the sovereignty of Mexico. Three of Moses Shipman's sons, Daniel, John and James, left their ranches for the War. Stephen Austin was made the first Commander-in-Chief. James and John Shipman were with Fanin and Bowie on Oct. 28, 1835 at Conception Mission where they helped win a signal victory. All three Shipmans were present when Milam led the attack on San Antonio, after which the Mexican General Cos surrendered. On the 24th the Army learned that Austin had been appointed Commissioner to the United States, and they elected Moses Shipman's friend (who had influenced Moses to leave Tennessee) Edward Burleson, as Commander-in-Chief.

On Mar. 1, 1836 Texas' first constitutional Convention met at Old Washington-on-the-Brazos, adopted a declaration of independence, and appointed Sam Houston Commander-in-Chief of the Army of Texas. On Mar. 16 and 17 a permanent Constitution was framed, a President installed with the seat of government at Harrisburg on Buffalo Bayou, and the flag of the new Republic unfurled at Washington-on-the-Brazos. On Mar. 21st Santa Anna slaughtered 182 Texans in the Alamo Mission. The Mexican dictator, General Santa Anna with 7,000 well-equipped and well-trained troops had surrounded the old mission which was defended by 185 volunteers. For 13 days Santa Anna sacrificed his men in assaults on the mission. In all he lost 1,700 men. In the final assault the last of the 185 defenders were annihilated. On Mar. 27th the Colonists at Goliad were massacred. This massacre followed a battle with the

(A) Captain Daniel Shipman (b 1747 - d 1810)

(B) Moses Daniel Shipman (b ca 1776 - d Jan. 1, 1838)

army of Mexican General Antonio Lopez de Santa Anna in which nearly 400 Texan soldiers, many of them volunteers from the U. S., surrendered to an overwhelming force after being guaranteed treatment according to the laws of War. They were quartered in an old church, crowded, and poorly fed, but reasonably happy, as they expected to be returned to the U. S. Only on Sunday morning Mar. 27, 1836 did they learn of their fate as one group after another was marched out to die before the firing squad at the little Texas town of Goliad. Things looked very bad.

Meanwhile, Sam Houston carried on a Fabian policy of retreat and waiting. With him were John and Moses (Jr.) Shipman. In April Santa Anna headed in the direction of Moses Shipman's ranch. By then Moses was an old man. Loading his wife and daughters into an ox wagon, he fled with the other colonists. Houston soon learned Santa Anna was coming confidently with only part of his army. Waiting his chance, Houston attacked with his little army of Texans on Apr. 21st about 4 P. M. when the Mexicans were resting and Santa Anna was sleeping. The Texans (including the Shipman brothers, John and Moses, Jr.) went through the Mexican camp slaughtering and reminding the Mexicans in colorful language of the Alamo and of Goliad. They destroyed Santa Anna's Army and captured him, the "Napolean of the West." He was forced to buy his life with a treaty under which Mexican Armies were never to invade Texas again. Texas was now a free Republic and Sam Houston was elected President.

When Moses Shipman and family returned to their ranches after the Battle of San Jacinto, they found that Santa Anna had torn down their fences, slaughtered their cattle, etc. The Shipman sons had but to begin life anew and rebuild. But for Moses the elder it was a different story. When he saw the destruction, tears came to his eyes. He toiled on as best he could in the rebuilding, but, in Jan. 1838, he passed on.

Married Jan. 19, 1798 to Mary Robinson (b 1780 in N. C. - buried in the Shipman family Cemetery in the Shipman League, now destroyed, near Arcola Junction, Texas) daughter of John Robinson of South Carolina.

Children

(C) a son (b ca 1799 - d young)

(C) Daniel Shipman (b Feb. 20, 1801 - d Mar. 4, 1881)

(C) Edward Shipman (b Mar. 1, 1803)

(C) Mary Shipman (b Sept. 28, 1805)

(C) Lieutenant John McMinn Shipman (b Nov. 17, 1808 - d 1842)

(C) Christina Reed Shipman Owens (b Aug. 23, 1810)

(C) James Robinson Shipman (b Apr. 8, 1813 - d Mar. 1888)

(C) Moses Guy Shipman (b Jan. 16, 1816 - d 1836)

(C) Elizabeth Shipman Morton Glasscock (b Feb. 3, 1819 - d 1884)

(C) Lucetta Shipman (b Dec. 28, 1821)

References: Correspondence with Author Mrs. O. L. Shipman (E); Austin Colony Pioneers, Texas, 1929, Vol. 1, p. 213; Shipmans Among the First 300, etc. in the Houston Daily Telegram, 1870-1874; Application dated Aug. 1922 of Mrs. Maggie (Margaret) Rather Means to the Agnes Woodson Chapter of DAR in Belton, Tex. and accepted by the National DAR Jan. 29, 1924.

(A) Captain Daniel Shipman (b 1747 - d 1810)

(B) Moses Daniel Shipman (b ca 1776 - d Jan. 1, 1838)

(C) Daniel Shipman (b Feb. 20, 1801 in N. C. - d Mar. 4, 1881 in Goliad Co., Tex.)
Served in the War of Texas against Mexico. In particular, was by the side of Ben Milam when San Antonio was captured in 1835.

Residence: Brenham, Washington Co., Tex.

Member of the Texas Veterans Association

Wrote "Frontier Life" published in 1879 and various articles for the Houston Daily Telegram in 1870 to 1874. In "Frontier Life" Daniel Shipman says "My great-grandfather and one brother and a half-brother, a Mr. Gage, were of Welch descent. They came together to America. My great-grandfather settled in North Carolina, and his brother in New Jersey."

As a result of the efforts of Mr. & Mrs. Oscar Lee Shipman (E) the remains of Daniel Shipman and his wife were moved to a grave in the State Cemetery at Austin, Tex. ("The Arlington of Texas"), a special service was held for them, under the auspices of the Daughters of the Republic of Texas, in 1938.

Married (1st) Sept. 23, 1828 to Margaretta Kelley (b 1805 - d 1838) daughter of John Kelley, another of Austin's "300".

Children

(D) Mary Shipman Rather (b 1829 - d 1878)

(D) Captain Kelley Shipman (b Oct. 30, 1831 - d 1901)

Married (2nd) Elizabeth Hancock (b Dec. 22, 1813 - d Sept. 11, 1858 at Goliad Co., Tex.) daughter of Thomas Hancock a noted early day scout (See George W. Kendall's book "Santa Fe Expedition"). Thomas was also the maternal great-grandfather of Oscar Lee Shipman (E).

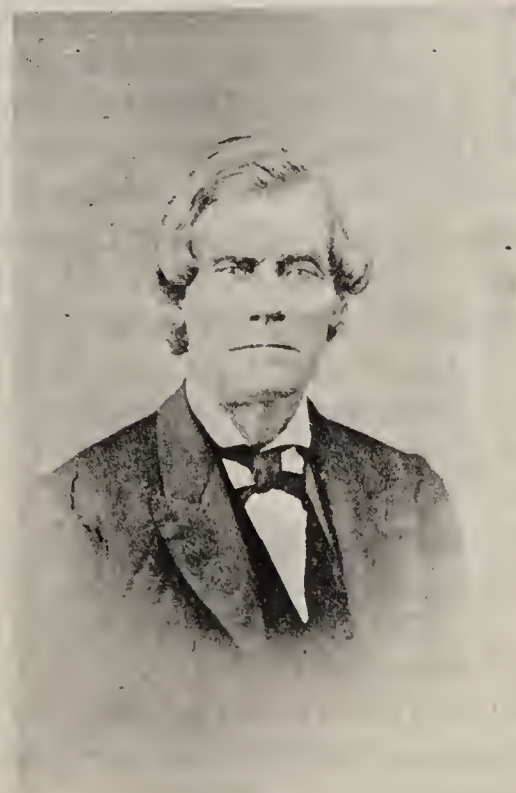
Child

(D) Edward Moses Shipman (b Jan. 18, 1840 - d Nov. 26, 1909)

(C) Edward Shipman (b Mar. 1, 1803 in Tenn. - buried in the Shipman family Cemetery, now destroyed, on the Shipman league near the present Arcola Junction, Tex.)
Single

(C) Mary Shipman (b Sept. 28, 1805 in N. C.)
Single

Daniel Shipman
Died 1884



- (C) Lieutenant John McMin Shipman (b Nov. 17, 1808 in N. C. - d 1842)

Lieutenant John Shipman was in the ill-fated Mier Expedition in 1842 which was organized to punish the Mexicans for violating their treaty and invading Texas. These men were captured, escaped, and then lost their way and perished from hunger and thirst in the Mexican desert. Hence, his grave is unknown. (Data from Mr. & Mrs. O. L. Shipman and "Journal of the Texan Expedition Against Mier" by General Thomas S. Green, 1845, Harper & Bros.)

Single

- (C) Christina Reed Shipman Owens (b Aug. 23, 1810 in S. C. - buried in the Shipman family Cemetery, now destroyed, on the Shipman league near present Arcola Junction, Tex.)

Married John Owens

Children - at least

- (D) Elizabeth Letitia Owens (b Feb. 8, 1839 at Harris Co. Tex.)

- (A) Captain Daniel Shpman (b 1747 - d 1810)

- (B) Moses Daniel Shipman (b ca 1776 - d Jan. 1, 1838)

- (C) James Robinson Shipman (b Apr. 8, 1813 in S. C. - d Mar. 1884 on his father's plantation home in Fort Bend Co., Tex. - buried in the Shipman family Cemetery, now destroyed, on the Shipman league near present Arcola Junction, Tex.)

L. W. Kemp, Chairman, Advisory Board of Texas Historians, states "James R. Shipman was very wealthy at the time of his death, owning about 60,000 acres of land scattered throughout Tex. His wealth went to the descendants of his brothers and sisters, and these sold the Shipman Homestead, etc."

Fought in the Texas War against Mexico. In particular, was by the side of Ben Milam when San Antonio was captured in 1835.

Single.

- (C) Moses Guy Shipman, Jr. (b Jan. 16, 1816 in Franklin Co., Tenn. - d late in 1836 - buried in the Shipman family Cemetery, now destroyed, on the Shipman league near present Arcola Junction, Tex.)

Fought in the Texas War against Mexico.

Single

- (C) Elizabeth Shipman Morton Glasscock (b Feb. 3, 1819 in Howard Co., Mo. - d 1884 - buried on the Glasscock farm near Richmond, Tex.)

Resided on the Moses Daniel Shipman (B) homestead and at Houston, Tex.

Married (1st) Dec. 22, 1836 at Richmond, Tex., to John V. Morton (d 1843)

The Mortons were among the leaders of Richmond, Tex., the Masonic Lodge, the main Street, and the Cemetery being named Morton.

Children

- (D) Mary Ann Morton (b 1838 - d Aug. 24, 1852)

- (D) Louisa Jane Morton (b Sept. 11, 1839 - d Aug. 24, 1843)

- (D) John Shipman Morton (d July 10, 1843)

Married (2nd) 1849 to Samuel B. Glasscock

Children

- (D) Hildray R. Glasscock of Houston, Tex.

- (D) Sarah Martha Glasscock Gray who married W. A. Gray 1881 of Buffalo Gay, Taylor Co., Tex.

- (D) Others?

- (C) Lucetta Shipman (b Dec. 28, 1821 in the Red River District, Arkansas - buried in the Shipman family Cemetery, now destroyed, on the Shipman league near present Arcola Junction, Tex.)

Single

(A) Captain Daniel Shipman (b 1747 - d 1810)

(B) Moses Daniel Shipman (b ca 1776 - d Jan. 1, 1838)

(C) Daniel Shipman (b Feb. 20, 1801 - d Mar. 4, 1881)

(D) Mary Shipman Rather (b 1829 at Fort Bend Co., Tex. - d 1878)

Married 1850 William Samuel Rather (b 1822 in Ala. - d 1897)

Children

(E) Bette Augusta Rather Nelson (b Aug. 1852 - d 1885)

(E) Frank Taylor Rather

(E) William Samuel Rather, Jr.

(E) Alonzo Dickerson Rather (b 1856 - d at sea 1878)

(E) Philip Herbert Rather

(E) Millie Shipman Rather

(E) Margaretta Kelley Rather Means

(D) Captain John Kelley Shipman (b Oct. 30, 1831 at Fort Bend Co., Tex. - d 1901)

Captain of a Company of Scouts in the Civil War under Major Totten

First Assessor of Coryell Co., Tex.

"Considered one of the most prosperous farmers and live stock raisers in Coryell County."; member of the Christian Church; Mason.

Married (1st) June 13, 1854 at Lavaca Co., Tex. to Sarah Elizabeth McCarty
(b Jan. 13, 1836)

Children

(E) Daniel Shipman (b May 18, 1856)

(E) Mary Carolina Shipman (b Aug. 8, 1858 - d at Coryell Co., Tex.)

Married (2nd) Feb. 14, 1861 at Coryell Co., Tex. to Louisa Villa Cox (b 1841 - d 1866 - buried at Coryell Co., Tex.)

Children

(E) John Davis Shipman (b Feb. 27, 1862 - d June 14, 1933 at San Angelo, Tex.)

(E) George Thomas Shipman (b Aug. 15, 1863)

(E) William Key Shipman (b Sept. 18, 1864)

(E) Joseph Shipman (b Apr. 18, 1866)

Married (3rd) Sophrona Lee (b June 12, 1861 in Ga. - d June 29, 1927)

Children

(E) James Lewis Shipman (b Sept. 26, 1867)

(E) Thomas Arthur Shipman (b June 6, 1869)

(E) Hetty L. Shipman (b Feb. 13, 1872)

(E) Charles McGenly Shipman (b July 16, 1873)

(E) James Kelley Shipman (b Feb. 16, 1877 - d 1910)

(E) Minnie Huila Shipman (b Nov. 3, 1880)

(A) Captain Daniel Shipman (b 1747 - d 1810)

(B) Moses Daniel Shipman (b ca 1776 - d Jan. 1, 1838)

(C) Daniel Shipman (b Feb. 20, 1801 - d Mar. 4, 1881)

(D) Edward Moses Shipman (b Jan. 18, 1840 at Brenham, Washington Co., Tex. -
d Nov. 26, 1909 at Karnes Co., Tex.)

Married (1st) ca 1861 to Mary Elizabeth Walker (b Mar. 30, 1845 - d Feb. 12, 1874)

Children

(E) Edward Shipman (b Aug. 7, 1862 - d May 5, 1864)

(E) Daniel Pinkney Shipman (b Mar. 27, 1866)

(E) James R. Shipman (b Feb. 6, 1868 - d Feb. 6, 1868)

(E) Guy Bryant Shipman (b June 11, 1869 - d Apr. 30, 1938)

(E) John M. Shipman (b Sept. 5, 1871 - d Aug. 2, 1939 at Nacozari, Mexico)

(E) Mary Elizabeth Shipman (b Feb. 8, 1874 - d Feb. 12, 1874)

Married (2nd) 1877 Saryn Jane Roberts (b 1856 at Centralia, Mo. - d Nov. 7, 1891
at Goliad Co., Tex.)

Children

(E) Oscar Lee Shipman (b Mar. 3, 1878)

(E) Ida Lois Shipman (b Jan. 6, 1880 at Goliad Co., Tex.)

(E) Vera Edna Shipman (b Dec. 15, 1881 at Goliad Co., Tex. - d May 8, 1908
at Brownsville, Tex.)

(E) Lola Ruth Shipman (b Mar. 31, 1884 at Goliad Co., Tex.)

(E) Victor Urban Shipman (b May 28, 1886 at Goliad Co., Tex. - d Aug. 27,
1956 at San Antonio, Tex.)

(E) Iva Myrtle Shipman (b Mar. 25, 1891 at Goliad Co., Tex.)

See also Texas and Texans, p. 2307.

(A) Captain Daniel Shipman (b 1747 - d 1810)

(B) Moses Daniel Shipman (b ca 1776 - d Jan. 1, 1838)

(C) Daniel Shipman (b Feb. 20, 1801 - d Mar. 4, 1881)

(D) Mary Shipman Rather (b 1829 - d 1878)

(E) Bette Augusta Rather Nelson (b Aug. 1852 in Tex. - d 1885)

Married 1868 Robert Carter Nelson (b 1839 at Richmond, Va. - d 1917 at Fort Worth, Tex.)

Children

(F) William Samuel Nelson (b 1871 in Tex.)

(F) Mary Carter Nelson (b 1874 at Belton, Tex.)

(F) Frank Edward Nelson (b 1876 at Belton, Tex. - d 1914)

(F) Virginia Viola Nelson (b 1876 at Belton, Tex. - d 1915)

(F) Mary Carter Nelson: Residence: Elm Mott, Tex. "This branch of the Shipman family is Episcopalian; we here in Texas say that one drop of Shipman blood makes us close kin."

(E) Margarette Kelley Rather Means - married Thomas L. Means; accepted in the D. A. R. National Number 197265.

(D) Captain John Kelley Shipman (b Oct. 30, 1831 - d 1901)

(E) John Davis Shipman (b Feb. 27, 1862 - d June 14, 1933)

Was a Partner with his brother William in various enterprises; also engaged in ranching; was said to have had the best fenced ranch in the world; accumulated substantial wealth; very active in the Church of Christ and in civic affairs in San Angelo for thirty years.

Married Emma Smith

Children

(F) Nona Taylor Shipman Tidwell - married John Thomas Tidwell and had Martha Virginia

(F) Vernon Brailes Shipman - married Ruby Dorris

(F) Billy Shipman - married Betty Abbott and had Ted Riley, John Darrell, and Linda.

(E) William Key Shipman (b Sept. 15, 1864 at Coryell Co., Tex.)

"William K. Shipman was one of the most prosperous and enterprising Real Estate men in Texas. In early life he had charge of a company's herds on the trails. In later life he established and ran, then sold, marble and tombstone businesses in Brownwood, San Angelo, and Sweetwater. At Sweetwater he also ran an Undertaking establishment. In 1910 he opened real Estate businesses at Del Rio and Alpine". He had large real estate holdings in various sections of Texas; Democrat; Member of City Council at Sweetwater; Member of School Board at Brownwood County; Stockholder in Del Rio Bank & Trust Co.; favorite recreations, hunting and fishing.

Married (1st) 1893 Hilda Sneed

Children

(F) Roy Marvin Shipman (b Mar. 6, 1894)

(F) Daisy Shipman (b 1896)

Married (2nd) July 1903 at San Angelo, Tex. to Kate Murray, daughter of M. Murray of Tom Greene Co., Tex.

No children

- (A) Captain Daniel Shipman (b 1747 - d 1810)
- (B) Moses Daniel Shipman (b ca 1776 - d Jan. 1, 1838)
- (C) Daniel Shipman (b Feb. 20, 1801 - d Mar. 4, 1881)
- (D) Edward Moses Shipman (b Jan. 18, 1840 - d Nov. 26, 1909)
- (E) Guy Bryant Shipman (b June 11, 1869 - d Apr. 30, 1938 at Dayton, Tex.)

Married Eliza Lane Hoard

Children

- (F) John Edward Shipman (b Mar. 27, 1891 - d Feb. 7, 1942)
- (F) Frank N. Shipman
- (F) George Bryant Shipman (d Nov. 1953)
- (F) Ross Clifton Shipman
- (F) Oscar Erwin Shipman
- (F) Mary Elizabeth Shipman Copeland
- (F) Clara Shipman George Morris
- (R) Ruby Lee Shipman Samora
- (E) Oscar Lee Shipman (b Mar. 3, 1878 at Goliad Co., Texas on the Shipman Ranch)

Residence: Marfa and El Paso, Tex.

His wife, Alice, has written "In 1911 I met a man entirely different from the other men I had known. This man possessed a calm, reasoning mind, and a sort of idealism remote from the bitterness and smallness of the general herd."

Married Aug. 30, 1911 at El Paso, Tex. to Alice Jack Dolan (b Dec. 30, 1890 on the Dolan Ranch, Jeff Davis Co., Tex.) daughter of Captain Patrick Dolan, Civil War Veteran, Sheriff of Uvalde and Jeff Davis Counties, Texas Ranger Captain, and Pioneer Ranchman. Alice Jack Dolan Shipman "traveler, newspaper correspondent on Mexico for the El Paso Herald, etc., author, merchant, hotel manager, publisher of the Magazine 'Voice of the Mexican Border'", has recorded the thrilling experiences of her pioneer ancestors in her books "Taming the Big Bend" and "Letters, Past and Present."

No children

(A) Captain Daniel Shipman (b 1747 - d 1810)

(B) Moses Daniel Shipman (b ca 1776 - d Jan. 1, 1838)

(C) Daniel Shipman (b Feb. 20, 1801 - d Mar. 4, 1881)

(E) Edward Moses Shipman (b Jan. 18, 1840 - d Nov. 26, 1909)

(E) Guy Bryant Shipman (b June 11, 1869 - d Apr. 30, 1938)

(F) John Edward Shipman (b Mar. 27, 1891 - d Feb. 7, 1942)

Residence: Dayton, Tex.

"We Shipmans are all Baptists."

Married Ethel Copeland

Children

(G) John Edward Shipman, Jr.

(G) Lola Jewell Shipman Barton

(G) John Edward Shipman

(G) Georgia Florence Shipman Sprayberry

(G) Frank Ishmal Shipman

(G) Rosalee Shipman Sprayberry Kay

(G) Commodore Curtis Shipman (d May 12, 1957)

(F) Frank N. Shipman

Residence: Dayton, Tex.

Married Hattie Sheaffer of Magnolia, Tex.

No children

(F) George Bryant Shipman (d Nov. 1953)

Residence: Dayton, Tex.

Married Reba Scott of Huffman, Tex.

Children

(G) George Henry Shipman

(G) Hervy Shipman

(G) Leo Shipman

(G) Leroy Shipman

(G) John Shipman

(G) Curt Shipman

(G) Iva Mae Shipman Kersh - married Jesse Kersh

(G) Stella Shipman

(F) Ross Clifton Shipman

Residence: Dayton, Tex.

Married Sadie Spraker

Children

(G) John Ross Shipman

(G) Jim Albert Shipman

(G) Leonard Shipman

(G) Nelda Shipman Ellisor - married Leyless Ellisor of Cleveland, Tex.

(G) Shirley Shipman Justice - married J. E. Justice of Liberty, Tex.

(G) Juanita Shipman

- (A) Captain Daniel Shipman (b 1747 - d 1810)
- (B) Moses Daniel Shipman (b ca 1776 - d Jan. 1, 1838)
- (C) Daniel Shipman (b Feb. 20, 1801 - d Mar. 4, 1881)
- (D) Edward Moses Shipman (b Jan. 18, 1840 - d Nov. 26, 1909)
- (E) Guy Bryant Shipman (b June 11, 1869 - d Apr. 30, 1938)

(F) Oscar Ervin Shipman

Residence: Dayton, Tex.

Married Lillian Davis of Cleveland, Tex.

Child

(G) Melvin Shipman

(F) Mary Elizabeth Shipman Copeland

Married Huland Copeland (d Nov. 11, 1936)

Children

(G) Alton Edward Copeland

(G) Leroy Copeland

(G) Opal Ruth Copeland

(F) Clara Shipman George Morris

Residence: Houston, Tex.

Married (1st) Riley George

Married (2nd) Robert Morris

Children

(G) Vernon George

(G) Edwa Layne George

(G) Hollie Ruth George

(G) Sondra Kay Morris

(F) Ruby Lee Shipman Samora

Residence: Dayton, Tex.

Married Tom Samora

Children

(G) Oscar Samora

(G) Ethel Layne Samora

(G) Lillian Samora

- (A) Captain Daniel Shipman (b 1747 - d 1810)
- (B) Moses Daniel Shipman (b ca 1776 - d Jan. 1, 1838)
- (C) Daniel Shipman (b Feb. 20, 1801 - d Mar. 4, 1881)
- (D) Edward Moses Shipman (b Jan. 18, 1840 - d Nov. 26, 1909)
- (E) Guy Bryant Shipman (b June 11, 1869 - d Apr. 30, 1938)
- (F) John Edward Shipman (b Mar. 27, 1891 - d Feb. 7, 1942)

- (G) John Edward Shipman, Jr. (d young)

- (G) Lola Jewell Shipman Barton

- Residence: Dayton, Tex.

- "The Shipmans here have a reunion on July 4th."

- Married to Curtis Barton

- Children

- (H) Edward Ray Barton

- (H) Fred Erwin Barton

- (H) Kenneth Wayne Barton

- (H) Nina Faye Barton

- (H) Lois Gaye Barton

- (H) Rhonda Jo Barton

- (G) John Edward Shipman

- Married to Ruby Yarborough

- Children

- (H) Sandra Shipman Morgan - married to Douglas Morgan of Newfoundland
and had Jay Douglas Morgan (b Jan. 2, 1959)

- (H) John Ray Shipman

- (H) Bobbie Sue Shipman

- (H) Patricia Lynn Shipman

- (G) Georgia Florence Shipman Sprayberry

- Married to Kelly Sprayberry

- Children

- (H) Carolyn Jean Sprayberry

- (H) Beverly Ann Sprayberry

- (H) Ronnie Joe Sprayberry

- (H) Kerry Kay Sprayberry

- (A) Captain Daniel Shipman (b 1747 - d 1810)
- (B) Moses Daniel Shipman (b ca 1776 - d Jan. 1, 1838)
- (C) Daniel Shipman (b Feb. 20, 1801 - d Mar. 4, 1881)
- (D) Edward Moses Shipman (b Jan. 18, 1840 - d Nov. 26, 1909)
- (E) Guy Bryant Shipman (b June 11, 1869 - d Apr. 30, 1938)
- (F) John Edward Shipman
 - (G) Frank Ishmal Shipman
 - Married to Ann Elizabeth Williams of Wales
 - Children
 - (H) Stewart Lynn Shipman
 - (H) Dennis Frank Shipman
 - (H) Barbara Ann Shipman
 - (H) Jimmy Dale Shipman
 - (G) Rosalee Shipman Sprayberry Kay
 - Married (1st) to Clifford Sprayberry
 - Child
 - (H) Donald Sprayberry
 - Married (2nd) to Seth Kay
 - Child
 - (H) Anita Kay
- (G) Commodore Curtis Shipman (d May 12, 1957)
 - Married to Dorothy Ruth Alcorn
 - Children
 - (H) Stanley Dee Shipman
 - (H) David Allen Shipman

(A) Rev. Daniel Shipman (b ca 1773 - d Nov. 3, 1820; buried on the Evans lot at Fayetteville, N. Y.; there is a stone to his memory in the old Cemetery at Pitcher, N. Y.) "which I saw in Oct., 1956, inscribed 'To the memory of Daniel Shipman; Soul of the companion of the dead 'Where is thy home and whither art thou fled 'Back to its heavenly source thy goes 'Swift as the comet shoots from whence it rose.'" Matilda Jewell Gage (E). Farmer and Presbyterian Minister or Deacon at Woodbury, Conn. and at Pitcher, Lincklean, and German, N. Y. "A leading spirit in all town concerns and improvements. In times of distress and floods and crop failures Daniel went to distant and more favored places gathering food for those in distress."

"Daniel Shipman was an early settler of Saybrook, Conn. and a Presbyterian Minister of the old school. Three of Daniel Shipman's brothers were actively engaged in the Revolutionary War., and at one time were taken prisoners by the British and held in a prison ship at Brooklyn, N. Y." Reference: The Biographical Record of DeKalb Co., Ill., 1898, by S. J. Clarke Pub. Co.

Daniel and family were among the earliest settlers of Pitcher, N. Y. Around 1803 they made the journey from Conn. via N. J. and Pa. by wagon, the cows, extra horses, etc. being driven by the older boys on foot, with the smaller children and the mother riding on a feather bed in the wagon. They stopped at taverns or friendly farm houses for the nights, cooked their own meals and made their own tea. A few times they were obliged to camp in the open. Daniel and Sarah made at least two trips to Conn. to visit relatives in much the same manner as they emigrated.

Three of Daniel's relatives were in the Revolutionary War, and, at one time, were held in the prison ship at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Daniel was killed in 1820 in the prime of life by a great timber as he was assisting in the building of a Congregational church. After his death, the mother Sarah raised the large family on the farm "without any assistance."

Married ca 1797 to Sarah Eastman (b ca 1774 - d Oct. 27, 1842 at Rochester, N. Y.; buried at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Rochester, N. Y.; there is a stone to her memory on the Evans lot at Fayetteville, N. Y.) Sarah is the daughter of Dr. Azariah Eastman, an eminent physician and said to be a lineal descendant of the Franklins and a relative of the Statesman Benjamin Franklin. When a young girl, Sarah one day caught a young colt and mounted it bare-back; the wild creature ran furiously about the field but could not throw Sarah. She was very small and slight but "of a most beautiful shape." Another time, when only 15 years old, Sarah was told that she must assist in the amputation of the leg of a hired man. As in those days the only assistance to patients was liquor, Sarah gave the man table-spoons of rum and bathed his head until it was over, never flinching.

Children

- (B) Parson Genet Shipman, M.D. (b Apr. 18, 1799 - d Jan. 13, 1871)
- (B) Azariah Booth Shipman, M.D. (b Mar. 22, 1803 - d Sept. 15, 1868)
- (B) Eleanor Weller Shipman Evans (b 1807 - d Dec. 22, 1876)
- (B) John Orville Shipman, M.D. (d 1866)
- (B) Daniel Madison Shipman, M.D.
- (B) Joseph Avery Shipman, M.D. (b 1812 - d Mar. 6, 1885)
- (B) Sarah Amarilla Shipman Wallace (b Dec. 15, 1813 - d May 10, 1863)

(A) Rev. Daniel Shipman (b ca 1773 - d Nov. 3, 1820)

The country around Pitcher still contained many Indians who would not go to the reservations. They used to come to the Shipman farm, especially in winter, entering the home after the family had retired. They would lay down before the fire in the kitchen, and go away in the morning seldom taking anything, but grateful for a piece of bread. Sarah said she was afraid of them, but knew she was safe with all her boys.

Sarah Eastman Shipman was a strict economist. When the boys were old enough to attend the 4th of July celebrations, etc. in the village, she would give them "a shilling to spend and a half dollar to show up on, but don't spend a cent of it." The boys did as they were told. The Shipman boys were the terror of their neighborhood with their jokes. Azariah, who became the most famous surgeon, at one time kept the whole neighborhood in a state of excitement by impersonating a "wild woman." He would appear along the roadside with a wig made of horse hair, tattered clothing, etc. and then disappear. He even led a hunt for the woman. Another time the boys sent up a kite with a lighted lantern, fed rumors about the strange light, and wrote an article for the local newspaper about it. Their fireside circle at night was a large and lively one.

Reference: Chenango Co. History

After Parson Genet received his medical education, he assisted Azariah; then the two assisted John Orville. After the farm was abandoned, the three older brothers assisted the two younger brothers in getting their medical education.

(A) Rev. Daniel Shipman (b ca 1773 - d Nov. 3, 1820)

(B) Parson Genet Shipman, M.D. (b Apr. 18, 1799 - d Jan. 18, 1871)

Parson Genet moved with his parents, when he was six years of age, to Pitcher, Chenango Co., N. Y. He first practiced medicine at Delphi, Onondaga Co., N. Y. In 1824 he was one of the "Overseers of Schools" at Lincklean, Chenango Co., N. Y. Moved to Rochester, N. Y. in 1837. Reference: Rochester Advertiser, Jan. 25, 1871.

Married (1st) July 3, 1823 at Pitcher, N. Y. to Sarah Fairchild (b Nov. 9, 1802 at Pitcher, N. Y. - d May 28, 1853 at Rochester, N. Y.)

Children

(C) Eliza Alling Shipman Jewell (b Apr. 21, 1824 - d Aug. 5, 1900)

(C) Hemy Shipman (b May 3, 1828 - d in infancy)

(C) Helen Shipman Chandler (b Aug. 8, 1830 - d Mar. 5, 1864)

(C) Sarah Shipman (b July 20, 1834 - d in infancy)

Married (2nd) Elizabeth Way (b 1832 - d Oct. 18, 1909)

Children

(C) Sarah E. Shipman (b Feb. 23, 1855 - d 1931)

(C) Daniel Shipman (b 1857 - d 1858)

(C) Elizabeth Shipman (b 1858 - d 1930)

(C) Genet Shipman

(C) Azariah Shipman

(C) Nellie/Eleanor Shipman Woodworth

(C) Jennie/Jane Evans Shipman Hammer (b 1865 - d 1923)

(C) John Orville Shipman (b June 13, 1870 - d Nov. 5, 1895)

(B) Azariah Booth Shipman, M.D. (b Mar. 22, 1803 - d Sept. 15, 1868 at Paris, France - buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse, N. Y.)

"An eminent Surgeon."

Served in the Civil War; enlisted May 18, 1861 at New York City; mustered in May 29, 1861 as Asst. Surgeon; promoted July 4, 1861 to Surgeon

His wife's application for pension states "Jan. 17, 1888, Onondaga Co., N. Y. State appeared Emily C. Shipman widow of Azariah B. Shipman who was appointed Sept. 14, 1861 as Surgeon of the 12th Regt. N. Y. Vol. Inf.; served with his Regt. during the Peninsular Campaign in front of Richmond in 1862" etc. Her address was Syracuse, N. Y.

Married Jan. 13, 1842 at Delphi, Onondaga Co., N. Y. by Elder I. Mitzer to Emily P. Clark (b ca 1823 - d July 26, 1892)

No known children

(B) Eleanor Weller Shipman Evans (b 1807 - d Dec. 22, 1876)

Married Arad Evans of Fayetteville, N. Y.

Children

(C) Daniel Shipman Evans, M.D. (b June 15, 1830 - d Feb. 24, 1907)

(C) Eleanor E. Evans Esterbrook

(C) Ward D. Evans

(C) Marguerite Evans

(C) John Crille Evans (b 1837 - d Dec. 25, 1881) - married Carrie Beard

(A) Rev. Daniel Shipman (b ca 1773 - d Nov. 3, 1820)

(B) Daniel Madison Shipman, M.D.

Married Mary Yelverton, daughter of Sam Yelverton who "was very wealthy"

Children

(C) Mary Shipman Pratt

(C) Henry Yelverton Shipman

(B) John Orville Shipman, M.D. (d 1866 at Syracuse, N. Y.)

Married Eliza/Rachael

(B) Joseph Avery Shipman, M.D. (b 1812 in New York State - d Mar. 6, 1885)

Dr. J. A. Shipman "was a skilled physician and a greatly respected citizen." He practiced in Bureau, DeKalb, Henry Counties and in Prairie City, all in Illinois.

Married Hannah Azubah Hunter (b in New York State)

Children - 5 in all

(C) Mattie J. Shipman Macklin (d 1909)

(C) Madison Daniel Shipman (b June 11, 1848 at Virgil, Cortland Co., N. Y. - d July 4, 1915 at DeKalb, Ill.)

(C) Mary Shipman (b June 11, 1848 - d 1866)

(B) Sarah Amarilla Shipman Wallace (b Dec. 15, 1813 at Pitcher, N. Y. - d May 10, 1863 at Brooklyn, N. Y.)

Married Aug. 5, 1835 at Fayetteville, N. Y. to William Hambly Wallace (b Dec. 8, 1805 - d Mar. 29, 1870 at Brooklyn, N. Y.)

Children

(C) William Henry Wallace (b 1838 - d 1929)

(C) Matthew Thornton Wallace (b 1842 - d 1861)

Reference: The Biographical Record of DeKalb Co., Ill., 1898, by S. J. Clarke Pub. Co.

(A) Rev. Daniel Shipman (b ca 1773 - d Nov. 3, 1820)

(B) Parson Genet Shipman, M.D. (b Apr. 18, 1799 - d Jan. 18, 1871)

(C) Eliza Alling Shipman Jewell (b Apr. 21, 1824 at Pitcher, N. Y. - d Aug. 5, 1900 at Brooklyn, N. Y.)

Married June 22, 1847 at Rochester, N. Y. to Francis S. Jewell (b Feb. 19, 1819 at Vernon, N. Y. - d Mar. 19, 1904 at Brooklyn, N. Y.) a merchant

Children

(D) Henry Jewell (b Oct. 30, 1848 - d ca 1930)

(D) Helen Shipman Jewell Ackley (b May 3, 1850 - d 1933)

(D) Sarah Louise Jewell (b Sept. 18, 1853 - d June 6, 1935)

(D) Sophie Taylor Jewell Gage (b Feb. 4, 1855 - d Dec. 26, 1945)

(D) Jasper Lloyd Jewell (b Dec. 2, 1857 - d Dec. 3, 1945)

(D) Frank Jewell (b Aug. 27, 1859 - d Oct. 26, 1934)

(D) Camilla Jewell (b Sept. 22, 1861 - d Dec. 2, 1937 at Aberdeen, S. D.)

(D) Genet Shipman Jewell (b Mar. 2, 1868 - d July 14, 1904)

(C) Helen Shipman Chandler (b Aug. 8, 1830 - d Mar. 5, 1864)

Married Feb. 4, 1857 to Rufus H. Chandler

Children

(D) Cora Chandler Rogers

(D) Helen Chandler Foster

(C) Nellie/Eleanor Shipman Woodworth

Married William A. Woodworth

(C) Jennie/Jane Evans Shipman Hammer (b 1865 - d 1921)

Married Rev. John J. Hammer

(C) John Orville Shipman (b June 13, 1870 - d Nov. 5, 1895)

Secretary of a Building & Loan Association

(B) Eleanor Weller Shipman Evans (b 1807 - d Dec. 22, 1876)

(C) Daniel Shipman Evans, M.D. (b June 15, 1830 - d Feb. 24, 1907)

Resident of Washington, D. C. winters, and Fayetteville, N. Y. summers; traveled two years in Europe with their children

Married 1876 to Margaret Ward

Children

(D) John O. Evans

(D) A. Ward Evans

(D) Eleanor W. Evans Estabrook

(D) Marguerite Evans Hooker (b ca 1885)

(A) Rev. Daniel Shipman (b ca 1773 - d Nov. 3, 1820)

(B) Daniel Madison Shipman, M.D.

(C) Mary Shipman Pratt

Residence: California

Married Mr. Pratt an "insurance man"

(B) Joseph Avery Shipman, M.D. (b 1812 - d Mar. 6, 1885)

(C) Mattie J. Shipman Macklin (d 1909)

Married Mr. Macklin

Child

(D) Nellie Macklin

(C) Madison Daniel Shipman (b June 11, 1848 at Virgil, Cortland Co., N. Y. - d July 4, 1915 at DeKalb, Ill.)

Attended Northwestern University. Was President of the DeKalb, Ill. Electric Light Co.; Trustee of the Methodist Church; Partner in the Bradt & Shipman Co. which manufactured gloves at DeKalb, Ill. and Partner in the Shipman, Bradt & Co. which manufactured patented glove fastenings and delivery wagons at Gloversville, N. Y.

Married (1st) Dec. 20, 1881 to Sarah Jane (Jennie) Bradt (b Oct. 16, 1848 at Saratoga, N. Y. - d May 1, 1900 at DeKalb, Ill.) daughter of Andrew and Amy A. (Sweet) Bradt

Children

(D) Andrew Bradt Shipman (b Nov. 20, 1882)

(D) Louise Shipman Wagner (b June 5, 1885)

(D) Orville Shipman (b June 9, 1888)

Married (2nd) 1901 to Mary Patten (d 1937)

No children

(B) Sarah Amarilla Shipman Wallace (b Dec. 15, 1813 - d May 10, 1863)

(C) William Henry Wallace (b 1838 at Rochester, N. Y. - d 1929 at New York City)

Married 1870 at Philadelphia, Pa. to Mary Shelton Wyman (d 1885)

Children

(D) Margaret Louise Wallace (b 1874 at Brooklyn, N. Y.) - residence: Dover, N. H.

(D) William Seward Wyman Wallace (b 1876 - d ca 1954 at San Francisco, Calif.)

(D) Henry Prince Wallace (b 1878 - d 1886)

(C) Matthew Thornton Wallace (b 1842 - d 1861)

Engaged in the Civil War at age 19, and died in the War

- (A) Rev. Daniel Shipman (b ca 1773 - d Nov. 3, 1820)
- (B) Parson Genet Shipman, M.D. (b Apr. 18, 1799 - d Jan. 18, 1871)
- (C) Eliza Alling Shipman Jewell (b Apr. 21, 1824 - d Aug. 5, 1900)
 - (D) Helen Shipman Jewell Ackley (b May 3, 1850 - d 1933 at Aberdeen, S. D.)
Married John Ackley (d 1896 at Aberdeen, S. D.)
Child
 - (E) Austin W. Ackley (b May 16, 1890) - married Esther Johnston - 4 children
 - (D) Sophie Taylor Jewell Gage (b Feb. 4, 1855 at Rochester, N. Y. - d Dec. 26, 1945 at Aberdeen, S. D.)
Married June 1, 1885 to Thomas Clarkson Gage (b July 18, 1848 at Manlius, N. Y. - d Oct. 19, 1939 at Aberdeen, S. D.)
Children
 - (E) Matilda Jewell Gage (b Apr. 22, 1886 at Aberdeen, S. D.)
Single - residence: Aberdeen, S. D.
Has portrait of Dr. Parson Genet Shipman painted in 1832 by I. Parks
 - (E) Alice Eliza Gage (b & d 1891)
 - (E) Dorothy Louise Gage (b & d 1898)
 - (D) Jasper Lloyd Jewell (b Dec. 2, 1857 - d Dec. 3, 1945)
Married Mrs. Ida Gould
Children
 - (E) Mabel Jewell
 - (E) Lester Jewell
 - (D) Frank Jewell (b Aug. 27, 1859 - d Oct. 26, 1934)
Married Mary _____
Child
 - (E) Alice Shipman Jewell Young (b July 22, 1897) - married June 22, 1935
Russell K. Young - no children
 - (D) Genet Shipman Jewell (b Mar. 2, 1868 - d July 14, 1904)
Married 1896 at Brooklyn, N. Y. to Jennie Louise Fischer
Child
 - (E) Madelyn Jewell Pindar (b Oct. 2, 1897) - 4 children
- (C) Helen Shipman Chandler (b Aug. 8, 1830 - d Mar. 5, 1864)
 - (D) Cora Chandler Rogers
Married G. A. Rogers
 - (D) Helen Chandler Foster
Married _____ Foster
Child
 - (E) Rufus Foster

- (A) Rev. Daniel Shipman (b ca 1773 - d Nov. 3, 1820)
- (B) Joseph Avery Shipman, M.D. (b 1812 - d Mar. 6, 1885)
- (C) Madison Daniel Shipman (b June 11, 1848 - d July 4, 1915)
 - (D) Andrew Bradt Shipman (b Nov. 20, 1882 at DeKalb, Ill.)
 - Married Nov. 5, 1907 to Genevieve Terwillinger (b Mar. 31, 1884)
 - Residence: DeKalb, Ill.
 - Children
 - (E) George Madison Shipman (b 1915)
 - Married (1st) Adele _____
 - Child
 - (F) Paul Madison Shipman (b 1943)
 - Married (2nd) in 1955 to Betty Rinsetter
 - (E) Helen Louise Shipman (b Jan. 5, 1918) - single
 - (D) Louise Shipman Wagner (b June 5, 1885 at DeKalb, Ill.)
 - Residence: Winnetka, Ill.
 - Married 1901 to Fritz Wagner, Jr. (b May 7, 1886)
 - Child
 - (E) Louise Wagner Erickson (b Jan. 8, 1915)
 - Married Dec. 2, 1939 to Robert G. Erickson (b Nov. 20, 1914)
 - Children
 - (F) Karin Louise Erickson (b Jan. 18, 1942)
 - (F) Robert Leif Erickson (b Nov. 2, 1944 - d 1956)
 - (F) David Nils Erickson (b Nov. 23, 1947)
 - (F) James Shipman Erickson (b Jan. 5, 1949)
 - (F) John Wagner Erickson (b Apr. 19, 1951)
 - (D) Orville Shipman (b June 9, 1888 at DeKalb, Ill.)
 - Residence: DeKalb, Ill.
 - Married Barbara Patten
 - Children
 - (E) Carol Jean Shipman Hallgren - adopted
 - (E) Lawrence Orville Shipman - adopted

(A) Daniel Shipman (b ca 1780 in N. C.)
Residence: North Carolina; probably Tennessee; Missouri, perhaps after 1832, but certainly after 1850.
“Draw back the curtain hiding the pictures of the past to 1832 and standing . . . at the summit of the great Bluff that skirts Black River and nestled in a forest of great poplar trees which grow abundantly along the Bluff, stood a small frontier log cabin. It was the home of the Shipmans.” Reference: Weekly Citizen Democrat, Poplar Bluffs, Mo., Apr. 19, 1917. “Many Indians inhabited this region at that time.” Reference: History of Butler Co., Mo. by Judge D. B. Deems.
Married Zilpha _____ (b ca 1786 in Tenn.)
Children
 (B) _____ Shipman (d before 1840)
 And probably - from the 1830 and 1840 Census’s of Butler Co., Mo:
 (B) Isaac Shipman (b ca 1808 in Tenn.)
 (B) John Shipman (b ca 1812 in Tenn.)
 (B) Moses Shipman (b ca 1818 in Ill.)
 (B) Daniel Shipman (b ca 1820 in Mo.)
 (B) 5 daughters

(A) Daniel Shipman (b ca 1780)
 (B) _____ Shipman (d before 1840)
 Married Anna _____ (b ca 1808 - d after 1867)
 Children
 (C) Elizabeth Shipman (b ca 1830)
 (C) Rev. Daniel G. Shipman (b Oct. 28, 1832 - d Mar. 17, 1926)
 (C) Isaac Shipman (b Nov. 9, 1834 - d ca 1865)
 (C) Palina Shipman (b ca 1837)
 After her husband’s death, Anna married Samuel Hillis (d 1867)
 After the death of (B) _____ Shipman, his children seem to have been raised by
 (A) Daniel Shipman and Zilpha, the grandfather and grandmother. The 1850 Census of Butler, Co., Mo. lists:
 Daniel Shipman age 70 born in N. C.
 Zilpha Shipman age 64 born in Tenn.
 Elizabeth Shipman age 20 born in Tenn.
 Daniel Shipman age 17 born in Mo.
 Isaac Shipman age 15 born in Mo.
 Palina Shipman age 13 born in Ky.

(A) Daniel Shipman (b ca 1780)

(B) _____ Shipman (d before 1840)

(C) Rev. Daniel G. Shipman (b Oct. 28, 1832 at Butler Co., Mo. - d Mar. 17, 1926 at Poplar Bluff, Mo. - buried at Hutton Valley, Howell Co., Mo.)

"Daniel was very proud of being the first white child born on the site of Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., Mo. He saw the first store opened here. The goods were brought by ox team from Cape Girardeau, a journey of 5 days with the ox wagons." Reference: Rev. William S. Smelser, who conducted Daniel's funeral.

Residences: 1832-1855 Butler Co., Mo.; 1855-1865 Howell Co., Mo.; 1865-1888 Red Bud, Randolph Co., Ill.; 1888-1905 Howell Co., Mo.; 1905-1926 Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., Mo.

Married Zilpha E. Hicks (b July 14, 1836 in Ill. - d Aug. 7, 1889 at Hutton Valley, Howell Co., Mo. - buried there) - daughter of William Hicks

Children - at least

(D) Sarah Shipman (b ca 1859 - d before 1888)

(D) George Washington Shipman (b July 29, 1860 - d July 22, 1952)

(D) Ada Shipman (b 1863 - d ca 1888)

(D) Kinnie Shipman (son) (b ca 1869 in Ill. - d before 1888)

(D) Thomas J. Shipman (b ca 1871 - d ca 1892)

(D) Edward Shipman (b ca 1876 in Ill. - d before 1888)

(D) a daughter (d ca 1892)

(C) Isaac Shipman (b Nov. 9, 1834 at Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., Mo. - d ca 1865 in Mo.)

Residence: Howell Co., Mo.

Married Martha Ann Fanning (b Mar. 11, 1836 in Ark. - d Apr. 5, 1901 at Trask, Howell Co., Mo. - buried at Hutton Valley, Howell Co., Mo.) daughter of Joseph Fanning

Children

(D) Zilpha Jane Shipman Norris (b Dec. 6, 1855 - d Dec. 26, 1953)

(D) Rufus Jerome Shipman (b Jan. 9, 1857 - d ca 1875)

(D) Charity Cordelia Shipman McNeil (b Sept. 18, 1858 - d Sept. 9, 1939)

(D) Mary Caldonia Shipman (b July 30, 1860 - d Sept. 12, 1861)

(D) Daniel Franklin Shipman (b Jan. 27, 1862 - d Feb. 10, 1937)

(D) William Isaac Shipman (b Jan. 5, 1864 - d Apr. 27, 1938)

- (A) Daniel Shipman (b ca 1780)
- (B) _____ Shipman (d before 1840)
- (C) Rev. Daniel G. Shipman (b Oct. 28, 1832 - d Mar. 17, 1926)
 - (D) George Washington Shipman (b July 29, 1860 at Howell Co., Mo. - d July 22, 1952 at Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., Colo.)
 - Residences: 1860-1865 Howell Co., Mo.; 1865-1888 Randolph Co., Ill.; 1888-1905 Howell Co., Mo.; 1905-1907 Osborn Co., Kan.; 1907-1934 Lincoln Co., Colo.; 1934-1952 El Paso Co., Colo.
 - Married Sarah Elizabeth Blaylock (b Apr. 27, 1861 in Ky. - d Oct. 28, 1939 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., Colo.)
 - Children
 - (E) Della May Shipman Gish (b Dec. 29, 1883 - d Dec. 19, 1948)
 - (E) William Howard Shipman (b Apr. 10, 1886)
 - (E) Anna Pernina Shipman Stanfield (b Aug. 31, 1888 - d Aug. 21, 1957)
 - (E) Alice Mandura Shipman Donley (b Oct. 26, 1891)
 - (E) Roy Lee Shipman (b Feb. 27, 1894 - d Dec. 21, 1918)
 - (E) Lena Maud Shipman Miller Miles (b Dec. 29, 1896)
 - (E) Homer Jennings Shipman (b Jan. 1, 1900 - d Apr. 12, 1901)
 - (E) Mary Elizabeth Shipman Griep (b Nov. 15, 1903)
 - (D) Ada Shipman (b 1863 at Howell Co., Mo. - d ca 1888 probably Randolph Co., Ill.)
 - (D) Thomas J. Shipman (b ca 1871 - d ca 1892 at Howell Co., Mo.)
- (C) Isaac Shipman (b Nov. 9, 1834 - d ca 1856)
 - (D) Zilpha Jane Shipman Norris (b Dec. 6, 1855 at Mountain View, Howell Co., Mo. - d Dec. 26, 1953)
 - Married Dec. 17, 1876 to William Ashley Norris and had at least (E) Minda Norris Rowe
 - (D) Rufus Jerome Shipman (b Jan. 9, 1857 at Mountain View, Howell Co., Mo. - d ca 1875)
 - (D) Charity Cordelia Shipman McNeil (b Sept. 18, 1858 at Mountain View, Howell Co., Mo. - d Sept. 9, 1939)
 - Married George Logan McNeil
 - (D) Mary Caldonia Shipman (b July 30, 1860 at Mountain View, Howell Co., Mo. - d Sept. 12, 1861)
 - (D) Daniel Franklin Shipman (b Jan. 27, 1862 at Mountain View, Howell Co., Mo. - d Feb. 10, 1937 at Simla, Elbert Co., Colo.)
 - Married Dec. 3, 1882 to Mary Jane Frances Hicks
 - Children
 - (E) Ida Bell Shipman Morgan (b Oct. 17, 1883)
 - (E) Martha Viola Shipman (b Feb. 23, 1886 - d Apr. 25, 1912)
 - (E) Maude Caroline Shipman Butler (b Feb. 1, 1889)
 - (E) Etta Susanna Shipman Roberts (b Dec. 25, 1891)
 - (E) David William Lee Shipman (b Nov. 26, 1894)
 - (E) Daniel Arthur Shipman (b Oct. 12, 1897 - d Mar. 21, 1898)
 - (E) Myrtle Edith Shipman Wilson Millikin (b Mar. 20, 1899)
 - (E) Granville Gifford Shipman (b Mar. 19, 1902)
 - (E) Valera Phyllis Shipman Harris (b Sept. 9, 1905)
 - (D) William Isaac Shipman (b Jan. 5, 1864 at Mountain View, Howell Co., Mo. - d Apr. 27, 1938)
 - Married (1st) Nancy Josephine Fair
 - Children
 - (E) James Franklin Shipman (b Jan. 11, 1895)
 - (E) Charles Everett Shipman (b Dec. 24, 1900)
 - (E) Edna May Shipman White (b Mar. 21, 1903)
 - (E) Nova Gertrude Shipman Davis (b Apr. 12, 1905)

- (A) Daniel Shipman (b ca 1780)
- (B) _____ Shipman (d before 1840)
- (C) Rev. Daniel G. Shipman (b Oct. 28, 1832 - d Mar. 17, 1926)
- (D) George Washington Shipman (b July 29, 1860 - d July 22, 1952)
 - (E) Della May Shipman Gish (b Dec. 29, 1883 at Evansville, Randolph Co., Ill. - d Dec. 19, 1948 at Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., Colo.)
 - Married Henry Gish
 - (E) William Howard Shipman (b Apr. 10, 1886 at Evansville, Ill.)
 - Residence: Yreka, Siskiyou Co., Calif.
 - Married Helen Grace Burford (b Oct. 7, 1898 at Rochester, Mo.)
 - Children
 - (F) Lena Irene Shipman (b Dec. 14, 1924 at Rush, Lincoln Co., Colo.)
 - (F) Richard Lee Shipman (b Aug. 19, 1931 at Rush, Lincoln Co. Colo.)
 - (F) Edwin Daniel Shipman (b Oct. 31, 1932 at Redding, Shasta Co., Calif.)
 - (F) June Clarissa Shipman (b July 15, 1942 at Yreka, Siskiyou Co., Calif.)
 - (E) Anna Pernina Shipman Stanfield (b Aug. 31, 1888 at Hutton Valley, Howell Co., Mo. - d Aug. 21, 1957 at Orange, Orange Co., Calif.)
 - Married Stanley Ellsworth Stanfield (b June 4, 1881 at Mt. Ayr, Osborn Co., Kan.)
 - Children
 - (F) Edna May Stanfield Rice (b Mar. 11, 1909 at Ramah, Elbert Co., Colo.)
 - Married Patrick Homer Rice (b July 22, 1909 at Sutter, LeFlore Co., Okla.)
 - (F) Harold William Stanfield (b Dec. 4, 1910 at Ramah, Elbert Co., Colo.)
 - (F) Clara Eunice Stanfield (b Sept. 4, 1912 at Ramah, Elbert Co., Colo.)
 - (F) Elvin Wayne Stanfield (b Dec. 29, 1914 at Orosi, Tulare Co., Calif.)
 - (F) Raymond LeRoy Stanfield (b Sept. 24, 1916 at Orange, Orange Co., Calif.)
 - (F) Marian Elizabeth Stanfield Haskell (b Dec. 5, 1918 at Ramah, Elbert Co., Colo.)
 - Residence: Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
 - Married Robert Alway Haskell (b Feb. 27, 1920 at Columbus, Ohio)
 - Children
 - (G) Robert James Haskell (b Oct. 28, 1954 at Los Angeles, Calif.)
 - (G) Dale Stanfield Haskell (b Oct. 9, 1956 at Long Beach, Calif.)
- (E) Alice Mandura Shipman Donley (b Oct. 26, 1891 at Hutton Valley, Howell Co., Mo.)
 - Residence: Oxford, Sumner Co., Kan.
 - Married Maurice Donley (b Mar. 22, 1884 at Oxford, Sumner Co., Kan.)
 - Children: Maurice Eugene, Virginia Elizabeth, Boyd LeeRoy, Robert William
- (E) Roy Lee Shipman (b Feb. 27, 1894 at Hutton Valley, Howell Co., Mo. - d Dec. 21, 1918 at Calham, El Paso Co., Colo.)
 - Residence: Rush, Lincoln Co., Colo.
 - Married Manilla Maxiner; no children
- (E) Lena Maud Shipman Miller Miles (b Dec. 29, 1896 at Hutton Valley, Howell Co., Mo.)
 - Residence: Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., Colo.
 - Married (1st) Roy James Miller
 - Children: Delpha, Corene, Alice, Melvin
 - Married (2nd) Samuel Louis Miles - no children

- (A) Daniel Shipman (b ca 1780)
- (B) _____ Shipman (d before 1840)
- (C) Rev. Daniel G. Shipman (b Oct. 28, 1832 - d Mar. 17, 1926)
- (D) George Washington Shipman (b July 29, 1860 - d July 22, 1952)
 - (E) Homer Jennings Shipman (b Jan. 1, 1900 at Hutton Valley, Howell Co., Mo. - d Apr. 12, 1901 at Hutton Valley, Mo.)
 - (E) Mary Elizabeth Shipman Griep (b Nov. 15, 1903 at Hutton Valley, Howell Co., Mo.)
 - Residence: Wilmington, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
 - Married Frank Griep
 - Children: Shirley, Frank, Vyrille
- (C) Isaac Shipman (b Nov. 9, 1834 - d ca 1865)
- (D) Daniel Franklin Shipman (b Jan. 27, 1862 - d Feb. 10, 1937)
 - (E) Ida Bell Shipman Morgan (b Oct. 17, 1883 at Mountain View, Howell Co., Mo.)
 - Residence: Colorado Springs, Colo.
 - Married Jan. 2, 1902 to Arthur Harrison Morgan
 - (E) Martha Viola Shipman (b Feb. 23, 1886 at Mountain View, Howell Co., Mo. - d Apr. 25, 1912)
 - (E) Maude Caroline Shipman Butler (b Feb. 1, 1889 at Mountain View, Howell Co., Mo.)
 - Married Ira Willmer Butler
 - (E) Ella Susanna Shipman Roberts (b Dec. 25, 1891 at Mountain View, Howell Co., Mo.)
 - Married Mar. 20, 1913 to Clement Aaron Roberts
 - (E) David William Lee Shipman (b Nov. 26, 1894 at Trask, Howell Co., Mo.)
 - Married June 27, 1917 to Ruby Ula Tipton
 - (E) Daniel Arthur Shipman (b Oct. 12, 1897 at Trask, Howell Co., Mo. - d Mar. 21, 1898)
 - (E) Myrtle Edith Shipman Wilson Millikin (b Mar. 20, 1899 at Trask, Howell Co., Mo.)
 - Married (1st) Mar. 19, 1902 to Clarence Albium Wilson
 - Married (2nd) Mar. 3, 1930 to Samuel Walter Millikin
 - (E) Granville Gifford Shipman (b Mar. 19, 1902 at Trask, Howell Co., Mo.)
 - Married (1st) Nov. 10, 1926 to Clarice Alice Tipton
 - Married (2nd) June 28, 1953 to Jennie Elizabeth Kraai
 - (E) Valera Phyllis Shipman Harris (b Sept. 9, 1905 at Trask, Howell Co., Mo.)
 - Residence: Colorado Springs, Colo.
 - Married Nov. 5, 1924 to Herbert Charles Harris
- D) William Isaac Shipman (b Jan. 5, 1864 - d Apr. 27, 1938)
 - (E) James Franklin Shipman (b Jan. 11, 1895 at Birch Tree, Shannon Co., Mo.)
 - Residence: Ainsworth, Neb.
 - (E) Charles Everett Shipman (b Dec. 24, 1900 at Mt. View)
 - Residence: Denver, Colo.
 - (E) Edna May Shipman White (b Mar. 21, 1903 at Mt. View)
 - Married A. C. White - residence: Fort Smith, Ark.
 - (E) Nova Gertrude Shipman Davis (b Apr. 12, 1905 at Mt. View)
 - Married Jesse Davis - residence: Sanger, Calif.

(A) Daniel Isaac Shipman (b Gibson Co., Tenn. - d 1856 at Corinth, Miss.)

Farmer

Married at Corinth, Miss. to Mary Buchannon

Children

(B) Elijah Shipman (b ca 1850 - d 1895)

(B) Nancy Shipman Reeves (b ca 1852 - d 1918)

(B) Elizabeth Shipman Jonas (b ca 1852 - d 1914)

(B) Daniel Isaac Shipman (b 1856 - d 1928)

(A) Daniel Isaac Shipman (d 1856)

(B) Elijah Shipman (b ca 1850 at Corinth, Miss. - d 1895)

Blacksmith

Married at Ridgely, Tenn. to Molly Story

Children

(C) Warner Shipman (b 1880)

(C) Virginia Shipman Jackson (b 1882)

(C) Anna Shipman Belk (b 1884)

(C) Mary Lou Shipman (b 1890)

(B) Nancy Shipman Reeves (b ca 1852 at Corinth, Miss. - d 1918 at Eldridge, Tenn.)

Married at Teptonville, Tenn. to Leo Reeves

Children

(C) Sterling Price Reeves (b 1886)

(C) Molly Reeves Barton (b 1890)

(B) Elizabeth Shipman Jonas (b ca 1852 at Corinth, Miss. - d 1914 at Eldridge, Tenn.)

Married at Ridgely, Tenn. to Daniel Jonas

Children - born at Eldridge, Tenn.

(C) Lilly Jonas Stover (d 1953)

(C) John Jonas (b 1880 - d 1950 at Eldridge, Tenn.)

(C) Du Jonas (b 1882)

(C) George Jonas (b 1884 - d 1911)

(C) Elijah Jonas (b 1888 - d 1905)

(B) Daniel Isaac Shipman (b 1856 at Corinth, Miss. - d 1928)

Farmer at Pascola, Mo.

Married 1882 at Ridgely, Tenn. to Eliza Smith

Children

(C) Henry Cleveland Shipman (b 1884)

(C) George Reeves Shipman (b 1888 - d 1907)

(C) Febbie Shipman Feroch (b 1898)

(C) Lorene Shipman Goodman (b 1904)

(A) Daniel Isaac Shipman (d 1856)

(B) Elijah Shipman (b ca 1850 - d 1895)

(C) Warner Shipman (b 1880 at Ridgely, Tenn.)

Residence: Oak Grove, La.

Married at Ridgely, Tenn. to Sally Savage

(C) Virginia Shipman Jackson (b 1882 at Ridgely, Tenn.)

Residence: Oak Ridge, La.

Married _____ Jackson

(C) Anna Shipman Belk (b 1884 at Ridgely, Tenn.)

Residence: Memphis, Tenn.

Married at Memphis, Tenn. to Greg Belk

(B) Nancy Shipman Reeves (b ca 1852 - d 1918)

(C) Sterling Price Reeves (b 1886 at Elbridge, Tenn.)

Residence: Elbridge, Tenn.

Married to Mozelle Hall

(C) Molly Reeves Barton (b 1890 at Elbridge, Tenn.)

Residence: Elbridge, Tenn.

Married 1910 to John Barton

(B) Elizabeth Shipman Jonas (b ca 1852 at Corinth, Miss. - d 1914)

(C) Lilly Jonas Stover (d 1953 at Memphis, Tenn.)

Residence: Memphis, Tenn.

Married Henry Stover

(C) John Jonas (b 1880 - d 1950 at Elbridge, Tenn.)

Farmer at Elbridge, Tenn.

Married Ida Woodward

(C) Du Jonas (b 1882)

Shoemaker at Ridgely, Tenn.

Married Nellie Burton

(C) George Jonas (b 1884 - d 1911)

Farmer at Ridgely, Tenn.

Married Nellie Stover

(C) Elijah Jonas (b 1888 - d 1905)

Blacksmith at Ridgely, Tenn.

Married Coalie Woodward

B) Daniel Isaac Shipman (b 1856 - d 1928)

(C) Henry Cleveland Shipman (b 1884 at Ridgely, Tenn.)

Farmer at Parma, Mo.

Married at Caruthersville, Mo. to Bettie Dunavant

(C) George Reeves Shipman (b 1888 - d 1907)

Residence: Caruthersville, Mo.

Single

(C) Febbie Shipman Ferock (b 1898)

Residence: Wardell, Mo.

Married Adolph Ferock

(A) Daniel B. Shipman (b at Essex, Conn.)

In 1853 Daniel B. Shipman was located in Chicago, Ill.

1864 Paint Manufacturer at 193 Michigan Avenue

1865 Founded the D. B. Shipman Lead Works

1867 Shipman & Goodridge at 193 Michigan Avenue

1873 White lead manufacturer at 5th St. and Dearborn St.

Residence: 734 Michigan Avenue

1880 President of D. B. Shipman White Lead Works

1890 " " " " " "

1891 His was one of the founding companies of the National Lead Company; he was elected to the National Lead Company's first Board of Directors

1909 President of D. B. Shipman White Lead Works, at 1510 S. State St.

References: Men of Illinois by Halliday & Weatherspoon; letter dated Aug. 10, 1956 from National Lead Company to William H. Shipman (9); records from Chicago Public Library.



Daniel B. Shipman

(A) Daniel Shipman (d in Tex.)

Resided at first in Tenn.; moved to Mo. prior to 1835; later moved to Tex.

Married _____

Children

(B) David Nutt Shipman (b June 9, 1820 - d Jan. 26, 1877)

(B) others - "Had a large family"

(A) Daniel Shipman (d in Tex.)

(B) David Nutt Shipman (b June 9, 1820 - d Jan. 26, 1877)

Married Mar. 27, 1841 to Louisa Jane Jones (b Dec. 14, 1825 - d Mar. 15, 1913)

Children

(C) James Walker Shipman (b Oct. 6, 1843)

(C) Sallie Ann Shipman (b Sept. 17, 1845)

(C) John Daniel Shipman (b Mar. 14, 1848 - d Dec. 17, 1924)

(C) William Mills Shipman (b June 12, 1849)

(C) Martin Alexander Shipman (b Jan. 24, 1851)

(C) Mary Jane Shipman (b Aug. 18, 1852 - d Dec. 24, 1924)

(C) Jacob Lee Shipman (b July 9, 1854 - d Feb. 23, 1924)

(C) Rachel Belinda Shipman (b Oct. 23, 1856)

(C) David Nutt Shipman, Jr. (b July 15, 1858)

(C) Moses Russell Shipman (b Feb. 27, 1865)

(C) Pamela Angeline Shipman (b Mar. 5, 1862)

(C) Louisa Shipman (b July 18, 1864 - d Aug. 18, 1891)

(A) Daniel Shipman (d in Tex.)

(B) David Nutt Shipman (b June 9, 1820 - d Jan. 26, 1877)

(C) James Walker Shipman (b Oct. 6, 1843 in Mo.)

Residence: Mt. Vernon, Mo.

Married (1st) Sarah M. Smith

Children

(D) David Shipman

(D) Mary L. E. Shipman

(D) Robert K. Shipman

(D) Pleasant J. Shipman

Married (2nd) in 1877 to Mrs. Julia Frakes Marshall

Children

(D) Maudie Shipman

(D) Alice Shipman

(D) James Walker Shipman, Jr. (D) Elra M. Shipman

(D) Frederick L. Shipman

(D) Elsie Urga Shipman

(D) Lida Shipman

(C) Jacob Lee Shipman (b July 9, 1854 - d Feb. 23, 1924)

Married _____

Children - at least

(D) Charles H. Shipman (b Apr. 28, 1888)

(A) Daniel Shipman (d in Texas)

(B) David Nutt Shipman (b June 9, 1820 - d Jan. 26, 1877)

(C) James Walker Shipman (b Oct. 6, 1843)

(D) James Walker Shipman, Jr.

Married to Della Reeve

Children - at least

(E) James Walker Shipman III (b Sept. 30, 1900 at Jacksonville, Tex.)

Corporation Executive

Student at Rice Institute, Houston, Tex.; B.B.A. University of Texas,
1924

Residence: Austin, Tex.; Office, Chicago, Ill.

With National City Bank of New York at Pernambuco, Rio de Janeiro,
Montevideo, Buenos Aires, 1925 to 1933; Export Manager of Auto-
matic Electric Company, manufacturers of telephone equipment
at Chicago, Ill. 1940 to 1951; former President, now Director, of
International Automatic Electric Sales Corporation; Member of
Phi, Alpha Tau Omega; Methodist; Mason; Member of Union
League of New York City; Bankers Club of New York; Union
League of Chicago, Ill.

Married June 25, 1931 to Anne Elizabeth Covert

Children

(F) Diane Shipman

(F) James Walker Shipman IV

Reference: Who's Who in Commerce and Industry

It is believed that this David is of the (1) Edward line; however, since the connection is incomplete and unproved, he is placed in this Section in the possible sequence, instead of unconnected under (1) Edward.

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (c) Captain Samuel Shipman (b May 21, 1725 - d Sept. 4, 1801)
- (4) An unknown Shipman, believed to have been a cousin of Captain Samuel Shipman (above)
- (5) David Shipman (b ca 1740 at Saybrook, Conn. - d Feb. 27, 1813 at Fly Creek, N. Y. - buried at Adams Cemetery between Fly Creek and Toddsville, N. Y.)
This is the David Shipman claimed by Cooperstown, N. Y. as the one Cooper had in mind when he wrote of "Leatherstocking."

Following is from a paper presented by Cora E. Bowen Shipman, wife of Ambrose Clark Shipman (9) before the Daughters of the American Revolution in Cooperstown, N. Y. about 1910.

"For over a century David Shipman has held the undisputed honor of being the real Leatherstocking of Cooper's Tales.

"The first Shipman to come to America was Edward who settled in Saybrook, Conn. in 1639. His son John married Martha Humphries Grant. They were great-grandparents of David Shipman -- the great-grandmother being also an ancestor of General Grant. Samuel Shipman, great uncle of David, was a Captain in 1766 in the Colonial Army and during the Revolution a deputy from Saybrook. David Shipman was born in Saybrook about 1740 and died at Fly Creek, N. Y. in 1813. He is buried in the Adams burying ground between the villages of Flycreek and Toddsville. He is described as tall and slim in build and carried a long gun when hunting. He wore long stockings and moccasins of leather fastened at the knee, which he made from the skins of animals, and was one of the greatest hunters of the whole country. He supplied the Cooper family at Otsego Hall with deer and bear meat and also assisted Judge William Cooper when he was surveying land about Cooperstown in the early history of the country. He served in the American Army in the Revolutionary War and was a member of the 14th Regiment of Albany County Militia under Colonel John Knickerbocker and Lieut. Col. John VanRensselaer. This information is undenied. It has been handed down in the family from his daughter, Delilah Shipman Cheney, to her daughter, Patience Cheney Perry, who attended her grandfather's funeral when she was fourteen years of age. She was born in Fly Creek in 1799.

"Mrs. Ann Shipman Pitts (wife of Francis B. Shipman (8)) is now in her 85th year and visits Cooperstown frequently. Some among you have met this attractive lady, and her testimony bears out the records of other branches of the family on these

- (1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)
- (2) John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1664 - d 1718)
- (3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)
- (4) Captain Samuel Shipman (b May 21, 1725 - d Sept. 4, 1801)
- (4) An unknown Shipman, believed to have been a cousin of Captain Samuel Shipman (above)
 - (5) David Shipman (b ca 1740 at Saybrook, Conn. - d Feb. 27, 1813 at Fly Creek, N. Y.) (continued)

points. It should be of value as David Shipman and Mrs. Pitt's grandfather, Samuel Shipman, were cousins. She recalls often having heard her grandfather and her father tell the tale and speak of David Shipman as the original Leatherstocking.

"Perhaps no man ever bore a very close resemblance to the thrilling character of the Leatherstocking tales, for the novelist doubtless drew very largely upon his imagination for this as well as for his other creations. Nevertheless, it is true that to whatever extent Cooper did use an actual person as a basis of his hero, David Shipman's memory is entitled to recognition. When the first editions of the Pioneer and Deerslayer were published, people hereabouts who read the thrilling tales recognized in the description of Leatherstocking, the hunter, David Shipman. The Hoosic people think that Nathaniel was a brother of David. If this were true it would seem that his name would have come down traditionally through the past generations of the family, to those living at the present time. After all in view of these facts and in the absence of any declaration by the author, we have only these circumstances to guide us. He who could have decided positively who was the original Leatherstocking, sleeps his last sleep amid the scenes which his magic pen revealed to the world with so much charm and beauty. In the absence of any such declaration, we believe that the stories revealing the beauties of the Glimmerglass (Otsego Lake) would warrant that none other than David Shipman was the real "Leatherstocking," of Cooper's Tales."

Married _____ (said to be buried beside her husband)
Children - at least

- (6) Delilah Shipman Cheney
 - Married Mr. Cheney
 - Children - at least

(7) Patience Cheney Perry (b 1799 at Fly Creek N. Y.)

- (6) Patience Shipman
- (6) perhaps Samuel Shipman

(A) David Shipman (b Jan. 6, 1788 - d Oct. 11, 1873)

Farmer at Blairstown, Warren Co., N. J.

Married Elizabeth Beidleman (b Mar. 27, 1788 - d June 2, 1857)

Children

(B) George B. Shipman (b Aug. 23, 1816 - d Nov. 16, 1897)

(B) Judge Jehiel Gardiner Shipman (b Oct. 13, 1818 - d Dec. 10, 1892)

(B) Margaret Shipman

(B) Elizabeth Matilda Shipman

(B) William M. Shipman (b Apr. 22, 1823)

(B) Naomi Shipman ("lived into her 80's")

(B) Mary Shipman (d young)

(B) Matilda Shipman ("lived into her 80's")

(B) Catherine Shipman (d young)

(B) Sarah Ann Shipman Hunt - married Marshal Hunt and had at least Henry C. Hunt

(A) David Shipman (b Jan. 6, 1788 - d Oct. 11, 1873)

(B) George B. Shipman (b Aug. 23, 1816 - d Nov. 16, 1897)

Married Catherine Taylor (b Sept. 21, 1821 - d July 30, 1906)

Children - adopted two - a boy and a girl

(B) Judge Jehiel Gardiner Shipman (b Oct. 13, 1818 near Belvidere or Hope, N. J. - d Dec. 10, 1892)

Graduate of Union College; Attorney at Belvidere, N. J.; Judge of Court of Common Pleas; Jehiel is a rather common Bible name meaning "God Liveth"; received into the First Presbyterian Church of Belvidere on Mar. 27, 1846; ordained an Elder on Apr. 14, 1853.

"His grandfather was one of the first settlers of Morristown, N. J. assisting in the erection of the first house built there. (History states that Morristown was founded as West Hanover by Puritans in 1710. In 1740 the present name was adopted in honor of Lewis Morris, then Governor of N. J.) Three of his uncles served with credit throughout the Revolutionary War. Another relative, James Shipman, was aboard the Old Jersey Prison Ship in Wallabout Bay. Jehiel Shipman graduated from Union College in the Class of 1842 which included Clarkson N. Potter and William A. Beach of the New York Bar. Jehiel entered the law office of William C. Morris of Belvidere, remaining there until he was admitted to the Bar in 1844. On his admission he immediately began to practice. His first case was the celebrated Carter and Park murder case." "When Jehiel Shipman fell in love with Mary Louisa Morris, she was only 16 years old. Her mother would not let them marry unless Mary Louisa lived at home with them. This was agreed to and the house has been in the Shipman family ever since."

Married 1845 to Mary Louisa Morris daughter of W. C. Morris, Esq., of Belvidere.

Children

(C) Arthur Shipman (d young)

(C) Morris Shipman (d young)

(C) William Shipman (d young)

(C) Judge George Marshall Shipman (b Apr. 20, 1850)

(C) Anna Morris Shipman Wilson

(C) Mary Louise Shipman Albertson

(B) William M. Shipman (b Apr. 22, 1823 - buried with his wife and children at the Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Clinton, N. J.)

Attended St. Luke's Episcopal Seminary at Hope, N. J.; Merchant at Clinton, N. J.

Married Sept. 1850 at Pittston, Pa. to Sally Ann Furman daughter of Moore and Sally Ann Furman

Children

(C) Ada Shipman (b July 7, 1851 at Pittston, Pa. - d Dec. 8, 1856)

(C) Elizabeth Shipman (b Aug. 7, 1854 - d Jan. 16, 1856 - both at Somerville, N. J.)

(C) Ida Shipman (b May 15, 1857 at Clinton, N. J.)

(C) Alice Shipman (b Feb. 5, 1858 at Clinton, N. J.)

- (A) David Shipman (b Jan. 6, 1788 - d Oct. 11, 1873)
 - (B) Judge Jehial Gardiner Shipman (b Oct. 13, 1818 - d Dec. 10, 1892)
 - (C) Judge George Marshall Shipman (b Apr. 20, 1850 - d and buried at Belvidere, N. J.)
 - Residence: Belvidere, N. J.)
 - Married June 26, 1878 to Anna Louise Wilson
 - Children
 - (D) Margaret Wilson Shipman Jamison (b July 15, 1887)
 - (D) Jehial Gardiner Shipman (b Apr. 20, 1885 - d Aug. 1945)
 - (D) Judge George Marshall Shipman, Jr.
 - (C) Anna Morris Shipman Wilson
 - Married to Joseph Wilson
 - (C) Mary Louisa Shipman Albertson
 - Married to William Albertson, M.D.
 - Child
 - (D) Mary Louise Albertson Swetnam - married Robert Swetnam
 - Residence: Belvidere, N. J.
-
- (A) David Shipman (b Jan. 6, 1788 - d Oct. 11, 1873)
 - (B) Judge Jehial Gardiner Shipman (b Oct. 13, 1818 - d Dec. 10, 1892)
 - (C) Judge George Marshall Shipman (b Apr. 20, 1850)
 - (D) Margaret Wilson Shipman Jamison (b July 15, 1887)
 - Residence: Auburndale, Mass.
 - "I remember my father telling that we were descendants of Edward Shipman"
 - Married to Walter W. Jamison (b Feb. 22, 1887 - d Jan. 1957)
 - Children
 - (E) Marshall Jamison (b June 16, 1918)
 - (E) James Young Jamison (b June 20, 1920)
 - (D) Jehial Gardiner Shipman (b Apr. 20, 1885 - d Aug. 1945)
 - Attorney at Newark, N. J.
 - Married to Celine Zinkeisen
 - Children
 - (E) Edith Rathbone Shipman MacAusland
 - (E) Pomeroy Shipman
 - (D) Judge George Marshall Shipman, Jr. (b June 17 ____)
 - Judge at Belvidere, N. J.; has the "Shipman Office and beautiful Shipman Home."
 - Married to Rachel Whitcomb "of an old New England family"
 - Children
 - (E) Charlotte Louisa Shipman Burton
 - (E) Margaret Shipman Spell
 - (E) Mary Pauline Shipman



Judge Jehiel Gardiner Shipman (B)



Judge George Marshall Shipman (C)



Judge George Marshall Shipman, Jr. (D)

- (A) David Shipman (b Jan. 6, 1788 - d Oct. 11, 1873)
- (B) Judge Jehial Gardiner Shipman (b Oct. 13, 1818 - d Dec. 10, 1892)
- (C) Judge George Marshall Shipman (b Apr. 20, 1850)

(D) Margaret Wilson Shipman Jamison (b July 15, 1877)

(E) Marshall Jamison (b June 16, 1918)

Married (1st) Priscilla Langenbach (b June 16, 1918)

Child

(F) Patricia Jamison (b May 5, 1943)

Married (2nd) Janet Rosa

Children

(F) Janeen Jamison (b 1952)

(F) Joshua Jamison (b 1955)

(F) Theresa Jamison

(F) Marshall Walter Jamison

(E) James Young Jamison (b June 28, 1920)

Married to Shirley Melville Fox

Children

(F) James Reid Jamison (b Aug. 28, 1943)

(F) Margaret Elizabeth Jamison (b July 30, 1947)

(D) Jehial Gardiner Shipman (b Apr. 20, 1885 - d Aug. 1945)

(E) Edith Rathbone Shipman MacAusland

Married Donald MacAusland

Children

(F) Stuart MacAusland (b 1949)

(F) Ann MacAusland (b 1949)

(F) Peter MacAusland (b 1953)

(F) Robert MacAusland (b 1958)

(E) Pomeroy Shipman

Residence: New York City

Single

(D) Judge George Marshall Shipman, Jr. (b June 17 ____)

(E) Charlotte Louisa Shipman Burton

Married Richard Burton

Child

(F) Faith Burton

(E) Margaret Shipman Spell

Married to Alden Spell

Children

(F) Charlotte Ann Spell (b 1953)

(F) Cynyjia Spell (b 1957)

(F) Adelaide Spell

(E) Mary Pauline Shipman

Single

(A) David Shipman (living at 1850 census - d ca 1851)
Farmer who early in life moved from Kentucky to Missouri.
Married _____
Children

- (B) Loucinda Shipman (b ca 1812)
- (B) Susan Shipman (b ca 1815)
- (B) Martin Shipman (b 1818)
- (B) Daniel Shipman (b 1824)
- (B) Malinda Shipman (b 1827)
- (B) John C. Shipman (b 1830)

(A) David Shipman (d ca 1851)
(B) Martin Shipman (b 1818 in Kentucky)
Married _____
Children

- (C) Mary Shipman (b 1845)
- (C) Ellen Shipman (b 1846)
- (C) Joseph Shipman (b 1849)
- (C) others?

(B) Daniel Shipman (b 1824)
Farmer at Camden Co., Mo.
Married in 1853 to Malinda Brachman
Children

- (C) Louinda Shipman (b 1854)
- (C) Nancy F. Shipman (b 1856)
- (C) Albert D. Shipman (b 1858)
- (C) Sarah Shipman (b 1860)
- (C) William F. Shipman (b 1863)

(B) John C. Shipman (b 1830)
Farmer at Camden Co., Mo.
Married to Mary P. George (b 1834)
Children

- (C) Mary F. Shipman (b 1857)
- (C) George Washington Shipman (b 1860 - d 1913)
- (C) Alice E. Shipman (b 1866)
- (C) Henry Ellis Shipman (b 1864)
- (C) James David Shipman (b 1866)
- (C) Charles Daniel Shipman (b 1870)
- (C) Edward Shipman (b 1872)
- (C) Edwin Shipman (b 1874)
- (C) Joseph Pleasant Shipman (b 1876)
- (C) Elbert Shipman (b 1879)

(A) David Shipman (b ca 1851)

(B) John C. Shipman (b 1830)

(C) George Washington Shipman (b 1860 - d 1913 at Camden Co., Mo.)
Married Idella Snider

Children - at least

(D) Iris Shipman Miller

- (A) Edwin Rufus Shipman (b July 30, 1821 in New Jersey - d Dec. 6, 1881 in Arkansas)
 Edwin Rufus Shipman is listed in the 1880 Bureau of Census Records at Pittsburgh, Kansas as 58 years old, and with the place of his birth as New Jersey.
 Moved from Ala. to Beech Creek, Ark. about 1840 and homesteaded a farm there. Beech Creek is located in southeast Arkansas near Hamburg.
 Edwin Rufus on Jan. 6, 1881 gave hi son John T. Shipman the family Bible which in 1958 was in the possession of Ethel Haley Burgess (D)
 Married July 30, 1840 to Mary Jane Graham (b Aug. 22, 1826)
 Children -- at least
 (B) William Bradford Shipman
 (B) John T. Shipman (b June 16, 1848 - d Oct. 7, 1882)
 (B) Mary Belle Shipman

- (A) Edwin Rufus Shipman (b July 30, 1821 - d Dec. 6, 1881)
 (B) William Bradford Shipman (d while his children were young while on a buying trip to St. Louis, Mo.)
 Merchant at Hamburg, Ark.;
 Married (1st) to Elizabeth Hogue (d while her children were young) daughter of William James and Jemima (Adams) Hogue
 Children - at least
 (C) Mary Belle Shipman (b ca 1866 - d ca 1869)
 (C) Edwin Rufus Shipman (b ca 1867 - d 1934/1957)
 (C) William Henry Shipman, M.D. (b 1872)
 (C) Judge James Thaddeus Shipman (b Feb. 1, 1874 - d Sept. 25, 1958)
 Married (2nd) to Mildred Williams (d at Bessie's birth)
 Child
 (C) Mildred Elizabeth (Bessie) Shipman Nutt (b 1876 - d 1903)
 (B) John T. Shipman (b June 16, 1848 - d Oct. 7, 1882)
 Married (1st) Sept. 13, 1868 to Harriet A. Patrick (d Mar. 28, 1879)
 Children
 (C) Mary Jane Shipman (b Oct. 31, 1869)
 (C) Sarah Cornelia Shipman (b Mar. 27, 1871)
 (C) a daughter (b and d 1872)
 (C) twins (d at birth)
 (C) Edwin Rufus Shipman (b June 20, 1876)
 (C) John T. Shipman, Jr. (b May 25, 1877 - d July 5, 1878)
 (C) Harriet Shipman Haley (b May 25, 1877 - d May 30, 1903)
 (C) a daughter (b and d 1878)
 Married (2nd) 1881 to Arabella Boon (b May 28, 1849)
 Children
 (C) unknown
 (B) Mary Belle Shipman _____
 Married; no children; reared Harriet (Hattie) (C) when Harriet's mother died.

(A) Edwin Rufus Shipman (b July 30, 1821 - d Dec. 6, 1881)

(B) William Bradford Shipman

(C) Edwin Rufus Shipman (b ca 1867 - d 1934/1957)

Residence: DeQueen, Ark.

Married Lou Rogers (b ca 1876)

Children

(D) Edwin Locke Shipman (b 1901)

(D) Metabelle Shipman Kuteman Allen (d 1929)

(C) William Henry Shipman, M.D. (b 1872 near Hamburg, Ark.)

Residence: Hamburg, Ark. until 1917 when he moved to Bartlesville, Okla.

Graduate of Ouachita Baptist College of Arkadelphia, Ark., and, 1903, of the Medical School at the University of Louisville, Ky.

Physician and Surgeon

“Dr. William Henry Shipman, Sr. was in attendance on my mother when my brother Rear Admiral Henry Shipman Cone, was born. The family held Dr. Shipman in such high regard that they named my brother after him. Dr. Shipman also married a niece of my father’s.” Reference: letter from J. Carrol Cone of Washington, D. C. to William Henry Shipman (9) under date of Apr. 21, 1954.

Married July 30, 1907 to Virginia Holliman (b 1890) of Mississippi

Children

(D) Joe Shipman, M.D. (b 1908)

(D) Gladys Shipman Cade (b 1911)

(D) Virginia Shipman Allen, M.D. (b 1918)

(A) Edwin Rufus Shipman (b July 30, 1821 - d Dec. 6, 1881)

(B) William Bradford Shipman

(C) Judge James Thaddeus Shipman (b Feb. 1, 1874 near Hamburg, Ark. - d Sept. 25, 1958 at Bartlesville, Okla. and buried there at White Rose Cemetery)
Residence after 1906: Bartlesville, Okla.

Graduate of Ouachita Baptist College of Arkadelphia, Ark. and of the Law College of the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich. (L. L. B.)

District Judge at Washington, Nowata Co., Okla.; Episcopalian; member of Rotary, etc.; Mason; Democrat.

“Long known throughout the State as one of the most capable District Judges since statehood, the sometimes ‘salty’ judge made history when he declared a moratorium on divorces shortly after taking office in 1938. This moratorium became accepted throughout the State about 30 days before Christmas each year on divorce cases. He was known to always make every effort to save a marriage. He was appointed to the bench in 1938 to fill an unexpired term. He then filed for the post, defeated his opponent, and was never opposed in an election after that. His human approach to a legal problem and his ability to grasp the point in a law suit always fascinated and impressed attorneys appearing in his court. Newsmen respected him and often referred to him in a friendly fashion as ‘the old American Eagle.’” Reference: The Bartlesville, Okla. Enterprise, Sept. 26, 1958.

Judge James Thaddeus Shipman and his brother, Doctor William Henry Shipman, “Were extremely poor in their youth and managed to get their educations by taking turns at working and teaching school while sending the other one to school.” Their parents both died young and they were reared by the maternal grandparents on a farm near Hamburg, Ark.

Married 1910 at Hope, Ark. to Samuella McCorkle (d 1954)

No children

(C) Mildred Elizabeth (Bessie) Shipman Nutt (b 1876 - d 1903)

Married in 1899 to William W. Nutt (b 1871 - d 1957) of Hamburg, Ark.

Children

(D) Verna Nutt Moll (b 1900)

(D) Verlie B. Nutt (b 1902 - d 1908)

After Bessie Shipman's death, William W. Nutt married Irene Hudgens and had 9 children, one of whom is Roger Nutt whose residence is Hamburg, Ark.

(B) John T. Shipman (b June 16, 1848 - d Oct. 7, 1882)

(C) Edwin Rufus Shipman (b June 20, 1875)

Married _____

No children

(C) Harriet Shipman Haley (b May 25, 1877 - d May 30, 1903)

Residence: Hamburg, Ark.

Married Walter Haley

Child

(D) Ethel Haley Burgess - residence: Crossett, Ark.

(A) Edwin Rufus Shipman (b July 30, 1821 - d Dec. 6, 1881)

(B) William Bradford Shipman

(C) Edwin Rufus Shipman (b ca 1867 - d 1934/1957)

(D) Edwin Locke Shipman (b 1901 at Ashley Co., Ark.)

Called "Doc" and named after the Doctor Locke who delivered him. Worked for the Kansas City Southern R. R.

Residence: Shreveport, La.

Married to Dachia Lewis

Children

(E) Dorothy Jeane Shipman Pace (b 1925)

(E) Margaret Inez Shipman Brooks (b 1927)

(E) Edwin Locke Shipman, Jr. (b 1929)

(D) Metabelle Shipman Kuteman Allen (d 1929)

Married (1st) Herman Kuteman

Child

(E) Herman Kuteman, Jr.

Married (2nd) Elijah Allen

Child

(E) Jack Allen

(C) William Henry Shipman, M.D. (b 1872)

(D) Joe Shipman, M.D. (b 1908 at Montrose, Ark.)

Physician and Surgeon at Vernon, Tex. and Head of the Shipman Hospital and Clinic there.

Married Frances Loomis of ElReno, Okla.

Children

(E) William Loomis Shipman (b 1933 - d 1952)

(E) James Thaddeus Shipman (b 1935 - d 1952)

(E) Joan Shipman Lane

(E) Sally Shipman Neiman

(D) Gladys Shipman Cade (b 1911 at Montrose, Ark.)

Residence: Topeka, Kan.

Married Erwin Earle Cade II

Child

(E) Erwin Earle Cade III

(D) Virginia Shipman Allen, M.D. (b 1918 at Bartlesville, Okla.)

Residence: Bartlesville, Okla.

Physician and Surgeon

Graduate of Tulane University School of Medicine, 1943, at New Orleans, La.

Married to Robert Glenn Allen, M.D. (b 1918 at New Orleans, La.) son of Arthur and Gertrude (Loomis) Allen of David City, Nebraska and Pascagoula, Miss.

Dr. Robert Allen is Surgeon and General Practitioner; Graduate, 1943, of Tulane

Children

(E) Robert Glenn Allen, Jr. (b 1947)

(E) William Henry Shipman Allen (b 1950)

(E) Thomas Shipman Allen (b 1952)

(E) Virginia Carroll Allen (b 1954)

(C) Mildred Elizabeth (Bessie) Shipman Nutt (b 1876 - d 1903)

(D) Verna Nutt Moll (b 1900)

Married to Joe Moll (b 1894)

No children

- (A) Edwin Rufus Shipman (b July 30, 1821 - d Dec. 6, 1881)
- (B) William Bradford Shipman

- (C) Edwin Rufus Shipman (b ca 1867 - d 1934/1957)
- (D) Edwin Locke Shipman (b 1901)
 - (E) Dorothy Jeane Shipman Pace (b 1925 at Shreveport, La.)
 - Residence: U. S. Air Force, Monroe, La.
 - Married 1940 to Louie J. Pace
 - Children
 - (F) Louie Ray Pace (b 1942)
 - (F) Philip Randall Pace (b 1947)
 - (F) Linda Carol Pace (b 1949)
 - (E) Margaret Inez Shipman Brooks (b 1927)
 - Residence: Shreveport, La.
 - Married William Boyd Brooks, s Salesman
 - Child
 - (F) Edwin Boyd Brooks (b 1956)
 - (E) Edwin Locke Shipman, Jr. (b 1929 at Shreveport, La.)
 - Residence: Alexandria, La.; works for the I. B. M. Corp.
 - Married 1948 to Amye Claire Rollins (1st)
 - Children
 - (F) Virginia Lynn Shipman (b 1949)
 - (F) Margaret Ann Shipman (b 1951)
 - Married (2nd) 1952 to Mary Joan Gassiot
 - Children
 - (F) Raymond Morris Shipman (b 1954)
 - (F) Edwin Locke Shipman, III (b 1956)
 - (F) Dorothy Rence Shipman (b 1959)
- (D) Metabelle Shipman Kuteman Allen (d 1929)
 - (E) Herman Kuteman, Jr. - residence: Texas City; works for Humble Oil Co.
 - (E) Jack Allen - residence: Los Angeles, Calif.

- (C) William Henry Shipman, M.D. (b 1872)
- (D) Joe Shipman, M.D. (b 1908)
 - (E) Joan Shipman Lane
 - Married to James Franklin Lane
 - Children
 - (F) James Lane
 - (F) Scott Lane
 - (F) Kim Lane

(A) Elias Shipman (b Apr. 21, 1831 at Oswego, N. Y. - d Aug. 31, 1922 in Kansas - buried at Paoli, Kan.)

Served in the Civil War; enlisted July 30, 1858 in Co. H, 8th Reg., U. S. Inf.; also served in Co. I, 8th Reg. and Co. A, 5th Reg., all New York State; on Jan. 29, 1859 Elias joined his Reg. at Fort Quitinan, Tex.; on May 1861 his Reg. surrendered to the enemy and Elias was held in captivity until Jan. or Feb. 1863; discharged Feb. 22, 1865; received Pension No. 539411 on May 11, 1910, Elias a Teamster.

Residence: Canada, Michigan, New York State and Louisburg, Kan. - farmer and carpenter

Married (1st) _____

Child

(B) John Shipman (b in New York State)

Married (2nd) Jan. 6, 1866 at St. Thomas, Ontario, Canada to Martha Nunn (d June 18, 1924) of Canada

Children

(B) Hugh McGinnis Shipman (b Oct. 16, 1866 - d Sept. 9, 1941)

(B) Jacob Edward Shipman (b Dec. 12, 1872 - d Jan. 13, 1952)

(A) Elias Shipman (b Apr. 21, 1831 - d Aug. 31, 1922)

(B) Hugh McGinnis Shipman (b Oct. 16, 1866 at Elmer, Ontario, Canada - d Sept. 9, 1941 at Columbus, Kan.)

Residence: Columbus, Kan.

Married Oct. 12, 1892 at Harrisonville, Mo. to Leatha McIntosh

Children

(C) Harold E. Shipman (b Feb. 13, 1894)

(C) Clara Shipman Hamilton Lane (b Dec. 30, 1895)

(C) Ralph W. Shipman (b Aug. 9, 1901 - d July 20, 1956)

(C) Beatrice Shipman Skelton (b Dec. 8, 1903)

(C) Inez Shipman Duncan (b Aug. 23, 1906)

(C) Warren H. Shipman (b May 8, 1909)

(C) Jayle L. Shipman (b Apr. 6, 1913)

(C) Robert B. Shipman (b Dec. 2, 1916)

(B) Jacob Edward Shipman (b Dec. 12, 1872 at Wea, Miami Co., Kan. - d Jan. 13, 1952 at Guin, Ala.)

Married Sept. 20, 1897 at Paoli, Kan. to Sarah Elizabeth Mitchell

Children

(C) Edna June Shipman Meek (b June 25, 1898)

(C) Dale O. Shipman (b Mar. 25, 1900)

(C) Paul O. Shipman (b Aug. 13, 1901)

(C) Tulsa Shipman Craig (b Mar. 30, 1903)

(A) Elias Shipman (b Apr. 21, 1831 - d Aug. 31, 1922)

(B) Hugh McGinnis Shipman (b Oct. 16, 1866 - d Sept. 9, 1941)

(C) Harold E. Shipman (b Feb. 13, 1894)

Residence: Keniweek, Wash.

Married Octa Shunk

(C) Clara Shipman Hamilton Lane (b Dec. 30, 1895)

Residence: near Alathe, Kan.

Married (1st) Lloyd Hamilton

Married (2nd) Claude Lane

(C) Ralph W. Shipman (b Aug. 9, 1901 - d July 20, 1956)

Residence: Kansas City, Mo.

Married Hazel Blakey

(C) Beatrice Shipman Skelton (b Dec. 8, 1903)

Residence: Urich, Mo.

Married Bryan Skelton

(C) Inez Shipman Duncan (b Aug. 23, 1906)

Residence: Hemet, Calif.

Married J. R. Duncan

(C) Warren H. Shipman (b May 8, 1909)

Residence: Kansas City, Mo.

Married Elda May Atkinson

(C) Jayle L. Shipman (b Apr. 6, 1913 at Columbus, Kan.)

Residence: Paoli and Wichita, Kan.

Married June 2, 1934 to Anne Winninger

(C) Robert B. Shipman (b Dec. 2, 1916)

Residence: Wichita, Kan.

Married Geraldine May Cyndiff

(B) Jacob Edward Shipman (b Dec. 12, 1872 - d Jan. 13, 1952)

(C) Edna June Shipman Meek (b June 25, 1898)

Residence: Brandeville, Mo.

Married at Tulsa, Okla. to R. L. Meek

No children

(C) Dale O. Shipman (b Mar. 25, 1900 at Wea, Miami Co., Kan.)

Residence: Denver, Colo.

Married Mrs. Marie Vasse

No children

(C) Paul O. Shipman (b Aug. 13, 1901 at Miami Co., Kan.)

Residence: Wea, Miami Co., Kan.

Married Mildred Brown

Child

(D) Barbara Shipman Williams (adopted) - married Guy O. Williams

(C) Tulsa Shipman Craig (b Mar. 30, 1903 at Wea, Miami Co., Kan.)

Residence: Cresco, Iowa

Married J. L. Craig, D.O.

Child

(D) Nancy June Craig Hale (b Feb. 4, 1933 at Cresco, Iowa)

Residence: Bird City, Kan.

Married Feb. 22, 1953 to Richard Hale (b Jan. 3, 1930 at Formosa, Kan.)

Children

(E) Steven Craig Hale (b Nov. 24, 1953 at Romulus, N. Y.)

(E) Kristin Lee Hale (b Aug. 19, 1955 at Atwood, Kan.)

(A) Elijah Shipman (b 1828 - d 1925 at Windom, Tex.)

Elijah's father is said to have been a Baptist Minister who owned a farm in Gibson Co., Tenn. Rumor says that Elijah's father was "the strongest man in Tennessee, and could raise a ridge-pole of a roof alone and unaided."

Elijah's people are said to have come from Virginia to North Carolina and then to Gibson Co., Tenn. where they were among the first settlers about 1820. The Eldad Baptist Church was organized 1828. The Shipmans lived about 3 miles north of the Eldad Church and the Church was about 6 miles east of Trenton, Tenn. Isaac D. Shipman was Pastor 1839-1843, being ordained 1839. There were a number of "Ministers of God" by the name Shipman in this area.

Married (1st) Virginia Salmon (d in Tiptonville, Tenn.)

Children

(B) Rev. William Sharp Shipman (b Aug. 1, 1852 - d Aug. 31, 1938)

(B) Cora Dixie Shipman Goodman (b Oct. 20, 1862 - d Aug. 16, 1942)

(B) Clara Shipman McMackin

(B) James Monroe Shipman

Married (2nd) _____ Rousey

No children

(A) Elijah Shipman (b 1828 - d 1925)

(B) Rev. William Sharp Shipman (b Aug. 1, 1852 at Gibson Co., Tenn. - d Aug. 31, 1938)

Methodist/Baptist Minister

Married (1st) Trephenia Harkey

Married (2nd) at Meridian, Miss. to Lillian Emily Smylie

Children

(C) General William Smylie Shipman (b Oct. 16, 1894)

(C) James Shelby Shipman, M.D. (b Mar. 12, 1898)

(C) Austin Luckey Shipman (b Feb. 13, 1899)

(C) Sarah Belle Shipman Cooper

(B) Cora Dixie Shipman Goodman (b Oct. 20, 1862 at Obine Co., Tenn. - d Aug. 16, 1942)

Married June 15, 1880 in Miss./Austin, Tex. to William C. Goodman

Children

(C) Ruby Lucille Goodman Hamilton (b Oct. 29, 1881 at Pontotac - d Aug. 16, 1942)

(C) Eugene Goodman (b Nov. 28, 1882 at Potatac Co., Miss. - d Aug. 17, 1892)

(C) Marvin P. Goodman (b Aug. 31, 1886 at Denton, Tex. - d Feb. 14, 1950)

(B) Clara Shipman McMackin

Married John McMackin

No children

(B) James Monroe Shipman

Married Nancy Renfrew

Children

(C) Thomas Aubrey Shipman - married - no children

(C) Laura Shipman Johnson

(C) Susie May Shipman Johnson

(C) Jimmie Lee Shipman

(A) Elijah Shipman (b 1828 - d 1925)

(B) Rev. William Sharp Shipman (b Aug. 1, 1852 - d Aug. 31, 1938)

(C) General William Smylie Shipman (b Oct. 16, 1894 at Meridian, Miss.)

Residence: Jackson, Miss.

Inspector-General of the 31st (Dixie) Division; assisted in building Troop Carrier Command and transferred to that command as Inspector-General in 1940; later in Reserve; Brigadier General in the National Guard; received the Mississippi Certificate of Achievement and was commended for meritorious service from Apr. 1924 to Sept. 1945. Commanding Officer of C Company, 155th Inf. Reg.; Asst. to Chief of Staff to the Division for 14 years; holds the Magnolia Medal, the Mississippi Emergency Medal, the American Defense Ribbon, the Mississippi Longevity Medal with four Magnolias, and the American Theater of Operations Ribbon.

Married July 15, 1918 at Jackson, Miss. to Jeanette Scott Lovelace (b Jan. 10, 1899 at New Orleans, La.)

Children

(D) William Smylie Shipman, Jr. (b May 7, 1919 at Jackson, Miss.)

B-17 Pilot in World War II

Married Mar. 26, 1944 at Chandler, Ariz. to Juliet Minen Wray

Children

(E) William Smylie Shipman, III (b Oct. 18, 1948 at Jackson, Miss.)

(E) Susan Kathleen Shipman (b Dec. 3, 1946 at Jackson, Miss.)

(E) Jeanette Daly Shipman (b June 10, 1952 at Houston, Tex.)

(E) Nancy Wray Shipman (b Apr. 9, 1954 at Lafayette, La.)

(D) Ross Lovelace Shipman (b Nov. 20, 1926 at Jackson, Miss.)

Paratrooper in 11th Airborne Div.

Geologist in the Oil Business

Married June 6, 1948 at Memphis, Tenn. to Lois Ann Pegrin (b Apr. 26, 1927)

Child

(E) Leigh Smylie Shipman - (daughter) (b Apr. 6, 1949 at Memphis, Tenn.)

(C) James Shelby Shipman, M.D. (b Mar. 12, 1898 at Holly Springs, Miss.)

Residence, 1955: Moorestown, N. J. - practices at Camden, N. J.

Married at Pittsburgh, Pa. to Margret Gilbert

Children

(D) Sarah Belle Shipman Krusen - married Gordon Krusen

(D) Susan Gilbert Shipman

(C) Austin Luckey Shipman (b Feb. 13, 1899 at Winona, Miss.)

Residence: Atlanta, Ga.

Married 1935 at Lambert, Miss. to Frances Vaughn

Children

(D) Celeste Emily Shipman

(D) Jane Austin Shipman

(C) Sarah Belle Shipman Cooper

Married to Gordon Pierson Cooper

Child

(D) Gordon Pierson Cooper, Jr. (b Jan. 30, 1929 at Memphis, Tenn.)

Married May 28, 1956 at Marvel, Ark. to Mary Lessie Waters

(E) Sarah Louise Cooper (b Jan. 4, 1958)

(A) Hamilton W. Shipman

Residence, 1890: New York City

Married Feb. 2, 1860 to Caroline Townsend Hoopes (b Nov. 28, 1823 at Beaver Co., Pa.) daughter of David and Elizabeth (Townsend) Hoopes. Reference: The Harlan Family

Children - at least

(B) David Shipman

(B) Louis Evan Shipman (b Aug. 2, 1869 - d 1933)

(B) Caroline Shipman

(A) Hamilton W. Shipman

(B) Louis Evan Shipman (b Aug. 2, 1869 at Brooklyn, N. Y. - d 1933)

Residence: Brook Place, Plainfield, N. H.; business address New York City

Author, Novelist, Playwright

Educated at Brooklyn Polytechnical Institute, and 1892 Harvard University

Editorial Writer for Leslie's Weekly from 1895; contributor to Life and Colliers;

Author of Urban Dialogues, 1896; A Group of American Theatrical Caricatures, 1898; etc.; Author of Predicaments, Life Pub. Co., 1889; Editor of Life, 1922 to 1924.

Among his produced plays are: 1898, The Head of the House; 1901, D'Arcy of the Guards; 1902, The Crisis (with Winston Churchill); 1903, John Ermine of the Yellowstone; 1905, The Crossing (with Winston Churchill); 1906, On Parole; 1909, The Admiral; 1910 D'Arcy of the Guards played at St. James Theatre, London by Sir George Alexander; 1911, The Grain of Dust; 1918, opened the Henry Miller Theater in New York City with The Fountain of Youth; 1921, Fools Errant; Louis Evan Shipman received the French Legion Of Honor for his Play "Le Bonhomme Richard."

Among his published plays are "Three Comedies" published by The MacMillan Co.; and: "The True Adventures of a Play" published by Mitchell Kennerley.

During World War I, Member of New Hampshire State Committee of 100 of Public Safety; State Director of "Four Minute Men", Local Food Administrator, Etc.

Reference: Who's Who for further details

Clubs (U. S.) Century, Grolier, Harvard, Players of N. Y.; (London) Garrick; (Paris) Union Interalliee; etc.

Married (1st) 1893 Ellen McGowan Biddle daughter of General James Biddle of Philadelphia, Pa., and Ellen (McGowan) Biddle of Elizabeth, N. J. Ellen was educated at Miss Carter's School and at Radcliffe. She was "the famous Landscape Architect . . . a strict traditionalist; she favored formal and French designs." Reference: Treasury of American Gardens by Fitch and Rockwell, 1956. She practiced over the entire U. S., maintaining her residences at Brook Place, Plainfield, N. H., and New York City. "The Shipman Estate, with a low, Colonial type building and a large adjoining pergola amid attractive gardens; it is the summer home of Mrs. Ellen Shipman, landscape gardener and interior decorator Some years ago, upon returning from England, she conceived the idea of forming a club to arouse interest in Plainfield Gardens, in Plainfield, N. H." Reference: N. H. by the W. P. A., p. 372.

Children

(C) Ellen Shipman Angell

(C) Evan Biddle Shipman (d 1957)

(C) Mary Shipman Jackson Barbin

(A) Hamilton W. Shipman

(B) Louis Evan Shipman (b Aug. 2, 1869 - d 1933)

Married (2nd) Oct. 28, 1928 to Lucile Watson (b May 27, 1879 at Quebec City, Canada) daughter of Major (Royal Sherwood Foresters) Thomas Charles and Leila (Morlet) Watson

Actress. Educated at Miss Harmon's Private School at Ottawa, and at the Ursuline Convent, Quebec. Her debut as an Actress was in Clyde Fitch Comedies in 1902; she appeared in 1903-4 in "Hearts Aflame" and "The Girl With the Green Eyes" in New York City. Her last two starring engagements before retiring in 1924 were "The Nest" and "You and I." After her marriage, she retired with her husband to France.

After the death of her husband in 1933, she returned to the New York Stage to Star in 1933-4, "No More Ladies"; 1934-5 "Post Road"; 1935-6, "Pride and Prejudice"; 1937-8, "Yes, My Darling Daughter"; 1939, "Dear Octopus"; also the original leading role in the revival of "Yes, My Darling Daughter" and "The Woman and Florian"; 1940, "Waterloo Bridge"; 1941-2-3, "Watch on the Rhine"; on both Stage and Screen.

She has appeared in motion pictures: "What Every Woman Knows"; "The Bishop Misbehaves"; "Portrait of a Rebel"; "Sweethearts"; "Made for Each Other"; "Never Say Goodbye"; "Till We Meet Again"; "Emperor Waltz"; "Ivy"; "My Reputation"; "Razor's Edge"; "Tomorrow is Forever"; "Rage in Heaven"; "Model Wife"; "Song of the South"; "Little Women"; "Julia Misbehaves"; "Everybody Does It"; "Harriet Craig"; "Let's Dance"; "Carriage Entrance."

She had Star roles in "Ring Round the Moon" in 1950 in New York City; "The Bat" 1953; nine months of interviews on TV 1951-2; "Late Love", a play, 1953-4; all in New York City. Anglican; recreations, - music and poetry. Reference: Who's Who In Canada for further details.

No children

(A) Hamilton W. Shipman

(B) Louis Evan Shipman (b Aug. 2, 1869 - d 1933)

(C) Ellen Shipman Angell

Residence: N. Y. C.

Married Montgomery B. Angell (b May 18, 1889 at Rochester, N. Y. - d 1959) son of Edward B. and Florence (Montgomery) Angell. Litt. B. cum laude, Princeton, 1911; L.L.B. magna cum laude Harvard 1915; admitted to N. Y. Bar 1916, D. C. Bar 1921; with ICC in Washington 1915-1917; Gen. Counsel's office Fed. Res. Bd., Wash., 1919-1921; with Davis, Polk, Wardwell, Sunderland & Kiendl 1921-; member of firm 1927-; Commr. Taconic State Park Comm. 1917-1919; Decorated Croix de Guerre with Gold Star by French Army Corp.; Member Amer., N. Y. State bar Assns.; N. Y. Co., Lawyers Assn.; Bar Assn. City N. Y.; Clubs, Century Assn., Princeton, Down Town Assn. (N. Y. C.); Metropolitan (Wash.); Author: Valuation Problems 1945; Contr. of articles on law.

For further details see Who's Who.

Children

(D) Montgomery Boynton Angell, Jr. - married Elisabeth Berninger

(D) Ellen Whitney Angell Stuker - married Frank S. Stuker

(D) Nicholas Biddle Angell - married Carley Paxton

(A) Hamilton W. Shipman

(B) Louis Evan Shipman (b Aug. 2, 1869 - d 1933)

(C) Evan Biddle Shipman (d 1957)

Soldier of Fortune, Sports Writer, Poet, Columnist.

"Ernest Hemingway thought Evan Shipman one of the bravest men he knew. They saw a lot of each other in the Spanish Civil War where Hemingway was a correspondent and Evan Shipman a soldier loving every moment of it. When Evan was gravely wounded in the lung, he was irked, because it immobilized him, but not frightened. He did not consider that the pain detracted in any way from a glorious experience.

"Once in a while some fragment of anecdote might escape him, - maybe something about the time he was leading 29 recruits illegally across the border from France into Spain, and they were caught, and he contrived to convince the Spanish gendarmes that they were all tourists.

"Evan lived abroad a great deal. Apparently it was in France that he sharpened his interest in Trotters and Jumpers. After coming home, and until his death, Evan Shipman wrote about racing in the Morning Telegraph and Daily Racing Form. He wrote with grace and discernment." Reference: The Boston Daily Globe, June 25, 1958.

(C) Mary Shipman Jackson Barbin

Married (1st) Cary Jackson (d at Keswick, Va.)

Children - at least

(D) Evan Shipman Jackson (b ca 1934)

Steeplechase jockey

"Has ridden for most of the prominent trainers and handled most of the big horses -- Sea Legs, Independence, Titian II, Moo Gay, and the remarkable Rhythminhim. In 1952 he won 16 races; in 1958 he was in the money 7 times in 12 rides at Belmont. He has ridden 19 'chasers at hunt meets and the major tracts and got a piece of the money 14 times."

Reference: The Boston Daily Globe, June 25, 1958.

Married (2nd) Raymond Barbin

Child

(D) Raymond Barbin, Jr.

(A) Captain Harvey Shipman (d at Manistique, Mich.)

Married Margaret Coffey (b Nov. 2, 1865 at Sac Bay, Mich. - d July 9, 1943 at Escanaba, Mich.) sister of Captain John Coffey

Children - at least

(B) Hazel Shipman McCarthy (b Jan. 16, 1887 at Escanaba, Mich. - d July 26, 1921 at Escanaba, Mich.)

Residence: Schoolcraft Co., Mich., Clearwater, Fla.

Married John Eugene McCarthy (b Dec. 23, 1887 at Lincoln, Neb. - d 1961 at Clearwater, Fla.) Superintendent-Engineer of the Road Commission at Schoolcraft Co., Mich.

Child

(C) Margaret McCarthy Kelley (b May 29, 1921 at Escanaba, Mich.)

Residence: Brownsville, Pa.

Married Feb. 8, 1947 to Bernard T. Kelley (b July 10, 1921 at Brownsville, Pa.) son of Andrew Kelley

Children

(D) Richard T. Kelley (b Sept. 11, 1950 at Pittsburgh, Pa.)

(D) Mary Margaret Kelley (b Nov. 22, 1953 at Pittsburgh, Pa.)

(B) Gordon Harvey Shipman (b Jan. 31, 1891)

Residence: Escanaba, Mich.

Married at Manistique, Mich. to Dorothy Middlebrook (b Oct. 25, 1891 at Manistique, Mich.) daughter of William Lindsey and Dora Rees (James) Middlebrook. World traveler, lecturer, author, librarian; B.A. Wells College; M.A. University of Michigan. Author of ten books, many magazine and newspaper contributions in both prose and verse. The best known of her writings is probably "Stardust and Holly" published in 1932. Twice winner of an international travel essay contest; Member of D. A. R.; officer of Eastern Star; Presbyterian. Librarian at Manistique, Mich. and at Adrian College, Adrian, Mich. Reference: Centennial History of Michigan, Vol. 3, p. 436.

No children

IRA SHIPMAN (b 1808 - d 1891) AND HIS DESCENDANTS

(A) Ira Shipman (b June 19, 1808 in Conn. - d Feb. 21, 1891 in Rutland Twp., Mich.)

Ira Shipman was one of the early Americans who felt that he could make a better and bigger life for himself by settling a claim in the western wilderness. In those days land was available, and Ira made his decision to leave his home in New York State, and in 1836 he settled in Michigan. He entered land at once, but deferred settlement until he was sure of neighbors. For the first six weeks Ira lived in a shelter of elmbark. Wolves made the night hideous with their howls, and Ira kept a fire all night. At times the fire would go out and Ira, waking with a start, at the approach of the wolves, would blaze away with his rifle to disperse them. Each Saturday night he went to Yankee Springs and returned Monday morning with provisions for the coming week. In 1840 he returned to New York State, married Emme/Emmergene Brewer and in 1842 brought her to his farm in Mich. He found all his moveables gone, and had to make a fresh start. However, by 1847 Ira was Road Commissioner, and by 1862 a Post Office was briefly established at his home and called Rutland Center. In 1880 he was "The oldest Settler resident in Rutland Township, Michigan." Methodist.

(A) Ira Shipman (b June 19, 1808 - d Feb. 21, 1891) - concluded.

Married (1st) Emme/Emmergene Brewer (b Jan. 31, 1814 - d Jan. 31, 1859 - buried at Highland Cemetery, Ypsilanti, Mich.)

Children - at least

(B) Edward M. Shipman (b May 12, 1844 at Rutland, Barry Co., Mich.)

Served in the Civil War; enlisted Apr. 14, 1862 at Chicago, Ill. for three years; Co. D, 65th Ill. Vol.; received Surgeon's discharge for disability Sept. 11, 1862 at Harper's Ferry, W. Va. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1864 at Grand Rapids, Mich. for one year, Co. L, 2nd Regt. Mich. Vol.; mustered out with detachment of his Co. June 21, 1865 at Edgefield, Tenn. as Corporal. Residence given as Hastings, Mich.

Married (1st) Mar. 1870 at Omaha, Neb. to Lydia M. Miller (d Dec. 6, 1870)

Married (2nd) Aug. 19, 1873 at First Methodist Church, Salt Lake City, Utah by Rev. C. C. Stratton to Amelia H. Condworth

Children

(C) Lillian A. Shipman (b Aug. 13, 1874 - d June 19, 1877)

(C) Edward M. Shipman, Jr. (b Aug. 27, 1876)

(C) Ira H. Shipman (b Aug. 27, 1876 - d Apr. 6, 1878) - twin of Edward

(C) Harry S. Shipman (b Nov. 20, 1878)

(C) Estella A. Shipman (b Dec. 2, 1883)

After his service Edward M. resided 4 years in Michigan; 3 years in Nebraska; 4 years in Utah; 1 year in Nevada; 5 years in California; 3 years in Arizona; and 2 years in California.

(B) Franklin Shipman (b 1846)

(B) Henry Shipman (b 1853)

(B) Ethan Shipman (b 1851 - d 1929) - married Louisa _____ (b 1854 - d 1925)

Married (2nd) Eunice _____ (b 1806 in Canada - d Dec. 31, 1893)

Child

(B) Elizabeth Shipman (b 1866)

The following poem by Alfred Street (written in the early 1800's) well describes the pioneer experiences of such Shipmans as Ira:

Through the deep wilderness, where scarce the sun
Can cast its darts, along the winding path
The Pioneer is treading. In his grasp
Is his keen axe, that wondrous instrument,
That like the talisman, transforms
Deserts to fields and cities. He has left
The home in which his early years were past,
And, led by hope, and full of restless strength,
Has plunged within the forest, there to plant
His destiny. Beside some rapid stream
He rears his log-built cabin. When the chains
Of winter fetter Nature, and no sound
Disturbs the echoes of the dreary woods,
Save when some stem cracks sharply with the frost;
Then merrily rings the axe, and tree on tree
Crashes to earth; and when the long keen night
Mantles the wilderness in solemn gloom,
He sits beside his ruddy hearth, and hears
The fierce wolf snarling at the cabin door,
Or through the lowly casement sees his eye
Gleam like a burning coal.

(A) Isaiah Shipman (b ca 1711 - d 1804)

On Sept. 8, 1743 Isaiah Shipman deeded land in Newark, N. J. to David Shipman. Isaiah then moved to Augusta Co., Va., and patented land there on Mar. 10, 1756.

Married (1st) _____

Married (2nd) Elizabeth _____

Children - at least

(B) William Shipman (b ca 1731)

(B) Jonathan Shipman (b between 1735 and 1740 - d after 1814)

(B) Isaiah Shipman

(B) Elizabeth Shipman

(B) David Shipman

(B) Benjamin Shipman (b 1747 - d Dec. 20, 1824)

(B) Stephen Shipman

(A) Isaiah Shipman (b ca 1711 - d 1804)

(B) William Shipman (b ca 1831)

Moved from Rockingham Co., Va. to Shelby Co., Va. in 1753/1792)

Member of Masonic Lodge in Shelbyville, Ky. from 1800 to 1830

Married _____

Children - at least

(C) Mary Shipman Hooks

(C) David Shipman

(C) Stephen Shipman

(C) John Shipman (b Aug. 11, 1763 - d before 1832)

(B) Jonathan Shipman (b between 1735 and 1740 - d after 1814)

Residence: Putnam/Potomac Valley, Va.; his 4 sons moved from Rockingham Co., Va. to Shelby Co., Va. in 1792; in 1814 Jonathan bought "stores"; Jonathan bought land in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va. on July 22, 1793; in 1814 he deeded land to Abraham Whitmore "which land had been deeded to Jonathan by his father Isaiah in 1804."

Married _____

Children - at least

(C) John Shipman (b Aug. 11, 1763 - d before July 1832)

(C) David Shipman (b Aug. 15, 1765 in Va. - d 1847 at Tuzwell Co., Ill.) - served in the Revolutionary War

(C) Isaiah Shipman (b 1768)

(C) William Shipman (b 1769 - d ca 1830)

(A) Isaiah Shipman (b ca 1711 - d 1804)

(B) William Shipman (b ca 1731)

(C) Mary Shipman Hooks

Married July 20, 1790 to Hinson Hooks of Lincoln Co., Ky.

(C) David Shipman

A Sharpshooter in the Rifles Regt.; received a pension

(C) Stephen Shipman

Served in the Revolutionary War

Married (1st) July 21, 1795 to Margaret Garrett

Married (2nd) Dec. 5, 1808 to Nellie Gifford

(C) John Shipman (b Aug. 11, 1763 in Va. - d before 1832 in Ky.)

Married in 1791 in Va. to Mary Ewing, who was related to President Harrison; also to Jefferson Davis

(B) Jonathan Shipman (b between 1735 and 1740 - d after 1814)

(C) John Shipman (b Aug. 11, 1763 - d before July 1832 in Ky.)

Migrated from Va. to Ark., and thence to Shelby Co., Ky.

Married in 1791 at Harrisonburg, Va. to Jane Ewing

Children - at least

(D) Henry E. Shipman (b 1795 - d July 1, 1854)

(D) Isaiah Shipman (b 1797 - d 1857)

(D) Janetta/Janella Shipman Harrison Hearn (b 1799)

(D) Levesa/Levica Shipman Daggett Tinsley (b 1801)

(D) John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1810 - d Dec. 25, 1889)

(D) David H. Shipman (b 1812 - d 1847)

(C) William Shipman (b 1769 - d ca 1830)

Member of the Masonic Lodge at Shelby, Ky. from 1800 to 1830

Married July 9, 1798 to Sarah Bradshaw

References: Shelby Co., Ky. Records; Family Bible in possession of Mrs. Allen Wilson of Simpsonville, Ky.

- (A) Isaiah Shipman (b ca 1711 - d 1804)
- (B) Jonathan Shipman (b between 1735 and 1740 - d after 1814)
- (C) John Shipman (b Aug. 11, 1763 - d before July 1832)
- (D) Henry E. Shipman (b 1795 - d July 1, 1854)
Single
- (D) Isaiah Shipman (b 1797 - d 1857)
Married May 27, 1819 to Eleanor Allen (b Dec. 22, 1798 - d Feb. 22, 1845) daughter
of Thomas Allen
Children - at least
 - (E) Wesley Allen Shipman (b Sept. 23, 1822 - d Apr. 17, 1890)
 - (E) Eleanor Jane Shipman Fullenwider (b Mar. 3, 1825 - d Apr. 8, 1904)
- (D) Janetta A. Shipman Harrison Hearn (b 1799)
Married (1st) Mr. Harrison
Married (2nd) Mr. Hearn
- (D) Levesa Shipman Daggett Tinsley (b 1801)
Married (1st) William Daggett Married (2nd) Anthony Tinsley
Children - at least
 - (E) Mary Elizabeth (E) Amelia (E) Frances Jane (E) Martha
- (D) John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1810 - d Dec. 25, 1889)
Married Nov. 14, 1833 to Permelia McCoy (d 1910)
Children
 - (E) Henry Shipman (E) Joseph Shipman
 - (E) Mary Elizabeth Shipman (E) Henrietta Shipman
 - (E) Eliza Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1844 -
d Aug. 11, 1873)
- (D) David Shipman (b 1812 - d 1847) - will probated May 1847 in Shelby Co., Ky.)
Married Eliza Fallis
Children
 - (E) John Robert Shipman (E) Mary Jane Shipman
 - (E) David Isaiah Shipman (E) George Fallis Shipman
- (A) Isaiah Shipman (b ca 1711 - d 1804)
- (B) Jonathan Shipman (b between 1735 and 1740 - d after 1814)
- (C) John Shipman (b Aug. 11, 1763 - before July 1832)
- (D) Isaiah Shipman (b 1797 - d 1857)
 - (E) Wesley Allen Shipman (b Sept. 23, 1822 in Shelby Co., Ky. - d Apr. 17, 1890 -
buried at Grove Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Ky.)
Farmer at Shelby Co., Ky.
Married Feb. 19, 1844 to Mary Ann Moxley (b Apr. 14, 1820 - d Apr. 16, 1890 -
buried at Grove Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville, Ky.)
Children
 - (F) Frances Ellen Shipman Fullenwider (b May 13, 1845 - d July 1910)
 - (F) Edmonia Catherine Shipman Hagins (b Aug. 29, 1846 - d Dec. 26, 1882)
 - (F) George Dillard Shipman (b Dec. 26, 1847 - d Mar. 4, 1935)
 - (F) David Isaiah Shipman (b Jan. 6, 1850 - d 1924)
 - (F) Ira Simpson Shipman (b Oct. 22, 1851)
 - (F) Betty Ann Shipman (b June 22, 1853 - d July 29, 1925)
 - (F) Susan Florence Shipman Brown (b Oct. 26, 1854 - d 1936)
 - (F) Charles Wesley Shipman (b Mar. 28, 1856 - d Feb. 26, 1906/1932)
 - (F) Martha Fletcher Shipman Cooper (b Oct. 27, 1858 - d 1954)
 - (F) Robert Jarvis Shipman (b Jan. 9, 1861 - d Aug. 28, 1945)

Reference: A Fragmentary Account of the Family of Sarah Frances Jarvis Pierce by Mrs.
Allen Edward Pierce

(A) Isaiah Shipman (b ca 1711 - d 1804)

(B) Jonathan Shipman (b between 1735 and 1740 - d after 1814)

(C) John Shipman (b Aug. 11, 1763 - d before July 1832)

(D) Isaiah Shipman (b 1797 - d 1857)

(E) Wesley Allen Shipman (b Sept. 23, 1822 - d Apr. 17, 1890)

(F) Frances Ellen Shipman Fullenwider (b May 13, 1845 - d July 1910)
Married Chalmers E. Fullenwider of Crawfordsville, Ind.

Children

(G) Wesley Allen Fullenwider - married (1st) Mary Calloway; (2nd) Pearl Reese

(G) Newton Fullenwider - married Dora

(G) James Fullenwider - married Mary

(G) Frank Fullenwider - married Sarah

(F) Edmonia Catherine Shipman Hagins (b Aug. 29, 1846 - d Dec. 26, 1882 at Shelby Co., Ky.)

Married 1866 Alexander Hagin (b 1830 - d 1901)

Child

(G) Alice Hagin (d at age 25)

(F) George Dillard Shipman (b Dec. 26, 1847 - d Mar. 4, 1935)

Residence: Shelby Co., Ky.

Married 1876 Jennie Ross (b 1846 - d 1937)

Children

(G) Patty Shipman Williams (b 1878) - married Monroe Williams

(G) Shannon Ross Shipman (b 1881) - residence: Shelbyville, Ky.

(G) Nola Shipman Allen (b May 6, 1884 - d May 3, 1911) - married Emmett Allen

(G) Georgia Neal Shipman Briggs (b Oct. 19, 1887) - residence: 8 Main St., Shelbyville, Ky. - married Apr. 4, 1924 to Warren Briggs

(F) David Isaiah Shipman (b Jan. 6, 1850 - d 1924)

Married Georgia A. Johnson (b 1858 - d 1916)

No children

(F) Ira Simpson Shipman (b Oct. 22, 1851)

Married (1st) Sally Offrett

Children

(G) Wesley Shipman

(G) Allen Shipman

(G) Mary Shipman Young Morrison - married (1st) Mr. Young; (2nd) Mr. Morrison

Married (2nd) Betty Forbes

Children

(G) Edith Shipman Montgomery - married Arthur Montgomery

(G) Jane Shipman

(G) Martha Reed Shipman Coons - married George Coons - had one son killed in service in World War II in Italy

(F) Betty Ann Shipman (b June 22, 1853 - d July 29, 1925)

Single

- (A) Isaiah Shipman (b ca 1711 - d 1804)
- (B) Jonathan Shipman (b between 1735 and 1740 - d after 1814)
- (C) John Shipman (b Aug. 11, 1763 - d before 1832)
- (D) Isaiah Shipman
- (E) Wesley Allen Shipman (b Sept. 23, 1822 - d Apr. 17, 1890)
 - (F) Susan Florence Shipman Brown (b Oct. 26, 1854 - d 1936)
Married Feb. 26, 1885 Robert T. Brown (b Oct. 26, 1854 - d 1925)
Children
 - (G) Edmonia Catherine Brown Hanna - married Price Hanna
 - (G) Frances Mae Brown Price - married Robert Price
 - (G) Georgia Shipman Brown - single
 - (G) Robert Wesley Brown - died in service in World War II
 - (G) Mary Elizabeth Brown Waugh - married Stuart Waugh at Scott Station, Shelby Co., Ky.
- (F) Charles Wesley Shipman (b Mar. 28, 1856 - d Feb. 26, 1906 at Shelby Co., Ky.)
Married Lulu Estes (b Mar. 1, 1868 - d July 30, 1932)
Children
 - (G) Frank Major Beard Shipman (b ca 1875) - residence: Louisville, Ky.
Married Rose Burkley of Louisville, Ky.
Children
 - (H) Frank M. Shipman - Vice President of Brown-Forman Distillers Corporation at Louisville, Ky.
 - (H) Patricia Shipman
 - (G) Herbert Shipman - residence: Manning, S. C.; married Mary
 - (G) Amelia Shipman Casey Cooper
- (F) Martha Fletcher Shipman Cooper (b Oct. 27, 1858 - d 1954)
Married James D. Cooper
Children
 - (G) David Isaiah Cooper - married Blanch Hunter
 - (G) Bessie Cooper Bersot - married Overton Bersot
 - (G) James Jarvis Cooper - married Margaret Moss
- (F) Robert Jarvis Shipman (b Jan. 9, 1861 on the Shipman farm at Shelbyville, Ky. - d Aug. 28, 1945)
Ran the Shipman farm at Shelbyville, Ky.; born on the farm and lived there all his life; Democrat; Methodist
Married May 25, 1891 at Shelby Co., Ky. to Ella Jane Wise (b July 17, 1863 at Jefferson Co., Ky. - d Jan. 5, 1939) daughter of Thomas and Rebecca Wise
Children
 - (G) Charles Wise Shipman (b July 9, 1897) - married Frances Hisle, runs a farm adjoining the Shipman farm at Shelby Co., Ky.
 - (G) Anna Fletcher Shipman Wilson (b Mar. 23, 1899) - married Allen Wilson
Born on the Shipman farm at Shelby Co., Ky. and has lived there all her life.
Residence: Shelbyville, Ky.
Children
 - (H) Bettie Shipman Wilson Weakley - married Eugene Ryburn Weakley
 - (H) Frances Allen Wilson Crambert - married Albert C. Crambert
 - (G) Robert David Shipman (b Nov. 4, 1901)
Runs a farm adjoining the Shipman farm at Shelby Co., Ky.
Married Alice Herrick

Reference: Rogers - Ward - Shipman and Allied Families by Harold I. Meyer, M.D., and Mrs. Sylvan L. Mouser, and Mrs. Voris R. Norton in Indiana Magazine of History beginning with Vol. 44, no. 4, Dec. 1948 and continuing through Vol. 45, no.3, Sept. 1949.

JACOB SHIPMAN (b ca 1700 - d 1761) AND HIS DESCENDANTS

(A) Jacob Shipman (b ca 1700 - d Oct. 16, 1761 - will signed Sept. 12, 1761)

Residence: perhaps Tewksbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., N. J.

Jacob Shipman was an Elder or Deacon in the High Dutch Lutheran Congregation belonging to the Church called Zion of Lebanon

Married Mary _____

Children

- (B) Colonel Matthias Shipman (b July 1727 - d Jan. 12, 1812)
- (B) Jacob Shipman
- (B) Gertrude Shipman Wykoff (b Oct. 12, 1735 - d Feb. 13, 1820)
- (B) Elizabeth Shipman Kinney - married Peter Kinney
- (B) Lena Shipman Cole - married Ezekial Cole
- (B) Jannetze Shipman Cummins - married Jacob Cummins
- (B) Mary Shipman Treble - married George Treble
- (B) Ann Shipman Stine - married John Stine

(A) Jacob Shipman (b ca 1700 - d Oct. 16, 1761)

(B) Lieutenant Colonel Matthias Shipman (b July 1727/1726 at Saybrook, Conn. - d Jan. 12, 1812 in Greenwich Twp., Sussex Co., N.J. - will dated Dec. 12, 1807 - buried at Straw Church, St. James, Cemetery, Greenwich Twp., Warren Co., near Phillipsburg, N. J.) The 1727 date is from his family; the 1726 date from the National Research Society. In his Will (No. 1326, N. J.) Matthias left his son Jacob (C) 200 acres of land in Pennsylvania; his son Matthias (C) 200 acres in Pennsylvania; and his son Isaac (C) 233 acres.

Matthias Shipman in 1776 was commissioned Major of the 1st Reg. Sussex Co., N. J. Militia; and Lt. Col. in 1777. On Aug. 20, 1776 he was stationed at South Amboy, N. J. in Brig. Gen. Hugh Mercer's Brigade. Reference: The American Archives 5th Series, Vol. 1, p. 1079.

Moved from Saybrook, Conn. about 1747 to the German Valley, Morris Co., N. J. and later to Lopatcong Twp., now Warren Co., N. J. He was a Farmer and Justice of the Peace.

In 1772 Matthias signed the Articles of Faith in the historic Straw (St. James Lutheran) Church near Phillipsburg, N. J.

"The first of the name SHIPMAN is said to have been Edward, a refugee from religious persecution to Saybrook, Conn. The family is of Norman descent, its founder having been knighted by Henry III of England in 1258 A. D." Reference: "The Early Germans of New Jersey" by Theodore Frelinghuysen Chambers. Note that this author classes the Schubman family as German, and Matthias Shipman and his descendants as English.

Married Margaret Sharpenstine (b Jan. 16, 1730 - d June 7, 1801 - buried at Straw Church, St. James, Cemetery, Greenwich Twp., Warren Co., near Phillipsburg, N. J.) daughter of John Sharpenstine - the name was later changed to Sharps.

Children

(C) Jacob Shipman (b 1750 - d Jan. 23, 1833)

(C) John Shipman (d before 1807)

(C) Catherine Shipman

(C) Mary Shipman Melick (b Sept. 22, 1754 - d Feb. 11, 1836)

(C) Paul Shipman (b Nov. 10, 1756 - d June 25, 1825)

(C) Johannah/Joanna Shipman Barber (b 1758 - d Dec. 17, 1838)

(C) Matthias Shipman, Jr. (b June 15, 1766)

(C) Isaac Shipman (b Apr. 5, 1768 - d Dec. 25, 1853)

(C) Elizabeth Shipman Kline (b Mar. 7, 1771) - married Jan. 22, 1789 John Kline

(C) Margaret Shipman Kinney (b Feb. 13, 1784 - d Sept. 9, 1792)
Married David Kinney

(C) Sarah Shipman Henneshed (b May 8, 1786) - married Isaac Henneshed

(B) Jacob Shipman

Residence: Tewksbury, Hunterdon Co., N. J.

(B) Gertrude Shipman Wyckoff (b Oct. 12, 1735 - d Feb. 13, 1820)

Married Nov. 1, 1759 Samuel Wyckoff (b Oct. 12, 1732 - d Apr. 24, 1826) farmer near Allentown, Monmouth Co., N. J. who served in the Revolutionary War.

Children

(C) Garrett Wyckoff

(C) Jacob Wyckoff

(C) Samuel Wyckoff (b Sept. 2, 1767) - married (1st) Vasti _____; married (2nd) Nancy Ann Henderson

(C) Altje Wyckoff Hendrickson (b Sept. 20, 1760) - married John Hendrickson

(C) Mary (Polly) Wyckoff Saxton (b Feb. 4, 1770) - married Thomas Saxton

(C) Catherine Wyckoff Croxon (b Jan. 19, 1773 - d Apr. 25, 1847) - married Wm. C. Croxon

References: "The Shoemaker Book" by Blair; National Research Society.

(A) Jacob Shipman (b ca 1700 - d Oct. 16, 1761)

(B) Colonel Matthias Shipman (b July 1727 - d Jan. 12, 1812)

(C) Jacob Shipman (b 1750 - d Jan. 23, 1833)

“Inherited Muncy Creek Land” - about 200 acres in Pa.

Married Marrah _____ (b Jan. 28, 1752 - d Jan. 13, 1827)

Children

(D) John Shipman (b Oct. 2, 1774 - d June 5, 1849)

(D) Ede Shipman (b May 2, 1776)

(D) Jacob Shipman (b Feb. 7, 1778)

(D) Isaac Shipman (b Nov. 2, 1780)

(D) Margaret Shipman (b Nov. 3, 1782)

(D) Darre Shipman (b Sept. 26, 1784)

(D) Elizabeth Shipman (b 1786)

(D) Mary Shipman (b May 6, 1788)

(D) Sarah Shipman (b Dec. 14, 1790)

(D) Elizabeth Shipman (b Apr. 8, 1793)

(C) John Shipman (deceased when his father's will was made in 1807)

Married and had at least (D) John Shipman, Jr. who “inherited a young mare and some money” from his grandfather (B) Matthias Shipman.

(C) Mary Shipman Melick (b Sept. 22, 1754 - d Feb. 11, 1836)

Married Christopher Melick (b 1750) son of Godfrey and Margaret (Falkenburg) Melick

(C) Paul Shipman (b Nov. 10, 1756 in N. J. - d June 25, 1825 at St. Catherines, Ontario, Canada - buried at St. George's Anglican Churchyard, St. Catherines, Canada)

A “team driver all through the Revolutionary War.”

His tombstone bears the inscription “Emigrated to this Province from the State of New Jersey in the year 1802.” He was the founder of “Shipman Corners”, until ca 1816 called “The Twelve”, which became St. Catherines, Ontario, Canada.

“The Grantham Township Council held in 1812, dominated all of Grantham including ‘The Twelve’ or ‘Shipman Corners’ which is today the City of St. Catherines. The Council was held at Paul Shipman's Inn.”

“Thomas Adams built the ‘Community’, the first tavern, in 1797 at what is now the corner of St. Catherine and Ontario Streets. Within a year the tavern was purchased by Paul Shipman who was noted for his genial hospitality, and who made the tavern the best known hostelry in the district. It was known as “Shipman Corners.” Mr. Shipman's first name was preserved for posterity in the name of the town's chief thoroughfare, ‘Paul's Street.’ Not a great deal is known of Paul Shipman. One story says that he came from Rochester, N. Y., but most records indicate that he and his wife came from New Jersey. Paul Shipman died in 1825 amid the busy time when the first Welland Canal was being built. A tombstone to his memory still stands inside St. George's Anglican Church where it was placed after having been taken from the old Cemetery behind the first church.”

After Paul's death, his widow rented the tavern.

“In 1933 Mr. G. T. Shipman of London, Ontario, bought the Mill and made extensive alterations. The Mill burned on July 4, 1934.”

References: “Lincoln County, Ontario” 1856-1956; “West Flamboro Township Centennial”; Paul Shipman's Bible which is owned by Mrs. D. A. Saunders of Long Beach, California. (continued)

(A) Jacob Shipman (b ca 1700 - d Oct. 16, 1761)

(B) Colonel Matthias Shipman (b July 1727 - d Jan. 12, 1812)

(C) Paul Shipman (b Nov. 10, 1756 - d June 25, 1825) (concluded)

Married (1st) Feb. 10, 1780 to Mary Bond (b May 16, 1758 - d July 21, 1799)

Children - at least

(D) John Bond Shipman (b Aug. 7, 1781 - d Aug. 13, 1825)

(D) Matthias Shipman (b Apr. 19, 1783)

(D) George Shipman (b Apr. 11, 1795 - d Oct. 13, 1846)

(D) Jacob Shipman (b June 5, 1796 - d Oct. 29, 1813) - "was considered a prodigy"

(D) A son who died at his birth, as did the mother (b and d July 21, 1799)

Married (2nd) Elizabeth Hawks/Hawke/Hank (b May 7, 1767 - d Dec. 27, 1847 - buried at St. Catherines, Canada)

(C) Johannah Shipman Barber (b 1758 - d Dec. 17, 1838)

Married Jesse Barber

Children - at least

(D) Isaac Barber - married Nancy Allen

Reference: DARD Lineage Bk., Vol. 68, p. 277

(C) Matthias Shipman, Jr. (b June 15, 1766)

"Inherited Little Fishing Creek Land" - about 200 acres in Pa.

Residence: near the Straw Tavern

Married Catherine Sharps, daughter of John Sharps, and of Catherine Kline Sharps, daughter of Jacob Kline.

Children

(D) Matthias Shipman III (b June 15, 1796 - d 1822)

(D) Christian Shipman

(D) John Shipman

(D) William Shipman

(D) Jared Shipman

(D) Isaac Shipman

(C) Isaac Shipman (b Apr. 5, 1768 - d Dec. 25, 1853)

"Inherited the Homestead"; also 230 acres; also about 75 acres of timber land on Scott's Mountains

Isaac was the second Sheriff of Warren Co., N. J. - from 1828 to 1830 incl.

When the present brick building of the Straw Church was erected in 1842, Isaac served as Chairman of the Finance Committee. He was Elder of the Straw Church until his death.

Married Mary Magdalena Fine (b May 19, 1774 - d Sept. 22, 1854 - buried at the Straw Church Cemetery, Phillipsburg, N. J.) daughter of Phillip and Magdalena Fine

Children

(D) Martha Shipman (b 1790)

(D) Margaret Shipman Carpenter (b Sept. 9, 1792 - d June 5, 1841/Sept. 22, 1854)

(D) Mary Maria Shipman Pursell (b Aug. 9, 1794)

(D) Matthias Shipman (b June 15, 1796 - d 1822)

(D) Sarah Shipman Stephens (b Oct. 23, 1798 - d 1835)

(D) Catherine Shipman (b ca 1801 - d 1815)

(D) Isaac Shipman (b Apr. 13, 1803 - d Dec. 11, 1879)

(D) Sophia Shipman Sharps (b May 13, 1805 - d Oct. 31, 1870)

(D) Phillip Shipman (b Feb. 19, 1807 - d 1887)

(D) John Fine Shipman (b Feb. 2, 1809 - d Sept. 5, 1899)

(D) Jesse Barber Shipman (b May 17, 1811 - d May 11, 1869/Oct. 18, 1883)

(D) Elizabeth Shipman Bird (b June 9, 1814 - d 1887)

(D) William Shipman, M.D. (b May 16, 1817 - d Feb. 5, 1893)

Reference: Correspondence between Jesse Barber Shipman (D) and Colonel Stephen Vaughn Shipman (6); and Mabel Shipman Plotts (G) and William H. Shipman (9)

(A) Jacob Shipman (b ca 1700 - d 1761)

(B) Lieutenant Colonel Matthias Shipman (b July 1727 - d Jan. 12, 1812)

(C) Jacob Shipman (b 1750 - d Jan. 23, 1833)

(D) John Shipman (b Oct. 2, 1774 in N. J. - d June 5, 1849 - buried at Moreland Church Cemetery)

Married Charlotte LaRue

Children - at least

(E) Jacob Shipman

(E) Charles Shipman

Because of family disapproval of Charlotte LaRue Shipman the young couple migrated to the Muncy Creek land inherited from (B) Matthias Shipman. They left N. J. on horseback, following an Indian Trail one hundred miles, Charlotte riding all the distance with her son Jacob strapped on her back. Apparently this feeling toward Charlotte changed, as the father Jacob and his wife Marrah spent their last days with John and Charlotte.

(C) Paul Shipman (b Nov. 10, 1756 - d June 25, 1825)

(D) John Bond Shipman (b Aug. 7, 1781 - d Aug. 13, 1825)

Married and had 5 sons who lived in Canada near Brantford

(D) George Shipman (b Apr. 11, 1795 - d Oct. 13, 1846 near Niagara Falls, N. Y.)

Residence: St. Catherines Canada until 1824/25; then near Niagara Falls, N. Y.

Married (1st) Jan. 10, 1818 to Mary Roberts (b Nov. 29, 1795 - d Apr. 24, 1840)

daughter of Elizabeth Shaw Roberts.

Children

(E) Elizabeth Shipman (b July 26, 1820 - d Oct. 4, 1820)

(E) Paul Roberts Shipman (b Oct. 9, 1826 - d Mar. 20, 1917)

(E) George Biedleman Shipman (b Oct. 21, 1829 - d May 27, 1895)

(E) Rev. Jacob Shaw Shipman, D.D. (b Nov. 30, 1832 - d Feb. 23, 1905)

(E) Mary Shipman Drane (b Mar. 29, 1835 - d Dec. 3, 1922)

(E) Sarah Shipman (b Apr. 21, 1840 - d May 1, 1840)

Married (2nd) Sept. 13, 1842 to Mary Margaret Clarke - no children

(C) Isaac Shipman (b Apr. 5, 1768 - d Dec. 25, 1853)

(D) Margaret (Margie) Shipman Carpenter (b Sept. 9, 1792 - d June 5, 1841/Sept. 22, 1854)

Married John J. Carpenter (b June 1788 - d May 27, 1856) son of Jacob and Anna Maria Elizabeth Carpenter.

(D) Mary Maria Shipman Pursel (b Aug. 9, 1794)

Married Lefferd H. Pursel (b Aug. 19, 1791) son of John and Mary (Haughawont) Pursel

Children

(E) Isaac Pursel (b Dec. 16, 1813 - d Apr. 25, 1829)

(E) Mary Pursel (b Feb. 14, 1816 - d Feb. 14, 1853)

(E) Lefferd H. Pursel, Jr. (b Apr. 21, 1818 - d Feb. 12, 1892) - married Mary Stewart

(D) Matthias Shipman (b June 15, 1796 - d 1822)

Married Sarah Carter

(D) Sarah Shipman Stephens (b Oct. 23, 1798 - d 1835)

Residence: Iowa

Married Isaac Stephens and had 5 children

(A) Jacob Shipman (b ca 1700 - d Oct. 16, 1761)

(B) Colonel Matthias Shipman (b July 1727 - d Jan. 12, 1812)

(C) Isaac Shipman (b Apr. 5, 1768 - d Dec. 25, 1853)

(D) Isaac Shipman (b Apr. 13, 1803 - d Dec. 11, 1879)

Farmed part of Matthias' original land and died there

Treasurer of Greenwich Twp. from Dec. 1863 to Apr. 1870; acted as advisor and trustee of estates for minor children and was respected in both civic and social matters; Trustee of the Straw Church until his death.

Married Dec. 26, 1822 to Rachel Smith (b Jan. 11, 1806/8 - d Feb. 21, 1873) daughter of Peter Smith

Children - most or all baptized in the Straw Church at Phillipsburg, N. J.

(E) Peter Smith Shipman (b Oct. 1, 1823 - d Dec. 27, 1890)

(E) Mary Elizabeth Shipman Stewart (b Mar. 16, 1827 - d Oct. 19, 1906)

(E) Isaac Shipman (b Oct. 1, 1830 - d Apr. 22, 1906)

(E) John Shipman (b Nov. 24, 1834 - d Apr. 4, 1837)

(E) Jacob Sharps Shipman (b Mar. 21, 1837 - d Oct. 18, 1849)

(E) Sarah Ann Shipman Jennings (b Nov. 5, 1840)

(D) Sophia Shipman Sharps (b May 13, 1805 - d Oct. 31, 1870 - buried in St. James (Straw) Church Cemetery, Greenwich Twp.)

She was a life-long member of the Straw Church, one of the Charter members of St. James' Sunday School, and had charge of the primary department for years. Each Christmas she gave each child a gift made by herself, also knitted each member of her class a pair of mittens. A beautiful stained glass window was placed in Straw Church in her memory by her son Isaac.

Married Jacob Sharps

Children - at least

(E) Isaac Sharps

(E) Mrs. William B. Shimer - residence: near Phillipsburg, N. J.

(D) Phillip Shipman (b Feb. 19, 1807 - d 1887 - buried at St. James' Cemetery)

Farmer on part of Matthias' original land

Married (1st) Oct. 16, 1828 to Sibilla Horn (b Aug. 15, 1809 - d May 10, 1834 - buried at St. Johns' Lutheran Church Cemetery, later moved to Waston Cemetery)

Children

(E) William Shipman (b July 31, 1829 - d June 5, 1900)

(E) Isabelle Horn Shipman Roseberry (b Nov. 27, 1831 - d Feb. 21, 1889)

Married (2nd) May 10, 1837 to Rachel Melick, (b Dec. 16, 1816 - d Nov. 29, 1839 - buried at St. James' Cemetery)

Child

(E) Mary Catherine Shipman (b Sept. 18, 1838 - d Dec. 19, 1854 - buried at St. James' Cemetery)

At the time of the death of his son-in-law Cline Roseberry, Phillip broke up his own home, and went to live with his daughter Isabelle, helping her rear her family of seven children. "Phillip was loved and revered by all."

(A) Jacob Shipman (b ca 1700 - d Oct. 16, 1761)

(B) Colonel Matthias Shipman (b July 1727 - d Jan. 12, 1812)

(C) Isaac Shipman (b Apr. 5, 1768 - d Dec. 25, 1853)

(D) John Fine Shipman (b Feb. 2, 1809 - d Sept. 5, 1899)

Farmer on part of the original Matthias land, and died there. "Galatians 5:22-23 describes his character - 'The fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, long-suffering, gentleness, goodness, faith, meekness, temperance.'"

Married Rachel Smith (b June 10, 1814 - d May 11, 1869)

Children

(E) Isaac Shipman (b Oct. 10, 1833 - d Feb. 27, 1839)

(E) John Shipman (b May 10, 1836 - d Oct. 31, 1840)

(E) Sarah Elizabeth Shipman (b Mar. 27, 1839 - d Nov. 17, 1840)

(E) Mary Margaret Shipman Koch (b Dec. 6, 1842 - d 1882)

(E) Catherine VanSyckle Shipman (b Nov. 3, 1843 - d June 10, 1922)

(E) Isabella Roseberry Shipman Stryker (b Nov. 3, 1848)

(E) Emma Shipman Cline (b Nov. 10, 1850 - d Mar. 13, 1914)

(E) Ellen Barnet Shipman (b Dec. 9, 1852 - d Apr. 30, 1936)

(E) Sophia Sharps Shipman (b Oct. 17, 1855 - d Mar. 4, 1879)

(D) Jesse Barber Shipman (b May 17, 1811 - d May 11, 1869)

Followed the Livery business in Easton, Pa. for many years. His descendants as late as 1961 owned a portion of the original Matthias land

Married Ellen Barnet (b Oct. 15, 1815 - d Jan. 4, 1899)

Children

(E) Alexander Bruner Shipman (d in infancy)

(E) Henry Shipman (b Oct. 16, 1836 - d June 12, 1910)

(E) Mary Shipman (b Jan. 8, 1836 - d Sept. 5, 1918)

(E) George Jesse Shipman (b Sept. 10, 1850 - d June 12, 1906)

(E) Emma Shipman (d in infancy)

(E) William C. Shipman (b Aug. 12, 1854 - d Apr. 28, 1923)

(D) Elizabeth Shipman Bird (b June 9, 1814 - d 1887)

Cared for her parents for years; later married her early sweetheart as his second wife.

Married Wesley Bird of Clinton

(D) William Shipman, M.D. (b May 16, 1817 on the Matthias Shipman Homestead in Greenwich Twp. - d Feb. 5, 1893 at Springtown, Warren Co., N. J.)

County Doctor at Springtown, N. J.

Married (1st) Mary Ann Arndt

Child

(E) Mary Ann Shipman Feit (b Sept. 1837)

Married (2nd) Annie Elizabeth Young (d 1893) granddaughter of Captain John Young who served under General Washington at Trenton and received a severe wound at Monmouth.

Children

(E) Samuel Shipman (b ca 1843)

(E) Rev. William Alfred Shipman, D.D. (b Sept. 9, 1852 - d Apr. 16, 1934)

(A) Jacob Shipman (b ca 1700 - d Oct. 16, 1761)

(B) Colonel Matthias Shipman (b July 1727 - d Jan. 12, 1812)

(C) Jacob Shipman (b 1750 - d Jan. 23, 1833)

(D) John Shipman (b Oct. 2, 1774 - d June 5, 1849)

(E) Charles Shipman

Married Julia Ann Houseknecht

Children - at least

(F) John B. Shipman (d Feb. 10, 1913)

(C) Paul Shipman (b Nov. 10, 1756 - d June 25, 1825)

(D) George Shipman (b Apr. 11, 1795 - d Oct. 13, 1846)

(E) Paul Roberts Shipman (b Oct. 9, 1826 - d Mar. 20, 1917)

"In 1852 Mr. Paul Shipman became Assistant Editor of the Louisville Journal and soon acquired a reputation as an able and incisive writer. The Journal was consolidated with the Courier in 1868, and Paul Shipman became the Managing Editor who directed the course of the paper during the War." Reference: "Memorial History of Louisville, Ky." by Johnson Stoddard.

Married Alice Davidson (b Feb. 7, 1840 - d Apr. 4, 1917)

No children

(E) George Biedleman Shipman (b Oct. 21, 1829 - d May 27, 1895)

Farmer on the Shipman family homestead near Niagara Falls, N. Y.

Married (1st) Jan. 22, 1852 to Arsinoe Venilia Willey (b Apr. 29, 1830 - d Apr. 30, 1883 at Grapevine City, Texas)

Children

(F) Georgia Venilia Shipman Barker (b Feb. 15, 1853 - d May 23, 1885)

(F) George Willey Shipman (b Sept. 9, 1856)

(F) Mary Atchinson Shipman Penick (b Dec. 10, 1862)

(F) Jacob Witmer Shipman (b Dec. 27, 1867 - d Aug. 18, 1916)

Married (2nd) Jan. 1, 1886 to Mrs. Alice Wood Jarman (b Mar. 23, 1851 in England - d July 12, 1934 at Spokane, Wash.)

Children

(F) Alice Lucy Shipman Saunders (b Jan. 20, 1887)

(F) Katie Shipman (b Aug. 25, 1889 - d Apr. 11, 1891)

(E) Rev. Jacob Shaw Shipman, D.D. (b Nov. 30, 1832 - d Feb. 23, 1905)

Rector of Christ Church Episcopal in Mobile, Alabama and of Christ Church Episcopal at 71st and Broadway, New York City.

Married Apr. 26, 1859 to Anne Louise Gold (b Mar. 21, - d May 27, 1902)

Children

(F) Mary Raymond Shipman Andrews (b ca 1860 - d Aug. 2, 1936)

(F) Paul Shipman (b 1862 - d ca 1866)

(F) Gertrude Gold Shipman Burr (b Mar. 30, 186-)

(F) The Rt. Rev. Herbert Shipman, D.D. (b Aug. 3, 1869 - d Mar. 30, 1930)

(F) Louise Shipman Hubbard (b June 20, 1870 - d 1945)

(F) Raymond Gold Shipman (b Dec. 16, 1872 - d June 2, 19--)

(E) Mary Shipman Drane (b Mar. 29, 1835 - d Dec. 3, 1922)

Married Jan. 29, 1860 to Judge George Canning Drane (b June 17, 1829 - d Jan. 1, 1898)

Children

(F) Paul Shipman Drane (b Jan. 13, 1863)

(F) Judith Coleman Drane Hewitt (b Oct. 8, 1863)

(F) Edward Crabbe Drane (b Feb. 12, 1871 - d Oct. 20, 1900)

(F) Louise Shipman Drane VanAnda (b Nov. 26, 18--)

- (A) Jacob Shipman (b ca 1700 - d Oct. 16, 1761)
- (B) Colonel Matthias Shipman (b July 1727 - d Jan. 12, 1812)
- (C) Isaac Shipman (b Apr. 5, 1768 - d Dec. 25, 1853)
- (D) Isaac Shipman (b Apr. 13, 1803 - d Dec. 11, 1879)
 - (E) Peter Smith Shipman (b Oct. 1, 1823 - d Dec. 27, 1890)
 - Married Dec. 15, 1847 to Theodolia Ann Carter (b July 20, 1826 - d Jan. 13, 1895)
 - Children
 - (F) Joseph Carpenter Shipman (b Sept. 19, 1846 - d June 8, 1916)
 - (F) Isaac Sharps Shipman (b Jan. 26, 1853 - d Sept. 29, 1929)
 - (E) Mary Elizabeth Shipman Stewart (b Mar. 16, 1827 - d Oct. 19, 1906)
 - Married Thomas J. Stewart (b Apr. 30, 1824 - d Apr. 16, 1891)
 - (E) Isaac Shipman (b Oct. 1, 1830 - d Apr. 22, 1906)
 - A farmer living on a portion of the original Matthias land
 - Married Margaret Person (b Feb. 29, 1840 - d Aug. 22, 1920)
 - Children
 - (F) Jennie Shipman (b June 2, 1864 - d Jan. 30, 1915) - single
 - (F) Whitfield Boss Shipman (b Feb. 29, 1866 - d Nov. 24, 1929) - single
 - (F) Edwin G. Shipman (b Jan. 12, 1870) - single
 - (F) Charles Melick Shipman (b Apr. 28, 1872 - d Sept. 18, 1903)
 - (F) William Person Shipman (b Oct. 15, 1874)
 - (F) Jacob Sharps Shipman (b Oct. 12, 1877 - d May 6, 1934)
 - (F) Robbins Shipman (b Oct. 24, 1879 - d young)
 - (F) John DeHart Shipman (b Feb. 3, 1883 - d Oct. 9, 1906)
 - (E) Sarah Ann Shipman Jennings (b Nov. 5, 1840 - d at Denver, Colo.)
 - Married in Nov. 1861 to Nathaniel Jennings who came to Greenwich as a "Yankee School Master"; studied medicine and became a country Doctor. Went to Colorado in the gold rush of 1869 and located in Gunnison, Colo. as a country Doctor. "His funeral was the largest ever attended in Gunnison."
 - Child
 - (F) Wentworth Jennings - residence: Denver, Colo.
- (D) Phillip Shipman (b Feb. 19, 1807 - d 1887 - buried at St. James Cemetery)
 - (E) William Shipman (b July 31, 1829 at Uniontown, N. J. - d June 5, 1900)
 - Residence: On the Matthias Homestead; built the present house on the Matthias land. Active in church affairs; Director of Welfare Home; freeholder in Greenwich Twp.
 - Married Sept. 29, 1858 to Ann Elizabeth Hance (b Apr. 7, 1839 - d Oct. 28, 1898)
 - Children
 - (F) Phillip Kearney Shipman (b May 7, 1862 - d Feb. 5, 1934)
 - (F) Anne Shipman (b Dec. 3, 1867 - d in infancy)
 - (E) Isabelle Horn Shipman Roseberry (b Nov. 27, 1831 - d Feb. 21, 1889)
 - Married Kline Roseberry (b Nov. 9, 1829 - d July 7, 1884)
 - Children
 - (F) Sibilla Roseberry Stryker - married George Butz Stryker
 - (F) Sarah Roseberry Pursel - married Henry Pursel
 - (F) Edith Roseberry Feit - married George I. Feit
 - (F) Shipman Roseberry - married Elizabeth Dalton
 - (F) Frank Roseberry - married Ann Stewart Weller
 - (F) Elizabeth Roseberry - single
 - (F) John Roseberry - single

- (A) Jacob Shipman (b ca 1700 - d Oct. 16, 1761)
- (B) Colonel Matthias Shipman (b July 1727 - d Jan. 12, 1812)
- (C) Isaac Shipman (b Apr. 5, 1768 - d Dec. 25, 1853)

- (D) John Fine Shipman (b Feb. 2, 1809 - d Sept. 5, 1899)
 - (E) Mary Margaret Shipman Koch (b Dec. 6, 1842 - d Mar. 1882)
 Married George Koch of Harmony, N. J.
 Children - eight
 - (E) Isabella Roseberry Shipman Stryker (b Nov. 3, 1848)
 Married Nov. 28, 1866 to John W. F. Stryker (b Sept. 20, 1845 - d Apr. 4, 1911)
 Children
 - (F) Minnie R. Stryler (b Aug. 31, 1868)
 - (F) Nellie E. Stryker (b Apr. 9, 1871)
 - (F) John Shipman Stryker (b Jan. 25, 1874 - d Sept. 25, 1881)
 - (F) Mabel G. Stryker (b Apr. 2, 1882)
 - (F) Charles Maurice Stryker (b Aug. 23, 1884)
 - (E) Emma Shipman Cline (b Nov. 10, 1850 - d Mar. 13, 1914)
 Married May 7, 1879 to James Cline of Centersville, Pa.
 Children - three
 - (E) Ellen Barnet Shipman (b Dec. 9, 1852 - d Apr. 30, 1936)
 "A teacher of the young ladies' Bible Class."

- (D) Jesse Barber Shipman (b May 17, 1811 - d Oct. 18, 1883)
 - (E) Henry Shipman (b Oct. 16, 1836 - d June 12, 1910)
 Married Ann Bruner (b Dec. 20, 1836 - d Feb. 4, 1913)
 Children
 - (F) Emma Virginia Shipman (b Aug. 27, 1860 - d May 17, 1875)
 - (F) Charles Brunner Shipman (b Feb. 3, 1862 - d May 14, 1866)
 - (F) Jennie Shipman Shafer (b July 14, 1867 - d July 28, 1934)
 - (F) Fanny Shipman Dalrymple (b July 14, 1867)
 - (F) Helen Louise Shipman (b Jan. 23, 1880 - d Jan. 25, 1880)
 - (E) George Jesse Shipman (b Sept. 10, 1850 - d June 12, 1906)
 Married (1st) 1883 Annie Shimer (b 1861 - d 1897)
 Married (2nd) 1901 at Parsonage of the 2nd Methodist Church by Rev. B. M. Neill
 to Mrs. Bessie Bray of Durham, Buchs Co. Pa. (b Mar. 13, 1879 -
 d Apr. 28, 1933)
 Child
 - (F) George Jesse Shipman (b Feb. 24, 1904)

- (D) William Shipman, M. D. (b May 16, 1817 - d Feb. 5, 1893)
 - (E) Mary Ann Shipman Feit (b Sept. 1837)
 Married 1859 to John Feit (b Feb. 13, 1836 - d July 19, 1903)
 - (E) Samuel Shipman (b ca 1843)
 Served in the Civil War; after the War settled in the "west"
 - (E) Rev. Dr. William Alfred Shipman (b Sept. 9, 1852 - d Apr. 16, 1934) at
 Moxham, Pa.
 Married May 20, 1880 to Anna Elizabeth Breidenbaugh (b 1856 - d Apr. 11, 1934)
 Child
 - (F) Minot Martineau Shipman (b Apr. 17, 1893)
 Graduate, 1876, Gettysburg College; 1879, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettys-
 burg.
 Began his Pastorate at the Old Stone Church, and was instrumental in rebuilding
 after it was partially destroyed by fire.
 Member of Board of Trustees of Gettysburg College; Chaplain of Woodruff Camp,
 United Spanish War Veterans; Member B.P.O.E. and Chaplain; Mason and
 Knight Templar.

- (A) Jacob Shipman (b ca 1700 - d Oct. 16, 1761)
- (B) Colonel Matthias Shipman (b July 1727 - d Jan. 12, 1812)
- (C) Jacob Shipman (b 1750 - d Jan. 23, 1833)
- (D) John Shipman (b Oct. 2, 1774 - d June 5, 1849)
- (E) Charles Shipman
 - (F) John B. Shipman (d Feb. 10, 1913)
 - Married Ella Bly (d Feb. 9, 1924)
 - Children
 - (G) Harry Elmer Shipman (b June 6, 1874 - d June 17, 1946)
 - (G) Monroe Bly Shipman (b Nov. 4, 1875 - d Nov. 29, 1955)
 - (G) James Russell Shipman (b June 14, 1879 - d Oct. 4, 1918)
 - (G) Ann Pearl Shipman Mann Poust (b Apr. 9, 1887)
 - (G) Martha May Shipman (b May 28, 1890 - d Sept. 9, 1892)
 - (G) Mabel Irene Shipman Plotts (b Apr. 2, 1897)
- (C) Paul Shipman (b Nov. 10, 1756 - d June 25, 1825)
- (D) George Shipman (b Apr. 11, 1795 - d Oct. 13, 1846)
- (E) George Biedleman Shipman (b Oct. 21, 1829 - d May 27, 1895)
 - (F) Georgia Venilia Shipman Barker (b Feb. 15, 1853 - d May 23, 1885)
 - Married June 20, 1871 to George Barker
 - Children
 - (G) Mary Barker Devlin (b Sept. 18, 1895)
 - (G) George Meredith Barker
 - (G) Constance Beatrice Barker Viertel
 - (G) Raymond Cone Barker
 - (G) Louise Sharman Barker Cozzens
- (F) George Willey Shipman (b Sept. 9, 1856)
 - Married in 1879 to Missouri Frances Arnold (b Nov. 18, 1863)
 - Children
 - (G) Paul Shipman (b Jan. 1, 1884)
 - (G) George Willey Shipman (Will) (b Mar. 2, 1886)
 - (G) Herbert Shipman (b Aug. 24, 1888)
 - (G) Lanham Shipman (b Sept. 1, 1892)
 - (G) Witt, Mary and Gilbert - d in infancy
- (F) Mary Atchinson Shipman Penick (b Dec. 10, 1862)
 - Married Oct. 22, 1884 to Rev. Edwin A. Penick (b Oct. 8, 1851 - d Feb. 3, 1922)
 - Children
 - (G) Clifton Hewitt Penick (b July 13, 1885)
 - (G) Rt. Rev. Edwin Anderson Penick (b Apr. 4, 1887)
 - (G) Paul Shipman Penick (b and d June 26, 1888)
- (F) Jacob Witmer Shipman (b Dec. 27, 1867 - d Aug. 18, 1916)
 - Married Miriam Annie Jarman (b Oct. 19, 1877) daughter of Mrs. Alice Wood Jarman
 - Child
 - (G) Edith Wood Shipman Jones (b Sept. 11, 1895)
- (F) Alice Lucy Shipman Saunders (b Jan. 20, 1887)
 - Married July 9, 1908 to David Allan Saunders (b July 11, 1886 - d Jan. 12, 1961)
 - Children
 - (G) David Witmer Saunders (b Feb. 13, 1911)
 - (G) Georgia Mary Saunders Ward Nickerson (b Jan. 4, 1915)



Mary Raymond Shipman Andrews (F)

- (A) Jacob Shipman (b ca 1700 - d Oct. 16, 1761)
- (B) Colonel Matthias Shipman (b July, 1727 - d Jan. 12, 1812)
- (C) Paul Shipman (b Nov. 10, 1756 - d June 25, 1825)
- (D) George Shipman (b Apr. 11, 1795 - d Oct. 13, 1846)
- (E) Rev. Jacob Shaw Shipman, D. D. (b Nov. 30, 1832 - d Feb. 23, 1905)
- (F) Mary Raymond Shipman Andrews (b ca 1860 - d Aug. 2, 1936)

Residence: Albany, N. Y.

American Novelist and Short Story Writer. One of her books, "The Perfect Tribute" based on an episode connected with Lincoln's Gettysburg Address, sold over 600,000 copies, and in 1955 was reported still selling 1,500 copies per year. (Reference: 'Twentieth Century Authors' by Kunitz and Haycroft.)

Miriam Allen de Ford lists Mary Raymond Shipman Andrews as one of the greatest writers of her day (Reference: "Who Was When?")

In a 1929 issue of Scribners Magazine Mary Raymond Shipman Andrews brought up to date the legend that Abraham Lincoln's ghost appeared from time to time in the home in which was kept the dress that had been spattered with his blood the night of his assassination. Reference: Albany, N. Y. Times-Union, Feb. 8, 1959.

"Mrs. Mary Raymond Shipman Andrews 'Did much of her writing at a camp a hundred miles from Quebec, Canada, qualifying as a good sportswoman by shooting seven deer, three caribou, and two moose, in 1926.'

Married Dec. 31, 1884 to Judge William Shankland Andrews (b Sept. 25, 1858 at Syracuse, N. Y. - d Aug. 5, 1936) son of Charles and Marcia A. (Shankland) Andrews

A.B. Harvard 1880

L.L.B. Columbia 1882

L.L.D. Syracuse 1912

L.H.D. Syracuse 1922

L.L.D. Columbia 1923

See Who's Who in America for further details on both Judge and Mrs. Andrews
Child

(G) Paul Shipman Andrews (b Aug. 2, 1887)

(F) Gertrude Gold Shipman Burr (b Mar. 30, 186-)

Married Nov. 7, 1900 to William Heber Burr, Chief Engineer for the George Washington Bridge over the Hudson River.

Child

(G) Ann Louise Burr Colgate Pyle (b Dec. 8, 1902)



The Rt. Rev. Herbert Shipman (F)

- (A) Jacob Shipman (b ca 1700 - d Oct. 16, 1761)
- (B) Colonel Matthias Shipman (b July 1727 - d Jan. 12, 1812)
- (C) Paul Shipman (b Nov. 10, 1756 - d June 25, 1825)
- (D) George Shipman (b Apr. 11, 1795 - d Oct. 13, 1846)
- (E) Rev. Jacob Shaw Shipman, D.D. (b Nov. 30, 1832 - d Feb. 23, 1905)
- (F) (Bishop) The Rt. Rev. Herbert Shipman, D.D. (b Aug. 3, 1869 at Lexington, Ky. - d Mar. 23, 1930 - buried at West Point, N. Y.)
 B. A. Columbia, 1890; B.D. General Theological Seminary, New York City, 1894.
 At first he assisted his father at the Christ Church in New York City; later he was Rector of the Church of Heavenly Rest, New York City.
 Chaplain of the U. S. Army 1896; Chaplain of West Point Academy for ten years; Chaplain of 104th Field Artillery 1917 to 1918; in France General Pershing promoted him to Senior Chaplain of the First Army; he was in two major engagements and lost the sight of one eye as a result of being gassed.

Suffragan Bishop of New York Diocese from May 13, 1921 until his death.

After his death his wife and sister published his "Verses." "Precious as they are to me, these Verses reflect so many sides of his character, his patriotism, his humaneness, his tenderness and whimsical humor, his understanding and pity for the weak and suffering and despairing, and his deep religious faith, that I feel I have no right to keep them to myself. . . . He walked with God, and he was not, for God took him." Julie Fay Shipman, his wife.

"His boy's charm, and his Bishop's dignity; his brave, beautiful voice and his gallant bearing, his scholarly brain, his intensely human soul" Mary Raymond Shipman Andrews, his sister.

The Sunday he died, he had preached and had confirmed 45 people.

The book of "Verses" contains his photo and "The Corps" which he wrote when Chaplain at West Point, and which became the West Point Anthem.

Following are two small selections from "Verses."

Two Hands

Two hands reached up to God; and one
 Was gaunt, and one with jewels shone.
 In one He placed the thing it asked,
 And one God held within His own.

A Prayer

As once the Prodigal did come
 Sin-stained unto his father's home,
 With naught to plead save hunger's cry,
 So now, O Christ, to Thee come I.

Married Apr. 22, 1899 to Julie Fay Bradley
 No children

- (A) Jacob Shipman (b ca 1700 - d Oct. 16, 1761)
- (B) Colonel Matthias Shipman (b July 1727 - d Jan. 12, 1812)
- (C) Paul Shipman (b Nov. 10, 1756 - d June 25, 1825)
- (D) George Shipman (b Apr. 11, 1795 - d Oct. 13, 1846)

- (E) Rev. Jacob Shaw Shipman, D. D. (b Nov. 30, 1832 - d Feb. 23, 1905)
 - (F) Louise Shipman Hubbard (b June 20, 1870 at Louisville, Ky. - d 1945)
 - Married June 25, 1902 by her brother the (Bishop) Rt. Rev. Herbert Shipman to Henry Mascarene Hubbard of Lake Forest, Illinois, a business man at Chicago, Ill.
 - Children
 - (G) Anne Louise Hubbard Cobb (b Feb. 24, 1906)
 - (G) Alice Mascarene Hubbard (d Mar. 5, 19--)
 - (F) Raymond Gold Shipman (b Dec. 16, 1872 - d June 2, 19--)
 - Residence: Greenwich, N. Y.
 - Married Dec. 17, 1904 to Mary English Ives
 - No children

- (E) Mary Shipman Drane (b Mar. 29, 1835 - d Dec. 3, 1922)
 - (F) Judith Coleman Drane Hewitt (b Oct. 8, 1863)
 - Married June 6, 1895 to Virgil Hewitt
 - No children
 - (F) Louise Shipman Drane VanAnda (b Nov. 26, 18--)
 - Married Apr. 11, 1898 to Carr VanAnda
 - Child
 - (G) Paul Drane VanAnda (b Mar. 30, 1899)

- (A) Jacob Shipman (b ca 1700 - d Oct. 16, 1761)
- (B) Colonel Matthias Shipman (b July 1727 - d Jan. 12, 1812)
- (C) Isaac Shipman (b Apr. 5, 1768 - d Dec. 25, 1853)
- (D) Isaac Shipman (b Apr. 13, 1803 - d Dec. 11, 1879)

- (E) Peter Smith Shipman (b Oct. 1, 1823 - d Dec. 27, 1890)
 - (F) Joseph Carpenter Shipman (b Sept. 19, 1846 - d June 8, 1916)
 - Married Sept. 21, 1870 by Rev. Aaron H. Hand at the Greenwich Manse to Ellen Cline (b May 2, 1846 - d Mar. 27, 1929)
 - Children
 - (G) Cora Elizabeth Shipman (b Oct. 5, 1871 - d June 26, 1915)
 - (G) Isabella May Shipman Sliker (b Apr. 17, 1873 - d July 1915)
 - (G) Frank Cline Shipman, M.D. (b Apr. 16, 1880 - d Jan. 4, 1935)
 - (G) an infant who died at birth
 - (G) Russell E. Shipman (b Jan. 31, 1887)
 - (F) Isaac Sharps Shipman (b Jan. 26, 1853 - d Sept. 29, 1929)
 - Farmer on land owned by his father
 - Married Nov. 14, 1872 to Mary Eleanor Stryker (b Jan. 6, 1842 - d July 20, 1905)
 - Children
 - (G) Bertha Elizabeth Shipman (b Feb. 23, 1874)
 - (G) George Stryker Shipman (d in infancy)
 - (G) Isaac Shipman (d in infancy)

- (E) Isaac Shipman (b Oct. 1, 1830 - d Apr. 22, 1906)
 - (F) Charles Melick Shipman (b Apr. 28, 1872 - d Sept. 18, 1903)
 - Married May 29, 1895 to Emma Funk (b June 2, 1871)
 - Children
 - (G) George Funk Shipman (b June 13, 1896)
 - (G) Edwin G. Shipman (b Sept. 15, 1897)
 - (G) Henry Sharps Shipman (b Sept. 25, 1899)
 - (G) Mary Margaret Shipman Gobbs (b July 10, 1903)
 - (F) William Person Shipman (b Oct. 15, 1874)
 - Married Apr. 15, 1905 to Anna Louise Frey (b Feb. 21, 1877 - d Apr. 1, 1934)
 - Children
 - (G) Florence A. Shipman Pierson (b Aug. 3, 1906)
 - (G) Marian S. Shipman (b Dec. 27, 1911)
 - (F) Jacob Sharps Shipman (b Oct. 12, 1877 - d May 6, 1934)
 - Married Dec. 18, 1913 to Jennie Gertrude Sarsen (b July 31, 1888)
 - Children
 - (G) Wanda Rae Shipman (b Nov. 21, 1914)
 - (G) Mary Agnes Shipman (b Mar. 30, 1916)
 - (G) Sharps LaMonte Shipman (b Nov. 13, 1919)
 - (G) Jennie Gertrude Shipman (b Nov. 19, 1921)
 - (F) John DeHart Shipman (b Feb. 3, 1883 - d Oct. 9, 1906)
 - Married Lulu M. Worman (b Nov. 8, 1884 - d Mar. 31, 1913)
 - Children
 - (G) Margaret Elizabeth Shipman (b Apr. 3, 1904 - d July 20, 1931)
 - (G) William Edwin Shipman (b Dec. 23, 1905)

- (A) Jacob Shipman (b ca 1700 - d Oct. 16, 1761)
- (B) Colonel Matthias Shipman (b July 1727 - d Jan. 12, 1812)

- (C) Isaac Shipman (b Apr. 5, 1768 - d Dec. 25, 1853)
- (D) Phillip Shipman (b Feb. 19, 1807 - d 1887)
- (E) William Shipman (b July 31, 1829 - d June 5, 1900)

- (F) Phillip Kearney Shipman (b May 7, 1862 - d Feb. 5, 1934)

Phillip is the fifth generation Shipman who has served on the Council of the St. James Lutheran Church. He lived his entire life on the original land of Colonel Matthias

Married Dec. 24, 1888 to Eva Daisy Stryker (b Apr. 25, 1867)

Children - at least

- (G) William Matthias Shipman (b Jan. 27, 1905)

- (G) Mrs. James Lungee who resided near the Straw Church

- (C) Jacob Shipman (b 1750 - d Jan. 23, 1833)
- (D) John Shipman (b Oct. 2, 1774 - d June 5, 1849)
- (E) Charles Shipman
- (F) John B. Shipman (d Feb. 10, 1913)

- (G) Anna Pearl Shipman Mann Poust (b Apr. 9, 1887)

Married (1st) Aug. 12, 1909 to John W. T. Mann (d Jan. 20, 1924)

Married (2nd) Jan. 27, 1933 to G. Alvin Poust, M. D. (d July 12, 1956)

- (G) Mabel Irene Shipman Plotts (b Apr. 2, 1897)

Residence: Hughesville, Pa.

Married Mar. 29, 1945 to C. Albert Plotts

No children

(A) Jacob Shipman (b ca 1700 - d 1761)

(B) Colonel Matthias Shipman (b July 1727 - d Jan. 12, 1812)

(C) Paul Shipman (b Nov. 10, 1756 - d June 25, 1825)

(D) George Shipman (b Apr. 11, 1795 - d Oct. 13, 1846)

(E) Rev. Jacob Shaw Shipman, D.D. (b Nov. 30, 1832 - d Feb. 23, 1905)

(F) Mary Raymond Shipman Andrews (b ca 1862 - d Aug. 2, 1936)

(G) Paul Shipman Andrews (b Aug. 2, 1887 at Syracuse, N. Y.)

Residence: Woods End, Onondaga, N. Y.

Dean of the Syracuse University College of Law (Syracuse, N. Y.); Assistant Attorney General of the U. S.

B.A. Yale, 1909; LL.B. Columbia, 1912; Editor in Chief, Columbia Law Review, 1911-1912; Clerk in Office of Hiscock, Doheney, Williams, & Cowie, 1912-1914; Partner of Andrews & Fox, 1914-1917; Secretary of Finance Committee, New York State Constitutional Convention, 1915; County Attorney for Onondaga County, N. Y., 1916-1920; Member of Law Firm of Andrews, Andrews, 1919-1926; Andrews, Andrews & McBride, 1926-1936; part-time Instructor at Syracuse University College of Law, 1916-1923.

Captain, Field Artillery, 1917-1918, A. E. F. 1918; Special Assistant Attorney to General Harlan F. Stone, later Justice of the U. S. Supreme Court; and Director, War Transactions Section, Department of Justice, at Washington, D. C., 1924-1926. The War Transactions Section of which Mr. Andrews was the Head consisted of fifty-four lawyers and seventy-five accountants. It was charged with the duty of collecting from war-time contractors any over-payments made to them by the government at the time of the settlement of their war-time contracts. The Section under Mr. Andrew's leadership collected some thirteen million dollars in cash, and tried and won the first cases which led to an eventual total of perhaps a hundred million dollars. Mark Sullivan referred to the War Transactions Section as the only government bureau he knew of in the history of the U. S. which deliberately worked itself out of a job and recommended its own abolition.

Special Counsel for the State of New York in certain water power matters, 1930-1932; Counsel for the Syracuse Chamber of Commerce and the Syracuse Manufacturing Association in the Railroad Consolidation Case in 1933, in which it was determined that the order of the Interstate Commerce Commission consolidating the Lackawana Railroad with the New York Central Railroad and thus making Syracuse a one railroad town, should be modified by attaching the Syracuse branch of the Lackawana to another system, when and as the railroad consolidation should take effect; Counsel to the Syracuse Charter Committee in 1935 and draftsman of the Charter under which the City of Syracuse then operated.

Instructor in Syracuse University College of Law after 1926 and Dean of the Law College from 1927; Member of the American Bar Association of the New York State Bar Association, and of the Onondaga County Bar Association; Member of the Bar of the United States Supreme Court, of the Federal Circuit Court of New York State, of the Board of Tax Appeals, of the State Commerce Commission, of the Treasury Department, Bureau of Internal Revenue, and of the United States Court of Claims.

Married Dec. 3, 1917 Hannah Sargent Sessions (b 1888 at Englewood, N. J.) daughter of Archibald and Ruth (Huntington) Sessions

Children

(H) Rev. Nigel Lyon Andrews (b 1921 at Syracuse, N. Y.)

(H) William Shankland Andrews (b 1925 at Washington, D. C.)

Reference: Files of Syracuse University Alumni Association; see also Who's Who in America.

- (A) Jacob Shipman (b ca 1700 - d 1761)
- (B) Colonel Matthias Shipman (b July 1727 - d Jan. 12, 1812)
- (C) Paul Shipman (b Nov. 10, 1756 - d June 25, 1825)
- (D) George Shipman (b Apr. 11, 1795 - d Oct. 13, 1846)
- (E) Rev. Jacob Shaw Shipman, D. D. (b Nov. 30, 1832 - d Feb. 23, 1905)
- (F) Gertrude Gold Shipman Burr (b Mar. 30, 186-)
- (G) Ann Louise Burr Colgate Pyle (b Dec. 8, 1902 at New York City)
 Residence: Canaan and Sharon, Conn.
 Married (1st) Oct. 4, 1924 to Bayard Colgate
 Child
 (H) Austin Bayard Colgate (b July 25, 1925)
 Married (2nd) to Charles Pyle
- (F) Louise Shipman Hubbard (b June 20, 1870 - d 1945)
- (G) Anne Louise Hubbard Cobb (b Feb. 24, 1906 at Chicago, Ill.)
 Residence: Port Washington, L. I., N. Y.
 Married 1935 to Humphrey Cobb (b 1899 - d 1944)
 Children
 (H) Alice Cobb (b 1936 at Pasadena, Calif.) - married 1955
 (H) William Cobb (b 1938 at Pasadena, Calif.)
 Residence: Port Washington, L. I., N. Y.
- (C) Paul Shipman (b Nov. 10, 1756 - d June 25, 1825)
- (D) George Shipman (b Apr. 11, 1795 - d Oct. 13, 1846)
- (E) Mary Shipman Drane (b Mar. 29, 1835 - d Dec. 3, 1922)
- (F) Louise Shipman Drane VanAnda (b Nov. 26, 18--)
- (G) Paul Drane VanAnda (b Mar. 30, 1899)
 Married June 20, 1925 to Gertrude Ruth Rankine
 Children
 (H) Sylvia Ruth VanAnda (b Jan. 22, 1927)
 (H) Paul Rankine VanAnda (b Aug. 29, 1929)
- (C) Isaac Shipman (b Apr. 5, 1768 - d Dec. 25, 1953)
- (D) Phillip Shipman (b Feb. 19, 1807 - d 1887)
- (E) William Shipman (b July 31, 1829 - d June 5, 1900)
- (F) Phillip Kearney Shipman (b May 7, 1862 - d Feb. 5, 1934)
- (G) William Matthias Shipman (b Jan. 27, 1905)
 Married ---
 Children - at least
 (H) Fredrick Phillip Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1927)

(A) Jacob Shipman (b 1746 - d 1817)

William Franklin Shipman (F) obtained his SAR membership on evidence that this Jacob Shipman served in the Revolutionary War. Some of the dates herein are from the tombstones in the (B) Edward Shipman Plot.

Married Jane _____

Children - at least

(B) Edward Shipman (b Dec. 25, 1771 - d Nov. 30, 1864)

(A) Jacob Shipman (b 1746 - d 1817)

(B) Edward Shipman (b Dec. 25, 1771 - d Nov. 30, 1864 in N. C. - buried at Long Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Gaston Co., N. C./Ebenezer Baptist Church Cemetery, Henderson Co., N. C.)

Removed from S. C. - "It is thought that he was born or reared not far from Newberry, S. C." - was one of the pioneer citizens of his section of N. C.

Married Hannah _____ (b 1776 - d 1870) - buried at Ebenezer Baptist Church Cemetery, Henderson Co., N. C.)

Children - at least

(C) Jacob Shipman (b 1808 - d 1896)

(C) Jackson Shipman - residence: Buncombe Co., N. C. had seven sons

(A) Jacob Shipman (b 1746 - d 1817)

(B) Edward Shipman (b Dec. 25, 1771 - d Nov. 30, 1864)

(C) Jacob Shipman (b 1808 - d 1896 at Henderson Co., N. C. - buried in family cemetery on his farm

Farmer at Henderson Co., S. C.

Married Esther Byers (b 1881 in Ga. - d 1893)

Children - at least

(D) Edward Shipman (b Mar. 9, 1834 - d June 8, 1889)

(D) Joseph Shipman (b Mar. 9, 1834)

(D) Thomas Jefferson Shipman (b Nov. 29, 1840 - d Dec. 2, 1934)

(D) Francis Marion Shipman (b 1845 - d 1927)

The following Shipmans are believed to be of this line:

Washington Shipman (b ca 1850 at Hendersonville, Henderson Co., N. C.)

Married Nov. 12, 1875 Caroline Featherstone (b ca 1850)

Edward J. Shipman (b Mar. 9, 1834 - d June 18, 1889 - buried at Long Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Gaston Co., N. C.)

Mrs. Eliza Matilda Shipman (b Aug. 15, 1866 - d Aug. 20, 1933 - buried same Cemetery)

Emmer Shipman (b Jan. 14, 1875 - d Apr. 18, 1912 - buried same Cemetery)

Jackson Shipman (d Mar. 3, 1875 - buried same Cemetery)

Mrs. Sarah A. Shipman (b Jan. 16, 1846 - d Aug. 6, 1935 - buried same Cemetery)

(A) Jacob Shipman (b 1746 - d 1817)

(B) Edward Shipman (b Dec. 25, 1771 - d Nov. 30, 1864)

(C) Jacob Shipman (b 1808 - d 1896)

(D) Joseph Shipman (b Mar. 9, 1834)

Married _____

Children - at least

(E) William E. Shipman - married and had 4 or 5 sons

(D) Edward Shipman (b Mar. 9, 1834 - d June 18, 1889 - buried at Ebenezer Baptist Church Cemetery, Henderson Co., N. C.)

Married Mary M. Allen

No children

(D) Thomas Jefferson Shipman (b Nov. 29, 1840 at Hendersonville, N. C. - d Dec. 2, 1934)

A Confederate Soldier in the Civil War - "Served bravely throughout the War."

"You could not stand up day after day in those indecisive contests, where overwhelming victory was impossible because neither side would run as they ought when beaten, without getting at last something of the same brotherhood for the enemy that the northpole of a magnet has for the south." Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr.

Farmer near Hendersonville, N. C.

Married Dec. 23, 1869 to Anna H. Allen (b Aug. 28, 1851 - d Apr. 11, 1943) daughter of Joel R. and Christina (Gray) Allen

Children

(E) Lillie L. Shipman Williams (b Nov. 14, 1870 - d Oct. 6, 1942)

(E) Judge James Edward Shipman (b Nov. 16, 1872)

(E) Kittie Shipman (b Aug. 8, 1874)

(E) Joel A. Shipman (b Feb. 20, 1876 - d Nov. 19, 1902)

(E) Mamie E. Shipman Whitmire (b Jan. 3, 1878)

(E) Esther Shipman Freeman (b Mar. 28, 1880)

(E) Thomas Few Shipman (b Aug. 10, 1883 - d Oct. 20, 1918)

(E) Lola W. Shipman Sams (b Mar. 9, 1886)

(E) William Carl Shipman (b Aug. 24, 1891)

(E) Katherine Shipman Durham (b Oct. 27, 1892)

(D) Francis Marion Shipman (b 1845 - d 1927)

Served in Co. D, 6th North Carolina Cavalry of the Confederate Army - fought bravely and operated behind the Federal lines.

"The South is a land that has known sorrows; it is a land that has broken the ashen crust and moistened it with tears; a land scarred and riven by the ploughshares of war and billowed with the graves of her dead; but a land of legend, a land of song, and a land of hallowed and heroic memories.

"To that land every drop of my blood, every fibre of my being, every pulsation of my heart is consecrated forever. I was born of her womb; I was nurtured at her breast; and when my last hour shall come, I pray God that I will be pil- lowed upon her bosom and rocked to sleep within her tender and encircling arms." From a Tablet on the Capitol steps, Nashville, Tennessee.

Farmer at Henderson Co., N. C.; Baptist.

Married Martha A. Dawson (b 1848 - d 1920) a native of Buncombe Co., N. C.

Children - in part - there were 11

(E) Mitchell Lee Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1866 - d 1944)

(E) Effie Shipman Overton

(E) Belle Shipman Howard (d ca 1910)

(E) Nora Shipman Morgan

(E) Eloise Shipman Henry

(E) Rosa Shipman Henry

- (A) Jacob Shipman (b 1746 - d 1817)
- (B) Edward Shipman (b Dec. 25, 1771 - d Nov. 30, 1864)
- (C) Jacob Shipman (b 1808 - d 1896)
- (D) Thomas Jefferson Shipman (b Nov. 29, 1840 - d Dec. 2, 1934)
 - (E) Lillie L. Shipman Williams (b Nov. 14, 1870 - d Oct. 6, 1942)
 - Married 1893 to Jonathan Williams
 - Children - at least
 - (F) T. B. Williams - residence: Hendersonville, N. C. and Highlands, N. C.
 - Married and had one son
 - (F) James A. Williams - residence: Chapel Hill, N. C.
 - (E) Judge James Edward Shipman (b Nov. 16, 1872) at Hendersonville, N. C.)
 - Attended Judson College and University of North Carolina
 - Judge and Attorney at Hendersonville, N. C.
 - Married Nov. 10, 1910 to Sallie R. Arledge
 - Children
 - (F) Garnette Shipman Jones
 - Married Murray B. Jones
 - Children - one son and one daughter
 - (F) Elizabeth Shipman (d Sept. 19, 1956)
 - Married - _____
 - No children
 - (F) Hasseltine Shipman Bagwell
 - Married Larry E. Bagwell
 - Children - two sons and one daughter
 - (E) Joel A. Shipman (b Feb. 20, 1876 - d Nov. 19, 1902)
 - Single
 - (E) Mamie E. Shipman Whitmire (b Jan. 3, 1878)
 - Residence: Hendersonville, N. C.
 - Married Mr. Whitmire
 - No children
 - (E) Esther Shipman Freeman (b Mar. 28, 1880)
 - Married R. B. Freeman
 - Children - four sons and two daughters
 - (E) Thomas Few Shipman (b Aug. 10, 1883 - d Oct. 20, 1918 in service in World War I)
 - Single
 - (E) Lola W. Shipman Sams (b Mar. 9, 1886)
 - Married Mr. Sams
 - Children - one son and two daughters
 - (E) Katherine Shipman Durham (b Oct. 27, 1892)
 - Residence: Hendersonville, N. C.
 - Married Dr. Durham, M. D.
 - Child - one daughter

- (A) Jacob Shipman (b 1746 - d 1817)
- (B) Edward Shipman (b Dec. 25, 1771 - d Nov. 30, 1864)
- (C) Jacob Shipman (b 1808 - d 1896)
- (D) Francis Marion Shipman (b 1845 - d 1927)

(E) Mitchell Lee Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1866 at Bowman's Bluff, Henderson Co., N. C. - d May 18, 1944 - buried at Raleigh, N. C.)
 Attended Brevard Academy; taught school at Transylvania Co., N. C.; founded and ran the French Broad Hustler newspaper, and made it a potent factor in the life of Brevard and Transylvania Counties; County Superintendent of Schools; from 1896 published a newspaper in Hendersonville; Chairman of Henderson County Democratic Executive Committee and Chairman of the 10th Congressional Committee; from 1899 to 1905 Calendar Clerk of North Carolina Senate; from 1905 to 1912 Asst. Commissioner of Labor and Printing; and from 1912 to 1924 Commissioner of Labor and Printing; Owner-Publisher 1924 to 1930 of The Jeffersonian Weekly Democrat (newspaper); President and Co-Owner 1930 to 1940 of Commercial Printing Company; Director of Cooperative Federal and State Free Employment Service; two times Vice President and six times Historian, and later President of the North Carolina Press Association; Member of National Editorial Association; First Vice President of International Association of Labor Commissioners and Chairman of its Executive Committee; Secretary and Treasurer of North Carolina Orphan's Association and Chairman of the Publicity Committee; Clerk of North Carolina Baptist Association; Head of Land Grant Offices from 1940-1944; North Carolina Secretary of State; wrote a column for North Carolina newspapers; Member S. A. R.

Married July 12, 1896 to Lulu Osborne (b Nov. 1, 1876 - d June 1, 1958) of Brevard, N. C. daughter of W. K. Osborne, a Confederate Veteran, and farmer at Transylvania Co., N. C.

Children

- (F) (Mattie) Josephine Shipman Hancock (b Oct. 15, 1897 - d Jan. 1928)
- (F) William Franklin Shipman (b Aug. 31, 1899)
- (F) Mitchell Lee Shipman, Jr. (b July 21, 1908)
- (F) Dorothy Mae Shipman Pierce (b Dec. 14, 1914)

(E) Effie Shipman Overton

Residence: Hendersonville, N. C.

Married A. J. Overton

Children

- (F) Lillian Overton - married and had 2 children - residence: Michigan
- (F) A. J. Overton, Jr. - single
- (F) Josephine Overton - single
- (F) Martha Overton - married 1960

- (A) Jacob Shipman (b 1746 - d 1817)
- (B) Edward Shipman (b Dec. 25, 1771 - d Nov. 30, 1864)
- (C) Jacob Shipman (b 1808 - d 1896)
- (D) Francis Marion Shipman (b 1845 - d 1927)
 - (E) Belle Shipman Howard (d ca 1910)
 - Married Lawrence Howard
 - Children
 - (F) Gordon Howard who was raised by (D) Francis Marion Shipman and later by Effie Shipman Averton
 - (F) Dawson Howard who was raised by (D) Francis Marion Shipman
 - Dawson was in the Regular U. S. Army and was in the battle and fall of Bataan, and was never heard from thereafter.
- (E) Nora Shipman Morgan
 - Married Oat Morgan
 - Children
 - (F) Malvin Morgan (b ca 1897)
 - Residence: Hendersonville, N. C.
 - (F) Clyde Morgan (b ca 1899 - d ca 1934)
 - Was in the Regular U. S. Army and was killed by a faulty shell explosion at Fort Bragg, N. C.
- (E) Eloise Shipman Henry
 - Married Patrick Henry
 - Children
 - (F) Mattie Henry (b ca 1893)
 - Was raised by ?
 - (F) Annie Henry (b ca 1895)
 - Was raised by (E) Mitchell Lee Shipman
 - (F) Gertrude Henry (b ca 1897)
 - Was adopted by (E) Rosa Shipman Henry
 - (F) Gordon Henry (b ca 1899)
 - Was raised by (D) Francis Marion Shipman
- (E) Rosa Shipman Henry
 - Married Thomas Henry
 - Apparently no children - but they raised (F) Gertrude Henry

- (A) Jacob Shipman (b 1746 - d 1817)
- (B) Edward Shipman (b Dec. 25, 1771 - d Nov. 30, 1864)
- (C) Jacob Shipman (b 1808 - d 1896)
- (D) Francis Marion Shipman (b 1845 - d 1927)
- (E) Mitchell Lee Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1866 - d May 18, 1944)
 - (F) (Mattie) Josephine Shipman Hancock (b Oct. 15, 1897 at Hendersonville, N. C. - d Jan. 1928)
 - Married R. S. Hancock
 - Child
 - (G) Joseph Shipman Hancock (b Dec. 29, 1927)
 - Joseph's mother died at his birth. He was raised by Mitchell Lee Shipman (E) Residence: Raleigh, N. C. where he is employed by the Publication Depart. of the College. Graduate of N. C. State College 1950. Single.
 - (F) William Franklin Shipman (b Aug. 31, 1899 at Hendersonville, N. C.)
 - Residence: Augusta, Georgia
 - B.E. 1923, North Carolina State College
 - Served in World Wars I and II. Served with the U. S. Air Force from Apr. 5, 1941 to Jan. 25, 1944, being discharged as Major; President of 10th District Georgia Reserve Officers; 1936 Adjutant, and 1937 Commander of American Legion at Augusta, Georgia; Adjutant of 10th District Georgia State American Legion; Commander of Air Force Association, Georgia Wing; General Manager East Georgia Motor Club from 1927 to 1957; Executive Vice President of American Motor League; Director of American Schools Safety Patrols, Inc.; in Insurance Business at Augusta, Georgia; Deacon and Trustee of Independent Church from 1945 to 1957; Member S.A.R.: awarded the Cross of distinguished service by United Daughters of the Confederacy in 1937 as the outstanding Legionaire in Richmond County who is a descendant of a Confederate Veteran.
 - Married July 2, 1927 to Menard Vaughn (b Sept. 1, 1906)
 - Children
 - (G) William Franklin Shipman, Jr. (b Dec. 4, 1929)
 - (G) Jacquelyne Menard Shipman Walters (b Feb. 25, 1933)
 - (F) Mitchell Lee Shipman, Jr. (b July 31, 1908 at Hendersonville, N. C.)
 - Residence: Raleigh, N. C.; Dayton, Ohio; Louisville, Ky.
 - Investigator for Federal Government
 - Married Katherine Stewart
 - Children
 - (G) Mitchell Lee Shipman III (b 1936 - d 1941)
 - (G) Kay Shipman (b Jan. 1942)
 - (F) Dorothy Mae Shipman Pierce (b Dec. 14, 1914 at Raleigh, N. C.)
 - Residence: Garner, N. C.
 - Married Henry Pierce, Graduate of Meredith College, N. C. B.S. and Ph.D.; Associate Professor of Agriculture at North Carolina State College
 - Children
 - (G) Walter Pierce
 - (G) Margaret Pierce
 - (G) Robert Pierce

- (A) Jacob Shipman (b 1746 - d 1817)
- (B) Edward Shipman (b Dec. 25, 1771 - d Nov. 30, 1864)
- (C) Jacob Shipman (b 1808 - d 1896)
- (D) Francis Marion Shipman (b 1845 - d 1927)
- (E) Mitchell Lee Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1866 - d 1944)
- (F) William Franklin Shipman (b Aug. 31, 1899)
 - (G) William Franklin Shipman, Jr., M.D. (b Dec. 4, 1929 at Augusta, Georgia) - B.S. 1950 University of Georgia; M.D. 1954 Georgia Medical College; Interned at Spartanburg, S. C. General Hospital, 1954-1955.
Captain Army Medical Corps. 1955-1957; Resident Physician Charity Hospital, New Orleans, La. 1957-1960; 1960 Ear, Nose and Throat Specialist at Tallahassee, Florida
Married Sept. 11, 1952 to Margaret Martin (b Apr. 20, 1931)
Children
 - (H) William Franklin Shipman III (b Apr. 1, 1954 at Augusta, Georgia)
 - (H) Susan Addison Shipman (b Jan. 8, 1955 at Fort Knox, Ky.)
 - (H) Robert Martin Shipman (b May 23, 1957 at Fort Knox, Ky.)
 - (H) Ellen Clayton Shipman (b Dec. 15, 1960 at Tallahassee, Fla.)
- (G) Jacquelyne Menard Shipman Walters (b Feb. 25, 1933 at Augusta, Georgia)
Graduate 1954 of Bob Jones University at Greenville, S. C.
Married Sept. 19, 1955 to Gordon E. Walters, M.D. who 1957-1961 was Resident Physician at Talmadge Hospital at Augusta, Georgia; and 1961 - practicing Internal Medicine and Heart Specialist at Augusta, Georgia.
Children - all born at Augusta, Georgia
 - (H) Gordon Leslie Walters (b Aug. 28, 1956)
 - (H) Kathryn Ann Walters (b Sept. 10, 1957)
 - (H) Alan Shipman Walters (b Mar. 2, 1961)

(A) Jacob Shipman (b 1769 in N. J.)

Residence: N. J. and Ohio

Married in N. J. Mary Bonnell (b 1787 in N. J.)

Children - at least

(B) John Shipman

(B) Lewis Shipman (b 1818) - married Mary Gillett

(B) Jane Shipman

(B) Margaret Shipman Fordyce (b Mar. 3, 1813 - d Nov. 13, 1893)

(A) Jacob Shipman (b 1769)

(B) Margaret Shipman Fordyce (b Mar. 3, 1813 in Pennsylvania - d Nov. 13, 1893)

Married May 12, 1836 near Westchester, Ohio to Barnet William Fordyce (b Dec. 15, 1808 near Brownsville, Pa. - d Mar. 12, 1836 near Westchester, Ohio) son of Isaac and Susannah (Jennings) Fordyce

Children

(C) John Shipman Fordyce (b Feb. 15, 1837)

Married (1st) Hannah Allen Married (2nd) _____

(C) Jennie Fordyce Richards (b July 5, 1838)

(C) Susannah Elizabeth Fordyce Stewart (b Feb. 21, 1840)

Married J. B. Stewart, M.D.

(C) Jacob Fordyce (b June 23, 1843) - residence: Salt Lake City, Utah

(C) Margaret Anne Fordyce (b Dec. 7, 1845)

(C) Isaac Lewis Fordyce (b Apr. 26, 1850) - residence: Petersburg, Pike Co. Ind.

(C) Mary Fordyce (b Jan. 2, 1865 - buried at Westchester, Ohio) - single

(C) Josephine Fordyce (b Jan. 29, 1870) - single

(C) Zelpha Fordyce George - married W. M. George, M.D.

(C) Sarah Ogden Fordyce Burson - married Isaac Burson, M.D.

Reference: Jennings Genealogy, Part 2, p. 50; and 1830 and 1850 Census of Madison Twp, Gurnsey Co., Ohio.

(A) _____ Shipman

Apparently moved from N. J. after 1815 to Canada.

Married _____; after her husband's death, Mrs. Shipman married (2nd) Mr. Proper

Children - at least

(B) Rev. Jacob Shipman (b Feb. 4, 1815 - d Mar. 22, 1865)

(B) Paul Shipman

(B) Elias Shipman

(B) George Shipman

(B) William Shipman

(A) _____ Shipman

(B) Rev. Jacob Shipman (b Feb. 4, 1815 in N. J. - d Mar. 22, 1865 at Moravia, N. Y. where he had been preaching)

"Shortly before his death Rev. Jacob Shipman preached 23 sermons in 3 weeks in a series of meetings at Moravia, N. Y."

Residence: Hamilton and Brantford, Canada until 1860 when the family moved to Farmington, Pa. In 1850 the Rev. Jacob Shipman family visited his parents at Brantford, Canada to escape the cholera epidemic raging in Hamilton. When they returned home in Hamilton they found many of their neighbors dead.

Married July 18, 1838 Lydia Price (b Apr. 27, 1819 at Hamilton, Canada - d Aug. 30, 1879 at Farmington, Pa.) daughter of Samuel and Mary (Kelsey) Price who resided at Newton, Sussex Co., N. J. until 1808 when they moved to Canada.

Children - all born in Canada

(C) George Hackstaff Shipman (b Nov. 24, 1839 - d Apr. 27, 1922)

(C) Autinet Shipman (d young)

(C) Agnes Shipman Holcombe (b July 27, 1843 - d Jan. 9, 1934)

(C) John Shipman (b July 29, 1845 - d Feb. 22, 1928)

(C) Rollin Shipman (b 1847 - d 1867)

(C) Charles Shipman (b Dec. 27, 1849 - d Aug. 15, 1924)

(C) William Miller Shipman (b Sept. 29, 1852 - d Dec. 14, 1933)

(C) (Mary) Adaline Shipman McCraney (b Sept. 25, 1855 - d June 7, 1920)

(C) Emma Shipman (b 1857 - d 1858)

(A) _____ Shipman

(B) Rev. Jacob Shipman (b Feb. 4, 1815 - d Mar. 22, 1865)

(C) George Hackstaff Shipman (b Nov. 24, 1839 at Hamilton, Canada - d Apr. 27, 1922 at Mansfield, Pa.)

Married Dec. 25, 1873 at Nelson, Pa. to Mary Campbell (b Dec. 22, 1851 - d Dec. 27, 1927 at Mansfield, Pa.)

Children

(D) Mabel Rose Shipman Shaw (b Jan. 14, 1875)

(D) Helen Campbell Shipman Wilson Ireton (b June 16, 1882 - d Mar. 12, 1956)

(C) Agnes (Aggie) Shipman Holcombe (b July 27, 1843 in Hamilton, Canada - d Jan. 9, 1934 at Mansfield, Pa.)

Married July 16, 1864 at Troy, Pa. to Henry C. Holcombe (b 1845 - d 1898)

Children

(D) Charles Holcombe (b July 1865 - d Aug. 1866)

(D) May (Mattie) Holcombe Landon (b July 31, 1867 - d Dec. 11, 1899)

(D) Nellie Holcombe Mock (b 1871 - d 1895)

(C) John Shipman (b July 29, 1845 in Canada - d Feb. 22, 1928)

Married Mar. 18, 1874 to Delphine Merritt

Child

(D) Carrie Shipman Knapp (b June 15, 1883 - d May 12, 1919)

(C) Charles Shipman (b Dec. 27, 1849 in Canada - d Aug. 15, 1924)

Married Feb. 28, 1872 to Rose Minard

No children

(C) William Miller Shipman (b Sept. 29, 1852 in Canada - d Dec. 14, 1933)

Residence: Elmira, N. Y. where both he and his wife died

Married in 1883 to Josephine Moore (b 1866/7 - d June 23, 1945)

Child

(D) Earle Warren Shipman (b Dec. 11, 1891)

(C) (Mary) Adaline Shipman McCraney (b Sept. 25, 1855 in Canada - d June 7, 1920)

Married Jan. 9, 1879 to Morrell McCraney (b Feb. 21, 1852 - d Nov. 9, 1937)

Children

(D) Harry Morell McCraney (b Aug. 17, 1880 - d Jan. 1, 1944)

(D) Lillian McCraney Wolcott (b June 7, 1893)

(A) _____ Shipman

(B) Rev. Jacob Shipman (b Feb. 4, 1815 - d Mar. 22, 1865)

(C) George Hackstaff Shipman (b Nov. 24, 1839 - d Apr. 27, 1922)

(D) Mabel Rose Shipman Shaw (b Jan. 14, 1875 at Nelson, Pa.)

Residence: Mansfield, Pa. Has the Rev. Jacob Shipman and George Hackstaff
Shipman family Bible

Married July 12, 1899 to Llewellyn B. Shaw

No children

(D) Helen Campbell Shipman Wilson Ireton (b June 16, 1882 - d Mar. 12, 1956)

Married (1st) Apr. 15, 1908 to Lewis N. Wilson (b 1880 - d 1915 at Penn Yan, N. Y.)

Children - born at Penn Yan, N. Y.

(E) Richard Lewis Wilson (b Aug. 5, 1909)

Married (1st) in 1933 to Marian Hughs (b 1905 - d 1945)

Children - born at Paoli, Pa.

(F) Patricia Lee Wilson Booth (b Oct. 22, 1934)

(F) Shirley Ann Wilson Tomlinson (b Oct. 22, 1934)

(F) Richard Hughs Wilson (b May 17, 1936)

Married (2nd) in 1946 to Mildred Cobb

No children

(E) George Robert Wilson (b Sept. 28, 1911)

(C) Agnes (Aggie) Shipman Holcombe (b July 27, 1843 - d Jan. 9, 1934)

(D) Charles Holcombe (b July 1865 at LeRoy, Pa. - d Aug. 1866)

(D) May (Mattie) Holcombe Landon (b July 31, 1867 at LeRoy, Pa. - d Dec. 11, 1899 at Elmira, N. Y.)

Married Oct. 1, 1890 at Roaring Branch, Pa. to Bion W. Landon (b Mar. 30, 1860 in Tioga Co., Pa. - d Nov. 9, 1941 at Mansfield, Pa.)

Children - born at Elmira, N. Y.

(E) Leah Landon Strouse (b July 20, 1893 at Elmira, N. Y.)

Married Oct. 1, 1915 at Elmira, N. Y. to Walter J. Strouse (b Dec. 27, 1887 at Elmira, N. Y.)

Children

(F) Dorothy Louise Strouse (b 1918 - d 1920)

(F) Marguerite Strouse Jones (b Apr. 9, 1922 at Elmira, N. Y.)

(F) Walter James Strouse, Jr. (b Sept. 2, 1923 - d Sept. 2, 1923)

(E) Melville B. Landon (b Jan. 26, 1899 - d May 24, 1953)

Married (1st) May 6, 1922 to Maye Weaver Landon (b Feb. 14, 1902)

Child

(F) Robert M. Landon (b Jan. 12, 1924)

Married (2nd) 1939 to Mary Wetherbee Wilcox - no children

(D) Nellie Holcombe Mock (b 1871 - d 1895)

Married William Mock - no children

(C) John Shipman (b July 29, 1845 - d Feb. 22, 1919)

(D) Carrie Shipman Knapp (b June 15, 1883 - d May 12, 1919)

Married William Knapp - no children

(A) _____ Shipman

(B) Rev. Jacob Shipman (b Feb. 4, 1815 - d Mar. 22, 1865)

(C) William Miller Shipman (b Sept. 29, 1852 - d Dec. 14, 1933)

(D) Earle Warren Shipman (b Dec. 11, 1891 at Farmington, Pa.)

Married (1st) June 7, 1916 at Hornell, N. Y. to Genevieve Tracy (b Dec. 8, 1889)

Residence: Elmira, N. Y.

Children - born at Elmira, N. Y.

(E) Tracy Colley (b Sept. 15, 1917 - d Jan. 8, 1941)

(E) Elaine Colley Gaske Kirby (b Sept. 10, 1919)

NOTE: Tracy and Elaine were adopted by Genevieve's 2nd husband.

Married (2nd) June 11, 1939 to Gladys Grier (b Dec. 7, 1903)

No children

(C) (Mary) Adaline Shipman McCraney (b Sept. 25, 1855 - d June 7, 1920)

(D) Harry Morell McCraney (b Aug. 17, 1880 - d Jan. 1, 1944)

Married Sept. 26, 1906 to Ella Harding (b Aug. 7, 1878 - d 1948)

No children

(D) Lillian McCraney Wolcott (b June 7, 1893 at Canton, Pa.)

Residence: Athens, Pa.

Married Dec. 16, 1914 to Lyman Wolcott (b Nov. 11, 1878 - d Jan. 1, 1958)

Child

(E) (Ella) Jane Wolcott Spicer (b Dec. 21, 1923 at Sayre, Pa.)

Married Apr. 14, 1941 to (Clarence) Lynn Spicer (b Nov. 28, 1922 at Elmira, N. Y.)

Children - born at Sayre, Pa.

(F) Richard Lynn Spicer (b Jan. 18, 1942)

(F) Catherine Jane Spicer (b Dec. 15, 1951)

(F) Linda Marie Spicer (b July 5, 1954)

(A) John Shipman (b Mar. 3, 1789 - d Mar. 21, 1852)

Residence: Nelson County, Virginia

Married Jane Edwards (b July 9, 1785 - d Dec. 27, 1878)

Children

(B) Mary C. Shipman Robertson (b Feb. 10, 1817 - d Aug. 1862)

(B) Susan F. Shipman Patterson (b Dec. 13, 1819 - d Feb. 15, 1857)

(B) Miles Todd Shipman (b Aug. 12, 1822)

(B) Elizabeth L. Shipman Mitchell (b Mar. 18, 1825)

(B) Lucy Ann Shipman Fogus (b Jan. 1, 1828)

(B) John Shipman (b Aug. 21, 1830 - d Jan. 18, 1858)

(B) Alexander M. Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1833)

(B) Rev. William Jordan Shipman (b Nov. 7, 1836 - d Aug. 25, 1915)

(B) Charles Henry Shipman (b Nov. 3, 1839 - d Dec. 21, 1864)

The town SHIPMAN, Virginia was named after this line of Shipmans as follows: "Originally the town was named Montreal, but this name was unsatisfactory as it was frequently confused with the near-by town of Montvale. Next the name was changed to Oak Ridge after the farm of Thomas F. Ryan who had a railroad station built on his farm and who wanted this name for his station. However, one day one of the officials of the Southern Railway came to the town and asked Thomas H. McGinnis if he thought there would be any objection to naming the town Shipman. Mr. McGinnis replied that he did not think so, and especially since he had married Miss Bessie Shipman (D) the eldest daughter of John M. (C) and Mary Shipman." Mrs. Nettie Virginia Shipman McGinnis (D) heard this conversation, and states that this is the story of the naming of Shipman, Virginia.

Much of the data on this line comes from the Shipman Bible left by Mary Evelyn Harris Shipman and the William Jordan Shipman Bible now (1958) in the possession of Dorothy Shipman (D).



Railway Station at SHIPMAN, Virginia—with Cleve Ezra Shipman (9) and son Kent Douglas Shipman (10) of Elmwood, Conn., standing on the platform in 1952

- (A) John Shipman (b Mar. 3, 1789 - d Mar. 21, 1852)
 - (B) Mary C. Shipman Robertson (b Feb. 10, 1817 - d Aug. 1862)
Married Dec. 11, 1832 to Mr. Robertson
 - (B) Susan F. Shipman Patterson (b Dec. 13, 1819 - d Feb. 15, 1857)
Married Jan. 16, 1840 to Mr. Patterson
 - (B) Miles Todd Shipman (b Aug. 12, 1822)
Served the Confederacy in the Civil War
Married Nov. 10, 1847 to Sallie Ann Melton
Children
 - (C) John Melton Shipman (b Dec. 15, 1848 - d Dec. 11, 1931)
 - (C) Laura Willis Shipman Jones (b 1850 - d 1916)
 - (C) Thomas Carrington Shipman (b Mar. 11, 1857 - d Feb. 1, 1936)
 - (C) Charles Alexander Shipman (d 1925)
 - (C) Lee Edward Shipman
 - (C) Miles Todd Shipman, Jr. (b 1860 - d 1934)
 - (C) Luther Shipman
 - (C) Joseph Shipman
 - (C) Willard Shipman
- (B) Elizabeth L. Shipman Mitchell (b Mar. 18, 1825)
Married Oct. 12, 1842 to William J. Mitchell
Child
 - (C) Sallie E. Mitchell (d May 30, 1867)
- (B) Lucy Ann Shipman Fogus (b Jan. 1, 1828)
Married Nov. 11, 1852 to Landon R. Fogus
- (B) John Shipman (b Aug. 21, 1830 - d Jan. 18, 1858)
Married Oct. 27, 1853 to Sallie A. Jones
- (B) Alexander M. Shipman (b Dec. 31, 1833)
Residence: Salem, Va.
Married June 18, 1862 to Willie Smith
Children
 - (C) Ernest Shipman -- Residence: North Carolina
 - (C) Lillie Shipman
 - (C) Louise Shipman
 - (C) Alexander Shipman, Jr.
 - (C) Inez Shipman
 - (C) Jane Shipman
 - (C) William Shipman
- (B) Rev. William Jordan Shipman (b Nov. 7, 1836 - d Aug. 25, 1915)
Baptist Minister at Level Green, Nelson Co., Va., etc.
Married Nov. 13, 1868 to Louise Johnson of "Gravel Hill" Buckingham Co., Va.
Children
 - (C) Rev. Thomas Judson Shipman (b Aug. 23, 1862 - d June 30, 1917)
 - (C) Mary Ella Shipman Bowry (b Aug. 2, 1866 - d Jan. 7, 1953)
 - (C) John William Shipman (b Oct. 6, 1868 - d Mar. 16, 1955)
- (B) Charles Henry Shipman (b Nov. 3, 1839 - d Dec. 1, 1864)
Married to Sarah Frances Fulkes Nov. 14, 1860.

(A) John Shipman (b Mar. 3, 1789 - d Mar. 21, 1852)

(B) Miles Todd Shipman (b Aug. 12, 1822)

(C) John Melton Shipman (b Dec. 15, 1848 - d Dec. 11, 1931)

Married Nov. 30, 1875 to Mary Evelyn Harris (d Feb. 18, 1933)

Children

(D) Bessie Lee Shipman McGinnis (b Sept. 26, 1877 - d Sept. 28, 1954)

(D) Nettie Virginia Shipman McGinnis (b Sept. 30, 1885)

(D) Nannie Elizabeth Shipman Hitchcock (b May 25, 1888)

(C) Laura Willis Shipman Jones (b 1850 - d 1916)

Residence: Shipman, Va.

Married John W. Jones

Child (D) a son - died young

(C) Thomas Carrington Shipman (b Mar. 11, 1857 - d Feb. 1, 1936)

Residence: Roanoke, Va.

Married July 18, 1894 at Trinity Episcopal Church, Arlington, Va. to Harriet Elizabeth Bibb

Children

(D) Miles Todd Shipman (b Apr. 26, 1896)

(D) Samuel Preston Shipman (b Oct. 28, 1897 - d 1939)

(D) Charles Edward Shipman (b July 1, 1899 - d 1948)

(D) Laura Belle Shipman Bright (b Oct. 14, 1900)

(D) Sally Melton Shipman Glenn (b Feb. 8, 1902)

(D) Harriet Bibb Shipman Wood (b Jan. 4, 1906)

(C) Charles Alexander Shipman (d 1925 at Shipman, Va.)

Residence: Shipman, Va. - single

(C) Lee Edward Shipman

Residence: Shipman, Va. - single

(C) Miles Todd Shipman, Jr. (b 1860 - d 1934 at Williamsburg, Va.)

Residence: Williamsburg, Va.

Married Fannie Hobson

Child (D) Charlotte Shipman Brooks

(C) Luther Shipman

Residence: Shipman, Va. - single

(C) Joseph Shipman

Residence: Shipman, Va. - single

(B) Rev. William Jordan Shipman (b Nov. 7, 1836 - d Aug. 25, 1915)

(C) Rev. Thomas Judson Shipman (b Aug. 23, 1862 at Gravel Hill, Buckingham Co., Va. - d June 30, 1917)

Baptist Minister at Roanoke, Va.

Married Nov. 8, 1893 to Ella Viley Witherspoon of Lawrenceburg, Ky.

Children

(D) Frances Lillard Shipman Sutton (b Nov. 17, 1897)

(D) Louise Jordan Shipman Hatz (b July 20, 1900)

(D) Dorothy Judson Shipman (b May 21, 1907)

(C) Mary Ella Shipman Bowry (b Aug. 2, 1866 - d Jan. 7, 1953)

Married Oct. 13, 1904 to Charles B. Bowry of Williamsburg, Va.

(C) John William Shipman (b Oct. 6, 1868 - d Mar. 16, 1955)

Married June 11, 1902 to Mabel Crowe of Richmond, Va.

- (A) John Shipman (b Mar. 3, 1789 - d Mar. 21, 1852)
- (B) Miles Todd Shipman (b Aug. 12, 1822)
- (C) John Melton Shipman (b Dec. 15, 1848 - d Dec. 11, 1931)
 - (D) Bessie Lee Shipman McGinnis (b Sept. 26, 1877 - d Sept. 28, 1954)
 - Residence: Shipman, Va.
 - Married Mar. 30, 1898 to Thomas Henry McGinnis
 - Children
 - (E) Bernard McGinnis
 - (E) Thomas McGinnis, Jr.
 - (E) Alfred McGinnis
 - (E) Miles McGinnis
 - (E) Mary Evelyn McGinnis
 - (D) Nettie Virginia Shipman McGinnis (b Sept. 30, 1885)
 - Married Dec. 5, 1905 to John Hiram McGinnis
 - Children
 - (E) Bessie Louise McGinnis Chester (b Oct. 30, 1906)
 - (E) Margaret Shipman McGinnis Anderson (b Mar. 30, 1909)
 - (E) John Hiram McGinnis, Jr. (b Sept. 5, 1916)
 - (D) Nannie Elizabeth Shipman Hitchcock (b May 25, 1888)
 - Residence: Shreveport, La.
 - Married June 1906 to William Hutter Hitchcock
 - Children
 - (E) Kathryn Hitchcock
 - (E) William Hitchcock
- (C) Thomas Carrington Shipman (b Mar. 11, 1857 - d Feb. 1, 1936)
 - (D) Charles Edward Shipman (b July 1, 1899 - d 1948)
 - Married 1925 to Mary Alice Matthews
 - Children
 - (E) Audrey Leigh Shipman Chestnut
 - (E) Edyth Lyle Shipman Gentry
 - (E) Dorothy Ann Shipman Pelkey
 - (D) Laura Belle Shipman Bright (b Oct. 14, 1900)
 - Residence: Roanoke, Va.
 - Married in May 1923 to Howard Bright
 - Child (E) died young
 - (D) Sally Melton Shipman Glenn (b Feb. 8, 1902)
 - Residence: Roanoke, Va.
 - Married Jan. 3, 1929 to Lawrence Glenn
 - (D) Harriet Bibb Shipman Wood (b Jan. 4, 1906)
 - Residence: 3215 Franklin Road, SW, Roanoke, Va.
 - Married Mar. 15, 1928 to Paul Ambrose Wood
 - Children
 - (E) Harriet E. Wood, M.D. of Norfolk, Va.
 - (E) Paul Ambrose Wood, Jr. of Roanoke, Va.
 - (E) Daniel Thomas Wood of Roanoke, Va.

(A) John Shipman (b Mar. 3, 1789 - d Mar. 21, 1852)

(B) Miles Todd Shipman (b Aug. 12, 1822)

(C) Miles Todd Shipman, Jr. (b 1860 - d 1934)

(D) Charlotte Shipman Brooks

Residence: Williamsburg, Va.

Married Gardner Brooks of Williamsburg, Va.

Children

(E) Gardner Tyler Brooks II (b 1929)

Married 1950 Virginia Carey Bowie

Children

(F) Gardner Tyler Brooks III

(F) Charles Bowie Brooks

(F) Carey Francis Brooks

(E) Miles Shipman Brooks (b 1933)

Single

(B) Rev. William Jordan Shipman (b Nov. 7, 1836 - d Aug. 25, 1915)

(C) Rev. Thomas Judson Shipman (b Aug. 23, 1862 - d June 30, 1917)

(D) Frances Lillard Shipman Sutton (b Nov. 17, 1897)

Residence: West Point, Va.

Married Oct. 4, 1924 to David Nelson Sutton of King and Queen Co., Va.

Children

(E) David Nelson Sutton, Jr. (b July 5, 1925)

(E) Frances Witherspoon Sutton Oliver (b Mar. 31, 1929)

(D) Louise Jordan Shipman Hatz (b July 20, 1900)

Residence: West Point, Va.

Married Aug. 13, 1933 to Leonard Florian Hatz of Yankton, S. D.

Children

(E) Thomas Shipman Hatz (b July 4, 1935)

Married July 6, 1957 to Parker Cunningham of Petersburg, Va.

(E) Emma Louise Hatz (b July 27, 1938)

(D) Dorothy Judson Shipman (b May 21, 1907 at Burkeville, Va.)

Residence: West Point Va.; and Williamsburg, Va.

Graduate of Averett College, 1929; B.A. in Library Science, George Washington University, 1937

Student Library Service Workshop, Longwood, Colo., 1955; Librarian Averett College, Danville, Va. 1928-1948; Librarian, West Point, Va. High Schools, 1948-1956: Asst. Librarian Colonial Williamsburg, Williamsburg, Va. 1956---

Member, A. L. A.; Member National Virginia Educational Association

See Who's Who in American Women for further details

- (A) John Shipman (b Mar. 3, 1789 - d Mar. 21, 1852)
- (B) Miles Todd Shipman (b Aug. 12, 1822)
- (C) John Melton Shipman (b Dec. 15, 1848 - d Dec. 11, 1931)
- (D) Nettie Virginia Shipman McGinnis (b Sept. 30, 1885)
 - (E) Bessie Louise McGinnis Chester (b Oct. 30, 1906)
 - Residence: Danville, Va.
 - Married Roderick Chester
 - (E) Margaret Shipman McGinnis Anderson (b Mar. 28, 1909)
 - Residence: Roanoke, Va.
 - Married William Graydon Anderson
 - (E) John Hiram McGinnis, Jr. (b Sept. 5, 1916)
 - Residence: Roanoke, Va.
 - Married in 1941 to Catherine Brizendine
 - Children
 - (F) John Hiram McGinnis III
 - (F) James Anderson McGinnis
- (C) Thomas Carrington Shipman (b Mar. 11, 1857 - d Feb. 1, 1936)
- (D) Charles Edward Shipman (b July 1, 1899 - d 1948)
 - (E) Audrey Leigh Shipman Chestnut
 - Residence: Richmond, Va.
 - Married Herman Chestnut
 - (E) Edyth Lyle Shipman Gentry
 - Residence: Washington, D. C.
 - Married James Gentry
 - (E) Dorothy Ann Shipman Pelkey
 - Residence: Washington, D. C.
 - Married Albert Pelkey
- (B) Rev. William Jordan Shipman (b Nov. 7, 1836 - d Aug. 25, 1915)
- (C) Rev. Thomas Judson Shipman (b Aug. 23, 1862 - d June 30, 1917)
- (D) Frances Lillard Shipman Sutton (b Nov. 17, 1897)
 - (E) David Nelson Sutton, Jr. (b July 5, 1925)
 - Residence: West Point, Va.
 - Married Sept. 18, 1947 to Sarah Elizabeth Sarver of Southampton Co., Va.
 - Children
 - (F) Deborah Shipman Sutton (b Nov. 15, 1949)
 - (F) David Nelson Sutton III (b May 20, 1952)
 - (F) Paul Sarver Sutton (b Sept. 3, 1954)
 - (E) Frances Witherspoon Sutton Oliver (b Mar. 31, 1929)
 - Residence: Newport News, Va.
 - Married Aug. 16, 1952 to Rev. Raymond Eugene Oliver. Christian Minister of Bluefield, W. Va.
 - Children
 - (F) Raymond Eugene Oliver, Jr. (b May 22, 1953)
 - (F) William Sutton Oliver (b Sept. 26, 1956)

(A) JOHN H. SHIPMAN (of Shipman, Illinois)

The Town, SHIPMAN, Illinois, (population ca 400) was named after John H. Shipman, who owned considerable land in the area. He was active in Community affairs, and took a lead in laying out the Town when the Chicago & Alton R. R. was built through the area in 1852. The story is told that the R. R. men who were working on the project played a game of poker to determine who the Town should be named after, and that John H. Shipman won the hand. Apparently John H. Shipman left shortly after the Town was named after him. The Post Office was established in 1853, the Masonic Lodge in 1856, the first Shipman school was built in 1857, the Presbyterian Church organized in 1856 and the Methodist Church in 1858; the Shipman Banking Company was organized in 1895; and the Town was incorporated in 1867.



The SHIPMAN, Illinois Post Office with Lynn Simmermaker, Postmaster, taken in 1961



The SHIPMAN, Illinois R. R. Station with Lester A. Gaither, Depot Agent, taken in 1961

(A) John Leonard Shipman (b July 9, 1827 at Cinn., Ohio - d 1881)
Served in Civil War
Married Ann Bartlett (b Jan. 16, 1826 - d Jan. 9, 1911)
Children

- (B) John Nicholas Shipman (b May 16, 1849 - d Sept. 3, 1926)
- (B) William T. Shipman
- (B) Bradbury Shipman
- (B) Emma Shipman Brewer

(A) Herman Shipman - brother of John Leonard Shipman

(A) John Leonard Shipman (b July 9, 1827 - d 1881)

(B) John Nicholas Shipman (b May 16, 1849 at Cinn., Ohio - d Sept. 3, 1926)

"An Ohio farmer"; residence: near St. Marys, Ohio

Married Anna Louise Haas (b Dec. 13, 1851 - d July 18, 1911)

Children - all born near St. Marys, Ohio

- (C) Leonard H. Shipman (b Oct. 23, 1874 - d 1955)
- (C) Arthur B. Shipman (b Sept. 16, 1876 - d young)
- (C) Mildred A. Shipman McDougale (b Mar. 8, 1878)
- (C) Herman Webster Shipman (b June 22, 1880)
- (C) a daughter (b Feb. 16, 1883 - d in infancy)
- (C) William P. Shipman (b Feb. 17, 1884 - d 1950)
- (C) Ray V. Shipman (b Sept. 17, 1888)
- (C) Lewis Cass Shipman (b Sept. 12, 1890 - d 1955)
- (C) John Rex Shipman (b Jan. 29, 1896 - d 1949)

(B) William T. Shipman

Married Alice Sillin

Children

- (C) Harriet E. Shipman (b Feb. 21, 1876)
- (C) Frank Shipman (b Feb. 3, 1878)
- (C) Cora Shipman (b Apr. 10, 1879)
- (C) Jessie Shipman (b Jan. 30, 1880)
- (C) John L. Shipman (b Oct. 12, 1882)

Reference: Levering Family, 1897.

(B) Emma Shipman Brewer

Married Lewis Cass Brewer

(A) John Leonard Shipman (b July 9, 1827 - d 1881)

(B) John Nicholas Shipman (b May 16, 1849 - d Sept. 3, 1926)

(C) Leonard H. Shipman (b Oct. 23, 1874 at Troy, Ohio - d July 17, 1955 at Troy, Ohio)

An Attorney at Troy, Ohio

Married Jessie Shannon (d 1955)

Child

(D) A son who is an Attorney at Troy, Ohio

(C) Mildred A. Shipman McDougale (b Mar. 8, 1878)

Residence: St. Marys, Ohio

Married W. F. McDougale (d May 16, 1938)

Children

(D) Two daughters who reside at Washington, D. C.

(C) Herman Webster Shipman (b June 22, 1880)

Residence: St. Marys, Ohio until 1905, when he became a merchant at Fulton, N. Y.

Married Alta _____

Children

(D) Mildred Shipman

(D) Richard Shipman

(C) William P. Shipman (b Feb. 17, 1884 at Noble Township, Ohio - d Mar. 29, 1950)

Residence: St. Marys, Ohio

Elected Anglaize Co. Representative to 88th Gen. Assembly of Ohio, 1928

Appointed by Governor Myers Y. Cooper as Member of the Tax Study Commission, 1929

Reference: Who's Who in Government, Vol. 1, 1930

Married Apr. 4, 1906 at St. Marys, Ohio to Anna J. Moehring

Children

(D) Three sons

(C) Ray V. Shipman (b Sept. 17, 1888 at St. Marys, Ohio)

Residence: Greenville, Ohio

Graduate 1911 of Detroit Law College and admitted to the Michigan Bar

About 1912 moved to Hamilton, Ohio where he entered the Real Estate business; about 1920 founded the Ray Shipman Company to engage in Real Estate and home building; in 1922 organized the Valley Mortgage Company.

Mason; Director of Hamilton Chamber of Commerce; member of Christian Science Church

Married Meta Budzien (b June 7, 1914) of Milwaukee, Wisc. daughter of Gustav and Wilhelmina Budzien; graduate of Milwaukee, Wis. Art College; active in Woman's City Club of Hamilton, Ohio

Reference: History of Ohio by Galbreath, Vol. 4

Child

(D) An adopted son

(C) Lewis Cass Shipman (b Sept. 12, 1890 - d 1955 at Orange, Texas)

Residence: Texas

Married Hazel Schmebl

Children (D) Two sons and one daughter

(C) John Rex Shipman (b Jan. 29, 1896 - d 1949 at Hamilton, Ohio)

Married Helen Jonas

No children

(A) Joseph Watson Shipman (d 1908)

Merchant at Weston, Ohio

Married Margaret Stretsberry

Children

(B) Herman Eldredge Shipman

(B) Mary Shipman Smith

(B) Lewis N. Shipman (b Sept. 4, 1858 - d 1921)

(B) William F. Shipman (d 1913)

(B) Sarah Laura Shipman Owens (d 1908)

(B) Stella C. Shipman (d 1917)

(B) Charles L. Shipman (d 1927)

(B) Margaret Shipman Lambert (d Jan. 1898)

(A) Joseph Watson Shipman (d 1908)

(B) Herman Eldredge Shipman (b Montezuma, Ohio)

R. R. Engineer with residence at Indianapolis, Ind.

Married at Richmond, Ind. to Katherine Gorman

Children - all born at Cambridge, Ind.

(C) Joseph Patrick Shipman

(C) Hannah Shipman Parker

(C) Mary Shipman

(C) Bernadine Helen Shipman

(C) William Shipman

(C) Robert Shipman

(C) John Shipman

(C) Laura Shipman

(C) Margaret Shipman

(C) Josephine Shipman

(B) Mary Shipman Smith (b at Montezuma, Ohio)

Residence: Weston, Ohio

Married at Weston, Ohio to William Smith

Child

(C) Margaret Smith Pennock

(A) Joseph Watson Shipman (d 1908)

(B) Lewis N. Shipman (b Sept. 4, 1858 at Montezuma, Ohio - d 1921)

Farmer and banker at Perrysburg, Ohio

Married Sept. 20, 1882 at Weston, Ohio to Carrie Della Morgan

Children

(C) Addie G. Shipman Kleeberger (b Aug. 25, 1883 - d Sept. 21, 1947)

(C) Charles A. Shipman (b Sept. 6, 1886 - d June 16, 1903)

(C) Hattie C. Shipman Niederhouse (b Dec. 10, 1887 - d Oct. 22, 1947)

(C) Harry R. Shipman, D.V.M. (b Mar. 30, 1890)

(C) Mabel E. Shipman DeVerna (b Sept. 24, 1891)

(C) Clarence E. Shipman, D.V.M. (b July 10, 1893)

(B) William F. Shipman (b Montezuma, Ohio - d 1913)

Merchant at Weston, Ohio

Married at Weston, Ohio to Ida Sell

(B) Sarah Laura Shipman Owens (b Montezuma, Ohio - d 1908)

Residence: Toledo, Ohio

Married at Weston, Ohio to James Owens

Children

(C) Chester Owens (b 1883)

(C) Lewis Owens

(C) Julia Owens Church

(C) Joseph Owens (b 1891)

(B) Stella C. Shipman (b Montezuma, Ohio - d 1917)

School teacher at Toledo, Ohio - single

(B) Charles L. Shipman (b Montezuma, Ohio - d 1927)

Merchant at Weston, Ohio

Married Alice Gunder

Children

(C) Paul Shipman

(C) Margaret Shipman Coutts (b 1900)

(B) Margaret Shipman Lambert (d Jan. 1898)

Residence: Chicago, Ill.

Married at Weston, Ohio to J. S. Lambert, M.D.

Children

(C) Max Shipman Lambert (b June 8, 1897)

(C) Others

(A) Joseph Watson Shipman (d 1908)

(B) Mary Shipman Smith

(C) Margaret Smith Pennock (b Weston, Ohio)

Residence: Weston, Ohio

Married George Pennock

(B) Lewis N. Shipman (b Sept. 4, 1858 - d 1921)

(C) Addie G. Shipman Kleeberger (b Aug. 25, 1883 at Weston, Ohio - d Sept. 21, 1947)

Residence: Perrysburg, Ohio

Married at Ann Arbor, Mich. to Frank Kleeberger

(C) Charles A. Shipman (b Sept. 6, 1886 at Waterville, Ohio - d June 16, 1903)

Residence: Perrysburg, Ohio

(C) Hattie C. Shipman Niederhouse (b Dec. 10, 1887 at Waterville, Ohio - d Oct. 22, 1947)

Residence: Waterville, Ohio

Married Dec. 9, 1908 at Perrysburg, Ohio to Daniel J. Niederhouse

(C) Harry R. Shipman, D.V.M. (b Mar. 30, 1890 at Perrysburg, Ohio)

Residence: Ann Arbor, Mich.

Married Mar. 9, 1915 at Ann Arbor, Mich. to Dora M. DeVerna

Children - all born at Ann Arbor, Mich.

(D) Jack L. Shipman

(D) Robert L. Shipman

(D) David E. Shipman

(C) Mabel E. Shipman DeVerna (b Sept. 24, 1891)

Residence: Metamora, Ohio

Married July 12, 1910 at Perrysburg, Ohio to Charles L. DeVerna

(C) Clarence E. Shipman, D.V.M. (b July 10, 1893 at Waterville, Ohio)

Residence: Tiffin, Ohio

Married Mar. 10, 1922 at Perrysburg, Ohio to Carolyn Thornton

- (A) Joseph Watson Shipman (d 1908)
- (B) Sarah Laura Shipman Owens (d 1908)
 - (C) Chester Owens (b 1883 at Weston, Ohio)
 - Mail clerk at Toledo, Ohio
 - Married at Custar, Ohio to Anna Meyers
 - (C) Lewis Owens (b at Weston, Ohio)
 - Merchant at Grand Rapids, Ohio
 - Married at Grand Rapids, Ohio to Stella Huffman
 - (C) Julia Owens Church (b at Weston, Ohio)
 - Residence: Maumee, Ohio
 - Married Wade Church
 - (C) Joseph Owens (b 1891 at Weston, Ohio)
 - Mail clerk at Toledo, Ohio
 - Married at Toledo, Ohio to Gertrude Wells
- (B) Charles L. Shipman (d 1927)
 - (C) Paul Shipman (b 1894 at Perrysburg, Ohio)
 - Factory foreman at Weston, Ohio
 - Married Maude Williams
 - (C) Margaret Shipman Coutts (b 1900 at Perrysburg, Ohio)
 - Married at Weston, Ohio to James Coutts
- (B) Margaret Shipman Lambert (b at Weston, Ohio - d Jan. 1898)
 - (C) Max Shipman Lambert (b June 8, 1897 at Chicago, Ill.)
 - Industrialist at Pittsburgh, Pa.
 - Married at Chicago, Ill. to Helen Fenton
- (A) Joseph Watson Shipman (d 1908)
- (B) Lewis N. Shipman (b Sept. 4, 1858 - d 1921)
- (C) Harry R. Shipman, D.V.M. (b Mar. 30, 1890)
 - (D) Jack L. Shipman (b at Ann Arbor, Michigan)
 - Residence: Ann Arbor, Michigan
 - President of the Southeastern Corporation, a real estate investment firm; Chairman of the Washtenaw Co., Mich., Chapter of American Red Cross
 - (D) Robert L. Shipman (b at Ann Arbor, Mich.)
 - (D) David E. Shipman (b at Ann Arbor, Mich.)

(A) Josiah Shipman

Married _____

Children

(B) Charles Shipman

(B) John/Jonathan Shipman (b Mar. 6, 1824 - d Nov. 13, 1888)

(B) Joseph J. Shipman (b Feb. 18, 1826 - d June 3, 1885)

(B) Catherine Shipman

(A) Josiah Shipman

(B) John/Jonathan Shipman (b Mar. 6, 1824 at Chenango Co., N. Y. - d Nov. 13, 1888; buried at Ischua, N. Y.)

Residence: Ischua, N. Y.

Married Sarah Wenir (b July 5, 1827 at Chenango Co., N. Y. - d May 4, 1902)

Children - at least

(C) Adaline/Ida Shipman (b 1845 - d 1927)

(C) Joseph J. Shipman (b 1847)

(C) Hosea Raymond Shipman (b Apr. 18, 1850 - d May 21, 1921)

(C) Henry J. Shipman (b 1853)

(C) Nicholas Shipman

(B) Joseph J. Shipman (b Feb. 18, 1826 at Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y. - June 3, 1885)

Farmer at Ischua, N. Y.

Married Feb. 2, 1849 at Ischua, N. Y. to Sarah/Susan Osgood (b May 31, 1831 - d Mar. 3, 1905)

Children

(C) George Washington Shipman (b Dec. 15, 1849 - d Dec. 1, 1938)

(C) William Wallace Shipman (b Feb. 22, 1856 - d Sept. 22, 1914)

(C) Edward R. Shipman (b May 4, 1860 - d Mar. 6, 1904)

Reference: Osgood History

(A) Josiah Shipman

(B) John/Jonathan Shipman (b Mar. 6, 1824 - d Nov. 13, 1888)

(C) Joseph J. Shipman (b 1847)

Served in the Civil War; enlisted Dec. 29, 1863 at Ischua, N. Y.; Co. E, 13th Artillery, N. Y. State Vols.

Residence: Ischua, N. Y.

Married Eva Babbinger

Children

(D) Minnie Shipman Osgood (b 1874 - d 1911)

(D) Freda Shipman

(D) Margaret Shipman

(D) Vincent Shipman

(D) one other

(C) Henry J. Shipman (b 1853)

Residence: Buffalo, N. Y.

Married Alta Champlin

Children

(D) Gretchen Shipman

(D) an adopted daughter

(C) Hosea Raymond Shipman (b Apr. 18, 1850 at Ischua, N. Y. - d May 21, 1921)

Married Jan. 1, 1870 to Susan _____ (b 1831 - d 1905)

Children

(D) Elmer John Shipman (b Aug. 17, 1872)

(D) Grace Ellouise Shipman Williams (b June 22, 1874 - d Dec. 6, 1940)

(D) Sarah Amelia Shipman Porter Peterson Welsh (b Aug. 9, 1876 - d Apr. 24, 1939)

(D) Maude Jane Shipman Kuhn (b Sept. 1, 1878)

(D) Earl Duane Shipman (b June 11, 1880)

(D) Edith Louise Shipman Fritts (b June 9, 1882)

(D) Joseph Riley Shipman (b Nov. 30, 1885)

(D) Hosea Raymond Shipman (b Oct. 26, 1887)

(D) Cecil Lee Shipman (b Sept. 1892)

(D) Hugh Vivian Shipman

(A) Josiah Shipman

(B) Joseph J. Shipman (b Feb. 18, 1826 - d June 3, 1885)

(C) George Washington Shipman (b Dec. 15, 1849 at Ischua, N. Y. - d Dec. 1, 1938)

Jeweler and in Insurance business at Ischua, Angola and Franklinville, N. Y.

"George Washington Shipman had the characteristics of the Shipmans, sterling honesty and integrity; he was quite a literary man; a jeweler and a fine engraver."

Married (1st) Sept. 9, 1874 at Yorkshire, N. Y. to Abbie Cummings (d Feb. 4, 1901)

Married (2nd) Bertha Peet

Children

(D) Lynn Walker Shipman (b Oct. 29, 1879)

(D) Bertha Dimis Shipman Leete (b Feb. 15, 1883)

(C) William Wallace Shipman (b Feb. 22, 1856 at Ischua, N. Y. - d Sept. 22, 1914)

Farmer at Ischua, N. Y.

Married at Ischua, N. Y. to Francelia Trowbridge (d 1852 - d July 16, 1935)

Children

(D) Lloyd W. Shipman (b May 7, 1881 - d Apr. 25, 1944)

(D) Etta Irene Shipman Isaman (b Jan. 31, 1883)

(D) Susan Elizabeth Shipman Lockwood (b May 21, 1891)

(C) Edward R. Shipman (b May 4, 1860 - d Mar. 6, 1904)

Married at Ischua, N. Y. to Alice Trowbridge

Children

(D) Lulu Shipman Lockwood (b Oct. 1882)

(D) Ira Shipman

(D) George Shipman

(D) Lenn Shipman (d July 1951)

(D) Susan Elizabeth Shipman Morgan

(A) Josiah Shipman

(B) John/Jonathan Shipman (b Mar. 6, 1824 - d Nov. 13, 1888)

(C) Hosea Raymond Shipman (b Apr. 18, 1850 - d May 21, 1921)

(D) Elmer John Shipman (b Aug. 17, 1872)

Residence: Cuba, N. Y.

Married June 15, 1897 to Cora Maynard (b Aug. 1875)

Children

(E) Ida Myrtle Shipman Little Housmer Hillman (b 1903)

(E) Carl Elmer Shipman (b Sept. 20, 1917)

(D) Grace Ellouise Shipman Williams (b June 22, 1874 - d Dec. 6, 1940)

Married Harvey Williams (d Apr. 30, 1943)

Children

(E) Hazel Clair Williams (b Apr. 30, 1894)

(E) Howard Williams (b May 11, 1896)

(E) Lewis Glen Williams (b July 30, 1898)

(E) Florence Mae Williams (b Aug. 29, 1901)

(E) Arthur Lyman Williams (b Nov. 21, 1904)

(D) Sarah Amelia Shipman Porter Peterson Welsh (b Aug. 9, 1876 -
d Apr. 24, 1939)

Married (1st) Milo Porter

Children

(E) Lela Porter

(E) Nellie Porter

Married (2nd) William Peterson

Married (3rd) Thomas Welsh

(D) Maude Jane Shipman Chase Kuhn (b Sept. 1, 1878)

Married (1st) Luther Chase

Children

(E) Meda Chase

(E) Hosea Chase (b June 6, 1905 - d Nov. 1958)

(E) Ida Chase

(E) Wayne Chase

Married (2nd) William Kuhn

Child

(E) William Kuhn, Jr.

- (A) Josiah Shipman
- (B) John/Jonathan Shipman (Mar. 6, 1824 - d Nov. 13, 1888)
- (C) Hosea Raymond Shipman (b Apr. 18, 1850 - d May 21, 1921)
 - (D) Earl Duane Shipman (b June 11, 1880)
 - Married (1st) Elizabeth Rose
 - Child
 - (E) Doris Shipman
 - Married (2nd) Marcia Smith
 - Children
 - (E) George Shipman
 - (E) Paul Shipman
 - (E) Loretta Shipman
 - (D) Edith Louise Shipman Fritz (b June 9, 1882)
 - Married Jack Fritz
 - Child
 - (E) Harry Fritz
 - (D) Joseph Riley Shipman (b Nov. 30, 1885)
 - Married (1st) Ethel Scott
 - Child
 - (E) Dean Shipman
 - Married (2nd) _____
 - (D) Hosea Raymond Shipman (b Oct. 26, 1887)
 - Married Rosa Elling
 - Children
 - (E) Ernestine Shipman
 - (E) Kenneth Shipman
 - (E) Ethelyn Shipman
 - (E) Helen Shipman
 - (D) Cecil Lee Shipman (b Sept. 1922)
 - Married (1st) Alma Spencer
 - Children
 - (F) Gladys Shipman
 - (F) Evelyn Shipman
 - Married (2nd) _____
 - Child
 - (F) Robert Shipman

(A) Josiah Shipman

(B) Joseph J. Shipman (b Feb. 18, 1826 - d June 3, 1885)

(C) George Washington Shipman (b Dec. 15, 1849 - d Dec. 1, 1938)

(D) Lynn Walker Shipman (b Oct. 29, 1879 at Angola, N. Y.)

Married (1st) June 15, 1902 at Buffalo, N. Y. to Mary G. Seiler

Married (2nd) Oct. 16, 1917 at Corydon, Pa. to Frances Clawson

Children

(E) Ruth May Shipman (b Dec. 16, 1905)

(E) John Martin Shipman (b July 1915 at Corydon, Pa.)

(D) Bertha Dimis Shipman Leete (b Feb. 15, 1883 at Angola, N. Y.)

Residence: Coudersport, Pa.

Married Oct. 6, 1909 at Genessee, Pa. to Thomas Leete (d Oct. 29, 1934)

Children

(E) Ralph Shipman Leete (b Aug. 26, 1919 at Coudersport, Pa.)

(E) Tom Wilson Leete (b May 27, 1922 at Coudersport, Pa.)

(C) William Wallace Shipman (b Feb. 22, 1856 - d Sept. 22, 1914)

(D) Lloyd W. Shipman (b May 7, 1881 at Ischua, N. Y. - d Apr. 25, 1944)

Farmer

Married Feb. 12, 1901 to Ada Morris (d Apr. 1944 at Ischua, N. Y.)

Children

(E) Irving G. Shipman (b Jan. 12, 1903)

(E) Herman E. Shipman (b 1909)

(D) Etta Irene Shipman Isaman (b Jan. 31, 1883 at Ischua, N. Y.)

Married Oct. 19, 1898 to Lyman Isaman (d June 1954 at Hinsdale, N. Y.)

Children

(E) eight children

(D) Susan Elizabeth Shipman Lockwood (b May 21, 1891 at Ischua, N. Y.)

Residence: Salamanca, N. Y.

Married May 19, 1907 at Olean, N. Y. to Claude Lockwood

Children

(E) Mildred Lockwood Learn - married Harley Learn and had children

(E) William Lockwood

(C) Edward R. Shipman (b May 4, 1860 - d Mar. 6, 1904)

(D) Lulu Shipman Lockwood (b Oct. 1882 at Ischua, N. Y.)

Residence: Ischua, N. Y. - Married Ernest Lockwood

(D) Ira Shipman - Residence: Ischua, N. Y. - Married Maria Morgan (d Oct. 1952)

(D) Lenn Shipman (d 1951) - Residence: Johnstown, N. Y. - Married Minnie Thomas

(D) Susan Elizabeth Shipman Morgan - Married Harry Morgan

(A) Josiah Shipman

(B) John/Jonathan Shipman (b Mar. 6, 1824 - d Nov. 13, 1888)

(C) Hosea Raymond Shipman (b Apr. 18, 1850 - d May 21, 1921)

(D) Elmer John Shipman (b Aug. 17, 1872)

(E) Ida Myrtle Shipman Little Housmer Hillman (b 1903)

Residence: Cuba, N. Y.

Married (1st) Lawrence Little

Children

(F) Elizabeth Little Howe Higby

(F) Loraine Little Maxon

(F) Richard Little (b at Cuba, N. Y.)

Married (2nd) to Lloyd Housmer

Child

(F) Lloyd Housmer, Jr.

Married (3rd) to Clarence Hillman

(E) Carl Elmer Shipman (b Sept. 20, 1917 at Cuba, N. Y.)

Machinist at Cuba, and Ithaca, N. Y.

Married Sept. 21, 1940 at Cuba, N. Y. to Mildred Norton

Children - all born at Cuba, N. Y.

(F) Shelden Carl Shipman (b Feb. 1, 1942)

(F) Diane Cora Marie Shipman (b July 2, 1945)

(F) Edward John Shipman (b Sept. 2, 1947)

(F) Wayne Robert Shipman (b Aug. 6, 1948)

(D) Cecil Lee Shipman (b Sept. 1892)

(E) Robert Shipman

Residence: Bradford, Pa.

- (A) Josiah Shipman
- (B) John/Jonathan Shipman (b Mar. 6, 1824 - d Nov. 13, 1888)
- (C) Hosea Raymond Shipman (b Apr. 18, 1850 - d May 21, 1921)
- (D) Maude Jane Shipman Chase Kuhn (b Sept. 1, 1878)
 - (E) Hosea Chase (b June 6, 1905 - d Nov. 1958)
 - Married to Anna Survil (b Nov. 29, 1910 at Sharon, Pa.)
 - Residence: Olean, N. Y.
 - Children
 - (F) Cecelia Chase Smugorzewski Fee (b Mar. 6, 1929)
 - Married (1st) to Joseph Smugorzewski
 - Children - Irene and Annette
 - Married (2nd) to William Fee
 - Children - Brian and Mike; Irene and Annette were adopted by William Fee
 - Residence: Chicago, Ill.
 - (F) Loretta Chase Sullivan (b Feb. 4, 1933)
 - Married to Jack Sullivan, a graduate of St. Bonaventure; Navy Pilot
 - Residence: Hawaii
 - Children - Kathleen, Mike, Debbie, Mark, Christine and Diane
 - (F) Lucille Chase (b Feb. 4, 1933)
 - In 1955 became a United Air Lines Stewardess. Author of Book "Skirts Aloft"; one of four selected from 1,200 Stewardesses on a Jet Study Committee; Treasurer of Air Line Steward and Stewardesses Association International for 30 Air Lines. Lucille wrote in Olean Times Herald "Sport Charters are our specialty. We have flown major league baseball clubs, college and pro football teams, etc."
 - Residence: Chicago, Ill.
 - (F) Carol Chase (b Dec. 6, 1949)
 - School girl at Olean, N. Y.
- (A) Josiah Shipman
- (B) Joseph J. Shipman (b Feb. 18, 1826 - d June 3, 1885)
- (C) William Wallace Shipman (b Feb. 22, 1856 - d Sept. 22, 1914)
- (D) Lloyd W. Shipman (b May 7, 1881 - d Apr. 25, 1944)
 - (E) Irving G. Shipman (b Jan. 12, 1903)
 - Residence: Salamanca, N. Y.
 - Married to May Nessin
 - Children
 - (F) Dorothy Shipman Urbanski (b 1937) - married to Frank Urbanski
 - (F) Shirley Shipman (b 1939 - d 1944)
 - (E) Herman E. Shipman (b 1909)
 - Residence: Alleghany, N. Y.
 - Recalls hearing that his ancestors came to America about the time of the Pilgrims
 - Married to Viola Marie Miller
 - Children
 - (F) Phyllis J. Shipman (b 1942)
 - (F) Mona V. Shipman (b 1944)
 - (F) Janice G. Shipman (b 1947)

(A) Luman Shipman (b Sept. 10, 1789 - d Oct. 5, 1836)

Served in the War of 1812; stationed at Sackett's Harbor; discharged at Sackett's Harbor in 1815, at which time his residence was listed as Watertown, N. Y.

At first Luman Shipman was engaged in distilling at Rodman, N. Y.; later he owned a farm at Perrinton, Monroe Co., N. Y. He was Highway Overseer, Fence Viewer, etc. Luman seems to have been awarded 160 acres "bounty land" in Illinois Territory, but not to have settled on it. Land Records Auditors Vol. 808, p. 499, Ill. State Arch. show that Luman Shipman who served as Corp. in Gardener's 13 Inf. in the War of 1812 by Warrant No. 18152 received the north east quarter of Sect. 25, Township 4 South range 6 west of the 3rd principal meridian. This is located in Sparta Twp. of Randolph Co. The date of the location is given as July 16, 1818. The Co. seat of Randolph, Ill. is Chester. This seems to be Luman Shipman (b 1789 - d 1836), and it would seem likely that one of Luman's children would have taken up the land, but we have as yet no evidence.

In 1835 Luman went to Michigan and entered 120 acres at Sheridan, about two miles north of what is now Albion. (Early Tract Book of Calhoun Co. states that this was the first land purchased from the Government in this area.) Luman returned east to get his family, but died before he was able to return to Michigan.

Married (1st) 1820 at Perrinton, N. Y. to Fanny Burr (b Apr. 22, 1803 at Green Co., N. Y. - d Sept. 7, 1829)

Children - at least

(B) Robert B. Shipman (b Jan. 6, 1821 - d Mar. 11, 1911)

(B) Joseph Dodge Shipman (b Apr. 22, 1824)

(B) Francis L. Shipman (b Sept. 1, 1829 - d Oct. 1, 1829)

Married (2nd) Emily Burr (b Mar. 13, 1831) - sister of Fanny

Children - at least

(B) Frances B. Shipman Lane (b Dec. 18, 1831 - d June 29, 1917)

(B) Mary E. Shipman (b Oct. 10, 1835 - d May 4, 1928)

References: Correspondence with Myrtle Greene (Residence: Jackson, Mich.) granddaughter of Emily Burr who married (2nd) Elijah Greene; also "Portrait & Biographical Album of Calhoun Co.," Mich., p/909.

(A) Luman Shipman (b Sept. 10, 1789 - d Oct. 5, 1836)

(B) Robert B. Shipman (b Jan. 6, 1821 at Burrville, N. Y. - d Mar. 11, 1911)

In 1839 Robert Shipman came to Mich. and settled on his father's land. He worked by the month for local farmers and cleared his own land in his "spare time." He put up a small plank house 16' x 22' and many a morning found snow over his bed in the unfinished building. In 1840 Robert was able to send to New York State for the balance of his family. They arrived at Plymouth, Mich., and Robert walked the 70 miles from his farm to meet them. A relative took them to Ann Arbor, Michigan, where Robert hired a team to go on to his farm. They lived in the little plank house, which was frequently visited by Indians, and around which deer, bear and wolves were infrequently seen. Their neighbors were few and remote. "In 1841 Robert Shipman began teaching in a log house while doing all work on his own farm by hand. In 1845 he was able to buy a yoke of steers to assist with his clearing of the land and of farming."

In later years Robert Shipman was described as "An Elder in the Presbyterian Church. He was instrumental in having the church at Albion erected. He was a working member of the school board; Supervisor of Sheridan Township; Highway Commissioner; Justice of the Peace; officer in the Farmers' Mutual Insurance Company; active in the farmers' organizations; Whig and Republican."

"Mr. Shipman won from Dame Fortune one of the most elegant farms in the County and the State. A noticeable feature of his farm was a stone wall more than two miles in length built by Robert Shipman from stones on his farm."

"The Shipman family is traced back to three brothers who emigrated from Scotland to America in 1639 and settled at or near Saybrook, Conn."

Married Feb. 19, 1845 to Fanny Pierce (b Sept. 19, 1817 at Mt. Morris, N. Y. - d Aug. 19, 1888) daughter of Amos B. and Lucinda (Weldon) Pierce who were early pioneers in Lenawee Co., Mich., from Genessee Co., N. Y.

Children

- (C) Julia E. Shipman (b June 8, 1846 - d Dec. 24, 1848)
- (C) Zachary Taylor Shipman (b Nov. 7, 1848 - d Dec. 24, 1848)
- (C) Ellena Shipman (b Oct. 5, 1853 - d Oct. 19, 1853)
- (C) Ida May Shipman (b Aug. 3, 1855 - d Aug. 2, 1936)
- (C) Omar L. Shipman (b May 23, 1858 - d Sept. 23, 1881)
- (C) Orah L. Shipman (b May 23, 1858 - d Feb. 7, 1932)
- (C) Jessie Shipman (b Jan. 6, 1861 - d Jan. 30, 1861)

(A) Luman Shipman (b Sept. 10, 1789 - d Oct. 5, 1836)

(B) Joseph Dodge Shipman (b Apr. 22, 1824 at Perrinton, Monroe Co., N. Y.)

“Dodge” had a large farm across the road from his brother Robert. However, during the California Gold Rush Dodge was a “49er.” He took ship to Panama, hiked across the Isthmus to Balboa, and reshipped to San Francisco. He soon returned to his farm.

Married (1st) Feb. 3, 1846 to Jane Davis (b 1826 - d Oct. 4, 1850) daughter of Reuben Davis who settled in Calhoun Co., Michigan in 1837.

Joseph and Jane started their married life in a 12' x 16' cabin which Joseph built.

“As a result of his labors, he ended up with 280 acres of fine land and a house and barn as good as any in the area. He became rather well off from raising sheep.”

Children

(C) Martha F. Shipman House (b Mar. 1, 1847)

(C) Elmina Shipman (b May 1, 1848)

(C) Jane E. Shipman Semon (b Sept. 18, 1850 - d Sept. 23, 1935)

Married (2nd) Sept. 1854 to Esther Fowler (b Mar. 27, 1830) daughter of Edmund Fowler of Sheridan

Children

(C) Alma Shipman Reed (b Aug. 12, 1857)

(C) Elva Shipman (b ca 1856 - d June 12, 1864)

(C) Edna Shipman (b ca 1862 - d Sept. 14, 1864)

(B) Frances B. Shipman Lane (b Dec. 18, 1831 - d June 29, 1917)

Married May 20, 1857 to Charles Lane

Children - at least

(C) Creighton Lane

(C) Curry Lane

(B) Mary E. Shipman (b Oct. 10, 1835 - d May 4, 1928)

School Teacher - single

- (A) Luman Shipman (b Sept. 10, 1789 - d Oct. 5, 1836)
- (B) Joseph Dodge Shipman (b Apr. 22, 1824)
 - (C) Martha Shipman House (b Mar. 1, 1847)
 - Married Calvin House
 - Children
 - (D) Charles House
 - (D) Jessie House
 - (D) Edna House Isaacson
 - (C) Jane E. Shipman Semon (b Sept. 18, 1850 - d Sept. 23, 1935)
 - Married Dec. 7, 1871 to Orrin Semon (b Jan. 16, 1849 in New York State - d Oct. 31, 1923)
 - Child
 - (D) Robert Dodge Semon (b Oct. 27, 1872 - d Sept. 25, 1947)
 - (C) Alma Shipman Reed (b Aug. 12, 1857)
 - Married Alfred Reed
 - Children
 - (D) Jay Reed (d 1957)
 - (D) Orah Reed Krenerick Sine
- (A) Luman Shipman (b Sept. 10, 1789 - d Oct. 5, 1836)
- (B) Joseph Dodge Shipman (b Apr. 22, 1824)
- (C) Martha F. Shipman House (b Mar. 1, 1847)
 - (D) Edna House Isaacson
 - Residence: Amarillo, Tex.
 - (C) Jane E. Shipman Semon (b Sept. 18, 1850 - d Sept. 23, 1935)
 - (D) Robert Dodge Semon (b Oct. 27, 1872 - d Sept. 25, 1947)
 - Married Nov. 14, 1894 to Kate C. Snow (b Dec. 27, 1876)
 - Children
 - (E) Omar E. Semon (b Nov. 9, 1895 - d Mar. 6, 1954) - single
 - (E) Forrest J. Semon (b May 15, 1898)
 - (E) Katherine Jane Semon (b Nov. 10, 1904)
 - (C) Alma Shipman Reed (b Aug. 12, 1857)
 - (D) Jay Reed
 - Married (1st) _____ Child (E) Owen Reed
 - Married (2nd) _____ Child (E) Alfred Reed
 - (D) Orah Reed Krenerick Sine
 - Married (1st) William Krenerick
 - Child
 - (E) Vera Krenerick
 - Married (2nd) _____
 - Residence, 1959: Toledo, Ohio

(A) Murphy Shipman

Residence: in 1860 owned land at Gilmer and Coffeyville, Texas.

Married to Rebecca E. Wyatt

Children - at least - "Murphy had a large family"

(B) Anderson Lafayette Shipman (b Oct. 23, 1855 - d Oct. 29, 1940)

(B) Robert Shipman

(B) John Shipman

Note that in 1860 J. L. Shipman was Constable of Gilmer, Texas.

(A) Murphy Shipman

(B) Anderson Lafayette Shipman (b Oct. 23, 1855 at Gilmer, Texas - d Oct. 29, 1940)

Farmer and stockman near Hamilton, Texas, having settled there in 1875 when it was part of the frontier; served on the local school board, etc.

Married Emily Jemiliah Lloyd (b Jan. 14, 1858 - d July 1, 1948)

Children

(C) Martha Elinder Shipman (b Nov. 5, 1875 - d Jan. 1, 1882)

(C) Artie May Shipman Trammel (b Oct. 11, 1880 - d May 12, 1948)

(C) Judge Jesse Cleveland Shipman (b Nov. 10, 1884 - d Aug. 4, 1953)

(C) Alva Ernest Shipman (b June 26, 1887)

(C) Minnie Lois Shipman Grant (b Aug. 28, 1893)

(C) Ira A. Shipman (b Dec. 4, 1901)

(A) Murphy Shipman

(B) Anderson Lafayette Shipman (b Oct. 23, 1855 - d Oct. 29, 1940)

(C) Artie May Shipman Trammel (b Oct. 11, 1880 - d May 12, 1948)

Residence: Gentry, Arkansas.

(C) Judge Jesse Cleveland Shipman (b Nov. 10, 1884 - d Aug. 4, 1953 at Abilene, Texas)

Residence: Hamilton, Texas

"Admitted to the Bar in July, 1909; in 1914 elected County Attorney and served two terms; on Nov. 1, 1919 was appointed County Judge to serve an unexpired term, and was then elected to a full term; in 1924 was elected District Attorney of the 52nd Judicial District; following this was chosen to the Texas Legislature. Judge Shipman was a Democrat, an Elder in the Church of Christ."

Married Jan. 7, 1912 to Cora May Seymour of Hamilton, Texas.

Children

(D) Jesse Cleveland Shipman, Jr.

(D) Mavis Corene Shipman

(D) Richard L. Shipman

(C) Alva Ernest Shipman (b June 26, 1887)

Residence: Hamilton, Texas

(C) Minnie Lois Shipman Grant (b Aug. 28, 1893)

Residence: Hamilton, Texas

(C) Ira A. Shipman (b Dec. 4, 1901)

Residence: Hamilton, Texas

References: "Texas Under Many Flags" by Clarence Wharton, Vol. 4, p. 56; and correspondence with Jesse Cleveland Shipman, Jr. and Minnie Lois Shipman Grant

It is believed that this Nathaniel is of the (1) Edward line; however, since the connection is incomplete and unproved, he is placed in this section in the possible sequence, instead of unconnected under (1) Edward.

(1) Edward Shipman (b in England - d Sept. 15, 1697)

(2) John Shipman (b Apr. 1, 1684 - d 1718)

(3) John Shipman (b Jan. 20, 1687 - d July 7, 1742)

(4) Captain Samuel Shipman (b May 21, 1726 - d Sept. 4, 1801)

(4) An unknown Shipman, believed to have been a cousin of Captain Samuel Shipman (above)

(5) Nathaniel Shipman (d 1809 - buried in the Ryan lot in the old burial ground back of the Baptist Church at Hoosick Falls, N. Y.)

This is the Nathaniel Shipman claimed by Hoosick Falls, N. Y. as the one Cooper had in mind when he wrote *The Leatherstocking Tales*.

Nathaniel Shipman seems to have settled in Hoosick Falls, N. Y. about 1760. He married and made his home there. One account states that at one time he lived on the site of the Battle of Bennington, a 1777 victory for the American patriots. Nathaniel was a hunter and trapper, and a friend of the Mohican Indians. In the French and Indian War, he was noted as a Scout and was the trusted servant and friend of a distinguished British Officer. When the War of the Revolution broke out, Nathaniel's loyalty to his friend made him hesitate to join the American Army. His apparent indifference to the patriot cause subjected him to the suspicion of being a Tory. Later the feeling against the Tories became so bitter that Nathaniel was attacked by his neighbors, tarred and feathered and driven out of the place he lived in. All trace of him was lost. Nothing is known of Nathaniel's family excepting that his daughter Patience married John Ryan, an influential man of his day who served as Member of the New York State Assembly from 1803 to 1806. While in Albany Mr. Ryan became acquainted with Judge Cooper who related many stories of his home life, telling of an aged white man who lived with the Mohican Indians near Otsego Lake. He described the old man as a famous hunter and warrior of some celebrity in the French and Indian War. The Judge related many quaint sayings of the old hunter. Upon Ryan's return to Hoosick, he repeated the sayings to his wife. Patience Shipman Ryan at once declared her belief that this man was her father who had been missing for twenty-six years. Mr. Ryan, at the earnest solicitation of his wife, made the trip to Cooperstown on horseback, found the old white hunter described by Judge Cooper, who did prove to be his wife's father, Nathaniel Shipman. When urged by Mr. Ryan, Shipman returned with him to Hoosick. Later, Nathaniel's old habits were so strong that he made his home for a time in the forests of Maine. However, he returned to his daughter's home, and died there in 1809.

Among the points Hoosick Falls people present as evidence that their Nathaniel Shipman was the one Cooper had in mind is the following. Toward the close of "*The Last of the Mohicans*" Cooper has his hero say "I am the man that got the name of Nathaniel from my kin; and the compliment of Hawkeye from the Delawares." Also, in four of Cooper's five *Tales* the hero is called "Nathaniel" one or more times and "Natty" many times.

Married _____

Children - at least

(6) Patience Shipman Ryan - married John Ryan

References: Hoosick Falls Standard Press, Sept. 4, 1958; James F. McGuire, *Historian, Town of Hoosick*; paper by Cora E. Bowen, wife of Ambrose Clark Shipman (9) about 1910.

(A) Captain Nicholas Shipman

“Grandfather was a Captain in the Revolutionary War. He was, at one time, taken prisoner by the Indians and kept for three years because of his usefulness including milking cows.”

Reference: Eliza Shipman Neff (C)

“Nicholas Shipman was a Communicant of the Straw Church (St. James Lutheran) of Greenwich, N. J.” Reference: History of Straw Church, N. J. Gen. Mag., Vol. 8-9-10.

“Moved from New Jersey to Lycoming Co., Pa. Before leaving New Jersey, Nicholas sold all his possessions and found that he had been paid in worthless Continental money.”

Reference: Letter dated Jan. 25, 1895 from Mrs. M. L. Hastie (E) to Colonel Stephen Vaughn Shipman (6).

“Little do we realize or remember the price that our fathers paid for independence. To finance the new government, the Congress, in 1776, started issuing paper currency. Once the amount of printing press dollars exceeded \$20 million, depreciation accelerated sharply. By January 1779, one silver dollar exchanged for eight paper dollars; by the end of the year, a silver dollar was worth 40 paper dollars. In 1780 Congress called in the paper money and issued a new currency on the basis of one new dollar for 40 old dollars. About half the old bills were turned in for redemption, and those outstanding plummeted, and the expression for something valueless became ‘not worth a Continental.’ A contemporary historian reports that, as a joke, barber shops papered their walls with the bills, and sailors who were paid with bundles of worthless money had suits made from them and paraded through the streets “in the decayed finery which in its better days had passed for thousands of dollars.”

“Nicholas Shipman’s wife being dead, his children were taken into the home of their God-parents, people of wealth.” Perhaps these God-parents were Jacob Welsh and his wife Elizabeth who are listed as sponsors for son Jacob. Reference: N. J. Gen. Mag., Vol. 8-9-10.

Married Esther _____ (d while the children were young)

Children - at least

(B) James Shipman - moved to Pa.

(B) Matthias Shipman (b 1764 - d 1835) - moved to Pa.

(B) Jacob Shipman (b Oct. 1, 1771) - moved to Pa.

(B) Mary Shipman - moved to Pa.

(B) Rebecca Shipman - moved to Pa.

(B) Esther Shipman (d in N. J.)

(A) Captain Nicholas Shipman

(B) James Shipman

Residence: on the Allegheny River near Pittsburgh, Pa.

Married _____

Children

(C) Eliza Ann Shipman

(C) Nine others

(B) Matthias Shipman (b 1764 - d 1835 - buried at Pleasant Hill Churchyard between Jacobsburg and Powhatan Point, Belmont Co., Ohio - will dated Dec. 11, 1834, is on file in Bk. F at the Court House, St. Clairsville, Ohio - his grave is marked by a War of 1812 marker)

Served in the War of 1812 from Sept. 3, 1812 to Mar. 10, 1814; Capt. John Howell; Brig. General Delaney.

Moved from N. J. to Pa.; and in 1806 to Belmont Co., Ohio where he entered land on Pipe Creek near Powhatan Point, Ohio

Married in Pa. to Julianne Kuntz of Northumberland Co., Pa.

Children

(C) John Shipman (b Apr. 26, 1798 - d June 5, 1865)

(C) Mary Catherine Shipman Eckles (b Sept. 12, 1799 - d July 22, 1867)

(C) George Shipman (b Feb. 22, 1801 - d Feb. 21, 1881)

(C) Nicholas Shipman (b Aug. 9, 1803)

(C) Jacob Shipman (b June 11, 1806)

(C) Eliza Ann Shipman Neff (b Aug. 31, 1809 - d Feb. 18, 1885)

(C) James Shipman (b Feb. 22, 1812 - d 1884)

(C) Mary Ann Shipman Pyle (b July 12, 1815)

(B) Jacob Shipman (b Oct. 1, 1771 - buried at Mt. Horeb Cemetery, Belmont Co., Ohio)

Single - "moved to Pa."



Tombstone of Matthias Shipman at Pleasant Hill Cemetery, York Township, Ohio.

Photo taken 1960

(A) Captain Nicholas Shipman

(B) Matthias Shipman (b 1764 - d 1835)

(C) John Shipman (b Apr. 26, 1798 in Wyoming Co., Pa. - d June 5, 1865 - buried at Armstrong Mills Cemetery between Armstrong Mills and Powhatan Point near Caledonia, Ohio)

Residence: after 1828, farmer at Caledonia, Ohio

Married 1828 at Belmont Co., Ohio to Hannah Neff (b Apr. 16, 1801 - d Mar. 18, 1870 - buried at Armstrong Mills Cemetery - data from tombstone) sister of David Neff who married (C) Eliza Shipman

Children

(D) Julianne Shipman Lindsay

(D) Matthias Shipman (b 1835 - d July 2, 1875)

(D) Susannah Shipman (d young)

(D) Conrad Shipman (b Sept. 8, 1839)

(D) John Shipman (b Sept. 8, 1839 - d Nov. 20, 1900)

(D) David Shipman (b 1842 - d Mar. 4, 1862) - single

(D) James Shipman

(C) Mary Catherine Shipman Eckles (b Sept. 12, 1799 in Wyoming Co., Pa. - d July 22, 1867 - data from tombstone)

Mary Catherine was taken by her father to the funeral of General George Washington

Married John Gilkeson Eckles, son of Charles and Mary (Gilkeson) Eckles

Children

(D) Charles Eckles (b Dec. 12, 1826 - d Feb. 17, 1906)

(D) James Eckles (b Dec. 25, 1828 - d May 12, 1920)

(D) Julianne Eckles Duke Smith (b May 9, 1831 - d Mar. 23, 1906)

(D) Leander Eckles (d young)

(D) Eliza Jane Eckles Wiley (b Aug. 22, 1834 - d Feb. 4, 1931)

(D) Matthias Eckles (b June 10, 1835 - d 1859)

(D) Mary Eckles (b June 10, 1835)

(D) Isabelle (Belle) Eckles Sutton (b Nov. 29, 1839 - d Nov. 8, 1881)

(D) George Eckles

(C) George Shipman (b Feb. 22, 1801 in Wyoming Co., Pa. - d Feb. 21, 1881 - buried at Mt. Horeb Cemetery near Caledonia, Ohio)

Farmer at Hunter, Ohio

Married Hannah McCoy (b 1797 - d Sept. 28, 1872 - buried at Mt. Horeb Cemetery)

Children

(D) Martha Ann Shipman Evans (b Sept. 19, 1849)

(D) Hugh McCoy Shipman

(D) James Shipman

(D) Zenas Boyd Shipman

(A) Captain Nicholas Shipman

(B) Matthias Shipman (b 1764 - d 1835)

(C) Jacob Shipman (b June 11, 1806)

Married Katie Hammond

Children

(D) Julianne Shipman Berry (b Sept. 7, 1836 - d Mar. 17, 1901)

(D) John Shipman (d at Vicksburg)

(D) Nicholas Shipman

(D) Matthias Shipman

(D) Jacob Shipman

(C) Eliza Ann Shipman Neff (b Aug. 31, 1809 in Belmont Co., Ohio - d Feb. 18, 1885 - buried at Pleasant Hill Cemetery near Jacobsburgh, Belmont Co., Ohio)

Married Henry Neff (b Dec. 17, 1810 - d Feb. 8, 1895 - buried at Pleasant Hill Cemetery)

Children

(D) David Neff

(D) Hannah Neff

(D) Julianne Neff

(D) Mary Catherine Neff

(C) James Shipman (b Feb. 22, 1812 - d 1884)

Served in the Civil War

Residence: Ohio and near Galt, Missouri

Married Eliza Warren/Anna Riggs

Children

(D) Sarah Shipman

(D) Matthias Shipman

(D) George Shipman

(C) Mary Ann (Polly) Shipman Pyle (b July 12, 1815)

Residence: Monroe Co., Ohio

Married David Pyle

Children - at least

(D) S. Pyle

(D) Thomas Pyle

- (A) Captain Nicholas Shipman
- (B) Matthias Shipman (b 1764 - d 1835)
- (C) John Shipman (b Apr. 26, 1798 - d June 5, 1865)
 - (D) Julianne Shipman Lindsay
 - Married Washington Lindsay
 - Children - at least
 - (E) William Lindsay
 - (E) John Lindsay
 - (E) James Lindsay
 - (E) Alonzo Lindsay
 - (E) Laura Lindsay
- (D) Matthias Shipman (b 1835 - d July 2, 1875 - buried at Armstrong Cemetery near Caledonia, Ohio)
 - Married Mary Ann Hudson
 - Children - at least
 - (E) Emmet Hudson Shipman (b 1874)
 - (E) Etta Shipman Daugherty
- (D) Conrad Shipman (b Sept. 8, 1839)
 - Served in the Civil War; Co. E; 9th Regt.
 - Single
- (D) John Shipman (b Sept. 8, 1839 - d Nov. 20, 1900 - buried at Armstrong Mills Cemetery)
 - Served in the Civil War
 - Married Dec. 11, 1878 to Amy/Emma Hurless (buried at Armstrong Mills Cemetery)
 - Children
 - (E) Henry Ross Shipman (b Dec. 5, 1879 - d Jan. 16, 1916)
 - (E) John Inskip Shipman (b May 2, 1881)
 - (E) Grace Hurless Shipman Wharton (b Nov. 20, 1885)
- (D) James Shipman
 - Residence: Near Galt, Missouri
 - Married Anna Riggs
 - Children
 - (E) Anne E. Shipman
 - (E) David Shipman
 - (E) Alice Shipman Berry
 - (E) Grace Shipman
 - (E) John Shipman
 - (E) James Shipman

(A) Captain Nicholas Shipman

(B) Matthias Shipman (b 1764 - d 1835)

(C) Mary Catherine Shipman Eckles (b Sept. 12, 1799 - d July 22, 1867)

(D) Charles Eckles (b Dec. 12, 1826 - d Feb. 17, 1906)

Married (1st) Arabella McConel

Children

(E) John Calvin Eckles (b 1855)

(E) Mary Lavinia Eckles (b Feb. 17, 1857)

(E) William Eckles (b 1858)

(E) James Eckles (b 1860)

Married (2nd) Nancy Eckles widow of James Eckles, son of William Eckles

Child

(E) Alma Emma Eckles Robson (b Sept. 27, 1874 - d July 30, 1935)

Reference: Eckles Family in America

(D) James Eckles (b Dec. 3, 1826 - d Nov. 30, 1914 - buried at Elm Grove Cemetery, Washington, Iowa)

Married Emma Ross (b Dec. 25, 1831 in eastern Pa. - d May 12, 1920 at Washington, Iowa) daughter of James and Martha (Watson) Ross. Martha Watson was daughter of William Watson a Captain in the Revolutionary War, and Sarah Ackley who was descended from Thomas French a prominent Quaker of Pa.

Children

(E) Martha Emma Eckles Simpson (b Apr. 5, 1853 - d July 24, 1933)

(E) Annie Catherine Eckles Purvis (b Nov. 6, 1854 - d Jan. 30, 1920)

(E) William Thomas Eckles (b June 23, 1856 - d Jan. 6, 1933)

(E) Mary Belle Eckles (b Mar. 29, 1858)

(E) Elizabeth Ellen Eckles (b Dec. 20, 1859 - d July 31, 1900)

(E) Annetta Florence Eckles (b Aug. 14, 1861 - d Feb. 7, 1956)

(E) Lillie May Eckles Young (b Apr. 7, 1863 - d June 28, 1930)

(E) John Watson Eckles (b Nov. 13, 1866 - d Jan. 25, 1936)

(E) Rena Alice Eckles Myers (b May 17, 1869)

(E) Leona Josephine Eckles Cherry (b Sept. 3, 1871 - d Sept. 13, 1871)

(E) Charles Crawford Eckles (b Aug. 21, 1873)

(E) Robert Henderson Eckles (b Mar. 24, 1876)

(E) Julianne Eckles Duke (b May 9, 1881 - d Mar. 23, 1906)

(D) Julianne Eckles Duke Smith (b May 9, 1831 - d Mar. 23, 1906)

Married (1st) John Duke

Children

(E) Mary Catherine Duke Tedford (b Jan. 23, 1853 - d Jan. 7, 1909)

(E) John Thomas Duke (b Jan. 3, 1855 - d young)

(E) Martin Duke (b Mar. 3, 1856)

(E) Ella Varetta Duke McCreedy (b Feb. 20, 1858 - d May 10, 1925)

(E) Joseph Hindman Duke (b June 29, 1860)

Married (2nd) William Smith

Children

(E) Wilbur Eckles Smith (b July 26, 1857 - d Feb. 16, 1957)

(E) Homer Myron Smith

- (A) Captain Nicholas Shipman
- (B) Matthias Shipman (b 1764 - d 1835)
- (C) Mary Catherine Shipman Eckles (b Sept. 12, 1799 - d July 22, 1867)
 - (D) Eliza Jane Eckles Wiley (b Aug. 22, 1834 - d Feb. 4, 1931 - buried at Hicker-
son Station, Tenn.)
Married William Wiley (d Dec. 1924; buried at Hickerson Station, Tenn.)
Children
 - (E) Minnie Catherine Wiley Ray (b Jan. 5, 1867)
 - (E) Bertie Eleanor Wiley Talmadge
 - (E) James Eckles Wiley
 - (E) Charles S. Wiley
 - (E) James Drennon Wiley
 - (E) Mary Emma Wiley
 - (D) Isabelle (Belle) Eckles Sutton (b Nov. 29, 1839 - d Nov. 8, 1881)
Married Elias Sutton
Children
 - (E) Llewellyn Sutton
 - (E) Lorena Catherine Sutton
 - (E) Audley Sutton
 - (E) Lora Sutton Ault
- (C) George Shipman (b Feb. 22, 1801 - d Feb. 21, 1881)
 - (D) Martha Ann Shipman Evans (b Sept. 19, 1849)
Residence: near Mt. Horeb, Belmont Co., Ohio
Married Lee Evans of Bealsville, Ohio
Children

(E) Jane Evans	(E) Ruth Evans
(E) Ada Evans	(E) Eva Evans
 - (D) Hugh McCoy Shipman
Married (1st) Adah Plummer
Children

(E) Lilliam Shipman	(E) Mary Shipman	(E) Ione Shipman
---------------------	------------------	------------------
 - Married (2nd) Martha Henthorne
Children
 - (E) Faye Shipman Brownfield
 - (D) James Shipman
Married Fannie Hurford
Children
 - (E) Lura Zella Shipman
 - (E) Brown Livingston Shipman
 - (E) Clyde Shipman
 - (E) Myra Shipman Briggs Coleman
 - (D) Zenas Boyd Shipman
Married Mary Evans
Children

(E) George Shipman	(E) Walter Shipman
(E) William Shipman	(E) Clara Shipman Bewley
- (C) Jacob Shipman (b June 11, 1806)
 - (D) Julianne Shipman Berry (b Sept. 7, 1836 - d Mar. 17, 1901)
Residence: Des Moines, Iowa
Married Rev. John Calvin Berry
Children - at least
 - (E) Mary Berry Hastie (b ca 1859 - d 1941)

- (A) Captain Nicholas Shipman
- (B) Matthias Shipman (b 1764 - d 1835)
- (C) John Shipman (b Apr. 26, 1798 - d June 5, 1865)

- (D) Matthias Shipman (b 1835 - d July 2, 1875)
 - (E) Emmet Hudson Shipman (b 1874)
 - Married Esther Genevra Hoopes (b 1877 - d 1960)
 - Children
 - (F) Waldo Austin Shipman (b 1913)
 - Director of Communications and Tele-Control for Columbia Gas System Service Corporation, New York City
 - (F) Byron Emmet Shipman (b 1915 - d 1915)
 - (F) Esther Elizabeth Shipman (b 1918)
 - (E) Etta Shipman Daugherty
 - Married Albert A. Daugherty

- (D) John Shipman (b Sept. 8, 1839 - d Nov. 20, 1900)
 - (E) Henry Ross Shipman (b Dec. 5, 1879 - d Jan. 16, 1916)
 - Single
 - (E) John Inskip Shipman (b May 2, 1881)
 - Residence: with his sister Grace - single
 - (E) Grace Hurless Shipman Wharton (b Nov. 20, 1885)
 - Residence: Barnesville, Ohio
 - Married Nov. 20, 1912 to William F. Wharton, son of a Methodist Minister
 - Children
 - (F) Willis Glenn Wharton (b Feb. 14, 1914)
 - Residence: near Hillsboro, Ohio - married and had 2 sons and 3 daughters
 - (F) Francis Asbury Wharton (b June 18, 1916)
 - Residence: near Newark, Ohio
 - Married - no children
 - (F) William Paul Wharton (b May 31, 1925)
 - Residence: near Canton, Ohio and near Cumberland, Md.
 - Married and had one son
 - (F) John Shipman Wharton (b May 12, 1928)
 - Residence: Hillsboro, Ohio
 - Married and had 2 sons and one daughter

- (A) Captain Nicholas Shipman
 - (B) Matthias Shipman (b 1764 - d 1835)
 - (C) George Shipman (b Feb. 22, 1801 - d Feb. 21, 1881)
 - (D) Hugh McCoy Shipman
 - (E) Faye Shipman Brownfield
Residence: Columbus, Ohio
 - (D) James Shipman
 - (E) Clyde Shipman
Married _____
Children
 - (F) Lowell Shipman
 - (F) Romain Shipman
 - (E) Myra Shipman Briggs Coleman
Residence: Fairmont, Minn.
Married (1st) Mr. Briggs
Married (2nd) P. Evans Coleman; B.S., Ohio Wesleyan University; B. of Ed., University of Cincinnati; M.A., Chicago University; Ph.D., New York University.
Has served on the Faculty of Rhode Island University, University of Detroit, Guilford College, Rutgers University, and Bergen Junior College. Member of American Assoc. of University Professors, American Psychological Assoc., American Academy of Political and Social Science. Has lectured to audiences from Massachusetts to Minnesota.
 - (D) Zenas Boyd Shipman
 - (E) George Shipman
Residence: Kansas City, Kansas
 - (E) Walter Shipman
Residence: Lodi, Calif.
 - (E) Clara Shipman Bewley
Residence: San Jose, Calif.
 - (C) Jacob Shipman (b June 11, 1806)
 - (D) Julianne Shipman Berry (b Sept. 7, 1836 - d Mar. 17, 1901)
 - (E) Mary Berry Hastie (b ca 1859 - d 1941)
Married Alexander Hastie (b in Scotland)
Children
 - (F) Anna Berry Hall
 - (F) Martha Berry
 - (F) Alonzo Berry (d Jan. 16, 1956)
 - (F) 2 others
- Reference: Correspondence of Mary Berry Hastie (E) with Colonel Stephen Vaughn Shipman (6)

(A) Richard Arnold Shipman

An Officer in the Signal Corps in the Civil War, and intimately associated with Generals Logan and Sheridan.

In the later '70's Richard Arnold Shipman moved from Howell, Mich. where he was R. R. Ticket and Freight Agent, etc., to Louisville, Ky. where he organized and installed the first telephone system in that city. He later returned to Michigan and settled at Detroit.

Married in the Old First Presbyterian Church of Detroit, Mich. by Dr. Duffield who was Regent of the University of Michigan and President of the Board of Regents, to Otelia Verhoef.

Children

- (B) Walter Shipman
- (B) Harry Shipman
- (B) a daughter - single
- (B) Arthur W. Shipman
- (B) Frederick Charles Shipman (b Aug. 28, 1870)
- (B) Ernest J. Shipman (d Mar./Apr. 1931)

(A) Richard Arnold Shipman

(B) Arthur W. Shipman

Married _____

Children - at least

(C) David Shipman - residence: San Gabriel, Calif.

(B) Frederick Charles Shipman (b Aug. 28, 1870 at Delta Twp., Fulton Co., Ohio)

Residence: Howell, and Grosse Pointe, Mich.

Attorney and in the Real Estate business

Detroit College of Law, 1904, L.L.B.; specialized in Probate and Real Estate Law cases; President of Palmer Park Land Co.; proprietor of Shipman Real Estate Exchange; Member Detroit Real Estate Board; Member of Detroit Board of Commerce; Michigan State Bar Association; Detroit Club; Member of 1st Regt. Michigan National Guard, 2nd Lt. 1878, 1st Lt. 1901, Capt. 1904; Republican; Mason; Member of Congregational Church; recreations; automobiling and boating. The family has a snap shot of "Fred" Shipman proudly bringing his family out in front of their home in Howell to display his new (and first) car in 1906. Not reckoning on the muddy roads around Howell at that time, he had arrived hitched to a team of horses. Reference: Cacia C. Chamberlain (Mrs. Charles F.) of Pinckney, Michigan.

Married May 29, 1894 at Detroit, Mich. to Frances L. Ostler

Children

- | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| (C) Frances J. Shipman | (C) Elsie Elizabeth Shipman |
| (C) Frederick Shipman | (C) Paul Shipman |
| (C) Martha Shipman | |

Reference: The Book of Detroiters, 1914, p. 439.

(A) Richard Arnold Shipman

(B) Ernest J. Shipman (d Mar./Apr. 1931)

Residence: Detroit, Mich.

Spent a portion of his youth at Louisville, Ky. returning with his parents about 1885 to Detroit, Mich. At the time of the Spanish-American War, Ernest Shipman was a member of the Michigan Naval Brigade and was with the first "western" troops ordered to the coast. He served on the celebrated Yosemite, and after the War continued in the service, rising to the rank of Navigating Officer, a Lt. Senior Grade. He was in the service from 1897 to 1913, and was one of the four who received the Diamond Medal for 15 years' service from the naval organization. After retiring from the Navy, Ernest Shipman joined the American Radiator Company as financial executive. He was Secretary of the Palmer Park Land Co.; active in real estate circles, and activities of Detroit, Mich.; Vice President and Treasurer of the Birmingham Villas Land Co. which he organized in 1914; President of the Ernest J. Shipman Land Co. which he organized in 1916; Vice President of the Oakland Investment Co. which he organized in 1917; etc.

A street in Birmingham, Mich. is named SHIPMAN STREET after Ernest Shipman. Republican; Presbyterian.

Married 1910 to Elizabeth Hascall (b Aug. 18, 1881) daughter of Richard Hascall whose sister married Moses Wisner, Governor of Michigan.

No children

Reference: City of Detroit, Vol. 5, p. 34-35.



Frederick Charles Shipman (B) in front of his new 1906 automobile

(A) Roswell Shipman (d at Caledonia Twp., Mich.)

Pioneer of 1842 from Monroe Co., N. Y. to New Haven Twp., Mich.

On July 4, 1841 was a witness at the wedding of Nancy Shipman, 18, to Joseph W. Hart, 21; another witness was Betsy Shipman.

Married Betsy _____

Children - at least

(B) Roswell Shipman, Jr. (d Jan. 25, 1862)

(B) Nancy Shipman Hart (b May 2, 1823 - d May 16, 1877)

(B) Laura Shipman Hart

(A) Roswell Shipman

(B) Roswell Shipman, Jr. (d Jan. 25, 1862 at St. Louis, Mo.)

Served in the Civil War; from New Haven Twp., Shiawassee Co., Mich.; enlisted Dec. 17, 1861 at New Haven Twp. in Co. G, 3rd Cavalry; mustered out Dec. 18, 1861.

Married and had children

(B) Nancy M. Shipman Hart (b May 2, 1823 in N. Y. State - d May 16, 1877 at New Haven Twp., Mich.)

Residence: New Haven Twp., Shiawassee Co., Mich.; Abstract Office shows her husband, a farmer, on Sec. 19, on Mar. 20, 1856 in New Haven Twp.

Married July 4, 1841 at Monroe Co., Mich. to Joseph W. Hart (b ca 1820 - d May 30, 1870 - will dated May 7, 1870) of New Haven Twp.; son of Horace Hart

Children

(C) Warren Hart (b ca 1843 in Mich.) - residence: Saginaw, Mich.

(C) Martha Hart (b ca 1845 - d prior to 1880)

(C) Wilson Hart (b ca 1847 in Mich.)

(C) Wellman Hart (b ca 1848 in Mich.) - married Oct. 7, 1872 to Mary J. Camp and had at least Matilda (b Sept. 14, 1873) and Emerald B. (b Apr. 17, 1878)

(C) Miranda Hart (b ca 1851 - d prior to 1880) - married Marshall _____

(C) William N. Hart (b ca 1853) - residence: Tahoma, Calif.

(C) Worthy W. Hart (b ca 1855 in Mich.)

(C) Marilla Hart (b ca 1858 in Mich.)

(C) Nancy Maranda Hart

(C) Betsy Jane Hart

(C) Washington W. Hart

(B) Laura Shipman Hart

Married Nov. 13, 1836 at Monroe Co., Mich. to Joel A. Hart

(A) Samuel Shipman (d after 1828)

Before 1786 bought land in Aligatron

In 1786 bought 413 acres between Fly Creek and Toddsville, N. Y. where or near where David Shipman (the one claimed by Cooperstown, N. Y. as Cooper's Leatherstocking) is buried. (b ca 1729 - d Feb. 27, 1813). Accounts vary as to David's relationship to Samuel Shipman (d after 1828) varying from brother, cousin to father.

Residence: Milford, Pittsfield, Worcester and at or near Fly Creek, Otsego Co., N. Y.

1793 sold 88 acres to William Cheney

1793 sold 67-1/4 acres to William Adams

1799 sold 1/2 of 413 acres to John Adams

1819 sold 44 acres to William and Robert Shipman

1828 sold 44 acres to Lewis Nash

Married Lucy _____

Children - at least

(B) Polly Shipman Wentworth (b May 12, 1781 - d Dec. 28, 1846)

(B) David Shipman (b Sept. 9, 1789 - d Oct. 21, 1852)

(B) Lucy Shipman Babbit (b 1794/1798 - d June 3, 1873)

(B) William J. Shipman

(B) Robert Shipman

(A) Samuel Shipman (d after 1828)

(B) Polly Shipman Wentworth (b May 12, 1781/1786 at Otsego Co., N. Y. - d Dec. 28, 1846 at Hartwick, N. Y.)

Residence: near Hartwick, Otsego Co., N. Y.

Married June 9, 1800 at Cooperstown, N. Y. to Elihu Wentworth (a blacksmith)

(b May 10, 1782 at Bennington, Vt. - d May 9, 1865 at Hartwick, N. Y.) son of Alpheus and Polly (Tubbs) Wentworth. Alpheus Wentworth served in the Revolutionary War. He removed from Bennington, Vt. ca 1786 to Hartwick, N. Y. His wife Polly was the daughter of Samuel Tubbs who built the early saw mill and grist mill in 1789 at the present site of Toddsville, N. Y.

Children - at least

(C) Mary Ann Wentworth Williams (b Apr. 27, 1804/1824)

(C) John R. Wentworth (b July 1, 1810)

(C) David S. Wentworth (b May 9, 1812 - d Oct. 16, 1883)

(C) Allen D. Wentworth (b Mar. 7, 1815)

(C) Celynce Wentworth Holbrook (b June 27, 1817)

(B) David Shipman (b Sept. 9, 1789 at Otsego, Co., N. Y. - d Oct. 21, 1852 at German, N. Y. - buried at Lower Cincinnatus Cemetery, N. Y.) - will dated Sept. 1852 - estate settled Nov. 2, 1854.

Farmer at Otsego Co. and German, Cortland Co., N. Y.

Married Sophronia Wentworth (b 1794 at Cincinnatus, N. Y. - d Jan. 1, 1852/3 - buried at Cincinnatus Cemetery) a native of Otsego Co.

Children - there were ten, following are the seven mentioned in the will

(C) Lawson Shipman (b Dec. 27, 1819/20 - d May 15, 1843)

(C) Amanda Shipman (b 1821/ca 1830)

(C) Lysander Shipman (b 1827 - d July 19, 1875)

(C) Jacob Shipman (b ca 1830 - d Aug. 4, 1863)

(C) Lovina Shipman Wilson Lee (d before 1853)

(C) Samantha Shipman Cook

(C) Elisha Shipman

(A) Samuel Shipman (d after 1828)

(B) Lucy Shipman Babbit (b 1794/1798 - d June 3, 1873 - buried with her husband in the Podonque Cemetery at Rushford, N. Y.)

Residence: Otsego Co., and after 1838 Rushford, N. Y.

Married David Babbit (b May 1794 at Cooperstown, N. Y. - d Mar. 17, 1867) a cobbler

David Babbit served in the War of 1812; enlisted Sept. 22, 1814 at Otsego, N. Y. and received land warrant #20565 for 120 acres, "In personal appearance strikingly like Thomas Jefferson. His wife Lucy Shipman of Puritan lineage. Lucy was a tailoress before marriage, a remarkably brilliant woman. Her descendants delight to tell that at the 50th anniversary of Rushford settlement she volunteered to roast a whole pig in the good old fashioned way. She had never seen it done but with her astonished husband's help it was a great success."

Children

(C) Sally Babbit Farwell (b 1820 - d Aug. 2, 1853)

(C) Horace Babbit (b 1824 - d July 6, 1876)

(C) William Babbit (b 1828 - d Jan. 8, 1894)

(C) Lemyra Babbit (b 1833 - d Mar. 13, 1858)

(C) Albert Babbit (b 1835 - d July 21, 1861)

(B) William J. Shipman

Married (1st) Mar. 5, 1822 Ruby Clark (b ca 1805 - d July 13, 1830) daughter of Ambrose Clark of Exeter (possible marriage per R. L. Butterfield)

Married (2nd) Deborah Sickles

Children - at least

(C) Almira D. Shipman (d May 3, 1857)

(B) Robert Shipman

Married May 1, 1811 at Cooperstown, N. Y. to Polly Sickles

Children - at least

(C) Betsey Sickles Shipman Floyd Wentworth

Reference: History of Rushford, N. Y.; Babbit Genealogy; Presbyterian Church Records; Roy L. Butterfield, County Historian of Otsego Co., N. Y.

(A) Samuel Shipman (d after 1828)

(B) Polly Shipman Wentworth (b May 12, 1781 - d Dec. 28, 1846)

(C) Mary Ann Wentworth Williams (b Apr. 27, 1804)

Residence: Fly Creek, N. Y.

Married July 2, 1846 at Milford, N. Y. to Job R. Williams.

Children

(D) Mary Ann Williams (b Apr. 8, 1847)

(D) Cornelia Williams

(D) Kent J. Williams (b Oct. 26, 1850)

(D) Delos Williams

(D) Lydia Maria Williams

(D) Eliza Williams

(D) Celyna Williams

(D) William Williams

(C) John R. Wentworth (b July 1, 1810)

Married Eunice Forcyth

(C) David S. Wentworth (b May 9, 1812 - d Oct. 16, 1883 at Flanders, Morris Co., N. J.)

Married Marcia Howe (d 1890)

Children

(D) Marietta Wentworth

(D) George Wentworth

(D) Permelia Wentworth Wilcox

(D) Chester Wentworth (b 1839

(D) Nancy Wentworth Todd

- d 1919)

(C) Allen D. Wentworth (b Mar. 7, 1815)

Married (1st) Mary Storms of Weedsport, N. Y.

Married (2nd) _____ of St. Louis, Mo.

(C) Celynce Wentworth Holbrook (b June 27, 1817 at Otsego Co., N. Y.)

Married Dec. 25, 1835 to Harvey Holbrook (b Apr. 1810 at Hartwick, N. Y.)

Children

(D) Mary P. Holbrook Jones (b Nov. 27, 1838)

(D) Chester A. Holbrook (b Aug. 6, 1845)

(D) George A. Holbrook (b Aug. 1, 1851)

(D) Alice E. Holbrook (b Jan. 23, 1853)

(A) Samuel Shipman (d after 1828)

(B) David Shipman (b Sept. 9, 1789 - d Oct. 21, 1852)

(C) Lawson Shipman (b Dec. 27, 1819 at German, N. Y. - d May 15, 1853)

Residence: 1854 at German, N. Y.; Triangle, Broome Co., N. Y.; and German, N.Y.

Married Mary Ann Brown (d 1892) daughter of Rufus and Lucy (Jacobs) Brown

Children - at least

(D) David Franklyn Shipman (b Nov. 11, 1842)

(D) Mary Ann Shipman (d young)

(D) William Rufus Shipman (d June 15, 1874)

(C) Amanda Shipman (b 1821)

Residence: 1850, Cincinnatus and Cortlandville, N. Y.

(C) Lysander Shipman (b 1827 - d July 19, 1875 in Indiana)

Residence: Cincinnatus, N. Y.; LaSalle Co., Ill.; Kentland, Newton Co., Ind.

Married (1st) Elizabeth Smith, daughter of Curtis and Lydia (Loomis) Smith

Married (2nd) Lydia Smith, the sister of Elizabeth

Children

(D) Curtis Shipman (d at age 8)

(D) Ida Elizabeth Shipman Washburn

(D) Mattie Shipman Bohannon

(D) Guy Shipman

(C) Jacob Shipman (b ca 1830 - d Aug. 4, 1863 in the Civil War)

Served and lost his life in the Civil War; enlisted July 26, 1862 at German, N. Y.

for three years, or "during the War"; mustered into service Sept. 3, 1862 at

Norwich, N. Y.; Co. A, 114th Regt. N. Y. Vols., Capt. O. H. Curtis; wounded

in action June 14, 1863 at Port Hudson, La. and died in the hospital at Baton

Rouge, La. Aug. 4, 1863.

Residence: 1853, Broome Co., N. Y.; German, Chenango Co., N. Y.

Married Feb. 29, 1851 by Rev. Ranson D. Brown at the bride's home in German,

N. Y. to Ann Griswold (b 1810 - d 1897 - buried at Lower Cincinnatus Cemetery, N. Y.)

Child

(D) Dianna R. Shipman (b Dec. 3, 1851)

After Jacob's death, Ann remained a widow, and received a pension.

(C) Lovina Shipman Wilson Lee (b at Otsego Co., N. Y. - d before 1853)

Residence: Ottawa, LaSalle, Ill.

Married (1st) at German, N. Y. to William Pitts Wilson

Children

(D) Emily Wilson

(D) Jane Wilson

(D) Charles Wilson

(D) Permelia Wilson

Married (2nd) _____ Lee

Children

(D) Delia Lee

(D) Eugene Lee

"Permelia, Delia and Eugene were under 21 in 1854"

(C) Samantha Shipman Cook (b at Otsego Co., N. Y.)

Residence: McHenry Co., Ill.; Fulton, Whiteside Co., Ill.

Married Milo Cook (b at Otsego Co., N. Y.)

(C) Elisha Shipman

Residence: Ottawa, LaSalle Co., Ill.

- (A) Samuel Shipman (d after 1828)
- (B) Lucy Shipman Babbit (b 1794 - d June 3, 1873)
 - (C) Sally Babbit Farwell (b 1820 - d Aug. 2, 1853)
 - Married Lowell Farwell (d Feb. 8, 1863)
 - Children
 - (D) Darius Farwell
 - (D) Henry Farwell
 - (D) Florence Farwell
 - (D) Milo Farwell
 - (D) Almeda Farwell
 - (C) Horace Babbit (b 1824 at Cooperstown, N. Y. - d July 6, 1876)
 - Residence: with his parents on their Rushford, N. Y. farm
 - Teacher, farmer and lumber merchant
 - Married Oct. 21, 1852 at Wyoming, N. Y. to Mary Louise Kellogg (b 1825 at Middlebury, N. Y. - d Feb. 7, 1895)
 - Children
 - (D) Benjamin Franklin Babbit
 - (D) Lovina Josephine Babbit
 - (D) Martha Isabelle Babbit
 - (C) William Babbit (b 1828 - d Jan. 8, 1894 - buried at Fredonia, N. Y.)
 - Served in the Civil War in the New York Dragoons and lost a limb in service
 - Married Emelene Tarbell of Rushford, N. Y.
 - Children
 - (D) Charles S. Babbit
 - (D) Mary Babbit
 - (D) Julia Babbit
 - (D) Lillian Babbit
 - (C) Lemyra Babbit (b 1833 - d Mar. 13, 1858)
 - Graduate of Rushford Academy; teacher
 - (C) Albert Babbit (b 1835 - d July 21, 1861)
 - Served in the Civil War; enlisted May 13, 1861; Co. I; N. Y. 27th Inf.; died in the first volley fired at the Battle of Bull Run, being the first casualty from Allegheny Co., N. Y.; Teacher of dancing, music and art at Syracuse, N. Y.; "a very handsome man."
- (B) William J. Shipman
 - (C) Almira D. Shipman (d May 3, 1857 - buried in the same Cemetery at Fly Creek, N. Y. as David Shipman (b ca 1729 - d Feb. 27, 1813) claimed by Cooperstown, N. Y. as Cooper's Leatherstocking)
- (B) Robert Shipman
 - (C) Betsey Sickles Shipman Floyd Wentworth
 - Married (1st) Herman Floyd
 - Married (2nd) July 28, 1843 to John Wentworth
 - No children

- (A) Samuel Shipman (d after 1828)
- (B) David Shipman (b Sept. 9, 1789 - d Oct. 21, 1852)
- (C) Lawson Shipman (b Dec. 27, 1819 - d May 15, 1853)
 - (D) David Franklyn Shipman (b Nov. 11, 1842 - d at Greene, N. Y.)
 - Called "Frank"
 - Married Mar. 31, 1866, perhaps at Triangle, N. Y. to Effie Marie Baker (b Oct. 4, 1849 - d at Binghamton, N. Y.)
 - Children - at least
 - (E) a daughter (b May 31, 1868 - d 1876, both at Triangle, N. Y.)
 - (E) William Lawson Shipman (b Mar. 15, 1877 - d Apr. 17, 1943)
 - (D) William Rufus Shipman (b _____ - d June 15, 1874)
 - Merchant
 - Married Nettie Purdy
 - Children
 - (E) Burdette Shipman - single
 - (E) Lydia Shipman Leonard
 - (E) Marshall Shipman - d a child in Wis.
 - (E) William Leonard Shipman
 - (E) Asa Shipman
 - (E) Archie Shipman
- (C) Lysander Shipman (b 1827 - d July 19, 1875)
 - (D) Ida Elizabeth Shipman Washburn
 - Married Benton S. Washborn
 - Children
 - (E) Amy Washburn
 - (E) Floyd Washburn
 - (E) Dorothy Washburn
 - (E) Ralph Washburn
 - (E) Lydia Washburn
 - (E) Mary Washburn
 - (E) Minnie Washburn
 - (D) Mattie Shipman Bohannon
 - Married Charles Bohannon
 - Children
 - (E) John Bohannon
 - (E) Vernie Bohannon
 - (E) Louise Bohannon
 - (E) Grace Bohannon
 - (E) Mildred Bohannon
 - (E) Henry Bohannon
 - (D) Guy Shipman
 - Married Myrtle Staford
 - Children
 - (E) Helen Shipman
 - (E) Guy Shipman, Jr.

- (A) Samuel Shipman (d after 1828)
 - (B) David Shipman (b Sept. 9, 1789 - d Oct. 21, 1852)
 - (C) Lawson Shipman (b Dec. 27, 1819 - d May 15, 1853)
 - (D) David Franklyn Shipman (b Nov. 11, 1842)
 - (E) William Lawson Shipman (b Mar. 15, 1877 at Triangle, N. Y. - d Apr. 17, 1943 at Binghamton, N. Y.)
 - Married Aug. 5, 1896 at Greene, N. Y. to Elizabeth E. Gray (b Aug. 15, 1878 at Greene, N. Y. - living 1958)
 - Children - at least
 - (F) Margaret Shipman Steele (b Sept. 5, 1897 at Greene, N. Y.)
 - Married Sept. 25, 1916 at Binghamton, N. Y. to Cyril Evans Steele (b Nov. 26, 1898 at Carbondale, Pa. - d Mar. 9, 1950)
 - Child
 - (G) Beverly Gray Steele Forse (b Feb. 12, 1919 at Binghamton, N. Y.)
 - Married Dec. 19, 1934 at Binghamton, N. Y. to Rev. Leo G. Forse, Pastor of the Baptist Church at Harpersville, N. Y.
 - Child
 - (H) John Walter Forse (b Sept. 18, 1935 at Binghamton, N. Y.)
 - (H) Thomas Trygve Forse (b Sept. 10, 1950 at Binghamton, N. Y.)
 - (F) Madeleine Shipman Gosney (b Jan. 2, 1900 at Greene, N. Y.)
 - Married Jan. 18 ---- at Binghamton, N. Y. to John V. Gosney (b Oct. 4, 1898 at Newport, Ky.)
 - Children
 - (G) John Richard Gosney (b Dec. 15, 1921 at Binghamton, N. Y.)
 - (G) Kendon F. Gosney (b Feb. 11, 1925 at Binghamton, N. Y.)
- (D) William Rufus Shipman (d June 15, 1874)
 - (E) Lydia Shipman Leonard
 - Residence: North Carolina
 - Married Wilson Leonard
 - Children
 - (F) Asa Rufus Leonard
 - Residence: Georgia
 - Married Hannah Newlander
 - Children
 - (G) Eleanor Leonard Smith
 - (G) Dwight Leonard
 - (G) Leonard Thomas Leonard - residence: "in the West"
 - (F) Archie Leonard
 - Married Anna Arnold
 - Children
 - (G) Ida May Leonard Hibbard
 - (G) Freida Leonard Pierson
 - (G) Jean Leonard Hohman
 - (F) Leora Leonard Ellison
 - Married Ervin D. Ellison
 - Children
 - (G) Ervin D. (G) Wm. Craig (G) Greydon (G) Patricia
 - (G) Robert

(A) _____ Shipman

Married _____

Children

(B) Samuel J. Shipman (b 1852 - d Mar. 1885)

(B) Thomas P. Shipman

(B) Zach Shipman

(B) John Wesley Shipman

(B) Susanna Shipman Armstrong

(B) Anne Shipman Armstrong

(A) _____ Shipman

(B) Samuel J. Shipman (b 1852 at Lawrence Co., Ind. - d Mar. 1885)

Merchant

Married 1881 at Farlington, Kansas to Hannah E. Giles (b Sept. 27, 1858 in Arkansas - d Mar. 18, 1940 at Wooster, Ohio) daughter of _____ and Matilda (Reed) Giles

Child

(C) Dennis Shipman (b June 30, 1882)

After Samuel's death, Hannah married William Jewell and had Cora, Forrest and Ruth, all of whom lived till 1957 at Wooster, Ohio. Cora resided, 1961, at Mission, Ky.

(A) _____ Shipman

(B) Samuel J. Shipman (b 1852 - d Mar. 1885)

(C) Dennis Shipman (b June 30, 1882 at Farlington, Kansas)

Residence: Brighton, Colo.

Attended Emporia State Teachers College, Kansas. Was with the U.S. Post Office Department for 42 years, the last 25 years as Assistant Post Master

Married July 18, 1912 at Douglas, Arizona to Mollie Frances Russell (b Mar. 3, 1886 at Mullberry, Kansas) daughter of Andrew J. Russell whose father came from Ireland.

Child

(D) George Arthur Shipman, M.D. (b Dec. 31, 1913)

(A) Shipman

(B) Samuel J. Shipman (b 1852 - d Mar. 1885)

(C) Dennis Shipman (b June 30, 1882)

(D) George Arthur Shipman, M.D. (b Dec. 31, 1913 at Douglas, Arizona)

B.A. University of Colorado, 1936; M.D. University of Colorado, 1941

Commisioned Officer in the U.S. Public Health Service; Residences:

Douglas, Arizona 1913 - 1918

Brighton, Colorado 1918 - 1941

New York City 1941 - 1942 Internship

U.S. Public Health Service assignments:

Atlanta, Georgia 1942 - 1943

Birmingham, Alabama 1943 - 1944

Boston, Massachusetts 1944 - 1945

New York City 1945 - 1948

Detroit, Michigan 1948 - 1952

New Orleans, Louisiana 1952 - 1958, Doctor at U.S. Public Health Service Hospital; and Asst. Professor of Radiology at Louisiana State University Medical School

New York City, Staten Island 1958 _____ Chief of Radiology at U. S. Public Health Service Hospital; and in charge of a School of X-Ray Technology at the Hospital

Chief Medical Officer for the World Jamboree for Boy Scouts of America at Sutton Coldfield, England in 1957; Chief Medical Officer for 57,000 Boy Scouts National Jamboree in Colorado Springs, Colorado in 1960.

Assoc. Professor of Radiology at Seton Hall Medical School at Jersey City, N. J.

Married Apr. 21, 1939 at Cheyenne, Wyo. to Hazel Helena Burkhardt (b Oct. 15, 1918 at Weld Co., Wyo.) daughter of Robert Burkhardt. The Burkhardt family has been traced back through the Revolutionary War into Ireland and Germany

Children

(E) Dennis Robert Shipman (b Oct. 10, 1941 at New York City)
Attended University of Colorado at Boulder, Colo.

(E) Lillian Frances Shipman (b Apr. 28, 1943 at Atlanta, Ga. - d May 30, 1950 at Cleveland, Ohio)

(E) David George Shipman (b Oct. 25, 1944 - d Oct. 29, 1944, both at Boston, Mass.)

(A) Stephen Shipman (b Apr. 15, 1776 at Glastonbury, Conn. - d Oct. 14, 1851 at Ottohee, Fulton Co., Ohio)

Married (1st) Betsey DeForest Rice (widow with two children)

Children of Stephen (A) and Betsey

(B) Shalor Shipman (b Apr. 21, 1800 - d Dec. 24, 1878)

(B) Orilla Shipman (d July 29, 1873)

Married (2nd) in 1821 at Danby, Tompkins Co., N. Y. to Dorothy L. Cornwell (b Mar. 16, 1792 at Orange Co., N. Y. - d May 14, 1877 at Addison, N. Y.)

Children - all born at Danby, N. Y. excepting Richard who was born at Springfield, Ohio

(B) Phebe J. Shipman Jones (b May 8, 1822 - d Oct. 11, 1874)

(B) Martha L. Shipman Cooper (b Aug. 6, 1824 - d May 20, 1900)

(B) Mary L. Shipman Onweller (b Aug. 6, 1824) - twin to Martha

(B) Rebecca C. Shipman Jones (b Jan. 27, 1829)

(B) Eliza C. Shipman Cooper (b Apr. 15, 1831)

(B) Brintha C. Shipman Peacock (b May 6, 1833 - d Feb. 22, 1859)

(B) Richard C. Shipman (b Jan. 27, 1840)

(A) Stephen Shipman (b Apr. 15, 1776 - d Oct. 14, 1851)

(B) Shalor Shipman (b Apr. 21, 1800 at Glastonbury, Conn. - d Dec. 24, 1878 at Barton, N. Y.)

In 1829 moved from Conn. to Barton, N. Y. and purchased, first the P. C. Schyler farm, and then the Isaac Albright farm where he lived and died. Shaler engaged in lumbering and farming; he built two lumber mills, etc. His section of Barton was named "Shipman Hollow" in his honor; it was near the center of the Township.

"Shalor was of an eccentric and fiery disposition, but it was soon over. Nevertheless, this quality has descended to the children and grandchildren." "Shalor's and his wife's home was always open to travelers and especially to Ministers of the Gospel."

Married (1st) Apr. 3, 1828 at Glastonbury, Conn./ Barton, N. Y. to Melinda Speer (b Oct. 16, 1809 - d Nov. 20, 1864)

Children

(C) Prosper Shipman (b Mar. 2, 1829)

(C) Lucy A. Shipman Albright (b Oct. 11, 1830 - d Sept. 14, 1924)

(C) Abraham Shipman (b Sept. 27, 1832 - d Feb. 14, 1914)

(C) Rachel Shipman Brewster (b June 10, 1834 - d Dec. 6, 1900)

(C) Phillip H. Shipman (b Mar. 5, 1836 - d Aug. 23, 1926)

(C) Stephen Shipman (b Apr. 27, 1838 - d June 4, 1924)

(C) Susan Matilda Shipman Foster (b Mar. 25, 1840 - d Feb. 16, 1932)

(C) Rufus T. Shipman (b Oct. 23, 1841 - d Sept. 13, 1909)

(C) George W. Shipman (b Sept. 25, 1844 - d Feb. 27, 1935)

(C) Harvey D. Shipman (b Aug. 21, 1847)

Married (2nd) Dec. 5, 1865 at Barton, N. Y. to Barbara (Bowman) Hunt (d Nov. 26, 1893)

Children

(C) Perlle E. Shipman Kenyon (b Jan. 24, 1868)

(C) Shalor B. Shipman (b Jan. 26, 1869)

(C) Orilla M. Shipman Severn (b Jan. 4, 1871 - d June 12, 1925)

(C) Ada M. Shipman (b Aug. 8, 1876 - d Apr. 3, 1894)

Reference: Tioga Co., N. Y. Gazetteer.

(B) Orilla Shipman (d July 29, 1873)

Married and had a large family

(B) Phebe J. Shipman Jones (b May 8, 1822 at Damby, N. Y. - d Oct. 11, 1874 at Stryker, Williams Co., Ohio)

Married Dec. 17, 1840 to A. B. Jones (d in the 1850's)

(B) Martha L. Shipman Cooper (b Aug. 6, 1824 at Damby, N. Y. - d May 20, 1900 at Addison, N. Y.)

Married Jan. 6, 1850 at Laurenceville, Pa. to A. R. Cooper

(B) Mary L. Shipman Onweller (b Aug. 6, 1824 at Damby, N. Y.)

Residence: Ohio and Kansas

Married May 5, 1850 at Pike Twp., Fulton Co., Ohio to William Onweller

(B) Rebecca C. Shipman Jones (b Jan. 27, 1829 at Damby, N. Y.)

Married July 4, 1850 at Springfield Twp., Williams Co., Ohio to Daniel B. Jones (d Jan. 15, 1866 at Ottohee, Fulton Co., Ohio)

(B) Eliza C. Shipman Cooper (b Apr. 15, 1831 at Damby, N. Y.)

Residence: Bath, N. Y.

Married July 4, 1852 at Steuben Co., N. Y. to F. D. Cooper

(B) Brintha C. Shipman Peacock (b May 6, 1833 at Damby, N. Y. - d Feb. 22, 1859)

Residence: Ohio and Webster City, Hamilton Co., Iowa

Married T. H. Peacock (he joined the CSA in the Civil War and died in service)

Child (C) a daughter (d Feb. 1860)

(B) Richard Charles Shipman (b Jan. 27, 1840 at Springfield Twp., Williams Co., Ohio. Residence: Ohio and York, York Co. Neb.)

Served in the Civil War in the 6th Iowa

Married and had Oscar, Stephen, Harry, Charles and 3 daughters

- (A) Stephen Shipman (b Apr. 15, 1776 - d Oct. 14, 1851)
- (B) Shalor Shipman (b Apr. 21, 1800 - d Dec. 24, 1878)
- (C) Prosper Shipman (b Mar. 2, 1829)
 Married Oct. 25, 1850 Matilda Barnum
 Children
 - (D) Charles Shipman (b Oct. 26, 1854 - d Oct. 26, 1926)
 - (D) Rufus Shipman (b 1855 - d Mar. 25, 1929 - killed by a falling tree)
 - (D) Eunice Shipman (b Oct. 3, 1856)
 - (D) Mary Shipman (d at age 14)
 - (D) Ernest Shipman (b June 4, 1869 - d Aug. 22, 1942)
 - (D) Alice Shipman (b Sept. 12, 1871 - d Jan. 27, 1954)
 - (D) Lillian Shipman (b Nov. 17, 1874 - d Oct. 15, 1914)
- (C) Lucy A. Shipman Albright (b Oct. 11, 1830 - d Sept. 14, 1924)
 Married Dec. 20, 1850 to Isaac Albright (b May 18, 1824 - d Jan. 12, 1912) - farmer
 Children
 - (D) Frances Albright Searles (b Oct. 28, 1852 - d Mar. 19, 1933)
 - (D) Kate Albright Brewster Genung (b Sept. 14, 1856)
 - (D) George Albright (b July 31, 1859 - d July 14, 1862)
- (C) Abraham Shipman (b Sept. 27, 1832 - d Feb. 14, 1914)
 Farmer and wagon-maker
 Married Mary Colston (d at age 87)
 No children
- (C) Rachel Shipman Brewster (b June 10, 1834 - d Dec. 6, 1900)
 Married Aug. 21, 1859 to Nathaniel Brewster (b July 25, ____ - d Sept. 25, 1900) - farmer
 Children
 - (D) Ainslee Brewster (b Apr. 20, 1858 - d Jan. 9, 1930)
 - (D) Blanche Brewster Golden (b Dec. 2, 1864)
 - (D) Elwood Brewster (b Feb. 18, 1867)
 - (D) Harvey Brewster (b July 5, 1870)
 - (D) Della Brewster Knapp (b Feb. 2, 1875)
- (C) Phillip H. Shipman (b Mar. 5, 1836 - d Aug. 23, 1926)
 Residence: Mt. Hope, N. Y.
 Married (1st) Lucinda Anson (b ca 1838 - d Sept. 27, 1885)
 Children
 - (D) William Shipman (b Sept. 23, 1860 - d Nov. 23, 1933)
 - (D) Nora Shipman Corwin (b May 26, 1863 - d Jan. 17, 1886)
 - (D) Grace Shipman Conkurite (b Nov. 21, 1868 - d July 10, 1917)
 Married (2nd) Mar. 11, 1887 Sarah E. Coleman daughter of Alfred and Sarah J. Coleman (b May 5, 1839)
 No children
 Reference: Coleman Genealogy
- (C) Stephen Shipman (b Apr. 27, 1838 - d June 4, 1924)
 Married Mary Brockham (d Jan. 2, 1921)
 Children
 - (D) Harvey Shipman (d at age 4)
 - (D) Fred Shipman (b Nov. 23, 1865 - d Dec. 11, 1936)
 - (D) Lucy Ann Shipman Peppard (b Apr. 20, 1867 - d Mar. 4, 1935)
 - (D) James Shipman
 - (D) William Shipman (b June 6, 1870 - d Sept. 22, 1918)
 - (D) Kate Shipman Bartlett
 - (D) Lewis Shipman (d at age 1-1/2)
 - (D) Adelbert Shipman - single
 - (D) Stella Shipman Shephard (d at age 23) - married Fred Shephard
 - (D) Ira Shipman (d at age 14)

- (A) Stephen Shipman (b Apr. 15, 1776 - d Oct. 14, 1851)
- (B) Shalor Shipman (b Apr. 21, 1800 - d Dec. 24, 1878)
 - (C) Susan Matilda Shipman Foster (b Mar. 25, 1840 - d Feb. 16, 1932)
Married July 11, 1858 to Eli B. Foster (b Oct. 27, 1838 - d Oct. 23, 1903)
Children
 - (D) Orilla A. Foster (b Sept. 13, 1859 - d Oct. 28, 1875)
 - (D) a daughter (b & d 1861)
 - (D) Shalor Shipman Foster (b Oct. 18, 1862 - d June 7, 1944)
 - (D) Melinda Shipman Foster Barber Steinburg (b Oct. 23, 1865 - d May 31, 1949)
 - (D) Levy Alvina Foster VanHorn (b Jan. 15, 1870 - d Oct. 29, 1948)
- (C) Rufus T. Shipman (b Oct. 23, 1841 at Barton, N. Y. - d Sept. 13, 1909 in a R. R. accident at Waverly, N. Y.)
Served in the Civil War; enlisted Oct. 1, 1861; Co. H, 10th N. Y. Cavalry, discharged Aug. 14, 1862; reenlisted Co. B, 6th N. Y. Heavy Artillery, discharged Sept. 14, 1865.
Married at Barton, N. Y. to Frances Doty (b 1844 - d May 10, 1916) daughter of Asa Doty
Children
 - (D) Ella A. Shipman (b Nov. 2, 1866 - d Aug. 5, 1874)
 - (D) Isaac D. Shipman (b Mar. 29, 1873)
 - (D) Cleveland Shipman (b Mar. 8, 1885 - d Mar. 24, 1885)
- (C) George W. Shipman (b Sept. 25, 1844 - d Feb. 27, 1935)
Married Dec. 20, 1870 to Josephine Payne (b Sept. 15, 1848 - d Feb. 23, 1914)
No children
- (C) Harvey D. Shipman (b Aug. 21, 1847)
Married Christine Howell (b July 18, 1850 - d Oct. 3, 1912)
Children
 - (D) Walter Shipman (b Aug. 27, 1872 - d Jan. 7, 1928)
 - (D) Myron Shipman (b May 11, 1877)
 - (D) Ralph Shipman (b Oct. 11, 1882)
- (C) Perlle E. Shipman Kenyon (b Jan. 24, 1868)
Married Apr. 17, 1893 to John E. Kenyon - barber
Adopted a daughter Thelma
- (C) Shalor B. Shipman (b Jan. 26, 1869)
Married Apr. 18, 1895 to Julia A. Coleman (b Apr. 18, 1875)
No children
- (C) Orilla M. Shipman Severn (b Jan. 4, 1871 - d June 12, 1925)
Married Feb. 21, 1894 to Fred Severn
Children
 - (D) Hazel Severn
 - (D) Freda Severn
 - (D) Alice Severn

- (A) Stephen Shipman (b Apr. 15, 1776 - d Oct. 14, 1851)
- (B) Shalor Shipman (b Apr. 21, 1800 - d Dec. 24, 1878)
- (C) Lucy A. Shipman Albright (b Oct. 11, 1830 - d Sept. 14, 1924)
 - (D) Frances Albright Searles (b Oct. 28, 1852 - d Mar. 19, 1933)
 - Married Cornelius Searles
 - Child
 - (E) Floyd Searles (b July 4, 1885)
 - (D) Kate Albright Brewster Genung (b Sept. 14, 1856)
 - Married (1st) John Brewster
 - No children
 - Married (2nd) Will Genung
- (C) Rachel Shipman Brewster (b June 10, 1834 - d Dec. 6, 1900)
 - (D) Ainslee Brewster (b Apr. 20, 1858 - d Jan. 9, 1930)
 - Married Addie Crane (b Nov. 22, 1867 - d Aug. 18, 1931)
 - Children
 - (E) Ward Brewster (d 1960)
 - (E) Harold Brewster - single
 - (D) Blanche Brewster Golden (b Dec. 2, 1864)
 - Married Isaac Golden - farmer
 - (D) Elwood Brewster (b Feb. 18, 1867)
 - Married Laura Crane Hill (b Nov. 20, 1871)
 - Child
 - (E) Marion Brewster
 - (D) Harvey Brewster (b July 5, 1870)
 - Married Minnie Tubbs
 - Children
 - (E) Ralph Brewster
 - (E) Raymond Brewster
 - (D) Della Brewster Knapp (b Feb. 2, 1875)
 - Married Aszel Knapp
 - No children
- (C) Phillip H. Shipman (b Mar. 5, 1836 - d Aug. 23, 1926)
 - (D) William Shipman (b Sept. 23, 1860 - d Nov. 23, 1933)
 - Expressman and Collector
 - Married Addie Manderville (b Apr. 5, 1859 - d Jan. 1, 1922)
 - Child - adopted
 - (E) Rebecca Shipman Whitney (b Jan. 18, 1886)
 - (D) Nora Shipman Corwin (b May 26, 1863 - d Jan. 17, 1886)
 - Married William Corwin
 - No children
 - (D) Grace Shipman Conkurite (b Nov. 21, 1868 - d July 10, 1917)
 - Married Mar. 26, 1887 Leonard Conkurite (b 1865 - d 1926)
 - Children
 - (E) Roy Conkurite (b Apr. 14, 1888 - d 1894 by drowning)
 - (E) Mae Conkurite Jackson (b May 15, 1891)
 - (E) Mildred Conkurite Pratt (b Oct. 14, 1898)

- (A) Stephen Shipman (b Apr. 15, 1776 - d Oct. 14, 1851)
- (B) Shalor Shipman (b Apr. 21, 1800 - d Dec. 24, 1878)
- (C) Stephen Shipman (b Apr. 27, 1838 - d June 4, 1924)
 - (D) Lucy Ann Shipman Peppard (b Apr. 20, 1867 - d Mar. 4, 1935)
 - Married William Tell Peppard
 - Children
 - (E) Verda Mae Peppard Schneider (b Feb. 18, 1889)
 - (E) Rose Lillian Peppard Ward (b July 22, 1891 - d Feb. 11, 1928)
 - (E) Esther Martha Peppard Shaddock (b May 4, 1893)
 - (E) Edna Pearl Peppard Culver (b Nov. 28, 1896)
 - (E) Beatrice Maud Peppard Gaylord (b Dec. 10, 1898)
 - (E) Martha Elizabeth Peppard Hilliken (b Aug. 19, 1900)
 - (E) Mary Lucinda Peppard Keeley (b Aug. 17, 1902)
 - (E) Mildred Gertrude Peppard Kelley (b July 6, 1904)
 - (E) Wm. Tell Peppard, Jr. (b Apr. 11, 1906)
 - (E) Lucia Ann Peppard Bucklin (b Mar. 25, 1908)
 - (E) Eva Loretta Peppard Culver (b Mar. 3, 1910)
 - (E) Estelle Louise Peppard (b Oct. 3, 1912 - d Aug. 13, 1926 by lightning while bringing home the cows)
 - (D) William Shipman (b June 6, 1870 - d Sept. 22, 1918)
 - Married Anna E. Johnson
 - Children
 - (E) Lee A. Shipman
 - (E) Leo Earl Shipman
 - (E) Jennie May Shipman
 - (E) Stephen Raymond Shipman
 - (E) Learl Marie Shipman
 - (E) Warren Lester Shipman
 - (D) Kate Shipman Bartlett
 - Married Mr. Bartlett
 - Children
 - (E) Leo Bartlett
 - (E) Lillian Bartlett Newberry (d May 29, 1918)
- (C) Susan Matilda Shipman Foster (b Mar. 25, 1840 - d Feb. 16, 1932)
 - (D) Shalor Shipman Foster (b Oct. 18, 1862 - d June 7, 1944)
 - Married Mar. 31, 1885 Sylvia Julia Church (b Sept. 11, 1865 - d May 29, 1946)
 - Children
 - (E) Frances Cornelia Foster Jones Frisbie (b Feb. 21, 1887)
 - (E) Effie Belle Foster Hartman (b Sept. 26, 1888)
 - (E) Ely Church Foster (b Oct. 13, 1890)
 - (E) Myrtle Julia Foster Gross (b Apr. 18, 1892)
 - (D) Melinda Shipman Foster Barber Steinburg (b Oct. 23, 1865 - d May 31, 1949)
 - Married (1st) Aug. 29, 1885 to Emmett Barber (b Jan. 17, 1866 - d Mar. 15, 1902)
 - Married (2nd) Howard E. Steinburg (d July 3, 1915)
 - Child
 - (E) Arthur Eli Steinburg (b Aug. 14, 1889)
- (D) Levy Alvina Foster Van Horn (b Jan. 15, 1870 - d Oct. 29, 1948)
 - Married Oct. 10, 1888 to Frank Van Horn (b May 8, 1860)
 - Children
 - (E) Mabel Van Horn Devon Burns (b Nov. 27, 1889)
 - (E) Ida Van Horn Redman Cartright (b Oct. 23, 1892)
 - (E) Harry Van Horn (b Jan. 7, 1896 - d Oct. 3, 1953)

(A) Stephen Shipman (b Apr. 15, 1776 - d Oct. 14, 1851)

(B) Shalor Shipman (b Apr. 21, 1800 - d Dec. 24, 1878)

(C) Rufus T. Shipman (b Oct. 23, 1841 - d Sept. 13, 1909)

(D) Isaac D. Shipman (b Mar. 29, 1873)

Married Belle Slocum

Children - at least

(E) Hazel Shipman Brown

Married Nelson Brown

Children - at least

(F) Donald Brown

(C) Harvey D. Shipman (b Aug. 21, 1847)

(D) Walter Shipman (b Aug. 27, 1872 - d Jan. 27, 1928)

Expressman; Member of Village Board and of several fraternal organizations

Married Grace Dickerson (b Feb. 22, 1883 - d Jan. 23, 1903)

Child

(E) Eva Shipman Rockwell (b May 25, 1893)

(D) Myron Shipman (b May 11, 1877)

Married Jennie Maltby (b June 7, 1871 - d Jan. 11, 1921)

Child (E) one - d young

(D) Ralph Shipman (b Oct. 11, 1882)

Married Estella Gibson (d May 12, 1916) - a dressmaker

Child

(E) Arthur D. Shipman (b June 12, 1905)

After Estella's death, Ralph and Arthur moved to Los Angeles, Calif.

(C) Phillip H. Shipman (b Mar. 5, 1836 - d Aug. 23, 1926)

(D) Grace Shipman Conkurite (b Nov. 21, 1868 - d July 10, 1917)

(E) Mae Conkurite Jackson (b May 15, 1891)

Schoolteacher

Married June 27, 1914 to Leon Jackson (b Apr. 16, 1890) - a Civil Engineer

(E) Mildred Conkurite Pratt (b Oct. 14, 1898)

Married Leslie Pratt

Child

(F) Philip Lyman Pratt (b Nov. 21, 1923)

- (A) Stephen Shipman (b Apr. 15, 1776 - d Oct. 14, 1851)
- (B) Shalor Shipman (b Apr. 21, 1800 - d Dec. 24, 1878)
- (C) Stephen Shipman (b Apr. 27, 1838 - d June 4, 1924)
- (D) Lucy Ann Shipman Peppard (b Apr. 27, 1867 - d Mar. 4, 1935)
 - (E) Verda Mae Peppard Schneider (b Feb. 18, 1889)
 - Married June 11, 1913 Charles E. Schneider (b Mar. 31, 1885 - d Jan. 16, 1950)
 - No children
 - (E) Rose Lillian Peppard Ward (b July 22, 1891 - d Feb. 11, 1928)
 - Married July 4, 1923 to Oscar N. Ward
 - Children
 - (F) Hazel May Ward (b Aug. 22, 1926 - d Mar. 27, 1932)
 - (F) Alice Mary Ward Purvis (b Jan. 29, 1928)
 - (E) Esther Martha Peppard Shaddock (b May 4, 1893)
 - Married Jan. 26, 1913 to J. Arthur Shaddock (b May 3, 1890)
 - Children
 - (F) son (b & d 1914)
 - (F) Edna Pearl Shaddock (b Aug. 11, 1916)
 - (F) Ellen Margaret Shaddock (b June 23, 1918)
 - (F) Arthur Henry Shaddock (b Jan. 12, 1920)
 - (F) Minnie Eloise Shaddock (b Dec. 1, 1921)
 - (F) Paul Louis Shaddock (b Sept. 2, 1923)
 - (F) Doris Irene Shaddock (b June 3, 1925)
 - (F) Jean Marie Shaddock (b Feb. 8, 1932)
 - (F) Stanley Ivan Shaddock (b July 5, 1934)
- (E) Edna Pearl Peppard Culver (b Nov. 28, 1896)
 - Married Aug. 6, 1921 Clarence R. Culver (b Jan. 25, 1896)
 - No children
- (E) Beatrice Maude Peppard Gaylord (b Dec. 10, 1898)
 - Married Dec. 24, 1920 to George Gaylord (b Nov. 21, 1897)
 - Children
 - (F) Frances Louise Gaylord Jatke (b Apr. 15, 1922)
 - (F) Helen Marie Gaylord Mackey (b Apr. 18, 1930)
 - (F) Mary Lucille Gaylord (b Mar. 13, 1935)
 - (F) Janette Irene Gaylord (b July 19, 1939)

- (A) Stephen Shipman (b Apr. 15, 1776 - d Oct. 14, 1851)
- (B) Shalor Shipman (b Apr. 21, 1800 - d Dec. 24, 1878)
- (C) Stephen Shipman (b Apr. 27, 1838 - d June 4, 1924)
- (D) Lucy Ann Shipman Peppard (b Apr. 27, 1867 - d Mar. 4, 1935)
 - (E) Martha Elizabeth Peppard Hilliken (b Aug. 19, 1900)
Married Dec. 24, 1924 Arthur M. Hilliken (b Sept. 20, 1901 - d Mar. 1, 1957)
Children
 - (F) Amos Martin Hilliken (b Apr. 21, 1926) - Married Florence Sawdey, and
had Kenneth, Patricia, James, Michael and Gene
 - (F) Bernice Irene Hilliken Boardman (b Apr. 8, 1928) - Married Wesley
Boardman and had Arthur, Carol, Elaine and Gary
- (E) Mary Lucinda Peppard Keeley (b Aug. 17, 1902)
Married May 19, 1928 to Benjamin E. Keeley (b Oct. 10, 1882 - d Nov. 1948)
Child
 - (F) Inez Louise Keeley (b Mar. 13, 1933)
- (E) Mildred Gertrude Peppard Kelley (b July 6, 1904)
Married Dec. 2, 1922 to Howard L. Kelley (b May 15, 1900)
Child
 - (F) Pauline Kelley
- (E) William Tell Peppard, Jr. (b Apr. 11, 1906)
Married May 29, 1906 to Henrietta Roe (b July 8, 1891)
Child
 - (F) Phyllis Peppard Bright
- (E) Lucie Ann Peppard Bucklin (b Mar. 25, 1908)
Married Sept. 11, 1926 to Carl Bucklin (b May 23, 1907)
Child
 - (F) Josephine Mae Bucklin (b 1927)
- (E) Eva Loretta Peppard Culver (b Mar. 3, 1910)
Married Aug. 23, 1929 to Glen R. Culver (b Apr. 5, 1904)
Children
 - (F) Beverly Culver
 - (F) Hazel Culver
 - (F) Mary Lou Culver
 - (F) Donald Culver

- (A) Stephen Shipman (b Apr. 15, 1776 - d Oct. 14, 1851)
- (B) Shalor Shipman (b Apr. 21, 1800 - d Dec. 24, 1878)
- (C) Susan Matilda Shipman Foster (b Mar. 25, 1840 - d Feb. 16, 1932)
- (D) Shalor Shipman Foster (b Oct. 18, 1862 - d June 7, 1944)
 - (E) Frances Cornelia Foster Jones Frisbie (b Feb. 21, 1887)
Married (1st) Sept. 13, 1904 to Herbert Jones (b July 24, 1887 - d Apr. 24, 1957)
Children
 - (F) Dora Pauline Jones Supple (b Nov. 27, 1905) - married Thomas Supple and had Cornelia, Mary and Thomas
 - (F) Harold Herbert Jones (b Dec. 6, 1907) - married Florence Miller and had Barbara and Frances
- (E) Effie Belle Foster Hartman (b Sept. 26, 1888)
Residence: Salamanca, N. Y.
Married May 8, 1918 to Leonard B. Hartman (b Oct. 18, 1894)
Children
 - (F) Mary Elisabeth Hartman Cummings (b June 8, 1919) - married Gerald Cummings
No children
 - (F) Theodore Foster Hartman (b Apr. 2, 1932) - married Patricia Easton and had Warren Leonard

Reference: All information on the (A) Stephen Line was supplied by Mrs. Leonard B. Hartman.
- (E) Ely Church Foster (b Oct. 13, 1890)
Married (1st) in 1913 to Amanda Doane (b Apr. 26, 1892 - d May 1940)
Children
 - (F) Gertrude Foster Walker (b May 22, 1914) - married Harold Walker and had Nancy Jane
 - (F) Dorothy Foster Morris (b June 24, 1919) - married Grant Morris and had Helen Jean, Christine Louise, Patricia Ann, James Arthur, Janet Kay, and Thomas William
 - (F) Donald Foster (b Oct. 23, 1924) - married Jeane Mae Smith and had John Thomas
 - (F) Lewis Foster (b Apr. 14, 1927) - married Estella Mae Williams and had Louann and Scott David
 - (F) Robert Foster (b Mar. 8, 1932) - single
Married (2nd) Mar. 27, 1942 Mrs. Edith Miller (b Apr. 7, 1884) of Buffalo, N. Y.
- (E) Myrtle Julia Foster Goss (b Apr. 18, 1892)
Married May 21, 1921 Richard A. Goss (b Apr. 16, 1898)
Children
 - (F) William Foster Goss (b Nov. 25, 1924) - married Ann _____, No children
 - (F) Barbara Jeanne Goss Bills (b Jan. 3, 1931) - married Donald Charles Bills and had Charlene and Rhonda Lee

- (A) Stephen Shipman (b Apr. 15, 1776 - d Oct. 14, 1851)
- (B) Shalor Shipman (b Apr. 21, 1800 - d Dec. 24, 1878)
- (C) Susan Matilda Shipman Foster (b Mar. 25, 1840 - d Feb. 16, 1932)
- (D) Melinda Shipman Foster Barber Steinburg (b Oct. 23, 1865 - d May 31, 1849)
 - (E) Arthur Eli Steinburg (b Aug. 14, 1889)
 - Married Fannie Ackerman McDuffie
 - No children
 - (D) Levy Alvina Foster Van Horn (b Jan. 15, 1870 - d Oct. 29, 1948)
 - (E) Mabel Van Horn Devon Burns (b Nov. 27, 1889)
 - Married (1st) Nov. 22, 1911 Joseph Devon (d Dec. 3, 1918)
 - Children
 - (F) Joseph Devon, Jr. (b June 12, 1913)
 - (F) Margaret Devon (b Dec. 6, 1918 - d May 17, 1924)
 - Married (2nd) Joseph Burns
 - Child
 - (F) Donald Burns (b Feb. 17, 1928)
 - (E) Ida Van Horn Redman Cartright (b Oct. 23, 1892)
 - Married (1st) Harry Redman
 - Children
 - (F) Walter Redman (b June 17, 1913 - d Oct. 15, 1935)
 - (F) Louis Redman (b Nov. 10, 1922 - d Apr. 16, 1945 being killed in Service in World War II)
 - Married (2nd) Clarence Cartright (b Mar. 10, 1895)
 - (E) Harry Van Horn (b Jan. 7, 1896 - d Oct. 3, 1953)
 - Married (1st) Acha Golden
 - Child
 - (F) Doris Van Horn (b Oct. 26, 1915)
 - Married (2nd) Mrs. Lena Holt Van Duzer (b Sept. 26, 1929)
 - No children
 - (C) Harvey D. Shipman (b Aug. 21, 1847)
 - (D) Walter Shipman (b Aug. 27, 1872 - d Jan. 27, 1928)
 - (E) Eva Shipman Rockwell (b May 25, 1893)
 - Married Jan. 12, 1910 to Ernest Rockwell (b Oct. 1, 1889)
 - Child
 - (F) Marion Rockwell Kunker - married July 8, 1935 Wilson Kunker, Jr. (b 1916)
 - No children

(A) Thomas Shipman (b 1797 in N. Y. State - d Nov. 8, 1863 at Ypsilanti, Mich. - buried at Stoney Creek Cemetery, 5 miles south of Ypsilanti)

Blacksmith

Married Elsie _____ (b 1800 in N. Y. State - d Dec. 24, 1871 at Ypsilanti, Mich. - buried at Stoney Creek Cemetery, 5 miles south of Ypsilanti, Mich.)

Children - at least

(B) William Gardner Shipman (b June 26, 1824 at Scholarie, N. Y. - d Nov. 23, 1884 at Ypsilanti, Mich.)

Served in the Civil War; enlisted Aug. 6, 1862 for 3 years; Co. B, 20th Mich. Inf.; mustered out at DeLaney House, Wash., D.C. on May 30, 1865

Shown on the poll list in Augusta Twp. Apr. 1, 1850; served as Town Clerk in 1860 in Ypsilanti; served several years as Stationary Engineer; owned and ran a restaurant in Ypsilanti, Mich.

Married Mary A. Roberts (b Nov. 9, 1824 - d Nov. 9, 1899)

Children - at least

(C) Ida Ann Shipman

(C) Jerome J. Shipman (d Dec. 20, 1920 at Bancroft, Mich.) - single

(C) Luella E. Shipman - single

(C) Carrie (Kittie) Shipman Shane - married H. P. Shane of Bancroft, Mich.

No children

(C) 2 daughters who died in infancy

(C) Elsie Shipman - single

(B) Mary Ann Shipman (b ca 1833 in N. Y. State)

(B) Zilphia Shipman Bof (b ca 1836 in N. Y. State)

Married Andrew Bof (b ca 1840 in N. Y. State) - residence: Augusta Twp., Mich.

Children - at least

(C) Alice Bof (b ca 1866 in Mich.)

(C) Georgiana Bof (b ca 1867 in Mich.)

(C) Minnie Bof (b ca 1869 in Mich.)

(B) George F. Shipman (b ca 1843 in Ind.)

Reference: L. S. White, Historian of Ypsilanti, Mich.

- (A) Walter Shipman (b between 1790 and 1800 in Va./Pa. - d ca 1840 - probably in Belmont Co., Ohio)
 Residence: 1830: Richland Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio - possibly the son of Stephen and Nancy (Gasaway) Shipman of Loudoun Co., Va.
 Married Dec. 9, 1822 at Belmont Co., Ohio to Anna Eliza Wilson (b ca 1800 in Pennsylvania) daughter of George Wilson

Children

- (B) Catherine Shipman Foley (b July 4, 1827 - d 1915)
- (B) John Shipman (b Feb. 14, 1828 - d Jan. 12, 1905)
- (B) Zenos Shipman (b 1830)
- (B) Rebecca Shipman
- (B) Josephine Shipman
- (B) Charity Shipman Galliher
- (B) George Shipman (b 1836)
- (B) Stephen Shipman (b 1839)

- (A) Walter Shipman (b ca 1795 - d ca 1840)

- (B) Catherine Shipman Foley (b July 4, 1827 at St. Clairsville, Belmont Co., Ohio - d 1915)

Married July 13, 1847 at Muskingum Co., Ohio to James Foley, Sr. (b May 8, 1826 at Monroe Co., Ohio)

Children

- | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| (C) Judge George L. Foley (b 1849) | (C) Elizabeth Carey Foley Headley (b 1858 - d 1918) |
| (C) Josephine Foley Holden | |
| (C) Stephen Foley | (C) James F. Foley |
| (C) Mary Katherine Foley Yaw | (C) Anna Laura Foley (b Mar. 12, 1863 - d Jan. 10, 1924) |
| (C) Jason Foley | (C) Henry Sheridan Foley (b 1866 - d 1924) |

- (B) John Shipman (b Feb. 14, 1828 at Norwich, Muskingum Co., Ohio - d Jan. 12, 1905 at Bellaire, Ohio) - in the 1880 Census John stated that his father Walter and his mother were born in Ohio

Married Aug. 21, 1851 at Muskingum Co., Ohio to Elizabeth Catherine Heiner (b Sept. 21, 1830 in Pa. - d Aug. 12, 1911 at Buckeye Lake, Ohio) daughter of Jacob and Polly (Landis) Heiner

Children

- (C) Mary Elizabeth Shipman Chambers Haney (b Sept. 12, 1853 - d Oct. 5, 1915)
- (C) Jane Shipman Bute Saylor (b Nov. 11, 1855 - d June 20, 1930)
- (C) Ona Shipman May (b Sept. 8, 1858 - d Dec. 29, 1925)
- (C) John Shipman (b Jan. 3, 1860 - d Apr. 11, 1947)
- (C) Jacob Walter Shipman (b Dec. 15, 1862 - d 1942)
- (C) Norah B. Shipman Brady (b Oct. 3, 1865 - d Feb. 24, 1950)
- (C) Orville Shipman (d young)

- (B) Zenos Shipman (b 1830 in Ohio)

Married Mollie Crawford and resided at Baileys Mills, Ohio

Children

- (C) Leathrum Shipman
- (C) Henrietta Shipman Kendrick

- (B) Charity Shipman Galliher

Married June 13, 1847 at Muskingum Co., Ohio to Jacob Galliher

- (B) George Shipman (b 1836)

Married Martha Smith - (in the 1850 Census of Belmont Co., Ohio he is living with the Bracken family)

- (B) Stephen Shipman (b 1839) - married Apr. 3, 1851 to Mary E. Laubrel and had Will and Ross

Reference: Guernsey Co., Ohio History and Family Records

(A) Walter Shipman (b ca 1795 - d ca 1840)

(B) Catherine Shipman Foley (b July 4, 1827 - d 1915)

(C) George L. Foley (b 1849 in Ohio)

Probate Judge in Muskingum Co., Ohio from 1882 for many years

Married Nov. 19, 1885 to Flora Buchanan

Children

(D) Lewis Foley - residence: Vermont

(C) Stephen Foley - residence: W. Va.

(C) Josephine Foley Holden - married Davis Holden

(C) Mary Katherine Foley Yaw - married B. D. Yaw; residence: New Lexington, Perry Co., Ohio

Child

(D) James Yaw - an Attorney at Columbus, Ohio

(C) Jason Foley - (d young)

(C) Elizabeth Carey Foley Headley (b 1858 - d 1918)

Married John W. Headley; residence: Marion, Ohio

Child

(D) Catherine Headley Herrold - residence: Marion, Ohio

(C) James F. Foley - married twice and had Margaret a school teacher at Alma, Mich.

Residence: Columbus, Ohio

(C) Anna Laura Foley (b Mar. 12, 1863 - d Jan. 10, 1924) - single

(C) Henry Sheridan Foley (b 1866 - d 1924)

Married (1st) at Martins Ferry, Ohio to Laura Bell Johnson (b Apr. 9, 1877 - d Jan. 18, 1906)

Children

(D) Catherine Foley Allan (b June 23, 1902) - married Rollin Allan, a rural mail carrier and Owner of a Historical Museum at Norwich, Muskingum Co., Ohio

Children - Betty Laura; James R.; Phillip

(D) James M. Foley, M.D. - Major in U.S. Army Medical Corps. - married and had James who is in U. S. Air Corps.

Married (2nd) Ada Mack

Children

(D) Mary Foley Keenly - married Ray Keenly and had Morris and another son
Residence: Zanesville, Ohio

(D) Anna Foley Kafka - Residence: Milan, Ohio. Child: Susan

(B) John Shipman (b Feb. 14, 1828 - d Jan. 12, 1905)

(C) Mary Elizabeth Shipman Chambers Haney (b Sept. 12, 1853 - d Oct. 5, 1915)

Married (1st) at Bellaire, Ohio to John Chambers

Children

(D) Joseph Chambers (d 1961) - married Laura Barth and had Lewis; Betty; Martha; June; Richard; a son who d young; Charles; Wilbur; Catherine

(D) Pearl Chambers Campbell - married William J. Campbell and had Mary who married Edward Crosby, M.D.

Married (2nd) 1881 John Baptiste Haney (b Dec. 29, 1849 in Md.) son of John and Jane Haney

Children - all born at Bellaire, Ohio

(D) Grace Haney (b Mar. 29, 1882) - single

(D) Elizabeth Jane Haney (b Jan. 17, 1887) - single

(D) Fern Flora Haney McIntosh (b Feb. 16, 1889)

Married Dec. 10, 1889 at Bellaire, Ohio to William McIntosh, son of James Carson and Mary Jane (Griffith) McIntosh

Children: William, James and Harold Haney

(A) Walter Shipman (b ca 1795 - d ca 1840)

(B) John Shipman (b Feb. 14, 1828 - d Jan. 12, 1905)

(C) Mary Elizabeth Shipman Chambers Haney (concluded)

(D) Fern Flora Haney McIntosh (b Feb. 16, 1889)

Children

(E) William James McIntosh (b July 12, 1912

B.A. 1939, University of Akron, Ohio; Captain, Infantry, World War II

On Engineering Administration Staff of Goodyear Aircraft Corp.; Genealogist of the Ogle, Shipman, McIntosh and Hildebrand Families, and is writing a History of the Scottish Settlement of Columbiana Co., Ohio. Formerly Chairman of the Clinton, Ohio Development Committee; now Clinton Co., representative on the Tri-County Planning Commission.

Married July 26, 1940 to Tessie Sarah Hildebrand (b Jan. 18, 1917 at Smith Mills, Pa.) daughter of Howard J. and Teresa Ann (Peterson) Hildebrand

Children - born at Akron, Ohio

(F) Todd Harold McIntosh (b July 14, 1941) - Composer and Arranger; student at College of Music, Ohio State University

(F) Lochlan Howard McIntosh (b Aug. 15, 1944) - Student at School

(E) Harold Haney McIntosh (b Apr. 14, 1915)

B.S. 1939, University of Akron, Ohio; Lt. Col. Infantry, World War II; Colonel U. S. Army Reserves, Commanding Officer of the 331st Battle Group; Sales Staff Representative, Goodyear Aircraft Corp.

Married Ruth Geraldine Locke daughter of William J. Locke former Mayor of Mansfield, Ohio

Children

(F) Bruce Alan McIntosh (b Sept. 28, 1942 at Anniston, Ala.)

(F) Robert Meade McIntosh (b Apr. 22, 1945 at Mansfield, Ohio)

(F) Judith Ann McIntosh (b Oct. 9, 1947 at Columbus, Ohio)

(F) Jill Elizabeth McIntosh (b Feb. 15, 1953 at Akron, Ohio)

(C) Jane Shipman Bute Saylor (b Nov. 11, 1855 - d July 20, 1930)

Married (1st) June 7, 1882 to Howard Bute

Married (2nd) June 7, 1891 to James D. Saylor (b 1842 - d 1911)

Children

(D) Two - died young

(D) Helen Marie Saylor (b Sept. 30, 1894 at Bellaire, Ohio) - Teacher at Bellaire, Ohio - single

(C) Ona Shipman May (b Sept. 8, 1858 - d Dec. 29, 1925)

Married 1878 to John May

Children: Stanley; Elizabeth; Nellie; John; Leah; Rev. Harold Franklin

(C) John Shipman, Jr. (b Jan. 3, 1860 - d Apr. 11, 1947)

Married 1888 to Ella Marker; Residence: Alliance, Ohio

Children: George; Jennie; Kathryn; Luella; Grace; Fern; John; Bertha

(C) Jacob Walter Shipman (b Dec. 15, 1862 - d 1942 at Shadyside, Ohio)

Married (1st) June 14, 1882 to Cora West Married (2nd) to Lena Piatt

Children: Mabel; Homer; Elizabeth; Elda; Norah; Walter; Thomas; Arlie; William

(C) Norah B. Shipman Brady (b Oct. 3, 1865 - d Feb. 24, 1950)

Married May 23, 1899 to John Brady

Children: Donald; Lois; John

(C) Orville Shipman - d young

- (A) William Shipman (b Aug. 31, 1800 in Conn. - d May 31, 1861 at Verona, Mich. - will recorded May 20, 1861)

At age of 12 years William was bound out to a Mr. Peck in Genesee Co., N. Y. When he became of age engaged in farming at Genesee Co., N. Y. In 1830 he journeyed to Michigan, walking from Detroit to Jackson, bought a farm there, and put up a log house. He then brought his family "West" to his Jackson farm. In 1835 he is listed as a settler at Jackson, Michigan. Later he owned another farm near Jackson until 1857. About 1857 William bought property at Verona, Michigan and died there. The first Directory of Jackson, Michigan lists Charles F., Frances, and Willard D. Shipman as living together - we do not know their relationship to William.

Married 1821 at Genesee Co., N. Y. to Lucinda Wheeler (b July 3, 1800 at Paris, Genesee Co., N. Y. - d Oct. 31, 1872 at Verona, Mich.) daughter of a farmer at Genesee Co., N. Y.

Children - some born at Bethany and/or Niagara, N. Y.

- (B) Harriet Shipman (b ca 1822 in N. Y. - d after 1880) - single
- (B) Albert W. Shipman (b June 10, 1826)
- (B) Henry W. Shipman (b ca 1831 - d Sept. 26, 1864)
- (B) Richard Shipman
- (B) Jerusha Shipman Scott - married June 1, 1845 William H. Scott
- (B) Louisa Shipman Richards (b ca 1834) - married Jan. 1856 to E. G. Richards (b ca 1831)
- (B) Elizabeth Shipman Keeler - married Oct. 18, 1860 to Benjamin Keeler (b Dec. 14, 1835) son of David and Betty Keeler Reference: Mead Genealogy
- (B) Three others not mentioned in the Will. One of these was probably Charles F. Shipman (b ca 1825) of Jackson, Mich. who married Jan. 8, 1846 Almira Markham (b ca 1826) of Convis, Mich. This marriage was witnessed by (A) William and wife.

Other possibilities (from Fifield's Cemetery Records) are Royal A. Shipman (b 1840 d 1841) and Royal S. Shipman (b & d 1842).

Another Shipman "in these parts" was William W. Shipman (b ca 1823) who moved to Angerona on Nov. 28, 1849; he was a carpenter in Jackson in 1949.

- (A) William Shipman (b Aug. 31, 1800 - d May 31, 1861)

- (B) Henry W. Shipman (b ca 1831 - d Sept. 26, 1864, at Nashville, Tenn. - buried at National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.

Residence: Jackson, Michigan

Enlisted Oct. 31, 1861 at Jackson, Mich. in 10th Inf., Co. G as Sergeant for 3 years; mustered out Feb. 6, 1862; reenlisted Feb. 6, 1864 at Rossville, Ga.; mustered out Sept. 11, 1864 because of wounds received at Peach Tree Creek, Ga. and died of those wounds.

Married Dec. 29, 1853 to Ruth Ferris of Jackson, Mich.

- (B) Albert W. Shipman (b June 10, 1826 at Niagara Co., N. Y.)

Farmer at Calhoun Co., Michigan. Came to Michigan with his parents at age 7 years, traveling with a team to Buffalo, N. Y., crossing on the boat "Enterprise" to Detroit, and thence by team to Jackson, Michigan. From 1847 to 1854 Albert W. Shipman ran his own farm and a sawmill at Rives Twp., Calhoun Co., Mich. "It would not be easy to find a more ardent member of the Democratic Party than Mr. Albert Shipman." Delegate to County Conventions; Drain Commissioner. Reference: Portrait & Biographical Album of Calhoun Co., Mich., p. 842-3; and History of Jackson, 1881.

Married Oct. 12, 1848 at Convis Twp., Calhoun Co., Mich. to Rachel Burch (b ca 1825 at Ontario Co., N. Y.) daughter of Wyatt R. Burch who moved to Michigan in 1844. This marriage was witnessed by David Markham and Alvira/Almira Shipman, both of Jackson.

Children - at least

- (C) Flora Shipman Whitbeck - married Henry E. Whitbeck a graduate of Olivet College, Olivet, Mich., who operated the Albert W. Shipman farm

- (C) Two sons who died in infancy. One of these was Lucius H. Shipman (d Oct. 11, 1850 - buried at Fifield Cemetery)

Reference: Church Records; Early Wills of Calhoun Co., Michigan, p. 26 and 163.

(A) William Shipman (b 1804 in New Jersey - d Mar. 8, 1890 in Livingston Co., N. Y.)
 Shoemaker at Dansville, N. Y.
 Married Phoebe _____ (b 1805)
 Children - at least

(B) Girard Jefferson Shipman (b 1837 probably at Rochester, N. Y.)
 Conductor on the Michigan R. R. with probable residence at Detroit, Mich.
 Married _____
 Children in part--"there were a number of children"

(C) Girard Wilkie Shipman, M.D. (d 1915)
 Residence: Hastings, Mich.
 Married Helen Fogo
 Children - at least

(D) Sidney Jerome Shipman, M.D. (b Jan. 11, 1896)

(C) A son who was an Officer in the Cavalry in the Civil War

(B) Adelbert Shipman (b 1841)

(B) Josephine Shipman (b 1844)

(B) George Shipman (b 1847)

(D) Sidney Jerome Shipman, M.D. (b Jan. 11, 1896 at Armada, Mich.)



B.S. at University of Michigan, 1917; M.D., 1919; Interned at Trudeau Sanatorium, Saranac Lake, N. Y. Practiced medicine at once specializing in diseases of chest; Faculty of California Medical School after 1923; Clinical Professor of Medicine after 1940. Diplomate American Board of Internal Medicine. Fellow, American College of Physicians. Member and President National Tuberculosis Association; President San Francisco County and California State Medical Associations; Member American Medical Association and American Association of Thoracic Surgery. Sigma Chi, Alpha Omega Alpha, Phi Rho Sigma. Mason (K. T. Shriner).

Married (1st) Sept. 12, 1918 to Geneva Hayes (deceased)

Married (2nd) Feb. 2, 1955 to Mrs. Irene Sayles

References: American Medical Directory, American Medical Association, Chicago, 1958; Directory of Medical Specialists; see also Who's Who in Chicago; Who's Who in America.

Sidney Jerome Shipman, M.D. (D)

(A) William Austin Shipman

Married Anna Elizabeth Johnson

Children

- (B) Lee Austin Shipman
- (B) Stephen Raymond Shipman
- (B) Leo Earl Shipman
- (B) Pearl Marie Shipman Hoffman
- (B) Jennie May Shipman Searles
- (B) Warren Lester Shipman

(A) William Austin Shipman

(B) Lee Austin Shipman

Residence: Waverly, N. Y.

Married Gladys May Laughlin, daughter of George Hiram Laughlin. Mrs. Shipman writes local news for the Sayre, Pa. newspaper.

Children

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| (C) Robert Lee Shipman | (C) William Hiram Shipman |
| (C) Nancy Shipman | (C) Viola Mae Shipman Smith |
| (C) Priscilla Belle Shipman Ammerman | (C) Helen Anna Shipman Plaskon |

(B) Stephen Raymond Shipman

Married Grace Eula Goble, daughter of William Goble

Children

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| (C) Patricia Maria Shipman Lent | (C) Stephen Edmund Shipman |
| (C) Wilda Kathleen Shipman Eiklon | (C) Hildegard Verna Shipman Goodwin |
| (C) Seward Frederick Shipman | (C) Terrence Raymond Shipman |
| (C) Jack Brian Shipman | (C) Dennis Shipman |

(B) Leo Earl Shipman

Married Lillian Barden

Children

- | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|
| (C) Kenneth Leo Shipman | (C) Grace Marie Shipman Meissner |
| (C) Clyde William Shipman | (C) Dorothy May Shipman Ellison |

(B) Pearl Marie Shipman Hoffman

Married Paul J. Hoffman

Children

- (C) Howard William Hoffman
- (C) Richard Clair Hoffman
- (C) Marie Jane Hoffman McAfee

(B) Jennie May Shipman Searles

Married Floyd Searles

Children

- (C) Earl C. Searles
- (C) Fay William Searles

(B) Warren Lester Shipman

Married (1st) Coral Wright Hoffman

Children

- | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| (C) Thelma Shipman Nero | (C) Edwin Carl Shipman |
| (C) Hazel Shipman Rorick | (C) Walter Shipman |

Married (2nd) Virgie Mace (Drake) Lester, widow of Warren Lester

No children

- (A) William Austin Shipman
- (B) Lee Austin Shipman
 - (C) Viola Mae Shipman Smith
Married Mr. Smith
 - (C) Priscilla Belle Shipman Ammerman
Married Mr. Ammerman
 - (C) Helen Anna Shipman Plaskon
Married Mr. Plaskon
- (B) Stephen Raymond Shipman
 - (C) Stephen Edmund Shipman
Married Patricia Clark
 - (C) Seward Frederick Shipman
Married Rose Pedulla
 - (C) Terrence Raymond Shipman
Married Jeanne Marie Petty
- (B) Leo Earl Shipman
 - (C) Kenneth Leo Shipman
Married Ruth Lee
 - (C) Grace Marie Shipman Meissner
Married Mr. Meissner
No children
 - (C) Clyde William Shipman
Single
 - (C) Dorothy May Shipman Ellison
Married James Ellison
- (B) Pearl Marie Shipman Hoffman
 - (C) Howard William Hoffman
Married Phyllis Mix
 - (C) Richard Clair Hoffman
Married Judy Taylor
No children
 - (C) Marie Jane Hoffman McAfee
Married Paul McAfee
- (B) Jennie May Shipman Searles
 - (C) Earl C. Searles
Married Norma Williams
 - (C) Fay William Searles
Married Doris Lent
- (B) Warren Lester Shipman
 - (C) Thelma Shipman Nero
Married Edward Nero
 - (C) Edwin Carl Shipman
Married Evelyn Dean
 - (D) Hazel Shipman Rorick
Married John Rorick, Jr.

The Shipmans of Waverly, Ithaca, Nichols, Chemung, etc. in New York State have annual reunions of their branch of the family.

PART VII

SHIPMAN LINES NOT DESCENDED FROM EITHER
EDWARD SHIPMAN OF ENGLAND AND SAYBROOK, CONNECTICUT
OR FROM HARMON SHIPMAN OF GERMANY AND UNION, NEW JERSEY

“How many who have gone on before us
Have in this life and state
Wasted their sweetness on the desert air?
Oh, God, may they all be used by You
In Your eternal state and abode.
May they all enjoy intimate companionship
With You for ever more.
May we who follow on
Enjoy with You and them
Mutual companionship for ever more.”

(A) William Shipman

May 28, 1635 "These under written names are to be transported to Virginia imbarqued in the Speedwell of London Jo: Chappell M. being examined by the minister of Gravesend of their conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England & have taken their oath of Allegiance."

Wm. Shipman 22 years

(other names follow)

Reference: New England Hist. & Gen. Reg. Vol. 2, p. 268.

(A) Daniel Shipman, The Huguenot

"Daniel bequeaths --- Sept. 18, 1799 --- 25 negroes, his plantation, where he now lives being four tracts containing 1,100 acres of land, etc. to his beloved wife Ann, and daughters, Ann Amis, Frances Elenor, Rebecca." Reference: The Huguenot, published by the Huguenot Society, founders of Manakin, in the Colony of Virginia. Publication No. 6, 1933, p. 177-8.

(A) Henry Shipman (b in England ca 1815)

Residence: Kiddyminster, Worcester Co., England until he migrated to America ca 1845

Married _____

Children

(B) _____ Shipman Jones

(B) _____ Shipman Cruikshank

(B) _____ Shipman Plant

(B) _____ Shipman Cooper who has a descendant, Rev. Fred Cooper who is an Episcopal Minister

(B) Charles Shipman (b Worcester

(B) 8 others

(A) Henry Shipman (b in England)

(B) Charles Shipman (b Worcester, Mass.)

Married Caroline A. Wilhelm

Children

(C) Louise C. Shipman Plant—married Charles L. Plant, no children

(C) Charles H. Shipman

Married _____

Children

(D) Karl W. Shipman, Vet. World War II, married and has a daughter; graduate of George Washington University

(D) Harvey C. Shipman, graduate of George Washington University; married and has a daughter and two sons

(C) Fred W. Shipman (b Worcester, Mass. Mar. 9, 1903)

Residence: Chevy Chase 15, Md.

"Archivist; Research worker Am. Antiquarian Soc., Worcester, Mass., 1918-1929; library Asst. Library of Congress, 1929-1930; instr. in history, Boston U., 1930-1931; hist. expert, State Dept., 1931-1935; dep. examiner, The Nat. Archives, 1935-1936; Chief div. of State Dept. Archives, 1936-1940; dir. Franklin D. Roosevelt, Library, 1940; rep. on President's Com. on Records of War Administ., 1942-1945; Archives adviser to War Dept. on comm. to M. T. O., 1944; asst. dir. gen. research and reports, Nat. Security Resources Bd. since 1948; records management officer Dept. of State since 1949; Mem. Soc. Am. Archivists; Am. Hist. Soc., State and Local Hist. Soc., N. Y. History Soc., Contr. to Dict of. Amer. Biography." See Who's Who for further details.

Married Ruth A. Connelly, June 4, 1932

Children

(D) Frederick W. (D) Ruth Antonia (D) James C.

PART VIII—ADDENDA

“Thanks to thee, my worthy friend,
For the lesson thou hast taught.”
Longfellow.

“Time bestows such noble gifts.”

Horatio Waldo Shipman (7) wrote Colonel Stephen Vaughn (6) "With regards to the Coat-of-Arms to which you allude, I can remember seeing it often when a child, carefully laid away in my father Joseph Shipman's (6) big chest, a large roll of thick paper with a gay 'picture' on it, which I was told was the Coat-of-Arms of our family, the meaning of which at that time I did not understand. It was customary in those days to have the same printed upon the side or back of the family carriage. I believe my father once had this on the back of his carriage. I well recollect that some of the neighbors did."

Azubah Shipman Whittlesey (6) remembers seeing a framed Coat-of-Arms hanging over the fireplace of an early member of the Shipman family in Connecticut, in "Uncle John Shipman's parlor."

Colonel Stephen Vaughn Shipman (6) who made an extensive study of the Shipman family, believed that the Coat-of-Arms on page one belonged to the family, and used it for his bookplate.

In early America the family Coat-of-Arms was regarded as an emblem of the family, and even after the Revolutionary War, was continued in use. Thus, General George Washington had his family arms on his carriage, his bookplate, and on the seal which he put on letters and papers.

Dr. Arthur Adams, the noted American authority on Heraldry, advises that the Coat-of-Arms on page one (which was considered by the early Connecticut Shipmans as being theirs) is that of the Shipmans of Scarrington, Nottinghamshire, England.

In the terms of Heraldry, Burke, Encyclopedia of Heraldry, 1844, describes this Coat-of-Arms on page one.

Arms—Gules, on a bent argent, between six estoiles or three pellete

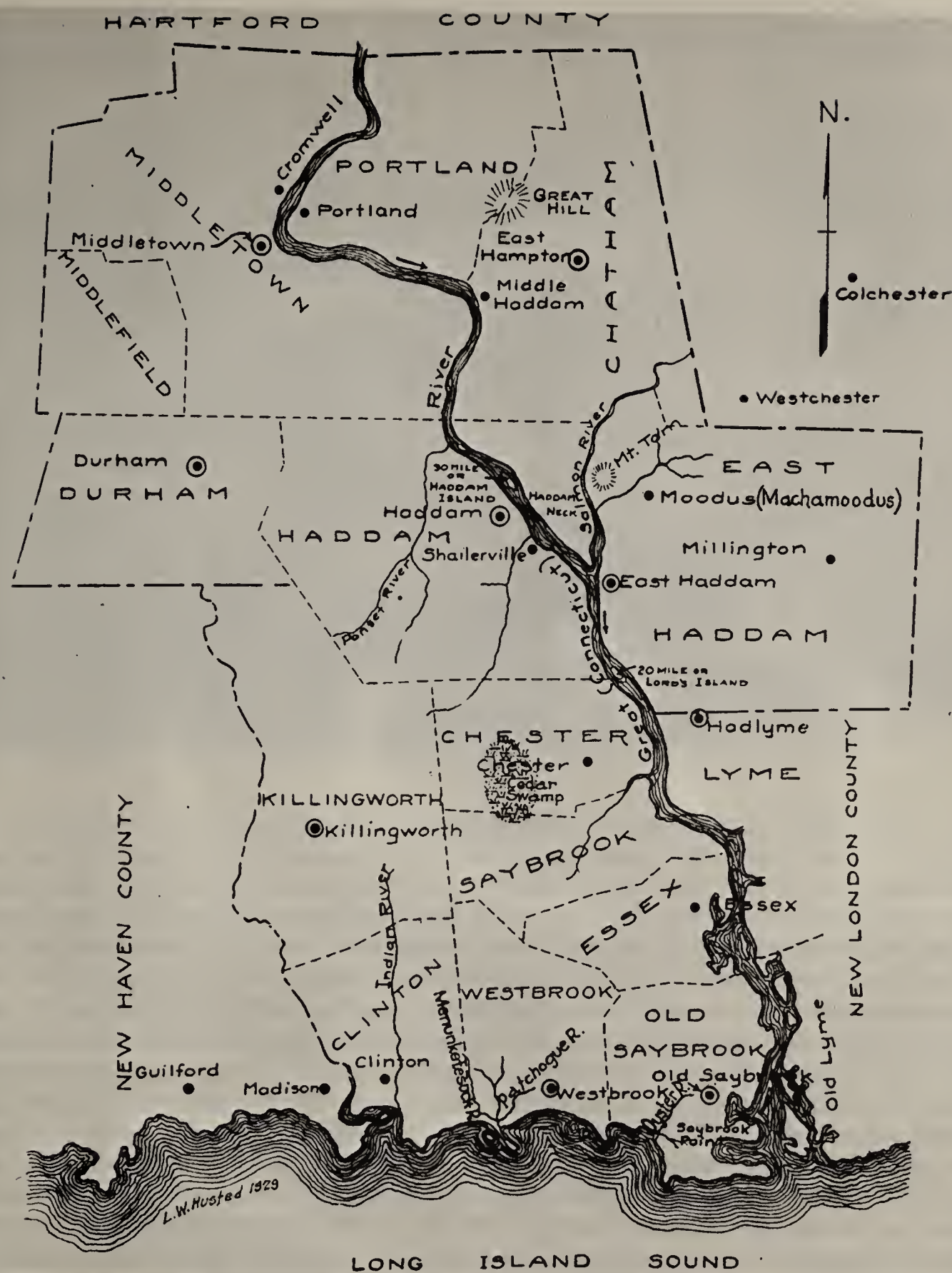
Crest—A leopard sejant. argent, spotted sable, reposing the dexter paw on a ship's rudder azure.

THE SHIPMAN HOME AT NOTTINGHAMSHIRE, ENGLAND

"The Shipman family was of Norman descent, being traced back to a knight of the time of Henry III (1258); the family seat being at Scarrington, Nottinghamshire, England. In 1635 Edward Shipman came to America to avoid religious persecution, and settled at Saybrook, Connecticut." Proc. of the New Jersey Hist. Soc., New Series, 14-1929, p. 377.

"Scarrington, Nottinghamshire, parish, 1-1/2 miles from Aslockton Rail Road Station, population, 203." Reference: Midland Counties of England Trades Directory, 1902, p. 146 of the Gazetteer.

"Scarrington, parish and village, Nottinghamshire, 2 miles N. E. of Bingham; parish, 932 acres, population 160." Reference: Bartholomews's Survey Gazetteer of the British Isles, 7th edition, 1927, p. 604.



MIDDLESEX COUNTY, CONNECTICUT where Edward Shipman (1) and many of his early descendants lived.



SCENE I

It is Winter. The Shipman Pioneer has, the preceding fall, obtained his "article" or had his land "booked" to him, and built a rude log house; cold weather came upon him before its completion, and froze the ground, so that he could not mix the straw mortar for his "stick" chimney. The browsing oxen, with the cow and three sheep, and the two pigs and three fowls that his young wife is feeding from her folded apron, together with a bed, two chairs, a pot and kettle, and a few articles for housekeeping—all his earthly wealth—were all brought in upon the ox sled, through an underbrush woods road. The opening in the woods is a minimum. But he has a rousing fire; logs are piled against his rude chimney in back; his fire wood is convenient and plenty. There is a little hay piled in a hovel to the right to be dealt out occasionally to the cattle and sheep—they must browse for the rest of their fare. The roof of his house is of peeled elm bark; his scanty window is of oiled paper. The floor is of halves of split logs; the door is made of three hewed plank. Miles and miles off, through the dense forest, is his nearest neighbor. All those trees to be felled and cleared away, fences are to be made. Here in this rugged spot, he is to carve out his fortunes, and against what odds! The land is to be paid for; all the privations of a wilderness home are to be encountered. The task before him is a formidable one, but he has a strong arm and a stout heart. This rugged spot will yet "blossom like the rose"; he will yet sit down with his companion in long years of toil and endurance—age will have come upon them, but success and competence will have crowned their efforts. They are destined to be the founders of a settlement and of a family; to look out upon broad smiling fields where now is the dense forest, and congratulate themselves that they have been helpers in a work of progress and improvements, such as have few parallels.



SCENE 2

It is summer. The Shipman Pioneer has chopped down a few acres of trees, enclosed them with a rail fence in front, and a brush fence on the sides and in the rear. Around the house he has a small spot cleared sufficient for a garden; but upon most of the opening he has made, he has only burned the brush. Corn, potatoes, beans, pumpkins, are growing among the logs. He has added a "stick" chimney to his house. In the background a logging bee is in progress. His scattered neighbors, who have been locating about him, have come to join hands with him for a day, and in their turns, each of them will enjoy a similar benefit. His wife has become a mother, and with her first born in her arms, she is out, caring for the plants she has been rearing upon some rude mounds of earth raised with her own hands. She has a few marigolds, pinks, sweet williams, daffodils, sun flowers, hollyhocks; upon one side of the house door, a hop vine, and upon the other side a morning glory. Knowing that when the cow comes home from the woods there will come along with her a swarm of mosquitoes, she has prepared a smudge for their reception. A log bridge has been thrown across the stream. It is a rugged home in the wilderness as yet, but we already have the promise of progress and improvement.



SCENE 3

It is summer. Ten years have passed. Our Shipman Pioneer has not been idle; thirty or forty acres are cleared and enclosed. Various crops are growing, and the whole premises have the appearance of careful management, of thrift, comfort, and even plenty. The pioneer has made a small payment upon his land, and had his "article" renewed. He has put up a comfortable block house, but has had too much reverence for his primitive dwelling to remove it. He has a neat framed barn, a well dug and a curb and sweep; a garden surrounded with a picket fence. His stock has increased. The improvements of his neighbors have reached him, and he can look out, without looking up. A school district has been organized, and the comfortable log school house appears in the distance. A framed bridge over the stream has taken the place of the one of logs. The pioneer, is probably either Colonel of Militia, a Captain, a Supervisor of the Town, or a Justice of the Peace. Right now he is busy with his haying. His wife, the better part of the household, is busy with her domestic affairs; there is a quiet and even loneliness about her; but, depend upon it, there are in yonder log school house, some half dozen that she cares for and hopes for.

Our Pioneer really enjoyed his small world with its glories and its hard work. He knew those quick, deep inarticulate gusts of emotion which sweep over him at the sight of a newly born calf, or a blossoming pear tree, or at the smell of deep, rich soil, freshly turned to the warm sun in spring. He understood these fundamental things which make him a part of the earth and made him invulnerable to the petty miseries and misfortunes which complicate and torment the lives of his great-grandchildren he had the peace and confidence and satisfaction that comes of the adjusted life and happy relationship of an individual to the whole of life, the universe and Eternity . . . the zest and understanding of the eternal importance of small things . . . that everyday life is good and amusing and filled with richness and variety and beauty, if you choose to find it. These Pioneers were wise, shrewd, happy people who never in all their lives knew a bored moment.



SCENE 4

It is Winter. Forty-five years have passed since the Shipman Pioneer and his wife settled on their wilderness home. The scene has progressed to a consummation! The Pioneer is an independent Farmer. His old "article" has long ago been exchanged for a deed in fee. He has added to his primitive possessions; and ten to one he has secured lands for his sons in some of the western states, to make pioneers and founders of settlements of them. He has flocks and herds; a large surplus of produce in his granaries, which he may sell or keep as he chooses. He is the founder and worker out of his own fortunes; one who in his old age should be honored, for his are the peaceful triumphs of early, bold enterprise, and long years of patient, persevering industry. He has more than comfortable farm buildings, orchards, and fruit yards; the forest has receded in all directions; he is prosperous. There is the distant view of a rural country village that has sprung up in his neighborhood; a meeting house, a tavern, a few stores and mechanic shops, and a substantial school house. The stream that was forded, when he entered the forest with his oxen and sled, has now a stone arched bridge over it. Everywhere are evidences of substantial, well-earned prosperity; there is an air of comfort and quiet pervading the whole scene; the Pioneer, true to the instincts and habits of his youth and middle age, is not idle. He has yet an eye upon his affairs, and a hand in them. Within doors, the young wife that bravely penetrated the forest with him, she who has lightened his burthens and solaced him in such hours of despondency as will come upon the stoutest heart, is now transformed into the staid matron; and is still looking to the affairs of the household, blending precept with example, fitting her daughters for the vicissitudes, the trials, and the duties of life.

Such has been Pioneer life and progress. Our Typical Shipman Pioneer has contributed his best to the conversion of a wilderness, to a neighborhood of wealth, enterprise, and prosperity. Will his Descendants realize and appreciate the price he and his wife paid?

Adapted from *The Holland Purchase* by Turner.

Cooperstown, N. Y. claims that a David Shipman (b 1740 - d 1813) was the one Cooper had in mind, while Hoosick Falls, N. Y. insists that a Nathaniel Shipman (d 1809) was the one whom Cooper idealized and made immortal in his "Last of the Mohicans" and other Leatherstocking Tales.

Hoosick Fall's Nathaniel Shipman is buried in the old cemetery on Main Street in Hoosick Falls. Cooperstown's David Shipman is buried in the Adams Cemetery between the towns of Fly Creek and Toddsville near Cooperstown. David's grave is marked by a tombstone placed by the D A R, and a white Italian marble monument to him is located in Lakewood Cemetery overlooking Otsego Lake.

It seems definite that Cooper confided to his friends that his hero was a Shipman. The evidence points to both David Shipman and Nathaniel Shipman as having been famous woodsmen, and as having had similar appearance. Who knows at this date but what both cities are right--perhaps Cooper pictured a composite of the two?

Following is some of the literature on the subject:

The Story of Cooperstown by Rev. Ralph Birdsall, 1917, p. 163, 173

History of Rensselaer County, N. Y., by N. B. Sylvester, 1880

New York W P A Writer's Program, 1940, p. 111-112

New York Historical Assoc. Proc., The Real Natty, an Elder Brother, 1906, VI, p. 185-187

Cooper's Historical Inventions, and His Cave, 1917, XVI, 187-92, 212-231-255

The Last of the Mohicans, J. F. Cooper, Chaps. V to X

The Chronicles of Cooperstown, J. F. Cooper, 1838, p. 28

Landmarks of Rensselaer County, N. Y., G. B. Anderson, 1897, p. 421-2

Worthington Family, G. Worthington, 1894, p. 35-51

The Knickerbocker Press of Albany, N. Y., July 4, 1915

Paper by Mrs. Ambrose Clark Shipman (9)

SEE PART VI for digest of information on Cooperstown's *David* and on Hoosick Falls' *Nathaniel*.

INDEX

How to use the Index

“Alden, Minerva S (6) 352-355” means that Minerva Shipman of the sixth generation married an Alden, and that she is mentioned on pages 352 and 355.

“Alexander, Sarah J Leete (7) 132-136” means that Sarah J Leete was a 7th generation “Shipman”—her mother or grandmother being of the name—that she married an Alexander, and that she is mentioned on pages 132 and 136.

“Armstrong, Edith A S 119” means that Edith Armstrong married a Shipman and that she is mentioned on page 119.

“Shipman, Stephen (4) 167-168-180-204” means that one or more fourth generation Stephen Shipmans are mentioned on pages 167-168-180 and 204.

A

- ABBOTT
 Lucretia A S 157
 Mary A S 220
 ACKERMAN
 Rachel A S 149
 ACKLEY
 Laura A Hollister 192
 Lydia Adaline Sawyer
 A Bickford (6) 144
 ADAMS
 Arthur, Dr. 647
 Daisy A S 347
 Ella Brown (E) 426
 ADAMSON
 Isabella A S 346
 ALBERTSON
 Mary Louise S (C) 522-523
 William, M.D. 523
 ALBRIGHT
 Isaac 629
 Lucy A S (C) 627-629
 ALDEN
 John 11-247
 Julius Ward (7) 355
 Minerva S (6) 352-355
 Priscilla 247
 ALDRICH
 Alice Roosevelt A
 Dresser (9) 362-364
 Bertha Lee (8) 360-362
 Celena Legere 364
 Chester Lee (9) 362-364
 Edith Pearson 364
 Enid Rice 364
 Frank Edward 362
 Helen Marie A Whitman
 (9) 362-364
 Jennie Bertha (9) 362-364
 Jesse Edmund (9) 362-364
 Mary DeEtte A Bradshaw
 (9) 362-364
 Maud Jennison 364
 Walter James (9) 362-364
 William Frank (9) 362-364
 ALEXANDER
 John 136
 Sarah J Leete (7) 132-136
 ALGER
 Asabel 188
 Henry (7) 188
 Horace (7) 188
 Hudson (7) 188
 James 188
 Mary Chapman (6) 183-188
 Mary Jane (7) 188
 Phebe A S 152
 Sally Chapman (6) 183-188
 ALLEN
 Ann Elizabeth S (6)-51-59
 Dora A A S 220
 Edith 162
 Ethan 378
 George F 59
 Gertrude S (7) 59
 Harold 223
 Katherine (7) 59
 Mary Eugenia Myers
 (10) 29-30
 Myrtle Mildred S (10)
 221-223
 Walter (7) 59
 William Edward 30
 William Edward (11)
 30
 ALPAUGH
 Florence S (E) 417-421
 Maurice (F) 421
 ALVORD
 Amanda Elvira A Chase
 154
 AMES
 Amos 341
 Amos (6) 341
 Angeline A Shaddock
 (6) 341
 Ellen Maria S (7) 191
 Joseph 191
 Luther (6) 341
 Lydia A Thomas (6)
 341
 Mary A Pratt (5) 143-145
 Mary S (4) 15-143-350
 Phebe S (5) 336-341
 Samuel 143
 ANDERSON
 Achсах Cornelia A
 Lindstrom (8) 113-117
 Alexander 202
 Alice Rose A Wilson
 (8) 113-117
 Annie Mabel S (8) 61-63
 Carl S (9) 63
 Charles G 63
 James K 113
 James K (8) 113-117
 Jessica (8) 113-117
 Jessie A S 201-202
 Jessie Ross 202
 Mildred A McNary (8)
 113-117
 Noel S (8) 113-117
 Rose Wright S (7) 103-113
 ANDREINI
 Joseph Manuel 271
 Joseph Manuel (9) 271
 Kenneth Minius (9) 271
 Mary S McHarg (8) 268-271
 Norman Giglio (9) 271
 ANDREWS
 Alfred, Deacon 304
 Alfred Hinsdale (8) 304
 E. A., Prof. 298
 Edwin Norton (8) 304-310
 Elizabeth S A Smith (8)
 304-310
 Ezekial 304
 Herbert C (9) 310
 Mary Chandler A S 7
 Mary Lee S (7) 278-304
 Roxanna Hinsdale 304
 ANDROS
 Edmund, Sir 305
 ANGELL
 Ellen S (C) 536-537
 Montgomery B 537
 ANSON
 Lucinda A S 629
 ANTOINETTE
 Marie, Queen 314
 APPLE
 Bertha A S 469
 ARMSTRONG
 Anne S (B) 625
 Edith A S 119
 Susanna S (B) 625
 ARNOLD
 Harriet A Hollister
 192
 Weltha A S 366
 ASBELIN
 Alice A S 198
 ASH
 Myrtle Leona A S 163
 ATKINSON
 Elda May A S 533
 ATWELL
 Deborah S Buckley 11
 John 11
 AUSTIN
 Carrie S (7) 155-160
 David 261
 Fred 160
 Harry (8) 160
 AVERY
 George W, M.D. 279
 Helen S (8) 279
 Lydia Leffingwell S (7)
 277-279
 Margary A S 424
 AYRES
 Charlotte Payson S (7)
 263-266
 Thomas Nelson 266
 B
 BABBIT
 Albert (C) 619-622
 David 619
 Emeline Tarbell 622
 Horace (C) 619-622
 Lemyra (C) 619-622
 Lucy S (B) 618-619
 Mary Louise Kellogg
 622
 Sally B Farwell (C) 619-622
 William (C) 619-622
 BACON
 Casper 371
 Ella S (8) 368-371
 Harold (9) 371
 Mabel (9) 371
 BAILEY
 Charles S (8) 49
 George E 49
 Mary Ann S B Kingsley
 (7) 46-49
 BAKER
 Beverly Esther B Mc-
 Kee (11) 225
 Clarissa Harlow S (6)
 340-344
 David D (7) 344
 Donald 225
 Florence Annette B
 Bailey (11) 225
 Herbert A 244
 Ida Jo B Neal (11) 225
 Julia (7) 344
 Louisa (7) 344
 Lydia Gertrude Waters
 (10) 222-225
 Robert (11) 225
 Stephen L (7) 344
 BALDESARI
 Ruth B S 68
 BALDRA
 Asa, Rev. 423-459
 Lois S (C) 423-424-459
 BALDWIN
 Abigail B White (6) 31-33
 Adelaide B Eccleston
 20
 Andrew Cotter 33
 Anna (6) 31-32
 Anna B Pelton (5) 144
 Artemesia B Wheaton
 (7) 32
 Beulah Brown 144
 Chauncey E (7) 33
 Edward C (8) 33
 Edward D (7) 33
 Electa B Gaines (7) 33
 Electa Millard 32
 Francis C (7) 33
 Hannah B Ford (6) 31-33
 Harriet (7) 32
 Henry 31
 Henry (6) 31-32
 Horace F (7) 33
 Irene Reed 32
 Ithamer (6) 31
 Jabez (6) 31-32
 James (5) 144
 James (7) 33
 James S (7) 33
 Jane (7) 32
 Jane S (5) 16-31
 Jane B Trewbridge (6)
 31-32
 John (5) 144
 Jonathan Reed (7) 32
 Julia Howard 33
 Julia Trafford 33
 Lena S Catlin (9) 306
 Lucretia B Clark 136
 Lucy (5) 144
 Lucy (7) 32
 Lydia B Sawyer 144
 Martha B McCollum
 (5) 144
 Mary (7) 32
 Mary Amelia (7) 32
 Mary Elizabeth (7) 33
 Mitylene Millard 32
 Noah (6) 31-33
 Noah (7) 33
 Russell (7) 33
 Russel P (7) 33
 Ruth (5) 144
 Ruth S (4) 15-144
 Sabra Smith Cotter 33
 Thomas 306
 Walter 306
 BALDWIN
 William (6) 31-33
 William Henry (7) 33
 William W (7) 32
 BALL
 Mary B Washington
 268
 BANCE
 Bijou A S (8) 346-348
 Charles William 348
 Edlow S (9) 348
 Mary Theresa B
 Goodwin (9) 348
 BANGS
 Eva A B S 309
 BANTLE
 Ernest J 202
 Nancy B S 202
 BARBER
 Jesse 549
 Johannah S (C) 547-549
 BARBIN
 Mary S Jackson (C)
 536-538
 Raymond 538
 BARDEN
 Lillian B S 644
 BARKER
 Anna Jane B S 217
 Daniel 16-31
 Hannah S (5) 16-31
 Joseph 322
 Lutie May S (8) 159
 Maria Ann B S 322
 BARNES
 Juliette B S 215
 Lucy H Sawyer (6) 144
 BARNUM
 Matilda B S 629
 Nancy J B Phillips 26
 BARR
 Dr. 47
 Ruth Anna S (6) 44-47
 BARTLETT
 Andrew Richard (11)
 89
 Ann Chilton Smith 334
 Betsy Corey 317
 D A 334

- BARTLETT (Cont.)
 David Albert (10) 334
 Dewey Follett (10) 334
 Dewey Follett (11) 334
 Frank Adams 86
 Frank Adams (10) 86-89
 Harold Edward (10) 86-89
 Helen Allen S (9) 82-86
 Henry 317
 Jesse Follett B Noll (9) 329-334
 Joan Chilton (11) 334
 Joanna Herrick B S 316-317
 Louise Chilson 89
 Mary Alice (10) 86-89
 Mary Louise (11) 89
 Michael Hopkins (11) 334
 Myra Coe (8) 214
 Nancy S (7) 246
- BARTON
 John 516
 Molly Reeves (C) 515-516
 William 297
- BASSETT
 Julia B Lee 311
- BATES
 Alva 20
 Joan (10) 20
 Marjorie B Warren (10) 20
 Monica Loraine Starkweather (9) 20
- BATTERMAN
 Dorothy S (10) 222-224
 Elmer 224
- BAXTER
 Rovina S (6) 227
- BAYLISS
 Donald 66
 Helen S (8) 62-66
 Malcolm (9) 66
 Virginia (9) 66
- BEACH
 Alice Mary B Murray (10) 332
 Arthur Granville, Rev. 332
 Betsey Mills B Dempsey (10) 332
- BEACH
 David Edward (10) 332
 Ellen L B Holcomb (7) 46-49
 Fred 49
 Mary Frances Dawes (9) 327-330-332
 Mary M S (6) 44-46
 Rufus Dawes (10) 332
 Sarah A B Daniels (7) 46-49
 Thaddeus 46
- BEARD
 Carrie B Evans 504
 Mary Ann B S 468
- BEATTIE
 Pauline B S 87
- BEAVER
 Rebecca Ann B S 268
- BECKER
 Edith VanHeusen (9) 220
 Ethel B S 233
 Frank N 220
- BECKWITH
 Betsey S (B) 424
 Charles 424
- BEEBE
 Edith B S 139
- BELK
 Anna S (C) 515-516
 Greg 516
- BELDEN
 Betsey Bemis B S 246
 Samuel 246
- BELDING
 Moses 392
 Olivia B S 392
- BELL
 Ada Knickerbocker (8) 396
 Elmer Eugene 398
 Maryetta Almira S Linhart (7) 394-398
 Orville 396
- BELLOW
 Blanch S (9) 347-349
 Leroy C 349
- BENEDICT
 Alice Maria B S 80-81-82
 Anna B Tombling S 17
 Byron Kingsbury 82
 Harriet Almeda Smiley 82
 Mary B S 19
- BENGER
 Joanna Langstaff (8) 129
 Mary A B Deanne (9) 129
 William J 129
 William L (9) 129
- BENJAMIN
 Charlotte S (8) 385
- BENNETT
 Eleanor Louise B S 86
 Fay 86
 Minnie Smith 86
- BENSON
 Anna Roth 289
 Esther B Penrose 289
 Martin A 289
- BERGSTRESSER
 Mary B S 411
- BERKELEY
 John, Lord 14
- BERTRAND
 Sadie Mae Linhart (8) 398
- BERWICK
 Catherine 24
 Cathryn S (7) 23-24
 Emma M 24
 Esabel 24
 John 24
- BETZ
 Dorothy (9) 401
- Lloyd 401
 Mildred Mae S (8) 396-401
 Raymond (9) 401
 Roger (9) 401
 Vivian (9) 401
- BIBB
 Harriet Elizabeth B S 581
- BIDDLE
 Ellen McGowan 536
 Ellen McGowan B S 536
 James, General 536
- BIDWELL
 Betsy 191
 Harriet B S 191
 Harvey 191
- BIGELOW
 Armor (C) 468
 Bertha J (C) 468
 Betsey M Smith 468
 Catherine J S (B) 468
 Charles Ebenezer (C) 468
 Clarence Edgar 468
 Daniel Edgar (C) 468
 Earl Eliphaz (C) 468
 Israel 468
 Rebecca B S 352
- BIGGS
 Althea S B Gardiner (9) 64-67
 Doris Maria (10) 68
 Mariam Campbell B Nichols (9) 64-67
 Mary Culver S (8) 61-64
 Monroe L 64
 Robert Delno (10) 68
 Robert Monroe (9) 64-68
 Ruth Doyle 68
 Ruth Mary (10) 68
 Theresa Ross 68
 William Delno (9) 64-68
- BIGLER
 Governor William 103
- BINGHAM
 Lucina B S 319
- BIRD
 Gertrude (F) 420
 John (D) 412
 Lizzie B Eccleston 20
 Matthias 420
 Rachel B S 410
 Rosette C Fisher (E) 413-420
 Tula (F) 420
- BISBEE
 Abbie L B S 385
- BISCOE
 Mary Ellen S (7) 319-325
 T D 325
- BISHOP
 Joseph, M.D. 143
 Martha S Pelton (4) 15-143
 Samuel 261
- BISLAND
 Alice L B S 231
- BIXBY
 Hannah B S 205
- BJERKE
 Elmer 404
 Elmer Leroy (9) 404
 John Sylvester (9) 404
 Sarah Katherine S (8) 398-404
- BLACK
 Clarence 178
 Clarence (10) 178
 Elizabeth B S 371
 Isabelle S (9) 176-178
- BLACKSHEAR
 Beryl (10) 198
 Florence S (9) 195-198
 Roy 198
 Roy (10) 198
- BLAIR
 Anna S Heck (7) 229
 John 409
 Mary S (C) 409
- BLAKEMAN
 Elizabeth Alsop Hildreth (8) 254
- BLAKESLEY
 Ethel (8) 159
 Ethel S (7) 154-159
 Ernest (8) 159
 George (8) 159
 Jennie Harrington 312
 Ray (8) 159
 Wallace (8) 159
 William (8) 159
- BLAKEY
 Hazel B S 533
- BLEEKER
 Grace Fannie B Gullickson S 363
- BLISS
 Charles 277
 Charles Clement (7) 277
 Edith L B S 321
 Elizabeth Backus Clement (6) 274-277
- BLOCK
 Adrien 2
- BLODGETT
 Lucina Bundy (6) 382
- BLOOD
 Charlotte (8) 207
 George (8) 207
 Mary/Polly S (6) 205-207
 William 207
 Wilson (7) 207
- BLOOM
 Charles S (F) 418
 Elmira (F) 418
 Emma (F) 418
 Flora (F) 418
 George E (F) 418
 Irena (F) 418
 John 418
 Lottie (F) 418
 Mabel D (F) 418
 Maria B S 418
 Matilda S (E) 413-418
- Thamar B DeWitt (F) 418
 Valeria (F) 418
 William 418
- BLOWERS
 Blair 94
 Blair (9) 94-95
 Harriet Hannah Lawrence S (8) 93-94
- BLYMYER
 Carolyn Dana B Dawes 331
 William Henry 331
- BOARDMAN
 Electa May Hawks 267
 Fanny Elizabeth B S 267
 William James, Rev. 267
- BOF
 Alice (C) 638
 Andrew 638
 Georgiana (C) 638
 Minnie (C) 638
 Zilphia S (B) 638
- BOGUE
 Prudence B S 424
- BOID
 George 227
 Margaret B S 227
- BOLLES
 Fred 374
 Harriet Isadore S (8) 369-374
- BOLLUM
 Flora Annette Shepard (8) 368-371
 George 371
 Hattie B Curry (9) 371
- BOND
 Charlotte Ellen (11) 223
 Frederick William 223
 Genevieve Beatrice S (10) 221-223
 Mary B S 549
- BOON
 Arabella B S 527
- BOOTH
 Joseph 297
- BOQUEL
 Adele B S 84
- BOSWORTH
 Charles Henry (8) 319
 Charles S (8) 319
 Henry Perkins (8) 319
 Joanna Frances S (7) 318-319
 Juanita Alice Waters (11) 225
 Martha Frances (8) 319
 Sala 319
- BOTTOMS
 Bettye Leigh B Watson (10) 29-30
 Gertrude S (9) 27-29
 Robert Lee 29
- BOUGHTON
 Eugene W 139

- BOUGHTON (Cont.)
Fannie Josephine S
135-139
- BOUNT
Dorothy B Judd 223
- BOWEN
Anna Richardson 312
Cora E B S 312
Levi H 312
- BOWERS
Harriet M S (B) 468
- BOWHILL
Charles 375
May S (9) 371-375
- BOWMAN
Ethel Jenny Joyner
Hinze (8) 399
Naomi S B Little (C)
410
- BOWRY
Charles B 581
Mary Ella S (C) 580-
581
- BRADLEY
Abraham 264
Elizabeth Taylor S (8)
323-328
Esther S (5) 292-293
Fanny S B Seymour (6)
293
Frederick J 328
Jemima Cornwall 293
Mary 264
Mary Abigail B S 264
- BRADLEY
Stephen 293
Timothy 293
- BRADSHAW
James 364
Mary DeEtte Aldrich
(9) 362-364
Sarah B S 171-542
- BRADY
John 641
Nora B S (C) 639-641
- BRANCH
Alice Rebecca S (9)
270-272
Betty M (10) 272
Grace 272
John 272
Lester M 272
Leta Ann Christoffel
272
Parker G (10) 272
Thomas H (10) 272
- BREAL
Rose B S 402
- BREUD
Elsa B S 224
- BREWER
Elizabeth B S 45
Emma S (B) 586
Emme/Emmergene B
S 540
Lewis Cass 586
- BREWSTER
Jennie Adeline B S 155
Nathaniel 629
Rachel S (C) 628-629
- BRIGGS
Elias Mulfred 160
Helen Augusta 62
Julia Ann S (7) 156-160
- BRITTON
Theresa B S 346
- BRIZENDINE
Eunice Fulton (8) 27
- BROCK
Clara 84
Grace 84
Mary Alice S (8) 76-83-
84
William 84
- BROCKHAM
Mary B S 629
- BROCKWAY
Ellen B S 136
- BRODERSON
Mildred Mae Ramsdell
(9) 401
- BROOK
Lord 2-3
- BROWER
Bell Sowdy (8) 214
- BROWN
Beulah B Baldwin 144
Della B S 386
Ella B Adams (E) 426
Ellen Eliza (8) 304
Elias S (7) 267
Elias S Hart Martin (7)
298-304
Emmaline S Whitford
Green (7) 23-24
Hubert Sanford (8) 304
James L 426
Leonard 386
Lucy Jacobs 620
Maria Hepzebath S (D)
425-426
Major 267
Mary Ann B S 620
Mercy B S 151
Rev. 24
Rufus 620
Sanford, Major 304
Sophia B S 391
Tillie B Peppard 84
Wade P (E) 426
Willis (E) 426
- BROWNELL
Benjamin F 189
Carrie (8) 189
Clara (8) 189
Mary Jane S (7) 184-
189
- BRUCE
Blanche Arline S Pom-
frey LaRose (8) 386-
388
Leon 388
- BRYAN
Beverly A (10) 141
George I (10) 141
Joan E (10) 141
Lloyd 141
Sylva E S (9) 139-141
- BRYSON
Shirley Irene Ramsdell
(9) 401
- BUCHANON
Charles L 48
Flora B Foley 640
Gusta B Shaw (8) 48
Mary B S 515
Sarah C S (7) 45-48
- BUCK
Cornelia Goodrich
Lindstrom (9) 117-123
Helen S (7) 154-159
Mason Lindstrom (10)
123
Peter Goodrich (10) 123
Stewart S (10) 123
William Mason, D.D.S.
123
- BUCKINGHAM
Thomas 247
William A, Governor
279
- BUCKLEY
Deborah S B Atwell (3)
11
Eleazer, Capt. 11
Job (4) 11
John 11
John (4) 11
- BUDZIEN
Gustav 587
Meta B S 587
Wilhelmina 587
- BULKEY
Justus 184
Margaret Clarissa B S
184
- BUNDY
Esther S (5) 376-378
Horace (6) 378-382
Horatio (6) 378
Ira (6) 378
Lemuel 378
Louisa Lockwood 382
Lucina B Blodgett (6)
378-382
- BURCH
Rachel B S 642
Wyatt R 642
- BURDICK
Catherine Hollister (7)
192
Winthrop 192
- BURHAM
Dean C 363
Eunice Rogers 363
Gary Dean (10) 363
Mark Earl (10) 363
Susan Grace S (9) 361-
363
Susan Sharon (10) 363
- BURIS
James 176
Rebecca A S (8) 174-
176
- BURKE
Amelia M (7) 380
Bettie Ruth B Myers 30
Eli 380
Elizabeth S B Lockwood
(7) 380-384
Esther Hyatt S (6) 378-
380
- Esther A B Watson (7)
380
Louisa B Cheedle (7)
380
Mabel Grace Wilson (8)
396
Mary Adams 380
Sydney Sylvester (7) 380
Sylvester 380
- BUSH
Lemuel 354
Mary Ann T B S 354
- BUSHBY
Elizabeth S (5) 168-171
Thomas 171
- BUSHNELL
Anne (5) 241
Augustus 247
Constant 241
Elias (5) 241
Elizabeth (5) 241
Elizabeth Hanley 292
Elizabeth S (4) 241
Hannah (5) 241
Hannah B S 291-292
John 9
Jonathan 241-242
Jonathan (5) 241
Joshua/Jonathan 292
Lucy B Kelsey (5) 241
Mabel B S 247
Margaret B S 242
Nathan (5) 241
Parnell (5) 241
Mr. 5
- BUTE
Howard 641
Jane S B Sayley (C) 639-
641
- BUTLER
Abigail S 7
Adelaide Palmer S (7)
58-62
Frances S (7) 55-61
Helen D B Wilson (8)
61-65
Isaac 7
John Alexander 62
Lavinia Elizabeth B S
229
Mary Goodwin 7
Priscilla Pelton (5) 143
Ruth B Barr (8) 62-66
Ruth B S 350
Samuel Stone (4) 7
Sarah Kilby B S 261
Sarah Mansfield 7
Thomas 7
Timothy 143
Tunis E 61
- BYERS
Esther B S 566
- C
- CADWELL
Ashbel 190
Elizabeth C S 190
Esther Elizabeth 190
John 261
Mary A C S 34
- CAGLEY
Alice Tebbets 283
Brownley 283
- Virginia Penrose (9)
283
Walter 283
- CALAMARI
Aldred 200
Alma S (10) 200
Rae Ann (11) 200
- CALAWAY
Alice C S 226
- CALDWELL
Bert S (8) 215
Carrie C Warner (8)
215-219
Charles 215
Martha Adelaide
Sheldon (7) 210-215
Nancy Elizabeth Hoyt
(10) 332
- CAMPBELL
Agnes E Gray S (7)
54-61
Elizabeth S (C) 409
John 344
John Wynkoop 61
Lucinda S (7) 344
Mary C S 575
Obadiah C S 575
- CAMPIGNO
Anthony (11) 88
Anthony Joseph 88
Junerita Mary Roller
(10) 85-88
Susan M (11) 88
- CANAILY
Elizabeth Hanley S (6)
244-248
Philip 248
- CANFIELD
Clark 49
Colonel 51
Mary S S (7) 46-49
Rufus H (8) 49
- CARAY
Mary Sterling C S
425
- CARL
Rita Mary Theresa S
Roller (9) 78-85
- CARROLL
Priscilla Jemima C S
176
- CARTER
Sarah C S 324
- CARTERET
George, Sir 14
- CARY
Achsa Naomi S (8)
115-119
Alice Elizabeth (10) 125
Carol Elaine (10) 125
Dwight Peck (9) 119-
125
James Dustine (10) 125
Jane Cunliffe 125
Marjorie Grace Fisher
125
Mary Justine Dilts 125
Mildred C Preckwinkle
(9) 119-125
Nancy Jane (10) 125

- CARY (Cont.)
 Norman Dwight (9) 119-125
 Paul Brooksby (10) 125
 Raimon Buell 119
 Raimon Buell (9) 119-125
 Raimon Buell (10) 125
 Robert Dwight (10) 125
 Roy Goodrich (10) 125
 Rudella Jane Shumaker 125
 Stephen Vaughn (10) 125
 Vaughn S (9) 119-125
- CASE
 Cordelia Antoinette C S 214
 Orsemus 214
 Sophronia 214
- CASSELLA
 Margaret C Pomfrey 389
- CATLIN
 Annitah Mary S Moore (9) 371-375
 Dale (10) 375
 Edward Noble 306
 Gertrude Noble C Larrabee (9) 306
 Julia Frances (Kitt) S (8) 300-306
 Lena S C Baldwin (9) 306
 Willard 375
- CENTER
 Lucina C S 154
- CHABBOTT
 Alex 220
 Sadie S (9) 220
- CHADAYNE
 Caroline C S 63
- CHAFFEE
 Abiel Evans (6) 341
 Abigail Williams 341
 Caroline K (6) 341
 Catherine Gregor 341
 David S (6) 341
 Emily Myers 341
 Ezra 341
 Ezra, Capt. 341
 Fanny/Fannie S (5) 336-341
 Jerusha F C Farmer (6) 341
 Mary J (6) 341
 Mellisa C Myers (6) 341
 Newell Moses (6) 341
 Ursula C Howard (6) 341
 William P (6) 341
- CHAMBERS
 Bonnie (11)
 Dorothy S (10) 178-179
 Floyd 179
 Floyd David (11) 179
 Jean (11) 179
 John 640
- Mary Elizabeth S C Haney (C) 639-640
- CHAMPION
 Abigail C S 31
- CHAMPLIN
 Laura A Doane 143
- CHANDLER
 Helen S (C) 504-506
 Rufus H 506
- CHAPIN
 Egbert F 160
 Mary Alice S (7) 156-160
- CHAPMAN
 Amasa 183-188
 Clarissa (7) 188
 Elizabeth Hull 315
 Jonah 183
 Levi 291-315
 Lovenia Hotchkiss 188
 Lydia K 247
 Margaret C S 199
 Mary C Alger (6) 183-188
 Mary S (5) 180-183
 Nathaniel (7) 188
 Permelia (7) 188
 Reuben (6) 183-188
 Sally C Alger 183-188
 Sybil C 315
 Washington (7) 188
- CHARLES
 King, I. 288
- CHASE
 Amanda Elvira Alvord 154
 Caroline C S 212
 Dorcas S 149-151
 Dorcas S (5) 149-151
 Henry Edwin 151-154
 Henry Edwin (6) 151
 Lucy Jane C S 426
 Thomas 151
- CHAUNCEY
 Elihu 11
- CHEATON
 Carrie Harp (8) 398
- CHEEDLE
 Ballard 384
 Louisa Burke (7) 38-384
- CHENEY
 Dalilah S (6) 521
 Darrel Leon 87
 George A 87
 Hannah C Peters 51
 John 87
 Lydia (Lee) Alice S (9) 82-87
 Patience C Perry (7) 521
- CHERRY
 Clara M C S 347
 Elizabeth Johnson C S 345
- CHILD
 Elizabeth S (5) 242-243
 Mary McClellan 243
 Nehemiah 243
- CHILSON
 Louise C Bartlett 89
- CHITENDEN
 Sophia J C S 34
- CHRISTIE
 Alexander 214
 Hannah S C Blair (7) 208-212
 Homer 212
 Mary Abigail C S 214
- CHRISTMAN
 Sally Gay S (10) 363
- CHRISTOFFEL
 Leta Ann C Branch 272
- CHRISTOPHER
 Frances Amelia S (7) 299
- CHURCH
 Julia Owens (C) 589-591
 Philemon 39
 Wade 591
- CLAPP
 Ella Jane Colt (8) 49
 Louise Colt 49
 Willis M 49
- CLAREY
 Catherine May S (7) 92-93
 Howard 93
 Howard (8) 93
- CLARK
 Ambrose 619
 Ansel Grinold (6) 50-53
 Asbel (5) 11
 Caroline C S 301
 Edwin 388
 Elizabeth Clarke Kirtland S, Mrs. 344
 Emily Ann C Hoskins (6) 50
 Emily P C S 504
 Eva S (8) 368-371
 Grinold (5) 11
 James M (7) 131-136
 Jared (4) 11
 Jared (5) 11
 Jared Edward 50
 Jared Edward (6) 50
 Joanna Elma (6) 50
 John 5-131
 John (5) 11
 Jonathan Wayne (6) 50
 Joseph 11
 Joseph A 328
 Julia Ermina (6) 50
 Louise Dewey S Howland (9) 387-388
 Lucretia Baldwin 136
 Lucy S (6) 130-131
 Lydia (5) 11
 Mary Dana S (8) 323-328
 Mehitable (5) 11
 Mehitable (6) 50
 Mehitable Dimock 11
 Patricia C S 645
 Priscilla S (3) 11
 Rebecca (5) 11
 Rosilla Angelina (6) 52
 Ruby C S 301-619
 Ruth C Doane 143
 Sarah S (5) 11-36-50
- Sarah C Swathel (6) 50-53
 Seneca D (6) 50
 Sibyl Pratt S (7) 131-135
 Silena A (8) 136
 Susan C Smith (7) 53
 Timothy 135
 Wilson 371
 Zachariah (5) 11
- CLAYCOMB
 Curtis S (12) 313
 Elinor S (11) 312-313
 John M (12) 313
 Reynold O 313
- CLEMENT
 Elizabeth Backus C Bliss (6) 274-275
 Lizzie S (5) 273-274
 Mary Ann Moseley C Huntington (6) 274-277
 Peabody 274
- CLESSEY
 Claire C S 348
- CLINE
 Mary C S 176
- CLOSE
 Mabel C Field 250
- COCHRANE
 Chloe Lucretia Wright (7) 211
 Jacob Sidney 211
- COCHS
 Julia E C S 230
- COE
 Abigail Bishop C Perkins (7) 209
 Allene Clarissa (8) 214
 Alvin Harvey (7) 209
 Clarissa Ellenor (7) 209
 Curtis B 209
 David Aaron (7) 209
 Harriet Melissa (8) 214
 Julia Ann C Kagy (8) 214
 Maria Naomi (7) 209
 Myra C Bartlett (8) 214
 Newell S (7) 209
 Persis Francis (7) 209
 Persis Priscilla (7) 209
 Phebe Desdamona (7) 209
 Phebe Myranda Waters 214
 Searvullis Tabitha (7) 209
 Tabitha S (6) 205-209
 Watson Curtis (7) 209
 William Leverett (7) 214
- COFFEE
 John, Capt. 539
 Margaret C S 539
- COIT
 Abigail C S 275
 Benjamin, Judge 275
 John 277
 Josiah, Dr. 277
 Mary Lord Fuller 277
- Pamela Lord Fuller C S, Mrs. 277
- COLDREN
 Josephine M C S 419
- COLE
 Elizabeth S (B) 546
 Ezekial 546
- COLEMAN
 Alfred 629
 Julia A C S 630
 Sarah I 629
 Sarah E C S 629
- COLT
 Edith Adele C Flint (8) 49
 Ella Jane C Clapp (8) 49
 George Samuel (8) 49
 Jane A S (7) 46-49
 Samuel 51-187
 Samuel H 49
 Mary Marie C Stearns (8) 49
- COMBS
 Lydia C S 336
- COMSTOCK
 Elizabeth 6
 Emily L C S 308
 William 3-6
- CONDIWORTH
 Amelia H C S 540
- CONNELLY
 Ruth A C S 646
- CONRAD
 Alice (8) 189
 Alice C S 178
 David (8) 189
 George 189
 Irene C S 420
 Jane (8) 189
 Jesse (8) 189
 Lewis, M.D. 178
 Mabel Lucretia S (7) 184-189
 Mary (8) 189
 Perdella Wood 178
- CONROY
 Jessie S C Kelley (E) 426
 Lucy Ann S (D) 425
 Patrick 426
- COOK
 Anna Amanda S (7) 153
 Charles (C) 468
 Charlotte Rosella C S 382
 Harriet Louise C S 212
 Hattibel C McReynolds 271
 Laura S (10) 178-179
 Leo 179
 Margaret C S 78
 Milo 621
 Samantha S C Corbin (B) 468
 Samantha S (C) 618-621
- COON
 Frank 373

- COON (Cont.)
 Rosa Belle S (8) 369-373
- COOPER
 Eliza C S (B) 627-628
 Enid Marion S (10) 232-233
 Frances Irene S (10) 85-88
 Gordon Pierson 535
 Linda Rose 88
 Margaret Niven S (10) 165
 Martha L S (B) 627-628
 Michael Joseph (11) 88
 Raymond J 233
 Robert 88
 Sarah Belle S (C) 534-535
 William, Judge 520
- COPELAND
 Frances Virginia C Stickles (10) 289
 H. L. 289
 Margaret Ayr C Gortley (10) 289
 Mary Deming Penrose (9) 283-289
 May Ayr 289
 Paul 289
- COPENHAVER
 Margaret Lynn (11) 226
 Margaret Irma S (10) 222-226
 Rebecca Ann (11) 226
 Sara Louise (11) 226
 Victor 226
- CORAN
 Catherine C S 175
- CORBAN
 Sammy 100
- CORBIN
 Charles (C) 468
 Clark 468
 Isabell S (B) 468
 Samantha S Cook (B) 468
- COREY
 Frances (9) 329
 Irene S (9) 257
 Nellie Kingsbury (8) 329
 Zeb 317
- CORNWELL
 Dorothy L C S 627
- CORSA
 Anna Louise Banks 142
 Charles Linsley 142
 Rita Florence 142
- COSGROVE
 Eloise S Smith (7) 127-128
- COTTER
 Saba Smith C Baldwin, Mrs. 33
- COTTON
 Hannah C S 322
- COUTTS
 James 591
 Margaret S (C) 589
- COVIL
 Anna S (5) 16-31
 Ebenezer 31
- COX
 Aaron C (6) 378
 Jonathan 378
 Lois C White (6) 378-382
 Mary (6) 378
 Polly S 376-378
 William S (6) 378
- CRAIG
 Tulsa S (C) 532-533
- CRAMER
 Kate C S 19
- CRANE
 Phebe S Tiehenor (6) 338
- CRANIE
 Mary A C S 394
- CRANZ
 Anna Isabel C Oertel (10) 222-224
 Bruce Emmett (10) 222-224
 Charlotte Ann C Lott (11) 224
 Earl 222
 Gertrude Mittlestead 224
 Inez M S (9) 217-222
- CRAWFORD
 Jane Butler C S 322
 Mollie C S 639
- CREASER
 Lucretia C Wilcox 374
- CRISPIN
 Alessandra (10) 124
 Angela S (8) 118-113-118
 Charles Honnold (9) 118-124
 Cristina (10) 124
 Egerton L, M.D. 118
 Elizabeth (9) 118-124
 Elizabeth Gist 124
 Elizabeth Vail 124
 Eric (10) 124
 Helen Teresa (10) 124
 James Hewes III (9) 118-124
 James Hewes IV (10) 124
 Thayer S (9) 118-124
 Vail (10) 124
 William Honnold (10) 124
 Zilda Guimaraes 124
- CROKER
 Jennie E S (8) 135-139
 John J 139
- CROMWELL
 Oliver 3
- CROSS
 Albert 392
 Cynthia S (6) 390-392
- CROW
 Archibald 372
 Sylva S (8) 369-372
- CROWDER
 Alice C Remington 375
- CROX
 Catherine Wykoff (C) 547
 William C 547
- CUMMINGS
 Abbie C S 594
 Hannah C S 353
- CUMMINS
 Jacob 546
 Jannetze S (B) 546
- CUNLIFFE
 R Jane C Cary 125
- CURRY
 Eliza Jennie C S 373
 Hattie Bollum (9) 371
 James 373
 Mary Wood 373
- CURTICE
 John (4) 13
 Zacheas (4) 13
- CURTIS
 Betsy Ann C S 23
 Joseph 13
 Mary S (4) 13
- CUTLER
 Bernice (9) 329
 Hannah Appleton Smith 325
 Hulda Jane C Teachout S 425
 Joy (9) 329
 Lucina June S (8) 325-329
 Manasseh 314
 Rhoda Maria S (7) 319-325
 Ruth (9) 329
 Temple, Rev. 325
- CYNDIFF
 Geraldine May C S 533
- D
- DABNEY
 Sallie D S 25
- DALE
 James 290
 Katherine Neal 290
 Margaret Pressly D Penrose 290
- DALTON
 Alice M (8) 74-78
 Fannie L (8) 74-78
 Harry 74
 Henrietta D S 395
 Henry E (8) 74-78
 Mary Louise (8) 74
 Mary Alice Roberts S (7) 73-74
- DANA
 Ann Elizabeth S (7) 318-323
 Anna Maria D Smith (8) 323-328
 Frances Gage (8) 323
 Frances White D S 317
 Charles Luther (8) 323-328
- Mary Bancroft 317
 Mary Elizabeth D Newton (8) 323-328
 Mary Pepperell D S 288
 Stephen 323
 Susan Edgerton S (7) 318-323
 Susan S (8) 323
 William, Capt. 317
 William Pitt 323
 William S (8) 323
- DANIELS
 Fred 49
 Hattie 49
 Isaac 41-42
 Joanna S (5) 41-42
 Sarah S Beach (7) 46-49
- DAVENPORT
 Harriet M Tuller (8) 301-307
 James S 307
 John 5
- DAVIS
 Elias 475
 Jane D S 602
 Jefferson 602
 Lillian Alice Sutton (8) 399
 Lucy S (C) 471-475
 Reuben 602
- DAWES
 Beaman Gates (9) 327-330-332
 Beaman Gates (10) 332
 Bertie O Burr 332
 Betsey Gates D Hoyt (9) 327-330-332
 Carlos Burr (10) 332
 Carolyn Dana Blymyer 331
 Carolyn D Ericson (10) 331
 Charles Cutler (10) 331
 Charles Gates, General (9) 327-330-331
 Dorothy D Young (10) 332
 Ephraim Cutler (10) 332
 Harry Curtis (10) 332
 Helen Moore 332
 Helen Virginia Palmer 331
 Helen Buckner D Watermulder (10) 331
 Henry (10) 332
 Henry May (9) 327-330-332
 Jan Palmer D Sherman (10) 331
 Margaret Gates D Jefferson (10) 331
 Mary Frances D Beach (9) 327-330-332
 Mary Beaman Gates (8) 321-326-327
 Mary Gates D Schulz (10) 332
 Mary Jane D S 398
- Palmer (10) 331
 Rufus Cutler (9) 327-330-331
 Rufus Fearing (10) 331
 Rufus R, General 326-327
 Robert Rufus (10) 331
 William Mills (10) 331
- DAY
 Doris Helene S D Gage (9) 347-349
 Kenneth 349
 Kenneth (10) 349
- DAYTON
 Florence Lucille Warner Graham (9) 26-28
 Russell S 28
- DEAGAN
 Leila Jan Oertel (11) 224
- DEAN
 Evelyn D S 645
- DECKER
 Ida McClelland 87
 John 87
 Marguerite D S 87
- DELAFIELD
 Cora Belle D S 258
 Delano Laura T Abbey 258
 Harriet Cecil D S 267
 Jesse Lemuel 258
 Sarah Charles Fofel D S 252
- DE LUCCA
 Rose De L S 85
- DEMING
 Abigail Champion 277
 David, General 277
 Mary Thompson D S 277
- DEMPSEY
 Betsey Mills Beach (10) 332
- DENHOLM
 George E 28
 Nina May Phillips (9) 26-28
- DENISON
 Ann Borodell (11) 223
 Anthony Allen (11) 223
 Charles Frederick (11) 223
 George Hurst (11) 223
 Laura Bell S (10) 221-223
 Lucius Sutherland 223
- DE QUINCY
 "Line" 15
- DE VERNA
 Charles L 590
 Dora M De V S 590
 Mabel E S (C) 589-590
- DEWEY
 Admiral 387
 Etta D S 222
 Louise S Howland 375
 Margaret Louise D Howland 387
 Sarah D Pike S 356
 Thaddeus N 356

- DE WITT
Elizabeth S (D) 411
Emma Jane 416
Evelyn S (9) 309
Thamer Bloom (F) 418
- DE WOLFE
Betty Rix De W (9) 21
- DEXTER
Cora D S 139
- DIBBLE
Josiah 7
- DICKINSON
Achсах S (6) 244-246
Ada A (8) 193
Amelia D Hough (8) 193
Azuriah 376
Bethiah Fuller 246
Dessa Edona D Kilmer (8) 193
Elizabeth Walker D Roe 253
Ellen D Hord (8) 193
Erastus 193
Flora (8) 193
Frances I (8) 193
George W (8) 193
Ida Ione D Knight (8) 193
Levi 246
Martha D Leyden (8) 193
Martha Sawyer (6) 144
Mary E (8) 193
Nellie Spaulding D Wright (E) 426
Phebe B D S 343
Sarah C (8) 193
Sarah S (7) 186-193
Temperance S (4) 376
- DIDONATO
Charlotte S (11) 199
Thomas 199
Thomas (11) 199
- DILLINGHAM
Governor 395
Mary Ellen S (7) 382-385
Paul S (8) 385
William F 395
- DILTS
Mary Justine S Cary 125
- DIMOCK
Davis, Elder 23-70
Hannah Davis 36
Joanna D S 36-38
Mehitable S Clark 11
Samuel, Capt. 36
- DINSDALE
Josephine Maude D S 221
- DITTY
Jemima S (D) 411
- DOANE
Amelia (6) 143
Anne D Williams (5) 143
Cornelius (6) 143
Dan (5) 143
- Deborah D Williams (5) 143
Elizabeth Godfrey 143
Filetta/Filippa 143
George (6) 143
Hillhouse (6) 143
Israel 143
Israel (6) 143
Israel D (5) 143
Justus (5) 143
Laura Champlin 143
Mary (5) 143
Mary (6) 143
Nancy (6) 143
Prince 143
Priscilla (6) 143
Priscilla S (4) 15-143
Priscilla D Williams (5) 143
Rebecca (6) 143
Ruth Clarke 143
Ruth D Ward (5) 143
- DODGE
Olive D S 215
- DONAHUE/DONOHUE
Barbara (9) 403
Daniel (9) 403
Grace D S 402
Jack (9) 403
Laura S (8) 397-403
Merritt 403
Richard (9) 403
- DONNELL
Barbara (10) 333
Charlotte Cone (9) 329-333
Edwin C 329
Franklin David (10) 333
Laura Hughes S (8) 323-329
Pauline Gardner 333
Phillip Stone (9) 329-333
Robert Charles (10) 333
- DOTY
Asa 630
Frances D S 630
Sarah D S 292
- DOUBLEDAY
Sally D S 351
- DOWD
Alva 31
Chloe D Olmstead (6) 31
Jesse 31
Lydia S (5) 16-31
Martha Rogers 31
- DOYLE
Loretta S (7) 23-24
Murtha 24
Ruth D Biggs 68
- DRAKE
L, Colonel 52
Lucinda D S 459
- DRAYTON
Henry S (7) 344
Mary Miranda S (6) 340-344
William R 344
- DRESSER
Alice Roosevelt Aldrich (9) 362-364
James 364
- DRILL
Henry 173
Mary S (6) 170-173
- DRUCE
Sally D S 342
- DRURY
Virginia D S 363
- DUFFIELD
Eliza Payson S (8) 267-269
Ellen Miles D Whitman (9) 269
Fanny May (9) 269
George, Rev. 269
George S (9) 269
Guy Payson (9) 269
James Murdock (9) 269
Robert Gordon (9) 269
Roy Farrell (9) 269
Silas Brainerd, Rev. 269
Silas Brainerd (9) 269
William Charles (9) 269
- DUNAVANT
Bettie D S 516
- DUNBAR
John 173
Lulu 173
Lydia S (6) 170-173
- DUNCAN
Caroline Esther S (6) 261-264
Garnet 264
Inez S (C) 532-533
- DUNKLEBERGER
Daniel S 420
Lottie (F) 420
Lydia D S 420
Mahalah Jane S (E) 413-420
Tamar (E) 420
- DUNLAP
Anna (6) 171
Jemima S (5) 168-171
John 171
John S (6) 171
Martha (6) 171
Mary (6) 171
Nellie D Garrett (6) 171
Polly (6) 171
Rachel D McCleary (6) 171
Sally (6) 171
Stephen (6) 171
- DUNNING
Eleanor D Wright 215
- DUNTON
Athelia Arletta D S 397
- DURAN
Bonnie Jean D S 258
- DURRILL
Almira D S 189
- DYKS
John 180
Mary D S 180
- E
EAGAN
Mary E Wright 220
- EASTERBROOK
Amelia Adell S (7) 154-159
Charles 159
- EASTMAN
Azariah, M.D. 502
Sarah E S 502-503
- EATON
Anna Clark 355
Betsey E S 355
David 355
- EBRIGHT
M. J. 410
Mary S (C) 410
- ECCLESTON
Adelaide Baldwin 20
Alice Eliza S (7) 18-19
Arthur, M.D. (8) 19-20
Beth Elliott 20
Fred (8) 19-20
Lizzie Bird 20
Marion 19
Marion E Sauer (9) 20
- ECKLES
Charles 608
John Gilkeson 608
Mary Gilkeson 608
Mary Catherine S (C) 607-608
- ECKMAN
James 410
Mary E S 410
- EDDY
Mary Baker 387
- EDGERTON
Eunice E S 309
Mary Ann E S 318
- EDINGTON
Dorothy Louise S (9) 163-166
Douglas (10) 166
George (10) 166
George Lavern 166
Marilyn (10) 166
Roger (10) 166
Tarry (10) 166
Wesley (10) 166
- EDSON
Betsey (7) 353
Caroline E (7) 353
Cynthia (7) 353
Daniel (7) 353
Eli (7) 353
Freedom 353
Marietta (7) 353
Martin (7) 353
Phebe S (6) 351-353
Sally (7) 353
Sophia (7) 353
- EDWARDS
Horace H 262
Jane E S 578
Maria Golding S (6) 261-262
Cushing, Rev. 283
- EGGLESTON
Mabel Laura E Raymond 141
- EIGHMEY
Louise E S 309
- EKLON
Wilda Kathleen S (C) 644
- ELLETT
Bernice Cary S (8) 25
- ELLIOTT
Beth E Eccleston 20
- ELLIS
Augustus Weissert (9) 269
Charlotte Cortlandt (9) 269
Christopher 338
Frank S (9) 269
George Cortlandt 269
Guy Carter (9) 269
Helen Maude (9) 269
Julia Gardel S (8) 267-269
Paul Munson (9) 269
Sally S (6) 338
- ELLISON
Dorothy May S (C) 644
James 645
- ELLSWORTH
Elizabeth E S 207
- ELY
Beatrice Jolls 259
Caleb 414
Caleb W (E) 414
Catharine Eliza S (D) 411-414
Catherine Louise S (8) 252-257
Dorothy (10) 259
Elizabeth J (E) 414
Elizabeth E S 411
Emma Alice (E) 414
Foster (E) 414
Harmon S (E) 414
Isaac (E) 414
James Madison (E) 414
Joseph (E) 414
- ELY
Katherine S E Pinchers (9) 257-259
Lydia M (E) 414
Nathan Lynde 257
Susan (E) 414
Walter S (9) 257-259
- EMMONS
Asabel 136
Harriet L Leete (7) 132-136
- EMORY
Mary J E S, Mrs. 464
- END
Ann Rita E S 95
- ENGLISH
Elden S (10) 198
Fred (9) 189
George 189
Harriet S (8) 189
Margaret (10) 198

- ENGLISH (Cont.)
 Mary (9) 195-198
 Otis (9) 189-198
 ERICKSON
 Anna Margaret E
 Levene (9) 361-363
 Gertrude Winifred E
 Loeb (9) 361-363
 Gratia S E Short (9)
 361-363
 Nicholas Martin 361
 Winifred Augusta S (8)
 357-361
 ERTEL
 Amelia 313
 Howard 313
 Phyllis E S 313
 EVANS
 Arad 504
 Carrie Beard 504
 Daniel S, M.D. (C)
 504-506
 Eleanor E E Ester-
 brook (C) 504
 Eleanor Weller S (B)
 504
 Ellen Mercy E S 115
 Evan Samuel 115
 Margaret Ward 506
 Wilma A E S 328
 EVARTS
 Albert (7) 156
 Emily Charity S Smith
 151-156
 EVERETT
 John E 324
 Mary Sibyl S E Sloper
 (7) 318-324
 EWEN
 George 175
 Susan S S Quail (7)
 173-175
 EWING
 Jane E S 542
 Mary E S 542
 F
 FAIRBANKS
 Caroline S (7) 342-345
 Emma F Caswell (8)
 345
 John 345
 FAIRCHILD
 Matthew 151
 Patience S (5) 149-151
 Sarah F S 504
 FALKENDAHL
 Ellen F S 369
 FALLOWS
 Samuel, Bishop 99
 FANNING
 Joseph 511
 Martha Ann F S 511
 FANTON
 Alma Winona F S 141
 Emma Jane Burr 141
 Iverson Coley 141
 FARGO
 Albert Cassimer (7) 55
 Charles Perrin (7) 55
 Charlotte Maritta S (6)
 50-55
 Emeline Parker (7) 57
 Ida Lorena (7) 55
 Joseph 55
 Mary F Silliman 60
 FARMER
 Jerusha F Chaffee (6)
 341
 Uriah 341
 FARWELL
 Lowell 622
 Sally Babbit (C) 619-
 622
 FEASTER
 Adaline S (D) 411
 FELTON
 Margaret Kellogg (7)
 246
 FENNER
 Alexander 138
 Cornelia Chappell S (8)
 133-138
 Leroy (9) 138
 FENTON
 Aurilla F S 367
 Helen F Lambert 591
 FENWICK
 George 2-3-4-5
 Theodore 5
 FERROCH
 Adolph 516
 Febbie S (C) 515-516
 FERRIS
 Ruth F S 642
 FIELD
 Abigail F Reynolds (6)
 245-250
 Anna E (7) 250
 Catherine Emily
 Newell 250
 Catherine F Raymond
 (6) 245-250
 Elizabeth F Sylvester
 (6) 245-250
 Fanny (6) 245
 Harriet E (7) 250
 Henry William (6) 245-
 250
 Jane Thompson 250
 John, Rev. (6) 245-250
 John (7) 250
 Joseph (7) 250
 Mabel Close 250
 Margaret Elizabeth (7)
 250
 Margaret S (5) 242-245
 Margaret Marion F Van
 DenBerg (6) 245-250
 Maria Van Slyke 250
 Mary (7) 250
 Richard (6) 245-250
 Richard (7) 250
 Samuel, M.D. 245
 Samuel, M.D. (6) 245-
 250
 Samuel (7) 250
 Thomas (6) 245-250
 Thomas H (7) 250
 William (6) 245-250
 William E (7) 250
 FIFFIELD
 Edyth Jennie (9) 216
 FINE
 Magdalena 549
 Magdalena F S 549
 Philip 549
 FINLEY
 Jane F S 200
 FISHER
 Abigail Elizabeth S (D)
 411-413
 Addie H S Hill (E) 413
 Agnes Juanita Hyslop
 (8) 370-374
 Candace F Miller (E)
 413-420
 Catharine Mineger 409
 Catharine F S 409
 Clara S (9) 195-198
 David 413
 David A (E) 413
 Della Metcalf 420
 Edward A (E) 413
 Eliza Jane (E) 413
 Elizabeth B F S 415
 Ely A (E) 413
 Gayle (10) 198
 Harmon (E) 413
 Harold 198
 Jacob 413
 Joseph 409
 Keturah (E) 413
 Lenorah (E) 413
 Marjorie Grace F
 Carey 125
 Miranda F S 173
 Ray 374
 Robert (10) 198
 Rosette C F Bird (E)
 413-420
 Virginia (10) 198
 William R (E) 413-420
 FITTS
 Lydia F S 417
 FLAGG
 Alec 215
 Eunice S (7) 210-215
 FLEMING
 Catharine S (C) 409
 Robert 409
 FLINT
 Edith Adele Colt (8) 49
 FLOYD
 Betsey Sickles S F
 Wentworth (C) 619-
 622
 Herman 622
 FOBES
 Etta Wright (E) 426
 FOGG
 Mary F S 384
 FOGO
 Helen F S 643
 FOGUS
 Landon R 580
 Lucy Ann S (B) 578-580
 FOLEY
 Ada Mack 640
 Anna Laura (C) 639-
 640
 Catherine S (B) 639
 Elizabeth Carey F
 Headley (C) 639-640
 Flore Buchannon 640
 George L, Judge (C)
 639-640
 Henry Sheridan (C)
 639-640
 James 639
 James F (C) 639-640
 Jason (C) 639-640
 Josephine F Holden (C)
 639-640
 Laura Bell Johnson 640
 Mary Katherine F Yaw
 (C) 639-640
 Stephen (C) 639-640
 FOLLETT
 Alfred Dewey (8) 325-
 329
 Charles S (8) 325-329
 Grace (8) 325-329
 Harriet H (9) 329-334
 Harriet Lucinda S (7)
 319-325
 Jesse F Bartlett Noll
 (9) 329-334
 John Fassett 325
 Lulu Hopkins 329
 Martin Dewey, Judge
 325
 Sarah Lemira Wood-
 worth 325
 FOOTE
 Alice Louisa (8) 161
 Clarica Elizabeth Reed
 (7) 157-161
 Elmer Mason (8) 161
 Fred George (8) 161
 Harry Reed (8) 161
 Milton 161
 FORBES
 Ann F Burt 159
 Caroline Grata S (8)
 267-270
 Daniel 270
 George S (9) 270
 Grace Ellen (9) 270
 Helen Kathryn (9) 270
 James Skinner (9) 270
 John Howard (9) 270
 Mabel Frances (9) 270
 Margaret Codman (9)
 270
 Walter McCollum (9)
 270
 FORBORG
 Anne D F Young 233
 FORBUSH
 Rena F Howland 387
 FORCE
 Hannah (7) 342
 Matilda S (6) 338-342
 FORCYTH
 Eunice F Wentworth 620
 FORD
 Chauncey (7) 33
 Chester (7) 33
 Edward C (7) 33
 Ellen M (7) 33
 Hannah A (7) 33
 Hannah Baldwin (7) 31-33
 James D 33
 James O (7) 33
 John (7) 33
 Lydia J (7) 33
 Mary E (7) 33
 Nancy R (7) 33
 Sarah (7) 33
 FORDYCE
 Barnet William 573
 Isaac 573
 Isaac Lewis (C) 573
 Jacob (C) 573
 Jennie F Richards
 (C) 573
 John S (C) 573
 Josephine (C) 573
 Margaret Ann (C) 573
 Margaret S (B) 573
 Mary (C) 573
 Sarah Ogden F Burson
 (C) 573
 Susannah Jennings 573
 Susannah Elizabeth F
 Stewart (C) 573
 Zelpha F George (C)
 573
 FOSS
 Dora Dana Oliver 232
 Elydia F S 232
 Jacob Peniman 232
 FOSTER
 Eli B 630
 Harriet S (6) 390-392
 Jonathan 392
 Stephen 302
 Susan Matilda S (C)
 628-630
 William 302
 FOWLER
 Bessie Gaylord 362
 Edmund 602
 Esther F S 602
 FOX
 Abigail F S 204
 Jennet Mason (5) 144
 FRANK
 Andrew 274
 Betsey S (5) 273-274
 FRANKLIN/FRANKLYN
 Sarah F S 376
 FRECKLETON
 Agnes (10) 199
 Elizabeth Walsh 199
 Harold (10) 199
 Robert (11) 199
 Samuel 199
 Thomas (11) 199
 Vera S (9) 196-199
 FREYBUSH
 Emma S (8) 301-309
 FROECHT
 Anna S (9) 402-406
 Howard 406
 Howard (10) 286
 Mariam (10) 406
 FROST
 Charles Noble, Rev.
 286
 Elizabeth F/Geom S
 153
 Harriet E 286

FROST (Cont.)

- Ruth E F S 279
- FRY
Susannah F S 173
- FULKES
Sarah Frances F S 580
- FULLER
Orlando 302
Sally S (7) 297-302
- FULTON
Agnes F S 25
Anna S (7) 23-25
Eunice F Brizendine (8) 25-27
Ruby F Waldon (8) 25
- FURMAN
Moore 522
Sally Ann 522
Sally Ann F S 522
- G
- GABER
Carol Margaret S (10) 165
John 165
- GAGE
Doris Helene S Day (9) 347-349
Elizabeth S (B) 486
Hannah S (6) 205-207
Reuben 486
Richard 349
- GAINES
Electa Baldwin (7) 33
J 33
- GALLIHER
Charity S (B) 639
Henry 172
Jacob 639
Mary Ann S (7) 172
- GALLMEYER
Emma Landers (9) 27
- GARDINER
Althea S Biggs (9) 64-67
Douglas 67
Douglas S (10) 67
Lt. 3-4
Richard Casner (10) 67
Roger Williams (10) 67
- GARDNER
Eloise G S 138
Pauline G Donnell 333
- GARRETT
Henry 171
Margaret G S 171-542
Nellie Dunlap (7) 171
- GARRIGOUS
Elizabeth S (5) 168-169
John 169
Sarah G Sturdevant (6) 169
- GARRISON
Isabelle S (E) 417-421
- GARVEY
Elinor E S (9) 139-141
Greydon Thomas 141
Sharon Elaine (10) 141
- Thomas Evert (10) 141
- GASS
Foster Einfield (F) 419
George Nevin (F) 419
Horatio Warren (F) 419
Joseph 419
Richard Ira (F) 419
Ruth S (E) 413-419
- GASSAWAY
Nancy 172
- GATES
Aaron, Rev. 321
Beaman 320-321
Betsy S G Mills (8) 321-327
Betsey Sibyl S (7) 318-327
Charles Henry 321-327
Mary Beaman G Dawes (8) 321-326-327
Mary G S 231
Ruth Beaman 321
Viola G S 61
- GEINKE
Erma Freda G S 404
- GEISE
Kathleen S (9) 63
- GEOM
Elizabeth/Frost S 153
- GEORGE
Amanda G S 394
Zelpha Fordyce (C) 573
- GIBBON
Nancy 172
- GIFFORD
Jennie 324
Mary Cowell G S 368
Nellie G S 542
- GILBERT
Amanda Smith 139
Annie Ophelia G S 139
John Wesley 139
Margret G S 535
- GILES
Hannah E G S 625
Matilda Reed 625
- GILLAM
Nancy Ann G S 338
- GILLETT
Eliza A Hollister (7) 186-192
Francis 192
Mary G S 573
- GILLUM
Sally G S 184
- GILMORE
Daniel 369
Jane S (7) 369
- GINOCCHIO
Vera G S 199
- GIST
Elizabeth G Crispin 124
124
- GLASSCOCK
Elizabeth S Morton (C) 491-493
John V 493
- GLAZE
Allard James (9) 401
- Alonzo S (9) 401
- Esther Maureen G Wilson (9) 401
- George Leroy (9) 401
- Laura Louise G Han-son (9) 401
- Hattie Alma S (8) 396-401
- Peggy Ann G Lawrence (9) 401
- Prentis P 401
- Willis Raymond (9) 401
- GOBLE
Grace Eulala G S 644
William 644
- GODBEE
James, Capt. 194
Mary Rogers 194
Matsie J G S 194
- GODFREY
Almina L S (8) 135-139
David Gilbert 139
- GOOD
Jessie G S 217
- GOODENOUGH
Caleb 352
Daniel 352
Mary (Polly) S G Hub-
bard (5) 350-352
William (6) 352
- GOODMAN
Cora Dixie S (B) 534
Eugene (C) 534
Julia Elizabeth S (7) 318-324
Lorene S (C) 515
Marvin P (C) 534
Ruby Lucille G Hamil-
ton (C) 534
Timothy Seymour 324
William C 534
- GOODRICH
Achsah Parsons 103
Achsah Cornelia G S 103-105
Ansel 303
Benjamin 190
Cornelia Shead (7) 366
Elisha S 103
Elvira G Hollister 192
John 261
Louise Nancy G S 303
Mary Strickland 303
Melantha Churchill 190
Ruth G S 190
- GOODSELL
Harriet G S 185
Lois Bradley 185
Simeon 185
- GOODUM
Hildegard Verna S (C) 644
- GOODWIN
Ian Parkes 348
Jo Ann Penelope (10) 348
Mary Theresa Bance (9) 348
Mary G Butler 7
Peter David (10) 348
- GORLEY
Margaret Ayr Copeland (10) 289
- GORMAN
Katherine G S 588
- GOTHAM
Olivia G S 368
- GOULD
Betsey Jennison 383
Elmira G S 383
John 383
- GRAHAM
Florence Lucille War-
ner G Dayton (9) 26-28
Harry 28
Mary Jane G S 527
- GRANGER
Elisha 253
Margaret S (7) 248-253
- GRANT
Priscilla G Humphrey 14
Minnie Lois S (C) 604
- GRAVES
Charles D 84
Frederick D (7) 131
Joseph 131
Joseph Linus (7) 131
Mary Alice Peppard (8) 77-84
Rebecca S G Snow (6) 130-131
- GREEN/GREENE
Elijah 600
Emmaline S Whitford G Brown (7) 23-24
James 24
Myrtle 600
Sarah G S 185
- GREENWOOD
Esther Hill 225
Florus/Oliver (10) 222-225
Floy Geraldine G Wells (11) 225
Lawrence Judson (11) 225
Mary Jarvis 225
Madde Marceline G Redmond (11) 225
Maude Warren S (9) 219-222
Pauline Thompson 225
Raymond S (11) 222-225
Robert Ward (11) 225
Wayne Carlton (10) 222-225
Wayne Carlton (11) 225
- GREGOR
Catherine G Chaffee 341
- GRIDLEY
Eliza Jane S G Win-
chester (7) 380-384
Rev. 384
- GRIMES
Agnes G S 194
Mary Ann G S 194
- GRISWOLD
Ann G S 621
- GROTTAN
Irene S (8) 395
Perry 395
- GUILD
Maryanne S (7) 208
William 212
- GUIMARAES
Zilda G Crispin 124
- GULLICKSON
Grace Fannie Bleeker G S 363
- GUNDER
Alice G S 589
- GUNN
Janet Lynn (11) 233
Judith Louise (11) 233
Kathleen Suzanne (11) 233
Margery Louise S (10) 232-233
Victor A 233
- GUNSAULLUS
Arthur E (E) 415
David W 415
Estella E (E) 415
Harmon A (E) 415
Hester Jane S (D) 411-415
Melvin M (E) 415
William A (E) 415
- GUNTHER
John Jacob 67
Marjorie H Sterling (10) 67
- H
- HAAS
Anna Louise H S 586
- HACHEZ
Irene H Penrose 289
Louis F 289
Louise 289
- HADGON
Charles 396
Clifford (9) 402
Edgar Rufus (8) 396-401-402
Mildred H Schwartz (9) 402
Pearl S 401
Pearl S (8) 397-402
Sophia S Stuart (7) 394-396
Wilford (9) 402
- HAGG
Lucinda S (B) 468
John 468
- HAINES
Clara Louise St. Louis (9) 400-405
Irvin 405
- HALE
Emma Frances (9) 197
Emma Jane S (8) 190-197
George Henry 197
Henrietta S Moseley 197
John Augustus 197

- HALE (Cont.)
Marjorie S H Sherman
(9) 197-200
- HALEY
Harriet S (C) 527-529
- HALL
Cornelius 135
Daniel 274
Dianna S 151
Eleanor H Wright 211
Emma P H S 135
Harriet S (7) 367-369
Hiland, Governor 385
Lucretia S (5) 273-274
Martha Griffen 135
Walter, P, Prof. 286
- HALSEY
Susan (Sally) H S 210
- HALSTEAD
Lucinda H S 394
- HAMILTON
Clara S H Lane (C)
532-533
Lloyd 533
- HAMLIN
Hannibal 182
- HAMMER
Jennie S (C) 504-506
John J, Rev. 506
- HAMMOND
Caroline Augusta H S
175
Charles Frederick (9)
256
George Tellinghurst
256
George Tellinghurst
(9) 256
Henry Bull (9) 256
James S (9) 256
John Farnsworth (9)
256
Mary Catherine (9)
256
Mary Elizabeth S (8)
252-256
Sarah S (9) 256
Thomas Cook (9) 256
William Bradford (9)
256
William Gardiner (9)
256
- HANCHETT
Charles Edward (8)
191
Elizabeth S (7) 184-191
John H 191
Susan Elizabeth (8) 191
- HAND
Alice H S 13
Benjamin 13
Elizabeth Whittier 13
Martha H S 338
William 338
- HANEY
John Baptiste 640
Mary Elizabeth S
Chambers (C) 639-
640
- HANSON
Laura Louise Glaze
(9) 401
- HARDIE
Elizabeth Roe (9) 253
James F 253
- HARDING
Addison Delivan 74
Delivan S (8) 74-78
Frances Vaughn S (7)
72-73-74
- HARDY
Nettie H S 217
- HARLAN
Thomas 274
- HARKEY
Trephenia H S 534
- HARP
Carrie H Cheatons (8)
398
Clara H Morris (8)
398
Colonel (8) 398
Flora H Misfeldt (8)
398
George H Shufeldt (8)
398
Henry DeWitt (8) 398
Lee (8) 398
Malina R S (7) 394-
398
Peter (8) 398
Roy (8) 398
Vester (8) 398
Violet H Madison (8)
398
Wallace 398
- HARRINGTON
Eunice S (7) 131-133
- HARRIS
Ebenezer 279
Lucinda H S 379
Mary Evelyn H S 581
Sally 379
- HARRISON
President 542
Temperance S (5) 335
- HART
Abijah 304
Betsy Jane (C) 617
Eliza S H Martin
Brown (7) 298-304
Henry A, M.D. 304
Henry A, M.D. (8)
304-310
Joel A 617
Joseph W 617
Laura S (B) 617
Martha (C) 617
Miranda (C) 617
Marilla (C) 617
Nancy Maranda (C)
617
Nancy S (B) 617
- HART
Warren (C) 617
Washington W (C) 617
Wellman (C) 617
William N (C) 617
Wilson (C) 617
Worthy W (C) 617
- HARTY
Ada H S 222
- HASCALL
Elizabeth H S 616
H Moses Wisner, Mrs.
616
Richard 616
- HASSE
Carolyn (10) 126
Jean Elise S (9) 120-126
Quentin Bruce 126
- HASTIE
M. L., Mrs. 110
- HATCH
Isaiah 391
Lucy H S 378
Lydia H S 378
Mary H S 391
Noah 391
Robert 378
Robert (6) 378
Ruth S (5) 376-378
- HATFIELD
Lula S (9) 138
- HATHAWAY
Benjamin 168
Lois 168
Lydia H S 168
- HAVENS
Mary M Hollister 192
- HAWKINS
Abel (6) 146
Amariah (6) 146
George (6) 146
John 146
John (5) 146
Naomi S (4) 146
Samuel (6) 146
Tabethe (6) 146
Trifens (6) 146
- HAWLEY
Joseph R 279
- HAYDON
Uriah, Capt. 291
- HAYES
Frances H Waters 225
Geneva H S 643
- HEADLEY
Elizabeth Carey Foley
(C) 639-640
John W 640
Wealthy Sheldon (7)
210
- HEATON
Abigail H S 172
- HECK
Amelia Adelaide (8)
229
Anna S H Blair (7) 229
Barbara 229
Henry Wright (8) 229
Joel Horton (8) 229
Paul 229
Samuel (8) 229
Samuel Wright, Rev.
229
- HEGGS
Marsha H S 86
Martha Jane Illson 86
Thomas 86
- HEINER
Elizabeth Catherine H
S 639
Jacob 639
Polly Landis 639
- HENDERSON
Nancy Ann H Wykoff
547
- HENDRICKSON
Altje Wykoff (C) 547
John 547
- HENNESSED
Isaac 547
Sarah S (C) 547
- HENRY
Sarah Ann H S 394
- HERRICK
Celestia Hopkins 303
Helen Celestia H S 303
Judge 303
- HERRIMAN
Maryette S (C) 464
- HESKET
Matilda S (7) 172
- HICKS
William 511
Zilpha E H S 511
- HIGGINS
Willow A H S 222
- HIGH
Ann S (C) 471
- HILDRETH
Azubah S Whittlesey (7)
249-254
James, Rev. 254
- HILL
Addie H Fisher (E)
413-420
Esther H Greenwood
225
Peltier 420
- HILLHOUSE
James 261
- HINZE
Ethel Jenny H Bowman
(8) 399
- HITCHCOCK
Abigail H S 376
Addie H S 197
- HOARD
Idella Gertrude Rams-
dell (9) 401
- HOBBS
David (6) 171
Hyson 171
Jacob S (6) 171
Nancy H Verbrees (6)
171
Nicholas (6) 171
Noah (6) 171
Sarah S (6) 168-171
Solomon (6) 171
William (6) 171
- HOBSON
Abigail (3) 6
Elizabeth S (2) 6
Elizabeth H Starr (3) 6
Fannie H S 581
John 6
- HOFFMAN
Catherine H S 248
- Coral Wright H S 644
Howard William (C)
644
Judy Taylor 645
Marie Jane H McAfee
(C) 644
Pearl Marie S (B) 644
Paul J 644
Phyllis Mix 645
Richard Clair (C) 644
- HOGSDEN
Eunice H S 206
- HOGUE
Elizabeth H S 527
Jemima Adams 527
William James 527
- HOLBROOK
Celynce Wentworth
620
Celynce Wentworth (C)
618
Harvey 620
- HOLCOMB
Ellen L Beach (7) 46-
49
Fred A (8) 49
George F 49
- HOLECOMBE
Agnes S (C) 575
Henry C 575
- HOLDBROOK
Bessie (9) 94
Charles B 94
Eric (9) 94
Fannie (9) 94
Lillian S H (8) 93-94
- HOLDEN
Charles Asa (7) 318
Davis 640
Frances Eliza (7) 318
Hannah Plympton 342
Harriet H 342
Henry Wait (7) 318
Joseph Wait (7) 318
Josephine Foley (C)
639-640
Julia (7) 318
Julia S (6) 315-318
Levi, Capt. 342
Nathaniel 318
Nathaniel S (7) 318
Sara Maria (7) 318
- HOLLAND
Thelma H S 65
- HOLLENBECK
Eveline H S 93
William 93
- HOLLIMAN
Virginia H S 528
- HOLLISTER
Alice H S 202
Alonzo (7) 186-192
Catherine H Burdick
(7) 186-192
Charles 192
Charles S (8) 268
Clarissa S (6) 183-186
Clarissa H Warner (7)
186-192
Electra Wilbur 192

- HOLLISTER (Cont.)
 Eliza A H Gillett (7) 186-192
 Eliza J (7) 186
 Elvira Goodrich 192
 Gideon, Deacon 186
 Harriet Arnold 192
 Henry 202
 Jessie 202
 John H (7) 186-192
 Joseph (7) 186-192
 Julius (7) 186-192
 Justin (7) 186-192
 Laura Ackley 192
 Marinus Willet 268
 Mary M Havens 192
 Mary S (8) 268
 Rachel Talcott 186
 Samuel 186
 Samuel (7) 186-192
 Sarah (7) 186-192
 Sarah Strong S (7) 264-268
 William (7) 186-192
 William Henry (8) 268
- HONNOLD
 Abigail S (6) 169
 Jacob 169
- HOOKS
 Hinson 542
 Mary S (C) 541-542
- HOOPER
 Henson 171
 Mary S (5) 168-171
- HOOPES
 Caroline Townsend H S 536
 David 536
 Elizabeth Townsend 536
- HOOSE
 Jane H S 55
- HOOVER
 Rebecca A H S 415
- HOPKINS
 Albert, Prof. 264
 Edward Payson, Lt. (7) 264
 Joseph 261
 Louisa Payson (7) 264
 Lulu H Follett 329
- HOPPING
 Caroline H S 343
 Clinton C (7) 343
 Elizabeth G/Eliza G S (6) 340-343
 Eva S (8) 346-348
 Florence (9) 348
 Harriet E (9) 348
 Mulford A (7) 343
 Sumner 348
 Susan H S 343
 William 343
- HOPY
 Lena E H S 140
- HORD
 E. J. 193
 Ellen Dickinson (8) 193
- HORSWELL
 Melinda H Wright 211
- HORTON
 Annis Peters (5) 236
 Ezekial 186
 Lydia S (4) 234
 Prudence H Martindale 237
 Russell 186
 Sarah S (6) 183-186
- HOTCHKISS
 Lovenia H Chapman 188
- HOUGH
 Amelia Dickinson (8) 193
 Annie Marie S (7) 173-175
 George 193
 Rodney C 175
 Rodney C (8) 175
- HOUGHTON
 Annis Martindale (5) 235-237
 Ebenezer 235
 Hiram 237
 Temperance S (4) 234-235
- HOUSE
 Calvin 603
 Martha F S (C) 602-603
- HOWARD
 Arthur S (10) 288
 Asa 341
 John Minot (11) 288
 Larrie Moore 288
 Lisa Ann (11) 288
 Mary C S (9) 281-288
 Mena S (8) 214-218
 Minot A 288
 Ora Carroll (9) 218
 Ursula Chaffee (6) 341
- HOWE
 Charles 246
 Frances Ann H S 385
 Irene A H Pomfrey 389
 Julia Ward 246
 Marcia H S 620
 Persis Walker Hubbard 385
- HOWELL
 Christine H S 630
 Jennie Spaulding Van-Geisen (E) 426
- HOWLAND
 Emily S H Mansfield (9) 387-388
 Fred Arthur (8) 384-387
 Louise Dewey S H Clark (9) 387-388
 Margaret Louise D 387
 Moses Nathan 384
 Rena Forbush 387
 Susan G (9) 387
 Sylvia Ann S (7) 382-384
 Sylvia Ann H Sample (9) 387-388
- HOWLITT
 Orpha Tuller (8) 301
- HOYT
 Betsey Gates Dawes (9) 327-330-332
 Betsey Sibyl (10) 332
 Harry Barzilla 332
 Henry Dawes (10) 332
 Mary Dawes (10) 332
 Nancy Elizabeth H Caldwell (10) 332
- HUBBARD
 Elisha 352
 Hattie S H Burtch (7) 155-160
 Mary (Polly) D Good-enough (5) 350-352
 Oliver 160
 Susan Jane H S 135
- HUFFMAN
 Stella H Owens 591
- HUGHES
 Edward (12) 179
 Irene S (11) 179
 Lois Lucille 166
 Mary H S 174
 Ray 179
 Sharon (12) 179
- HUMBERT
 Susan Augusta Whittlesey (7) 249
- HUMPHREY
 Martha H S 14
 Michael 14
 Priscilla Grant 14
- HUNGERFORD
 Edson Uriah (6) 237
 Esther Elvira (6) 237
 Harvey 237
 Henry Harvey (6) 237
 Louisa Philinda (6) 237
 Lycander Levi (6) 237
 Martindale (6) 237
 Nancy Marienna (6) 237
 Olive Martindale (5) 235-237
 Ruth H S 15
 Sarah Roberts H Stryker (6) 237
 Zadock Martindale (6) 237
- HUNT
 Barbara Bowman H S 628
 Catherine Emma (7) 186
 Elizabeth Pulsifer 186
 George (7) 186
 George E, Rev. 103
 Harriet Louise (8) 194
 Henry C (C) 522
 James Monroe (7) 186-194
 John 186
 John Russell (7) 186
 Julia S (6) 183-186
 Keturah S (6) 183-186
 Lucy Norton 194
 Marshall 522
 Martha (7) 186
 Martha H 186
 Martha Hubbard (7) 186
 Mary Elizabeth (7) 186
- Nelson 186
 Ralph 186
 Robert 186
 Robert Norton (8) 194
 Sarah Ann S (B) 522
- HUNTER
 Hannah Azubah H S 505
 Hancy H S 486
- HUNTINGTON
 Gilbert 277
 Mary Ann Moseley
 Clement (6) 274-277
- HUNTLEY
 Eliza Jane H S 189
- HURLBURT
 Annis (6) 237
 Arthusa (6) 237
 Eunice Bacon 237
 Jehiel 237
 Jehiel III 237
 Juliet (6) 237
 Sabra (6) 237
 Sybil (6) 237
 Sybil Martindale (5) 235-237
- HUTCHINSON
 Martha H S, Mrs. 235
- HYATT
 Esther H S 376
- HYSLOP
 Agnes Juanita H Fisher (8) 370-374
 Albion Scott (8) 370
 Charles Henry (8) 370
 Earl Lincoln (8) 370
 Ebenezer (8) 370
 Lillian Rose S (7) 367-370
 Lillian Adele H Smith (8) 370-374
 Otto Clinton (8) 370
 Robert 370
 Robert Leroy (8) 370
 William Herbert (8) 370
- I
- INGRAHAM
 Philena I S 244
- IRELAND
 Elanna/Ann S (4) 147-148
 Jacob B (5) 148
 Mary I S 230
 Rachel (5) 148
 Thomas 148
- IRWIN
 Carolyn Ann Waters (11) 225
- ISABELL
 Charles (7) 157
 Edwin (7) 157
 Eli 157
 Frank (7) 157
 Helen (7) 157
 Lydia L S (6) 152-157
- ISELL
 Cora Ann I S 80
- IVES
 Chauncey Lyman 191
- Harriet Augusta S (7) 185-191
- J
- JACKS
 Louise J S 263
- JACKSON
 Cary 538
 Mamie Marietta Linhart (8) 398
 Mary S J Barbin (C) 536-538
 Virginia S (C) 515-516
- JACOBS
 Ella (9) 138
 Eva (9) 138
 Helen Isabel S (8) 133-138
 Jesse (9) 138
 Joseph (9) 138
 Walter 138
- JAMES
 King J. I 305
- JANSEN
 Wilhelmina J Langstaff 129
- JARVIS
 Mary J Greenwood 225
- JEFFERSON
 Margaret Gates Dawes (10) 331
- JENKINS
 David (11) 389
 James Allen (11) 389
 Joseph 389
 Karen Ann (11) 389
 Kay Francis (11) 389
 Maxine LaRose (10) 388-389
 Thomas (11) 389
- JENNIE
 Barbara Elizabeth S (8) 212-216
 Charles (9) 216-221
 Edyth J Fiffield (9) 216
 Etta Dewey 221
 Grace Robinson 221
 Harriet S 212-216
 Henry 216
 Howard (9) 216-221
 Jack 216
 Maymee J Tracy (9) 216-221
- JENNINGS
 Ann Louise J S 135
 Emmeline J Saterlee Wright 211
- JENNISON
 Maud J Aldrich 364
- JEWELL
 Eliza Alling S (C) 504-506
 Francis S 506
 Marshall, Governor 279
 William 625
- JEWETT
 Abigail Goodrich S (7) 298-305
 Ann Elizabeth (8) 305

- JEWETT (Cont.)**
 Caroline B Tuller (8) 301-307
 Charles Taylor (8) 305
 Edith S J Lane (8) 368
 Henry (8) 305
 Henry S, M.D. (8) 305-311
 Jane (8) 305
 Laura Shead (7) 366-368
 Levi, M.D. (8) 305-311
 Martha (8) 305
 Mary Lee 305
 Mary Jane Taylor 311
 Mildred E (8) 368
 Miles D 307
 Nathaniel 368
 Spofford D, Rev. 305
 William (8) 305
- JOHNSON**
 Abel D 156
 Abigail Margaret J S 335
 Adele J S 372
 Alma May S (8) 395-400
 Ann Kennedy Bullitt 405
 Anna Elizabeth J S 644
 Eliza J S 185
 Elizabeth J S 195-219
 Emil 399
 Harold Julius 400
 Harold Marim (9) 400-405
 Illanne Eleanor Nichols 405
 Ruth J S 226
 James 165
 Jane J S 417
 Jean Kay S (10) 165
 Julia S J Newman 151-156
 Laura Bell J Foley 640
 Laura S (C) 534
 Lillian J S 160
 Louise J S 580
 Nellie Louise S J McLaughlin 394
 Norman Wallace (9) 400-405
 Ruth J S 226
 Susie May S (C) 534
- JONAS**
 Coalie Woodward 516
 Daniel 515
 Du (C) 515-516
 Elijah (C) 515-516
 Elizabeth S (B) 515
 George (C) 515-516
 Ida Woodward 516
 John (C) 515-516
 Lily J Stover (C) 515-516
 Nellie Burton 516
 Nellie Stover 516
- JONES**
 Daniel B 628
 John W 581
 Laura Willis S (C) 581
 Louisa Jane J S 518
- Lucy J S 190
 Phebe J S (B) 627-628
 Priscilla 7
 Rebecca C S (B) 627-628
 Robert 190
 Sallie A J S 580
 Samuel 5
- JOYNER**
 Duanne 399
 Duanne (8) 399
 Elmer Ezra (8) 399
 Ethel Jenny J Hinze Bowman (8) 399
 Jenny Gertrude S (7) 394-399
 Milton Lyman (8) 399
 Pearl G Keith (8) 399
 Velma Gertrude J Nelson (8) 399
- JUDD**
 Almeron (10) 221-223
 Dorothy Bount 223
 Frank 221
 Herbert Franklin (11) 223
 Lester (10) 221-223
 Polly McClelland 223
 Zettie S (9) 221
- JUENKER**
 Edith J S 163
- JUNE**
 John Henry 78
 Lavina J S 78
 Mary Catherine Kennedy 78
- K
- KAGY**
 Julia Ann Coe (8) 214
 Thomas 214
- KARLOVE**
 Mildred K S 222
- KEELER**
 Benjamin 642
 Elizabeth S (B) 642
- KEITH**
 Anne Roe (9) 253
 Charles A 253
 Ellen Frances K S 385
 Pearl Joyner (8) 399
- KELLEY**
 Bernard T 539
 Jennie S Conroy (E) 426
 Margaret M (C) 539
 Margaretta K S 492
- KELLOGG**
 Charles 209
 Joseph, M.D. 246
 Lydia Hosford K S 209
 Margaret K Felton (7) 246
 Margaret S (6) 244-246
 Mary Louise K Babbit 622
- KELSEY**
 Benjamin (6) 241
 Constant (6) 241
 Edward 241
- Edward Francis (6) 241
 Jerusha (6) 241
 Lucy Bushnell (5) 241
 Lucy K Dowd (6) 241
 Mary (6) 241
 Mehitable (6) 241
 Orphana K Hill (6) 241
 Sarah Bushnell (6) 241
 Simeon (6) 241
 Titus (6) 241
 Una (6) 241
- KENNY/KENNEY**
 Abbey Jane K S 133
 Jane A 59
- KENYON**
 John E 630
 Perlle E S (C) 628-630
- KETCH**
 Alice Elizabeth S (8) 395-400
 Ethel Elizabeth K Ronglien (9) 400-405
 Glenn Duane (9) 400-405
 Laura Lund 405
 Norma Henrietta K Kransfelder (9) 400-405
 Willis Elmer 400
- KETCHAM**
 Eleanor Burton Sterling (9) 63-67
 Janice B 67
 Jesse B 67
- KETCHUM**
 Raymond 374
 Sarah Melvina S (8) 369-374
- KEYES**
 Cynthia S (6) 351-353
 William 353
- KILBOURN**
 Mary K S 232
- KILMER**
 Dessa Edona Dickinson (8) 193
- KINGSBURY**
 J Addison 325
 Nellie K Corey (8) 325-329
 Sarah Elizabeth S (7) 319-325
- KINGSLEY**
 Henry C 49
 Mary Ann S Bailey (7) 46-49
- KINNEY**
 Betsey 208
 David 547
 Elizabeth S (B) 546
 Margaret S (C) 547
 Peter 546
- KITCHELL**
 Nancy Caroline K S 346
- KLEEBERGER**
 Addie G S (C) 589-590
 Frank 590
- KLINE**
 Elizabeth S (C) 547
- John 547
 Mary Alice Wright (8) 215
- KNICKERBOCKER**
 Ada K Bell (8) 396
 Andrew Jackson 161
 Bea (8) 396
 Carl (8) 396
 Clara S (7) 394-396
 Claude (8) 396
 Dexter (8) 396
 Effie May K Todd (8) 161-164
 Mary Augusta Reed (7) 157-161
 Nina Belle K Burton (8) 161-164
- KNIGHT**
 Hazel K S 349
 Ida Ione Dickinson (8) 193
- KOSTER**
 Cynthia K S 371
- KOTTKE**
 Grace Wilcox (8) 370-374
 William 374
- KRANZFELDER**
 Norma Henrietta Ketch (9) 399-405
 Robert 405
- KUNTZ**
 Julianne K S 607
 Phebe S K McCarty (D) 411
- L
- LA FEVER**
 Eva LaF S 593
- LA GRANGE**
 Helen F S (8) 301-309
 Henry 309
- LA HAYE**
 Martin 27
 Sadie S (8) 25-27
- LAMBERT**
 Helen Fenton 591
 J.S., M.D. 589
 Margaret S (B) 588-589
 Max S (C) 589-591
- LAMSON**
 Mima D 19
- LANCASTER**
 Hannah S (6) 170
- LANDERS**
 Cora Oakley (8) 27
 Ellice (9) 27
 Emma L Gallmeyer (9) 27
 J.P. 27
- LANE**
 Arthur 131
 Charles 602
 Clara S Hamilton (C) 532-533
 Claude 533
 Creighton (C) 602
 Curry (C) 602
 Edith Corine (9) 269
 Edith J Jewett (8) 368
- Emma Lillian (9) 269
 Fannie Boardman (9) 269
 Frances B S (B) 600-602
 George S (9) 269
 Helen Duncan S (8) 267-269
 Jesse Barber (9) 269
 Julius Arthur 269
 John Harold (9) 269
 Margaret Payson (9) 269
 Marion Rogers (9) 269
 Mercy/Mary S (6) 130-131
 Rose Helen (9) 269
- LANGSTAFF**
 Barbara (9) 129
 Cora E L Schreifer (7) 127-128
 Daniel (8) 128-129
 Daniel Remington 127
 Edwards S (7) 127-128
 Joanna L Benger (8) 128-129
 John 127
 Mary Perry 128
 Phillip (9) 129
 Rachel 127
 Sarah Elizabeth S (6) 70-127
 Wilhelmina Jansen 129
 William L (8) 128-129
 William S (7) 127-128
- LARGE**
 Hannah S L Whittlesey (2) 7
 John 7
- LA ROSE**
 Blanch Arline S Pomfrey LaR Bruce (8) 386-388
 Richard G 388
 Maxine LaR Jenkins (10) 388-389
- LARRABEE**
 Charles M 306
 Edmund Noble (10) 306
 Gertrude Noble Catlin (9) 306
 Martie (10) 306
- LARSON**
 Alice S (8) 369-372
 Andrew H 373
 Helen Westley 373
 Martin 372
 Mary Liddie L S 373
- LATSON**
 Charlotte Orissa S (7) 153
- LAUBREL**
 Mary E L S 639
- LAUGHLIN**
 George Hiram 644
 Gladys May L S 644
- LAWRENCE**
 Alma L S 93

- LAWRENCE (Cont.)
 Peggy Ann Glaze (9) 401
 Ralza L S 220
- LAWSON
 Catherine Jane L S 421
- LAWTON
 Ellen 153
 Milton 153
 Olivia S (7) 153
- LAWYER
 Anna Hannah S Silliman (5) 36-52
 David 52
 Florence Susan S (9) 176
- LAY
 Mary Ann Whittlesey (7) 247
 Oliver J 247
- LEACH
 L S 395
- LECRENIER
 Albert 422
 Albert Reed (H) 422
 Bobbie (H) 422
 Charlotte Louise S (G) 422
- LEE
 Abigail Goodrich 298
 Bertha L Aldrich (8) 360-362
 Chester Harvey (8) 360-362
 Edwin Massena (8) 360-362
 Edwin Oscar 360
 Frank 348
 Isaac 298
 Isaac, Col. 298
 Isaac Newton 305
 Isaac Newton (8) 305
 Isaac S (8) 305-311
 Julia Bassett 311
 Laura S (8) 346-348
 Lovina S Wilson (C) 618-621
 Mary L S 298
 Orpha S (7) 298
 Ruth L S 645
 Sarah DeEtte S (7) 355-360
 Sophia L S 299
 William S (8) 360-362
- LEETE
 Abby Jane L S 55
 Albert C (7) 132
 Amy Morgan 132
 Edward 132
 Eliza C L Parker (7) 132-136
 Harriet L L Emmons (7) 132-136
 Henry A (7) 132
 John C 132
 Joseph Henry (7) 132-136
 Lydia S 130-132
 Maria Post 136
 Rachel A (7) 132
- Sarah J L Alexander (7) 132-136
- LEFFINGWELL
 Amy Sophia L S 159
 Elizabeth Lord 273
 Elizabeth L S 273
 Rebecca L S 260
 Thomas 5-273
- LEGERE
 Celena L Aldrich 364
- LELAND
 George S 464
 Margaret S (C) 464
- LENT
 Patricia Marie S (C) 644
- LEONARD
 Claire Hurlburt L S 388
- LESTER
 Virgie Mace Drake L S 644
 Warren 644
- LEVENE
 Anna Margaret Erickson (9) 361-363
 Phoebus, Dr. 363
- LEWIS
 Carol Joan L S 90
 David Eugene (11) 90
 Dwight S (9) 272
 Elizabeth F S (9) 270-272
 Fred W 272
 Geoffrey Ralph (11) 90
 Grove H 90
 Jane Amelia (9) 164-166
 Janet Louise S (10) 86-90
 Jessie S (9) 308
 Lillian L S 349
 Ralph Eugene 90
 S, Mrs. (8) 161-164
 Sarah S (6) 293-299
 Richard (9) 164
 Walker 164
 William 299
- LEYDEN
 Jesse 193
 Martha Dickinson (8) 193
- LIALL
 David (5) 144
 Deborah S L Towner (4) 15-144
 Jennet (5) 144
 Phillip 144
 Phillip (5) 144
 Robert (5) 144
- LIGHT
 Jane Elizabeth Raymond (10) 141-142
 Milton Osborne 142
 Milton Osborne (11) 142
 Richard LeRoy (11) 142
 Ronald Charles (11) 142
- LINCOLN
 Abraham, President 182
- LINDSEY
 Jane S (9) 195
 Thomas 195
- LINDSTROM
 Achsah Cornelia Anderson (8) 113-117
 Cornelia Goodrich L Buck (9) 117-123
 Eleanor Eastman Joys 123
 Ernest A 117
 Ernest Walter 117
 Eugene S (9) 117-123
 Karen Joys (10) 123
 Mark Eastman (10) 123
 Mary Tranell 117
 Rosemary Vaughn L Manis (9) 117-123
- LINHART
 Edgar Thor (8) 398
 Gladys Jennie L Reeves (8) 398
 Grace Almira L Sherman (8) 398
 Lewis Thor 398
 Mame Marietta L Jackson (8) 398
 Mancil (8) 398
 Maryetta Almira S K Bell (7) 394-398
 Merton Louis (8) 398
 Rubin Ezra (8) 398
 Sadie Mae L Bertrand (8) 398
- LINK
 Charity L S 149
- LINSMIRE
 Louis 85
 Margaret S (9) 78-85
- LISCOM
 Martha L S 208
- LITTLE
 Naomi S Bowman (C) 410
- LLOYD
 Emily Jemilial L S 604
- LOCKWOOD
 Benoni 392
 Elizabeth S Burke (7) 380-384
 Hulda I S L Purdy (8) 135-139
 John Wesley 384
 Louisa L Bundy 382
 William 139
- LOEB
 Gertrude Winifred Erickson (9) 361-363
 Moritz G 363
 William Erickson (10) 363
- LORD
 Ruth Pelton (5) 143
 Theophilus 143
- LOTT
 Charlotte Ann Caraz (11) 224
- LOUIS
 XIV 229
- LOVELACE
 Jeanette Scott L S 535
- LOWERY
 Nancy L S 174
- LUDDINGTON
 T 14
- LUDWIG
 Doris S (9) 402
- LYLE
 Eunice Lucy L S 404
- LYNDE
 Benjamin 47
 Diademia 47
 Isabella (7) 47
 Joseph (7) 47
 Nathaniel 9
 Roxanna J S (6) 44-47
 Samuel 47-60
 Sarah (7) 47
 Sarah Ann Silliman (6) 60
 William 16-31
- LYNES
 Henrietta Elizabeth S (8) 345-347
 John W 347
- LYON
 Anne S (5) 242-243
 Asa 243
- LYONS
 Elias 368
 Ezra 368
 Hannah Bass 368
 Julia Maria S L Merritt (7) 318
 Minerva S (7) 366-368
- LYTLE
 Rebekah L S 413
- M
- MABERRY
 Jane M S 174
- MACK
 Ada M Foley 640
 Mary J M S 388
- MACKIE
 Lulu Plimpton (9) 386
- MACKIN
 Clara S (B) 534
 John 534
- MAC LAUGHLIN
 Nelle Louise S Johnson (7) 394
- MACKLIN
 Mattie J S (C) 505
- MACOMBER
 Anita (10) 67
 Earl (10) 67
 Mary Margaret S (9) 63-67
- MADISON
 Violet Harp (8) 398
- MAHER
 Kathryn M S 388
- MAIER
 Dorothy M Young 233
- MALIK
 Charles 290
- MANIS
 Rosemary Vaughn Lindstrom (9) 117-123
 Stephen Vaughn (10) 123
- Wallace Eugene 123
 William Allen (10) 123
- MANNERS
 Charlotte Hannah M S 230
- MANSFIELD
 Betsy (10) 388
 Emily Howland (9) 387-388
 Sarah M Butler 7
 Susan (10) 388
 William 388
- MANWARING
 Samuel 191
 Susan M S 191
- MAPLE
 Cordelia M S 345
- MARKER
 Ella M S 641
- MARMADUKE
 General 97-100-102
- MARSH
 Nellie M S 200
 Rachel M S 346
- MARTIN
 David, M.D. 304
 Eliza S Hart M Brown (7) 298-304
 Oscar 361
 Susan Campbell 361
 Susan Grace M S 361
- MARTINDALE
 Annis (6) 237
 Annis M Houghton (5) 235-237
 Arthusa (6) 236
 Edward (5) 235
 Esther M Searl (5) 235-237
 Hannah (5) 235
 Hiram (6) 237
 Hiram Morton (6) 236
 Joel (5) 235-237
 Lydia (5) 235
 Olive M Hungerford (5) 235-237
 Prudence Horton 237
 Samuel (5) 235
 Sybil M Hurlburt (5) 235-237
 Sybil S (4) 234-235
 William Fredrick (6) 237
 Zadek, Lt. 235
 Zadock (6) 237
- MASON
 Elijah 144
 Elijah, Rev. 144
 Elijah (5) 144
 Jennet M Fox (5) 144
 John (5) 144
 Jonathan (5) 144
 Joseph (5) 144
 Linda M Stannard (5) 144
 Mary (5) 144
 Ruth M Hildreth (5) 144
 Thankful (5) 144
 Thankful S (4) 15-144

- MASSEY
Elizabeth M S 185
Herbert 197
Mary S (8) 191-197
- MATHER
David 162
Doris Harriet (9) 162
Mary Estella S (8) 158-162
- MATTESON
Glen (8) 158
Mabel (8) 158
Mercy Elizabeth S (7) 153-158
Noyes (8) 158
Zopher (8) 158
- MAXWELL
Charles 220
Sara Janette Wright (8) 215-220
- MAY
John 641
Ona S (C) 639-641
- MAYBERRY
Rebecca Jane S (E) 413
- MAYNARD
Mary M S 196
- MC AFFEE
Marie Jane Hoffman (C) 644-645
Paul 645
- MC ARTHUR
Cathryn S (9) 65
- MC CAHAN
Isabelle Mc C S 233
- MC CANN
Arnold (9) 402
Blanch McC Peterson (9) 402
Clarence (9) 402
Emily Mc C Williams (9) 402
Helen Mc C Langel (9) 402
Inez Blanch S (8) 397-402
John (9) 402
Laura Mc C Simson (9) 402
Mary Mc C Hamill (9) 402
Neil (9) 402
Steven 402
Steven (9) 402
- MC CARTHY
Hazel S (B) 539
John Eugene 539
Margaret Mc C Kelley 539
- MC CARTY
Phebe S Kutz (D) 411
- MC CLEARY
Mary Mc C Child 243
Rachel Dunlap (7) 171
Samuel 171
- MC CLELLAND
Polly Mc C Judd 223
- MC CLURE
Christopher (9) 95
Colin Ritchie (9) 95
Frederick Dodd (9) 95
- Helen Agnes S (8) 93-95
Richard D 95
Stephen S (9) 95
- MC COIT
Katherine V Mc C S 61
- MC COLLUM
Daniel 144
Daniel (6) 144
Elizabeth Mc C Jacks (6) 144
Ruth Mc C Auger (6) 144
- MC COURTIE
Mabel Wilcox (8) 370-374
Mason 374
- MC COY
Hannah Mc C S 608
- MC CRANEY
Adaline S (C) 574-575
Morrell 575
- MC CULLOUGH
Cleda Mc C S 179
- MC DOUGLE
Mildred A S (C) 586-587
W.F. 587
- MC GUINNESS
Mary Ann Mc G S 174
- MC HARG
Catherine Mill (8) 268
Edward (8) 268
Harriet Phinney (8) 268
Harriet Hunt S (7) 264-268
Mary S Mc H Andreini (8) 268-271
Rufus King 268
Rufus King (8) 268
- MC INTOSH
Allen 23
Caroline S (6) 22-23
Leatha Mc I S 532
William C (7) 23
- MC INTURFF
Kathleen Mc I Mc Kim 160
- MC KEE
Beverly Esther Baker (11) 225
James, Mrs. (9) 307
- MC KIM
Eunice Adeline S (7) 155-160
Kathleen Mc Inturff 160
Reuben (8) 160
William J 160
- MC KINNEY
Abigail 411
Abraham 411
Elizabeth Mc K S 411
Mary 411
- MC KORKLE
Samuella Mc K S 529
- MC LAIN
Henry 368
Marzilla S (7) 366-368
- MC LAUGHLIN
Nellie Louise S Johnson (7) 394-399
- Robert Gilmore 399
- MC LEAN
Abigail Mc C S 186
- MC MACKIN
Clara S (B) 534
- MC MASTERS
Grace Mc M Wilcox 374
- MC MINN
Elizabeth Mc M S 486
- MC NARY
Cornelia Jean (9) 117
John Foster, M.D. 117
John Foster (9) 117-122
Henrietta Williamson (9) 117-122
Mildred Anderson (8) 113-117
Mildred Mc N Moser (9) 117-122
- MC NEIL
General 100
- MC REYNOLDS
Caroline Grata S (7) 267
George Douglas (9) 271
George S (8) 267-271
Hattibel Cook 271
Mathew Wheeler 267
- MC VINNIE
John (10) 406
Margaret S (9) 402-406
Mariann (10) 406
Milton 406
Odetta S (9) 402-406
Wayne 406
William (10) 406
- MEACHAM
Beatrice M Pomfrey 389
Joel 205
Mary A M S 253
Tabitha M S 205
- MEADER
Elizabeth M S 329
- MEDBERRY
Emily Wells 213
Gladys (8) 157
Isaac 213
Luna M S 213
Orin A 157
Ruth L S (6) 152-157
- MEEK
Edna June S 532-533
- MEEKER
John B 343
Mary S (6) 343
- MEISSNER
Grace Marie S (C) 644
- MELICK
Christopher 548
Godfrey 548
Margaret Falkenburg 548
Mary S (C) 547-548
- MELTON
Sallie Ann M S 580
- MENIER
Miss 410
- MENTOR
Lillian Wilcox (8) 370-374
William 374
- MERRITT
A.J., Capt. 324
Delphine M S 575
Julia Marie S Lyons (7) 318-324
- MESSENGER
Leda Ruth Silliman (8) 60
- METCALF
Della M Fisher 420
- MIAN
Anne Marie (10) 287
Aristide 287
Marie Christina (10) 287
Mary S (9) 281-287
Pauline Annette (10) 287
- MIDDLEBROOK
Dora Rees James 539
Dorothy M S 539
William Lindsey 539
- MILES
Eugene (8) 396
Francis (8) 396
Geraldine S (7) 394-396
Sebe 396
- MILLARD
Earl 161
Electa M Baldwin 32
Ida Arletta Reed (7) 157-161
Melvin Earl 161
Mitylena M Baldwin 32
- MILLER
Anna M S 207
Albert (8) 399
Candace Fisher (E) 413-420
Cora S (7) 394-399
Cora M S 218
Delmar (F) 420
Edna Belle S Sommer-ville (D) 425
Edward 399
Fred (F) 420
Grace Elizabeth Stille 126
James Fisher 126
John Evan 126
Lydia M M S 540
Max J 119
Mildred Rose S (8) 115-119
Newell 420
Omer Allen (9) 119-126
Robert Max 126
Sarah 47
Sarah S (6) 44-47
Theresa M S 419
William 47
- MILLS
Betsy S Gates (8) 327
Helen M S 128
Herbert 422
Julia Denton 422
- Julia Louise M S 422
Julia Walker 86
Samuel, Rev. 37
Vera M S 86
William 86
William M 327
- MILNE
Ernest 219
Mary Elsie S (9) 219
- MILSBAUER
Donna May S (10) 165
John 165
- MINARD
Rose M S 575
- MISFELDT
Flora Harp (8) 398
- MITCHELL
Elizabeth S (B) 578-580
Elizabeth T S (B) 578
Sallie E (C) 580
Sarah Elizabeth M S 532
William J 580
- MITTLESTEAD
Gertrude M Cranz 224
- MIX
Phyllis M Hoffman 645
- MOEHRING
Anna J M S 587
- MOFFIT
Catherine M S 349
Mary Ann M Wright 211
- MOLLAN
Charles Embert 142
Harriet Bassett 142
Priscilla M S 142
- MOON
Charles Eugene 310
Ella Smith (9) 310
- MOONEY
Adair M S 177
- MONACO
Joy (11) 200
Lillian S (10) 200
Pamela (11) 200
- MONTGOMERY
George 214
Priscilla Ann S (7) 209-214
- MOORE
Annitah Mary S M
Catlin (9) 371-375
Christina Charlotte S (7) 380-384
Floyd 375
Helen (10) 375
Helen M Dawes 332
James G 384
Jennie Ruth M S 128
Josephine M S 575
Harold (10) 375
Howard (10) 375
Margaret Helena M S 29
Paul (10) 375
Ruth (10) 375
- MORFORD
Arthur (8) 396
Cora (8) 396

- MORFORD (Cont.)
 Francine S (7) 394-396
 Grace M Anderson (8) 396
 Ray (8) 396
- MORGAN
 Carrie Della M S 589
 Charlotte A M S 127
 Edward 148
 John 261
 Lucina Sawyer (6) 144
 Rebecca Leffingwell S 260
 Stephen (5) 148
 Theophilus 260
 Zeruiah 148
- MORRELL
 Keturah M S 183
- MORRIS
 Ann Haight 322
 Charity M S 167
 Clara Harp (8) 398
 Frances M S 322
 John, Capt. 167
 Mary Louisa M S 522
 Pardon 322
 William C 522
- MORRISON
 Beatrice M S 349
- MORSE
 Charles Joyce (10) 222
 Luna Estelle (10) 222
 Luna Adelia Parker (9) 217-222
- MORSEY
 James 67
 Martha J S (9) 63-67
- MORTON
 Elizabeth S M Glasscock (C) 491-493
 Samuel B 493
- MOSER
 Barbara Jean (10) 122
 Herbert Edward 122
 Herbert Edward (10) 122
 Mildred Anderson (10) 122
 Mildred McNary (9) 117-122
 Susan Thiele (10) 122
- MOSES
 "Grandma" 297
- MOTT
 Charles L 59
 Lois Peters S (6) 51-59
- MUENICH
 Elizabeth Ann (9) 404
 Gertrude Louise S (8) 398-404
 Harold Paul 404
 Julia Isabel (9) 404
- MULFORD
 Mary M S 340
- MULLEN
 Jolene Marie (10) 166
 Kathleen S (9) 163-166
 Mervin Richard 166
- Richard Earl (10) 166
 Robert Paul (10) 166
 Sharon Kay (10) 166
- MULLENS
 Priscilla 11
- MULLIGAN
 Joan 85
 Mildred S (9) 78-85
 Thomas 85
 Timothy 85
 Vincent 85
- MUNGER
 Sarah M S 146-341
- MUNN
 Sarah S (8) 383-386
 William 396
- MURDOCK
 June Evelyn M S Tillman (10) 165
 Mamie Behrend M S, Mrs. 165
 Mary James M S 312
 Ora W 312
 Robert George M S, D.V.M (10) 165
- MURPHY
 James 141
 Marilyn (10) 141
 Millicent Raymond (9) 139-141
- MURRAY
 Alice Mary Beach (10) 332
 Elsie 303
 Louise Welles 303
- MYERS
 Ashby Milton 29-30
 Bessie S (9) 27-29
 Bettie Ruth Burke 30
 Chauncey 341
 Emily M Chaffee 341
 Herbert (9) 163
 James Ashby 29
 John 163
 Julia S (8) 160-163
 Kathryn Ann (11) 30
 Mamie (9) 163
 Marie (9) 163
 Marion Edith M Siemering (10) 29-30
 Mary Eugenia M Allen 29-30
 Rena (9) 163
 Steward (9) 163
- MYLERT
 Mr. 99
- N
- NAEOLA
 Hannah N S 195
- NASH
 Barbara S (6) 151-154
 Catherine Keeler 251
 Enos 251
 Mary Stebbins N S 251
 Samuel 154
- NEAL
 Ida Jo Baker (11) 225
 Julius 55
- Rhoda Melissa S (6) 50-55
- NEFF
 Eliza Ann S (C) 607-609
 Hannah N S 608
 Henry 609
- NEGUS
 Rebecca S (6) 42
- NELSON
 Arla Gene N Williams 121
 Beulah Lou S (9) 404
 Beulah Lyon S (9) 392-407
 Blanch Tallman
 Simonson (8) 395
 Jeffrey Richard (10) 407
 Jon Alvin (10) 407
 Rondell William (10) 407
 William 395
 William Richard 392-407
- NERO
 Edward 645
 Thelma S (C) 644-645
- NESBIT
 Harriet N S 395
- NEWELL
 Catherine Emily N
 Field 250
 Evelyn N S 255
 Margaret Ann N S 90
 Rhoda N S 297
- NEWMAN
 Edward G 156
 Julia S Johnson 151-156
- NEWTON
 Abigail Anna S N
 Orledge (7) 18-19
 Charles Humphrey 328
 James H 19
 Mary Elizabeth Dana (8) 328
 Stephen Dana (9) 328
 William (9) 328
- NICHOLAS
 Drusus Burnell 140
 Drusus Holbrook (9) 140
 Elizabeth N S 353
 James Howe (9) 140
 Jennie Louise S (8) 137-140
 Marion William (9) 140
- NICHOLS
 Adaline N S 593
 Alta N S 593
 Gloria (9) 67
 Harold 67
 Mariam Campbell
 Biggs (9) 64-67
 Marjorie (10) 67
- NIEDERHOUSE
 Daniel J 590
 Hattie C S (C) 589
- NIVEN
 Margaret 162
- NOBLE
 Charlotte N S 196
 Fred 199
 Jennie/Jane S Stanton (9) 196-199
 Rebecca N S 153
- NOLAND
 Charles 173
 Elizabeth S (6) 170-173
- NOLL
 Jessie Follett Bartlett (9) 329-334
- NORRIS
 Susan E N S 174
- NORTH
 James 297
- NORTHSHIELD
 Jane Amelia Wells (9) 166
 Joseph (10) 166
 Robert W 166
- NUTT
 Mildred Elizabeth S (C) 527-529
 William W 529
- NYE
 Ebenezer 314
- NYSWONGER
 Christian 173
 Eleanor N S 173
 Ruth Horese 173
- O
- OAKLEY
 Albert Jackson 25
 Aubrey LsForest (9) 27
 Cora O Landers (8) 25-27
 Edward S (8) 25
 Ellice (8) 25
 Emma O Gallmeyer (8) 25
 Emma S (8) 25-27
 Ezekial 27
 Hernando (8) 25
 Linda (8) 25
 Linda S (7) 23-25
- OBER
 Eunice O S 379
 Ezra 379
- OERTEL
 Anna Isabel Cranz (10) 223-224
 Charles 224
 Leila Jane O Deagan (11) 224
- OGDEN
 Governor Aaron 339
 Lt. 100
- OLMSTEAD
 Chloe Dowd (6) 31
- OLSEN
 Barbara Jean S (9) 404-407
 Lee 407
- ONWELLER
 Mary L S (B) 627-628
 William 628
- ORLEDGE
 Abigail Anna S Newton (7) 18-19
 William 19
- OSBORNE
 Thomas B 279
- OSBURN
 Mary 169
 Nicholas 169
- OSGOOD
 Sarah O S 592
- OSTLER
 Frances L O S 615
- OUSTERHAUT
 Ray 469
 Sylvia S (C) 469
- OWEN
 Etta Downer 289
 Frances S Penrose (9) 283-289
 Frances Penrose (10) 289
 Henry Barlow 289
 Robert V 289
- OWENS
 Anna Meyers 591
 Chester (C) 589-591
 Christina Reed S (C) 491-492
 Gertrude Wells 591
 James 589
 John 492
 Joseph (C) 589-591
 Julia O Church (C) 589-591
 Sarah Laura S (B) 586-589
 Stella Huffman 591
- P
- PAGET
 Ann P S 173
- PAINE
 Sarah P S 206
- PALLISTER
 Gretta S (9) 348
- PALMER
 Charlotte M S (7) 131-133
 Franklin (9) 306
 Helen Virginia P
 Dawes 331
 Leuthera S (8) 300-303-305
 Villeroy 306
 Ward H Keller, Mrs. 306
 William, Capt. 133
- PARISH
 Annis Rice S (6) 351-354
 Arabella (7) 354
 Helen Sophia P Burt (7) 354
 James Thwing 354
- PARKER
 Charles 217
 Charles Fessenden 217
 Edward F 136

- PARKER (Cont.)
 Eliza C Leete (7) 132-136
 Isadore Llewellyn S (8) 213-217
 Luna Adelia P Morse (10) 217-222
 Mary P S 459
 Mary Ann P S 230
 Mary Bush S 356-361
 Portia Harmon 217
 Sylvia P S 459
- PARKS
 Adeline M S (8) 133-138
 Lewis A 138
- PARMALEE
 Ebenezer 261
 Rebecca S (5) 260-261
- PARR
 Alexander S (9) 66
 Alexander S (10) 66
 Charles McKew 66
 Charles McKew (9) 66
 Charles McKew (10) 66
 Dorothy Ellen Waterfall 66
 Laura E (10) 66
 Leslie Ruth (10) 66
 Mary Elizabeth Wright 66
 Northam S (10) 66
 Ruth Butler (8) 66
- PASCH
 Anne Dudley S (10) 165
 Kurt 165
- PATRICK
 Harriet A P S 527
- PATTEN
 Bessie P S 199
- PATTERSON
 Martha Evelyn (9) 166
 Susan F S (B) 578-579
- PATTON
 Susan M P S, Mrs. 162
- PAULMIER
 Adnrew F (7) 343
 Harriet S (6) 343
 Jacob S (7) 343
 Mary A (7) 343
 Stephen 343
 Stephen H (7) 343
- PAYNE
 Josephine P S 630
 Lucy P S 119
- PAYSON
 Ann Louise S P (6) 261-262-263
 Edward 262
 Edward, Rev. 262-263
 Edward (7) 262
 Eliza P S 263
 George, Rev. 262
 George (7) 262-265
 Louisa P Hopkins (7) 262
 Phillip, Rev. 262
 Seth, Rev. 262
- PEACOCK
 Brintha C S (B) 627-628
- PEARSON
 Edith P Aldrich 364
 Elizabeth P Waran (9) 216
 George 216
 Mary S (8) 212-216
 Sadie P White (9) 216-221
- PEASE
 Desdamona Peters (5) 236
- PECK
 Bela 275
 Bertha P S 594
 Lydia S Spalding (5) 273-275
- PEDULLA
 Rose P S 645
- PEEK
 Cynthia S (7) 132-137
 William 137
- PELETT
 Mary P S 204
 Thomas 204
- PELTON
 Abner (6) 143
 Ahira (6) 143
 Anna Baldwin (5) 144
 Brewster (6) 143
 David (5) 143
 David (6) 143
 Eliza (6) 143
 Eliza P Tucker (5) 143
 Israel (5) 143
 James 144
 Jemima Johnson 143
 Jemima P Post (5) 143
 John 143
 John B 144
 Joseph 144
 Joseph (5) 143
 Jonathan (5) 143
 Lambert (6) 143
 Lois Wright 143
 Lovina 144
 Lucy 144
 Lucy (6) 143
 Lucy Stone 143
 Lydia 144
 Martha (5) 143
 Martha S P Bishop (4) 15-143
 Margaret Tucker 143
 Mary P S 180
 Nancy (6) 143
 Phineas (5) 143
 Priscilla P Butler (5) 143
 Prudence 143
 Ruth 144
 Ruth P Lord (5) 143
 Sarah P Simmons (5) 143
 Thomas 180
- PENFIELD
 Jessie P S 257
- PENN
 William 14
- PENNOCK
 George 590
- Margaret Smith (C) 588-590
 Sarah S (6) 227
- PENROSE
 Clement Biddle, Judge 282
 Celement Biddle (9) 283-289
 Clement Biddle (10) 289
 Esther Benson 289
 Frances S P Owen (9) 283-289
 Irene Hachez 289
 Margaret Dale (10) 290
 Margaret Pressly Dale 290
 Mary Lou P Cadwell (10) 289
 Mary Deming P Cope-land (9) 283-289
 Mary Linnard 282
 Mary S (10) 290
 Mary Deming S (8) 279
 Nathaniel S (9) 283-289
 Nathaniel S (10) 289
 Phyllis (10) 289
 Stephen Beasley Linnard 282-283
 Stephen Beasley Linnard (9) 283
 Stephen Beasley Linnard (10) 290
 Virginia P Cagley 283-290
- PEPPARD
 Catherine S (7) 72-77
 Henry E (8) 77-84
 Mary Alice P Graves (8) 77-84
 Tillie Brown 84
 William H 77
- PERHAM
 Fanny Augusta P A 357
 John 357
 Sally Whitney 357
- PERKINS
 Caroline P Burt 159
- PERRY
 Mary P Langstaff 128
 Patience Cheney (7) 521
- PETERS
 Annis P Horton (5) 236-238
 Annis S (4) 4-234-236
 Bemslie, Capt. 4-236
 Bemslie (5) 236-238-239
 Betsey (Elizabeth) P S 51
 Clarinda P Wells (5) 236-238
 Desdamona P Pease (5) 236-238
 Hannah Cheney 51
 Hugh, Rev. 3-4-5
 John 4
 John Samuel, M.D., Governor (5) 236-238
 239-240
- Mary Martha (5) 236-239
 Nathan, Major 51
 Samuel, M.D. 4
 Thomas 4
 William 4
- PETERSON
 Catherine R P S 416
 Mae P Wilcox 374
- PETTIGREW
 Constance (10) 259
 Dorothy S (9) 257-259
 Elliott (10) 259
 Elliott Fielding 259
 Patricia (10) 259
- PETTY
 Jeanne Marie P S 645
- PHELPS
 Elizabeth P S 205
 Harriet S (7) 46
 Samuel 205
 Timothy 12
- PHILLIPS
 Anna Jane (8) 24-26
 Anna Rosicky 28
 Arthur (9) 26-28
 Caroline E S (7) 23-24
 Clarence (9) 26-28
 Clifford (9) 26-28
 Donald Clifford (10) 28
 Floyd (9) 26-28
 George W (8) 24-26
 Hazel Valentine 28
 Ida May P Warner (8) 24-26
 John Shalor (8) 24-26
 Joseph Roger (8) 24-26
 Nancy J Barnum 26
 Nina P May P Denholm (9) 26-28
 Marian Shiffer 28
- PHILLIPS
 Roger 24
 Sarah M Wood 26
- PIATT
 Lena P S 641
- PICKENS
 Charlotte (10) 232
 Harry (10) 232
 J. Wayne 232
 Katheleen (10) 232
 Marguerite (10) 232
 Mary Alice (10) 232
 Ruth S (9) 230-232
- PIER
 Larinda S 300-306
 Theodore 306
- PIERCE
 Amos B 601
 Fanny P S 601
 Lucinda Weldon 601
- PIERICK
 Katherine Antoinette P Williams 121
- PIERSON
 Abraham, Rev. 9
 Isaac 14
- PIKE
 Almira P S 415
 Pike and Shipman 354
 Sarah Dewey P S 356
- Silas P 356
- PINCHERS
 Conrad Hume 259
 Katherine S Ely (9) 259
 Marjorie (10) 259
 Walter (10) 259
- PITNEY
 Annie S (8) 133-138
 Bernice P Morehead (9) 138
 Charles 138
 Richard (9) 138
- PITTS
 Ann S (8) 301-307
 Mary Ann P S 307
- PLACE
 Clarissa Jane Wright (7) 211-215
 William 215
- PLANT
 Achsah Elizabeth S (6) 50-54
 Amassa P 54
 Charles L 646
 Louise C S (C) 646
- PLIMPTON
 Frank 386
 Jennie S (8) 383-386
 Lulu P Mackie (9) 386
 Mabel (9) 386
- POEHLER
 Mae Frances P S 29
- POMFREY
 Barbara Sue (11) 389
 Beatrice Meacham 389
 Blanche Arline S P LaRose Bruce (9) 386-388
 Carol Ann (11) 389
 Donald Herbert (11) 389
 Douglas Bryant (11) 389
 Gordon S (10) 388-389
 Herbert (10) 388-389
 Irene A Howe 389
 Margaret Cassella 389
 Norman (10) 388-389
 Pamela Jean (11) 389
 Paula Aline (11) 389
 Richard Wayne (11) 389
 Wayne (10) 388-389
 William 388
- POND
 Harriet S (7) 342-345
- POST
 Jemima Pelton (5) 143
 Maria P Leete 136
 Maria E P Snow 133
 Nettie P S 216
 Russell 143
- POTWINE
 Alice Egerton S (8) 323-328
 Edward, Rev. 328
 Edward (9) 328
- POWELL
 Ephraim 211
 Lucretia Wright (6) 211

- PRATT**
 Abijah 16
 Alanson (7) 131
 Ann (7) 131
 Anna S (6) 130-131
 Ansel S (6) 145
 Anson Butler (6) 145
 Benjamin A (6) 145
 Betsey (6) 293
 Beulah Fuller S (7) 18-19
 Charles (6) 294
 Charles B 139
 Daniel (7) 380
 Edward (7) 380
 Edward Benajah (8) 49
 Elizabeth P S 243
 Ellen (7) 380
 Emma H P Southworth 53
 Ethelinda (6) 293
 Fanny (6) 294
 George (7) 380
 George W (6) 145
 Gideon 131-145
 Hannah 131
 Hannah S (5) 292-294
 Henry (6) 294
 Humphrey 294
 Inez May Martyn 21
 Isaiah (7) 380
 James 243
 Jared 131
 John 131-180
 John (7) 380
 Jonathan 49
 Joseph (6) 294
 Josiah Henry B 49
 Leamon Gideon (6) 145
 Louisa (7) 380
 Louisa S (6) 378-380
 Lucy (7) 380
 Marion S Urband 21
 Mary (6) 145
 Mary (7) 131
 Mary Ames (5) 143-145
 Mary S (C) 505-507
 Mehitable C (6) 145
 Nancy (6) 294
 Oliver (7) 370
 Ozias 145
 Phillip Lyal (6) 145
 Polly (6) 293
 Priscilla S (5) 16-17
 Rachel E S (7) 46-49
 Ralph T (6) 294
 Richard (6) 294
 Roxanna (6) 294
 Sally 49-293
 Sarah (6) 145
 Sarah A (6) 145
 Sarah S (5) 292-293
 Samuel (6) 145
 Samuel Anson (6) 145
 Seneca (7) 131
 Sibyl P S (8) 135-139
 Sukey (6) 294
 Timothy 293
 Timothy (6) 293
 William, Lt. 294
- William Augustus (6) 293
 William H (6) 294
 Willis C 19
 Willis Winslow (9) 21
 Winslow S (8) 19-21
 Winslow S (10) 21
- PRECKWINKLE**
 Mildred Cary (9) 119-125
 Thomas Scott (10) 125
 William B 125
- PRESTON**
 Arthur George 27
 Edith S P (8) 25-27
 Edna Louise 27
 Herbert Edward 27
 Maria A P S 212
 Martha Ann P S 61
- PRICE**
 Lydia P S 574
 Mary Kelsey 574
 Phoebe S (7) 343
 Samuel 574
- PRIOR**
 Georgiana P S 256
 Philemon H, M.D. 256
- PRITCHARD**
 Virginia P S 61
- PROUTY**
 Carol Ann (G) 422
 Catherine Harriet (G) 422
 Elsie Davidson S (F) 421-422
 Morton D 422
- PULASKI**
 Charlene Ann (11) 88
 Charles Richard 88
 Charles Richard (11) 88
 Mary Rose S (10) 85-88
 Richard Charles (11) 88
- PURDY**
 Charlotte Maria S (B) 468
 Edward James 468
 Hulda I S Lockwood (8) 135-139
 Laura M 468
 Lucius M, Rev. 468
- PURSELL**
 Deborah P S 170
- PUSBACH**
 Barbara Louise (11) 89
 Donald Paul 89
 Michael Edward (11) 89
 Shirley Mae S (1) 86-89
- PUTNAM**
 Rufus, General 314
- PYLE**
 David 609
 Mary Ann S (C) 607-609
- Q
- QUACKENBOSS**
 Elmira S (7) 297-303
- Peter 303
- QUAIL**
 Susan S S Q Ewen (7) 173-175
 William 175
- R
- RAE**
 Eunice R S 182
 Gideon 182
- RAINSFORD**
 Franc J 159
- RAMSDELL**
 Eva Louise (9) 401
 Gladys May S (8) 396
 Idella Gertrude R Hoard (9) 401
 Shirley Irene R Bryson (9) 401
 Mildred Mae R. Broderson (9) 401
 William Lloyd 401
 William Lloyd (9) 401
- RANSOM**
 William Rollin, Prof. 359
- RANSON**
 Florella Tuller (8) 301-307
 Norman K 307
- RAVENEL**
 Frances R S 287
- RAYMOND**
 Catherine Field (6) 245
 Earl Vincent (9) 139-141
 Ethel Isabel R Simone (10) 141-142
 George Bert 139
 Jane Elizabeth R Light (10) 141-142
 Mabel Laura Eggleston 141
 Millicent R Murphy (9) 139-141
- REDMOND**
 Maude Marceline Greenwood (11) 225
- REED**
 Aldred 603
 Alice Ann R Woodard (7) 159-161
 Alma S (C) 602-603
 Amanda M S (6) 152-157
 Anna M S (7) 247-252
 Bert (8) 161
 Carrie W (E) 426
 Claricca Elizabeth R Foote (7) 157-161
 Edwin Josiah (8) 161
 Filetta/Filippa R Doane 143
 Ida Arletta R Millard (7) 157-161
 Irene R Baldwin 32
- REED**
 Jennie R Snow 53
 Jennie Wilcox 161
- John M 252
 Joseph R Emmerth, Mrs. (9) 164
 Josiah W 157
 Julia R S 421
 Leon Willis (8) 161
 Levi Frank (8) 161-164
 Mary Ann (8) 161
 Mary Augusta R Knickerbocker (6) 157-161
 Maude (8) 161
 Melvin Harrison (7) 157-161
 Sarah Adella (7) 157-161
- REEDER**
 Anne E S (D) 412
 Keziah R S 412
- REES**
 Forest 20
 Muriel S (8) 19-20
- REEVES**
 Gladys Jennie Linhurst (8) 398
 Leo 515
 Molly R Barton (C) 515-516
 Mozelle Hall 516
 Nancy S (B) 515
 Sterling Price (C) 515-516
- REGER**
 Constance Joyce S (9) 162-165
 Roscoe Leonard 165
- REHM**
 Gertrude R S 405
- REMINGTON**
 Alice Crowder 375
 Arthur (9) 371-375
 Charles (9) 371-375
 Frank 371
 Nettie S (8) 368-371
- RENFREW**
 Nancy R S 534
- REYNOLDS**
 Abigail Field (6) 245-250
 Harold Arthur (9) 163
 Hazel S (8) 160-163
 Helen (9) 163
 Howard 163
 Patsy (9) 163
 Ruth R S 273
 Walter (9) 163
 Wayne (9) 163
 Wilburt (9) 163
- RICE**
 Aaron 207
 Annis R S 351
 Betsey DeForest R S 627
 Enid R Aldrich 364
 Jennie Fordyce (C) 573
 Judith/Julianna S (6) 205-207
- RICHARDS**
 Louisa S (B) 642
 Sarah Elizabeth R S 58
- RICHARDSON**
 Cameron Donald (10) 166
 Clara Maria R S 270
 Donald 166
 Frances Emily R S 397
 Mary Catherine Wells (9) 166
 Sis S (B) 469
 Will 469
- RICHTER**
 Louise S (9) 402
- RIGBY**
 Shuah S (7) 367-369
- RIGGS**
 Electa R S 169
- RILE**
 Deborah Jane R S 252
- RIPLEY**
 Ann Webb 380
 Epaphras 380
 Mary Appleton R S 281
 Octavia R S 380
- RITCHIE**
 Mary R S 93
- RIX**
 Betty R DeWolfe (9) 21
 Edward 21
 Gail S 19-21
- ROBBINS**
 Eunice S (6) 182-185
 Shepherd 185
- ROBERTS**
 Benjamin (8) 137
 George 137
 Jessie R S 257
 Louise S Smith (7) 132-137
 Maria R S 299
 Mary A R S 638
 Mary Ann Perkins R S 71-72
 Merrill 299
 Peter, Capt. 72
 Sally K 342
 Sarah Perkins 72
 Susan R S 154
 Walter (8) 137
 Wealthy S (7) 132-137
- ROBERTSON**
 Mary C S (B) 578
- ROBINSON**
 Anne Seymour 279
 David Franklin 279
 Grace R Jennie (9) 221
 John 491
 Lucius F, Hon. 279
 Mary R S 491
 Mary Caroline R S 279
 Peggy R S 351
- ROE**
 Anne R Keith (9) 253
 Elizabeth Walker Dickinson 253
 Elizabeth R Hardie (9) 253
 Jeannette S (7) 248-253

- ROE (Cont.)
John 253
- ROGERS
"Brothers" 188
Eunice R Burnham 363
Hannah R S 294
Lou R S 528
Maria R S 188
Stephen 294
- ROLL
Adelia F (7) 343
Chancelor (7) 343
Henrietta C (7) 343
James 343
James Madison (6) 343
Julia D S (6) 340-343
Manning R (7) 343
Philetta H (6) 343
Stephen B (7) 343-346
- ROLLER
Junerita Mary R Cam-
pigno (10) 85-88
Rita Mary Theresa S
R Carl (9) 78-85
William 85
- ROLLIN
William/Prof. 355
- RONGLIEN
Ethel Elizabeth Ketch
(9) 400-405
Otta A 405
- ROOT
Jacob 12
- RORICK
Hazel S (C) 644-645
John 645
- ROSE
Harriet L S (8) 158
Julie R S 138
- ROSICKY
Anna R Phillips 28
- ROSS
Clara S (8) 369
Elizabeth R S 342-372
Harriet E R S 309
John Lynn 372
Theresa R Biggs 68
- ROWE
Lydia S (6) 227
- ROWLEY
David Eugene (11) 226
Eugene O 226
Pansy Faye R S 163
Patricia Ann (11) 226
Sandra Jean (11) 226
Susan Elaine (11) 226
Willow Jean S (10) 222-
226
- RUDD
Bertha S (8) 25
- RUMBURG
Evelyn R S 89
- RUSSELL
Andrew J 625
Benjamin 173
Ethelea S (6) 170-173
Mollie Frances R S 625
- RYAN
John 605
Patience S (6) 605
- S
SAGE
Mary Shead (7) 366
- SAGER
Catherine 283
- SAILS
Laura S 386-398
- SAINT LOUIS
Clara Louise St L
Haines (9) 400-405
Clara Bell S (8) 395-
400
Peter Duane (9) 400
Peter Henry 400
- SALMON
Virginia S S 534
- SALTONSTALL
Gurdon, Governor 288
Richard, Sir 2-288
- SAMPLE
Marietta J S 345
Paul 388
Sylvia Ann Howland
387-388
- SANDERS
Elenor 472
Mrs. 470
Sarah 472
- SARGENT
Julia Esther S 384
- SATERLEE
Emmeline Jennings S
Wright 211
- SATTLER
Doris Dean S S 94
- SAVAGE
Sally S S 516
- SAVERS
Agnes S S 120
- SAWYER
Daniel M (6) 144
David 144
David L (6) 144
Ephraim G (6) 144
John M (6) 144
Lydia Baldwin (5) 144
Lydia Adaline S Ackly
Bickford (6) 144
Lucina S Morgan (6)
144
Lucy H S Barnes (6)
144
Margaret S (7) 354
Martha S Dickinson (6)
144
Mary Margaret S (7)
356
Wallace, Rev. 356
- SAXTON
Mary Wykoff (C) 547
Thomas 547
- SAY & SEALE
Viscount 2-3
- SAYLES
Irene S S, Mrs. 643
- SAYLOR
James D 641
Jane S Bute (C) 639-
641
- SCHAAD
Ella M S (9) 176-178
John 178
Marie S S Korn (10)
178
- SCHILLINGS
Barbara S Thompson
(10) 85
Carol (10) 85
Charles 85
Rita Dorothy S (9) 78-
85
Walter (10) 85
- SCHMEBL
Hazel S S 587
- SCHOFIELD
Edith A S 138
- SCHREIFER
Alta B 128
Arthur H (8) 128-129
Caroline E (8) 128-129
Cora E Langstaff (7)
128
- SCHULZ
Mary Gates Dawes (10)
332
- SCHWARTZ
Anna S S 402
- SCOTT
Evelyn S Thurston 195
Harriet M S (7) 32-34
Jerusha S (B) 642
Samuel 72
Willard S 34
William H 642
- SCRANTON
Mr. 99
- SCRIBNER
Benjamin 319
Hannah Crampton 319
Lucinda S S 319
- SEAMANS
Addie S S 324
- SEARL
Bildad 237
Esther Martindale (5)
235-237
John 237
Maranda 237
- SEARLS
Doris Lent 645
Earl C (C) 644-645
Fay William (C) 644-
645
Floyd 644
Jennie May S (B) 644
Laura M S S 216
Norman Williams 645
- SELL
Ida S S 589
- SELZENER
Anne S S 405
- SENNOTT
Mary S (5) 36-42
Patrick 42
- SEVERANCE
Mildred May S S 221
- SEVERN
Fred 630
Orilla M S (C) 628-630
- SEYMOUR
Cora May S S 604
Fanny S Bradley (6)
293
Josiah 293
- SHADDOCK
Angeline Ames (6) 341
- SHALER
Betsy Caroline S S 22
Jane 22
Joseph 22
- SHANE
Carrie S (C) 638
- SHANNON
Frances Louise S (8)
78
Jessie S S 587
Lee 78
- SHARP
Mary S S Short (9) 27-
29
Robert W 29
- SHARPS
Catherine Kline 549
Catherine S S 549
John 547-549
Margaret S S 547
- SHARPENSTINE
John 547
Margaret S S 547
- SHAW
Alexander 48
Edwin 48
Elmer E 48
Gusta Buchannon (8) 48
Mary Anna S (6) 42
Mosley S S 475
Sarah E S (7) 45-48
- SHEAD/SHED
Cornelia S Goodrich (7)
266
Daniel (7) 366
Laura S Jewett (7) 366-
368
Louis (7) 366
Mary S Sage (7) 366
Nancy S (6) 365-366-
367
Orra 366-367
Rhoda S Wade (7) 366
- SHELDON
Curtis (7) 210
David Nevelle (7) 210
Desdamona (7) 210
Edith (7) 210
Harry O (7) 210
Jonathan 210
Laura (7) 210
Mariah (7) 210
Martha Adelaide S Cald-
well (7) 210-215
Martha S (6) 205-210
Newton (7) 210
Wealthy S Headley (7)
210
- SHEPARD
Flora Annette S Bollum
(8) 368-371
John 368
Mary Margaret S (7)
366-368
- SHERMAN
Allyn W 200
Betty Hale (10) 200
Grace Almira L (8) 398
Jan Palmer Dawes (10)
331
Marjorie S Hale (9) 200
- SHERWOOD
Elizabeth S S 139
Ida Vail S (8) 61- 64
John S (9) 64
John Jackson 64
Martha (9) 64
- SHIPMAN - Street in
Birmingham, Mich.
616
- SHIPMAN - Town of
Illinois 585
Virginia 578-579
- SHIPMAN
Aaron (4) 335-336
Aaron (5) 335-340-351
Aaron (6) 338-342
Abbey Jane Kenny 133
Abbey Jane Leete 55
Abbey Ann Williams
301
Abbie L Bisbee 385
Abbie Cummings 594
Abigail (3) 11
Abigail (4) 167-180-
204
Abigail (8) 193
Abigail (D) 411
Abigail S Butler (2) 7
Abigail Champion 31
Abigail Coit 275
Abigail Culver (6) 50
Abigail Elizabeth S
Fisher (D) 411-413
Abigail Fox 204
Abigail Heaton 172
Abigail Hitchcock 376
Abigail S Honnold (6)
169
Abigail Goodrich S
Jewett (7) 298-305
Abigail Margaret
Johnson 335
Abigail McLean 186
Abigail Anna S Newton
Orledge (7) 18-19
Abigail S Skeils (5)
16-31
Abigail S Sleezer (6)
42-45
Abigail Sloan 42
Abigail S Wilcox (5)
204-206
Abigail Culver Wil-
liams 54
Abner (4) 147
Abner (A) 424-
Abner (B) 424
Abraham (3) 14-350
Abraham (4) 335-339-
340-350-376
Abraham (5) 204-205-
350-376-378
Abraham (6) 205-207-
338

- SHIPMAN (Cont.)
 Abraham (7) 344-346
 Abraham (B) 408-410
 Abraham (C) 409-410-628-629
 Abraham (D) 412-417
 Abraham, Judge (D) 411-413
 Abraham Bradley (7) 264
 Achsah A (7) 55
 Achsah Naomi S Cary (8) 115-119
 Achsah S Dickinson (6) 244-246
 Achsah Cornelia Goodrich 103-105
 Achsah Elizabeth S Plant (6) 50-54
 Achsah Southworth 50
 Ada (C) 522
 Ada Harty 222
 Ada M (C) 628
 Ada May (8) 396
 Ada Thorpe 386
 Ada Louise Wilcox 386
 Adair Mooney 177
 Adaline (7) 380
 Adaline (C) 592
 Adaline S Feaster (D) 411
 Adaline S McCraney (C) 574-575
 Adaline Nichols 593
 Adams Knight (10) 349
 Adda Gertrude Warren 219
 Addie Hitchcock 197
 Addie G S Kleeberger 589-590
 Addie Seamans 324
 Adelaide Palmer S Butler (7) 58-62
 Adelaide M S Parks (8) 133-138
 Adelaide White 159
 Adelbert (B) 643
 Adele Boquel 84
 Adele Johnson 372
 Adell (8) 160
 Adella (7) 246
 Adolphus (6) 205-365-366
 Agnes E Gray S Campbell (7) 54-61
 Agnes Fulton 25
 Agnes S Holcombe (C) 574-575
 Agnes Savers 120
 Agnes Viola S Sterling (8) 61-63
 Agnes Cowan Vanneman 165
 Airmen Alby (E) 415
 A Jasper (7) 208
 Albert (7) 379
 Albert (9) 176
 Albert Daniels (6) 70-127
 Albert Eaton (8) 360-362
 Albert Edward (7) 92-93
 Albert G (7) 188-194
 Albert Hatch (6) 391-393-394
 Albert Orval (8) 212-216
 Albert W (B) 642
 Alberta (E) 415
 Alem B (D) 412
 Alexander (7) 45
 Alexander (C) 580
 Alexander B (7) 342-345
 Alexander J (6) 341-344
 Alexander M (B) 578-580
 Alfred (7) 184-189
 Alfred Ripley (10) 287
 Alice (3) 13
 Alice (4) 167-234
 Alice (8) 159
 Alice (C) 464-522
 Alice Asbelin 198
 Alice B (8) 135
 Alice Maria Benedict 80-81-82
 Alice Bisland 231
 Alice Rebecca S Branch (9) 270-272
 Alice Calaway 226
 Alice Conrad 178
 Alice Eliza S Eccleston (7) 18-19
 Alice Gunder 589
 Alice Hand 13
 Alice Hollister 202
 Alice Elizabeth S Ketch (8) 395-400
 Alice S Larson (8) 369-372
 Alice Mae (10) 405
 Alice Edgerton S Potwine (8) 323-328
 Alice Sillin 586
 Alice Trowbridge 594
 Alice J Walker 251
 Allard (9) 402-406
 Allard James (8) 396-401
 Alma Calamari (10) 200
 Alma Winona Fanton 141
 Alma May S Johnson (8) 395-400
 Alma Lawrence 93
 Alma S Reed (C) 602-603
 Almira L S Godfrey (8) 135-139
 Almira D (C) 619-622
 Almira Durrill 189
 Almira Pike 415
 Alonzo (7) 379-383
 Alta Nichols 593
 Alta S Starkweather (8) 19-20
 Ava Ernest (C) 604
 Alvin (5) 376-390-391-393
 Alvin Marsden (7) 394-398
 Amanda (C) 618-621
 Amanda George 394
 Amanda M S Reed (6) 152-157
 Amaret (7) 185
 Ambrose (7) 132
 Ambrose Clark (9) 307-312
 Amelia (7) 247
 Amelia H Condworth 540
 Amelia Adelle S Eastbrook (7) 154-159
 Amos Ezra (7) 32
 Amy Sophia Leffingwell 159
 Amy Warren 344
 Amy S Willever (D) 412-417
 Anderson Lafayette (A) 604
 Andrew (5) 335
 Andrew Jackson (7) 187-188-194
 Andrew Jackson (9) 176-177
 Andrew William (7) 366-368
 Angela S Crispin (8) 18-113-118
 Angeline (7) 210
 Anita (9) 78-85
 Ann (6) 31
 Ann (7) 353
 Ann S Ames (C) 472
 Ann Archer (10) 287
 Ann S Bikland (11) 233
 Ann Amanda S Cook (7) 153
 Ann Elizabeth S Dana 318-323
 Ann Elizabeth (6) 51
 Ann Elizabeth (8) 346-348
 Ann Rita End 95
 Ann Griswold 621
 Ann S High (C) 471-473
 Ann/Elanna S Ireland (4) 147-148
 Ann Louise Jennings 135
 Ann Louisa (7) 263
 Ann Paget 173
 Ann Louise S Payson (6) 261-262
 Ann S Pitts (8) 301-307
 Ann S Searles (7) 207
 Ann S Speece (E) 413-419
 Ann S Stine (B) 546
 Ann S Taylor (6) 151-155
 Ann Van Kleek (9) 281
 Ann S Whittlesey (6) 244-247
 Ann Maria Williams 55
 Anna (6) 205-208
 Anna (8) 74-78-304
 Anna (C) 464
 Anna Elizabeth S Allen (6) 59
 Anna Jane Barker 217
 Anna S Belk (C) 515-516
 Anna Belle (8) 76-84
 Anna S Heck Blair (7) 228-229
 Anna Eliza (8) 304-310
 Anna Elizabeth (7) 58
 Anna Eunice (8) 369-374
 Anna Frances (8) 345
 Anna S Froecht (9) 402-406
 Anna S Fulton (7) 23-25
 Anna Graham 208
 Anna Louise Haas 586
 Anna Elizabeth Johnson 644
 Anna Hannah S Silliman Lawyer (5) 36-52
 Anna Louisa (8) 319
 Anna Mae (10) 405
 Anna Miller 207
 Anna J Moehring 587
 Anna S Pratt (6) 130-131
 Anna M S Reed (7) 247-252
 Anna Schwartz 402
 Anna Marie S Snow (6) 22-23
 Anna E S Stevens (9) 308
 Anna Benedict Tomboling 17
 Anna W (9) 309
 Anna Weinholz 372
 Anna Eliza Wilson 639
 Anna Louise Wilson 523
 Anna Morris S Wilson (C) 522-523
 Anne (E) 416
 Anne (10) 288
 Anne S Armstrong (B) 625
 Anne S Lyon (5) 242-243
 Anne Dudley S Pasch (10) 165
 Anne Selzener 405
 Anne Winninger 533
 Annie Mabel S Anderson (8) 61-63
 Annie Ophelia Gilbert 139
 Annie Marie S Hough (7) 173-175
 Annie Llewelyn 76
 Annie Lucretia (8) 325
 Annie S Pitney (8) 133-138
 Annie E S Reeder (D) 412
 Annie Louise S Tomblin (7) 103-113
 Annis Rice S Parish (6) 351-354
 Annis S Peters (4) 234-236
 Annis Rice 351
 Annitah Mary S Moore Catlin (9) 371-375
 Ansel Davis, Capt. (5) 36-51
 Ansel Davis (6) 50-51-58
 Anson (7) 228
 Anthony (E) 413-420
 Arastus (E) 413
 Arabella Boon 527
 Archibald (6) 340-343
 Archie (8) 158
 Armistead (7) 172
 Arthur (9) 216-221
 Arthur (C) 522
 Arthur B (B) 586
 Arthur Canfield (10) 221
 Arthur Leffingwell (8) 279-280-281
 Arthur Leffingwell, Judge (9) 281-288
 Arthur W (B) 615
 Artie May S Trammel (C) 604
 Asahel (5) 168-169
 Asa Lyon (7) 247-252-257
 Asa Lyon (9) 257-259
 Asher (6) 378-382
 Athelia Arletta Dunton 397
 Audrey Stixrud 272
 Augusta (F) 418
 Aurilla Fenton 367
 Austin Luckey (C) 534-535
 Autinet (C) 574
 Azariah (C) 504
 Azariah Booth, M.D. (B) 502-504
 Azubah (7) 248-253
 Azubah Clarke Kirtland, Mrs. 244
 Azubah S Whittlesey (6) 9-242-244-249-294
 Barbara Bowman Hunt 628
 Barbara Jeanne (11) 233
 Barbara Elizabeth S Jennie (8) 212-216
 Barbara S Nash (6) 151-154
 Barbara Jean S Olsen (9) 404-407
 Barbara A Spears 414
 Barrie Donald (9) 94-95
 Beatrice (9) 400
 Beatrice Morrison 349
 Beatrice S Sketon (C) 532-533
 Bell (9) 176

SHIPMAN (Cont.)

- Benjamin (3) 11-13-167
Benjamin (5) 149
Benjamin, Lt. (5) 168-169
Benjamin (6) 151-154
Benjamin (B) 541
Benjamin Johnson (7) 58-62
Benoni, Capt. (5) 292-294
Bernadine Helen (C) 588
Bernice Cary S Ellett (8) 25
Bernice S Walery (9) 402-406
Bert (8) 369-372
Bert (9) 372
Bert Harvey (11) 142
Bertha Apple 469
Bertha Peck 594
Bertha S Ruud (8) 25
Bertie D (8) 345
Bertram Francis (9) 230-232
Bessie D (7) 59
Bessie Gaylord Fowler 362
Bessie S Myers (9) 27-29
Bessie Patten 199
Beth Fanton (11) 142
Betsey (6) 378
Betsey Aurora (7) 355-357
Betsey S Beckwith (B) 424
Betsey Ann Curtis 23
Betsey Eaton 355
Betsey S Frank (5) 273-274
Betsey Sibyl S Gates (7) 317-318-320-321
Betsey Kinney 208
Betsey DeForest Rice 627
Betsey (Caroline) Shaler 22
Betsey Sickles S Floyd Wentworth (C) 619-622
Bettie Dunavant 516
Beulah Lou S Nelson (9) 404-407
Beulah Fuller S Pratt (7) 18-19
Bijou A S Bance (8) 346-348
Billy (10) 178
Bishop (9) 216
Blanch S Bellow (9) 347-349
Blanch Arline S Pomfrey LaRose Bruce (9) 386-388
Blanch Waugh 402
Bonnie Jean Duran 258
Bradbury (B) 586
Breckenridge (9) 210
Bridget (5) 149
- Brintha C S Peacock (B) 627-628
Brooks (8) 19-20
Bruce (7) 23
Bruce Johnson (H) 422
Bruce S (12) 313
Bura (6) 205-365-366
Butler (5) 376-390
Butler (6) 390-392
Butler (7) 392
Byron G (C) 464
- Caleb (6) 351
Caleb Halstead (6) 338-342
Caleb Halstead (7) 342-345
Calvin (7) 210-215
Calvin Wooster (8) 229-230
Carlton (8) 158-162
Carlton Jasper (9) 219-222
Carlton Jay (11) 226
Carol (11) 199
Carol Elaine (11) 226
Carol Margaret S Gaber (10) 165
Carol Joan Lewis 90
Caroline (6) 341
Caroline (7) 353
Caroline (9) 195-198
Caroline Chadayne 63
Caroline Chase 212
Caroline Clark 301
Caroline Esther S Duncan (6) 261-264
Caroline Elizabeth (7) 263
Caroline S Fairbanks (7) 342-345
Caroline Grata S Forbes (8) 267-270
Caroline Augusta Hammond 175
Caroline Townsend Hoopes 536
Caroline Hopping 343
Caroline S McIntosh (6) 22-23
Caroline Grata S McReynolds (7) 263-267
Caroline E S Phillips (7) 23-24
Caroline (Betsy) Shaler 22
Caroline Smith 345
Caroline A Wilhelm 646
Carolyn Thornton 590
Carolyne S Whipple (9) 309-312
Carrie (E) 416
Carrie Abigail (E) 416
Carrie Anna (7) 59
Carrie S Austin (7) 155-160
Carrie Eliza (8) 368-371
Carrie Della Morgan 589
Carrie S Shane (C) 638
- Carrie Gertrude S Waters (9) 219-222
Carroll L (9) 217
Carroll Luzerne (8) 213-217
Cash (B) 469
Catharine 409
Catharine (D) 411
Catharine Elizabeth (F) 418
Catharine Eliza S Ely (D) 411-414
Catharine S Fleming (C) 409
Catherine (7) 188-353
Catherine (8) 305-311
Catherine (B) 522
Catherine (C) 424-547
Catherine J S Bigelow (B) 468
Catherine Campbell 409
Catherine May S Clarey (7) 92-93
Catherine Coran 175
Catherine S Foley (B) 639
Catherine Hoffman 248
Catherine Jane Lawson 421
Catherine Moffitt 349
Catherine S Peppard (7) 72-77
Catherine R Peterson 416
Catherine S Roth (10) 259
Catherine Shaler (10) 29-30
Catherine Sharps 549
Catherine Wells 175
Cathryn S Berwick (7) 23-24
Cathryn S McArthur (9) 65
Celeste (8) 383
Celestia (7) 379
Celestia Helen (8) 303
Celia Gates 18
Cellen Frazer (F) 418
Charity (4) 167
Charity (5) 149
Charity S Galliher (B) 639
Charity Link/Lent 149
Charity Morris 167
Charlene (10) 166-199
Charles (5) 335-376-391
Charles (6) 151-154-182-184-390-392
Charles, Col. (6) 315-316-317
Charles (7) 23-184-190-247
Charles (8) 61-136-137-159-160-368-371
Charles (9) 196-328-403
Charles (10) 199
Charles (A) 464-468-469
- Charles (B) 424-469-592
Charles (C) 410-424-574-575-628
Charles (D) 412-417
Charles A (8) 163
Charles A (C) 589-590
Charles Alexander (C) 580-581
Charles Augustus (7) 248-253
Charles C (6) 378-379
Charles C (E) 416
Charles DeWitt (7) 32-34
Charles E (7) 132-136
Charles E (8) 383
Charles E (11) 224
Charles Edmund (6) 391-393-394
Charles Edmund (9) 400-405
Charles Edward (E) 416
Charles F (7) 318-324
Charles Frederick (8) 212-216
Charles Golding (7) 264-268
Charles Goodrich, M.D. (7) 103-112-113
Charles Goodrich (8) 115-119
Charles H (8) 301-309
Charles H (C) 646
Charles Henry (7) 382-385-392
Charles Henry (8) 268-271
Charles Henry (B) 578-580
Charles Hiram (9) 217-222
Charles Horace (11) 142
Charles Jerry (8) 395-400
Charles Kilby (6) 261-264
Charles L (B) 588-589
Charles Lewis, Rev. (7) 209-213
Charles Maynard (E) 415
Charles Melville (8) 346-348
Charles Mulford (7) 343-346
Charles Norman (7) 379-383
Charles Reed (F) 421-422
Charles Savage (8) 304-310
Charles Townley (6) 338-342
Charles Townley (8) 345-347
Charles Townley (10) 349
Charles Walter (7) 54-61
Charles Whipple (8) 325
- Charles Whittlesey (7) 248
Charles William (6) 50-54
Charles William (9) 119-126
Charles William (C) 464
Charlie (9) 176
Charlie (F) 418
Charlotte (5) 335
Charlotte Payson S Ayres (7) 263-266
Charlotte S Benjamin (8) 385
Charlotte Burnette 343
Charlotte S Burt (6) 151-158
Charlotte Rosella Cook 382
Charlotte S Didonato (11) 199
Charlotte Durand 264
Charlotte Ellen (6) 151
Charlotte Maritta S Fargo (6) 50-55
Charlotte Orissa S Latson (7) 153
Charlotte Louise Lecrenier (G) 422
Charlotte Hannah Manners (8) 230
Charlotte Maria (8) 319
Charlotte A Morgan 127
Charlotte Noble 196
Charlotte Orphana (7) 318-322
Charlotte M S Palmer (7) 131-133
Charlotte Maria S Purdy (B) 468
Charlotte Watrous 58
Chauncey (6) 293-299
Chauncey Newell (7) 297-303-309
Chauncey Newell (8) 301-302
Chester Kellogg (7) 209-214
Chloe (4) 234
Chloe (5) 204
Chloe S Wright (5) 204-206
Christian (B) 408-409
Christina Charlotte S Moore (7) 382-384
Christina Reed S Owens (C) 491-492
Christina Simmons 369
Christopher (B) 424
Claire (9) 402-406
Claire Clessey 348
Claire Hurlbut Leonard 388
Clara M Cherry 347
Clara S Fisher (9) 195-198
Clara Glendora (F) 419

SHIPMAN (Cont.)

- Clara S Knickerbocker (7) 394-396
 Clara S Hamilton Lane (C) 532-533
 Clara Lou (11) 179
 Clara Lucinda (8) 319
 Clara S McMacklin (B) 534
 Clara Maria Richardson 270
 Clara S Ross (8) 369-372
 Clara Belle S St. Louis (8) 395-400
 Clara E Stewart 127
 Clarence (9) 139-141
 Clarence E, D.V.M. (C) 589-590
 Clarence L (E) 418
 Clarence R, Rev. (C) 469
 Clarence S (9) 82-86
 Clarence S (10) 86-90
 Clarence Stephen (7) 72-75-76
 Clarinda (5) 292-294
 Clarissa Harlow S Baker (6) 340-344
 Clarissa S Hollister (6) 183-186
 Clark (9) 257-259
 Clark Bigelow (7) 355-357
 Clarke (11) 200
 Claudia (6) 341
 Clayton E (7) 59
 Cleda McCullough 179
 Cleo O (9) 373
 Cleve Ezra (9) 386-388
 Clifford (9) 347-349
 Clyde (9) 176-402
 Clyde (E) 416
 Clyde William (C) 644
 Constance Joyce S Reger (9) 162-165
 Cora (8) 159
 Cora (9) 176
 Cora (C) 586
 Cora E Bowen 312
 Cora Belle Delano 258
 Cora Dexter 139
 Cora Ellen (11) 179
 Cora Dixie S Goodman (B) 534
 Cora Ann Isbel 80
 Cora Jane (7) 59
 Cora Miller 218
 Cora S Miller (7) 394-399
 Cora May Seymour 604
 Cora West 641
 Cora S Woodford (8) 369-372
 Cordelia Antoinette Case 214
 Cordelia Maple 345
 Cordelia W (9) 220
 Cornelia (7) 103-115
 Cornelia Chappell S Fenner (8) 133-138
 Coral Wright Hoffman 644
 Craven (6) 170-173
 Curtis (6) 151
 Curtis Franklin (7) 153
 Cynthia S Cross (6) 390-392
 Cynthia S Keyes (6) 351-353
 Cynthia Koster 371
 Cynthia M (7) 46
 Cynthia S Peek (7) 132-137
 Cynthia Louise Wells 396
 Cyril (9) 84
 D. Webster (F) 418
 Daisy Adams 347
 Dale (10) 166
 Dale Charles (10) 405
 Dale O (C) 532-533
 Dalilah S Trussell (6) 170-173
 Daniel (3) 13
 Daniel (4) 180-204-227
 Daniel (5) 227-336-341
 Daniel (6) 351
 Daniel (7) 92
 Daniel (11) 224
 Daniel (A) 646
 Daniel (d after 1772) (A) 470
 Daniel, Capt. (A) 486
 Daniel, Rev. (A) 502-503
 Daniel (b 1780) (A) 510
 Daniel (d in Texas) (A) 518
 Daniel (B) 468
 Daniel, Capt. (B) 470-472
 Daniel (C) 471-473-491-492-504
 Daniel B (A) 517
 Daniel G, Rev. (C) 510-511
 Daniel Isaac (A) 515
 Daniel Isaac (B) 515
 Daniel Lee (11) 90
 Daniel Madison, M.D. (B) 502-505
 Daniel Mulford (6) 340-343
 Danna (9) 402
 David (3) 14
 David (4) 180-204
 David, Lt. (4) 335-336
 David (5) 204-205-227-335-336-340-341-520-521
 David (6) 50-205-209-227-340-341
 David (A) 522
 David (B) 408-410-536-541-618
 David (C) 410-541-542-615
 David Allen (7) 209-215
 David Calvin (11) 179
 David Douglas (7) 127-128
 David Drury (10) 363
 David J (12) 313
 David L (7) 210-215
 David L (8) 215-220
 David Nutt (B) 518
 David Nutt (C) 518
 David Russell (H) 422
 David W (B) 469
 David Wesley (D) 425
 Dean Joseph (9) 94-95
 Dean Joseph (10) 95
 Deborah S Buckley Atwell (3) 11
 Deborah Pursell 169
 Deborah Jane Rile 252
 Deborah Sickles 619
 Deborah S Lial Townner (4) 15-144
 Deborah Ann Wiley 175
 DeGrasse (6) 244-247
 Dela (10) 166
 Delilah (E) 414
 Delilah S Cheney (6) 521
 Delilah S Snyder (D) 411-414
 Della Brown 386
 Delores (10) 166
 Delos Wade, Rev. (7) 153-158
 Delphine Merritt 575
 Denise Marie (11) 90
 Dennis (10) 406
 Dennis (C) 625-644
 Dennis Clyde (8) 397-403
 Desdamona (6) 205
 Desdamona S Wakefield (6) 205-209
 Dessie Smith 403
 Dianna S Hall (5) 149-151
 Donald (10) 166-232-233
 Donald Oscar (9) 373
 Donald Ritchie (8) 93-94
 Donald Robert (9) 119-126
 Donna May S Misbauer (10) 165
 Dora (9) 257
 Dora A Allen 220
 Dora M DeVerna 590
 Dorcas S Chase (5) 149-151
 Doreas Wingate 473
 Dorety (8) 158
 Doris (10) 349
 Doris Cordelia (9) 218
 Doris Helene S Day Gage (9) 347-349
 Doris S Ludwig 402
 Doris Dean Sattler 94
 Dorothy (8) 19-21
 Dorothy S Batterman (9) 222-223
 Dorothy S Chambers (10) 178-179
 Dorothy L Cornwell 627
 Dorothy Louise S Edington (9) 163-166
 Dorothy May S Ellison (C) 644
 Dorothy L (9) 138
 Dorothy Middlebrook 539
 Dorothy S Pettigrew (9) 257-259
 Dorothy S Tuthill (8) 19-20
 Dorsett Randolph (9) 27-29
 Dosha (6) 206
 Douglas Garth (10) 86-88
 Douglas Robert (11) 202
 Duncan L (7) 208
 Dwight E (7) 157-161
 Earl Valentine (8) 160-163
 Earl Wayne (9) 373
 Eben/Ebenezer (6) 206-210
 Edgar (E) 416
 Edgar F (9) 176
 Edgar Jacks (7) 263-267
 Edith (8) 190
 Edith Allen 162
 Edith Armstrong 119
 Edith Beebe 139
 Edith L Bliss 312
 Edith Juenker 163
 Edith S Preston (8) 25-27
 Edith A Scofield 138
 Edmund (4) 350
 Edmund (5) 350-352
 Edmund, Capt. (6) 351-353
 Edna (C) 602
 Edna Cherry (9) 347
 Edna June S Meek (C) 532-533
 Edna Belle S Somerville Miller (D) 425
 Edna M Winslow 217
 Edward (1) 2 through 7-12
 Edward (2) 6-8-9-10-11-12
 Edward (3) 13-146
 Edward, Col. (4) 15-31-35 through 40-51
 Edward, Capt. (5) 36
 Edward (6) 42-45
 Edward (7) 23-25-45-48-72-74
 Edward (8) 346-369-372
 Edward (9) 78-85-176
 Edward (10) 199
 Edward (11) 199
 Edward (B) 566
 Edward (C) 491-492
 Edward Asa (9) 257
 Edward Augustus (6) 261
 Edward Dimock (6) 50-55
 Edward Franklin (8) 190-196
 Edward Frederick (8) 74-78
 Edward J (7) 59
 Edward John (8) 397-402
 Edward L (E) 416
 Edward Lester (8) 252-257
 Edward M (B) 540
 Edward M (C) 540
 Edward Payson (7) 263
 Edward R (C) 592-594
 Edward Squires, Capt. (6) 42-44-46
 Edwin (8) 189
 Edwin Carl (C) 644-645
 Edwin Harrison (F) 418
 Edwin Rufus (A) 527
 Edwin Rufus (C) 527-528-529
 Effie Laura (8) 213-217
 Eilene (9) 402
 Elanna/Ann S Ireland (4) 147-148
 Elbert (8) 135
 Elbertine (8) 135
 Elda May Atkinson 533
 Eleanor Louise Bennett 86
 Eleanor Weller S Evans (B) 502-504
 Eleanor Wyswonger 173
 Electa Riggs 169
 Electia (6) 351
 Elenoe McKean (10) 165
 Eley J (C) 464
 Ellett DeForest (7) 153
 Eliah (C) 471
 Eliakim (6) 338-342
 Elias, Capt. (4) 241-260
 Elias (5) 242-244-260-261
 Elias (6) 244-248-261-262
 Elias (7) 248-253
 Elias (A) 532
 Elias (B) 574
 Elias (C) 424-459
 Elijah (A) 534
 Elijah (B) 424-515
 Elijah Clark (B) 464
 Elinor S Claycomb (11) 312-313

SHIPMAN (Cont.)

- Elinor E S Garvey (9)
 139-141
 Eliphas (5) 350-351
 Elisha (7) 353
 Elisha (B) 424
 Elisha (C) 618-621
 Eliza (7) 173-207-342-
 379
 Eliza (8) 346
 Eliza Ann (C) 607
 Eliza Brown (7) 263
 Eliza S Brown (7) 267
 Eliza S Hart Martin
 Brown (7) 298-304
 Eliza C S Cooper (B)
 627-628
 Eliza Jennie Curry
 373
 Eliza Payson S Duffield
 (8) 267-269
 Eliza Jane Huntley 189
 Eliza Alling S Jewell
 (C) 504-506
 Eliza Johnson 185
 Eliza Ann S Neff (C)
 607-609
 Eliza Payson 263
 Eliza Smith 515
 Eliza Southworth 24
 Eliza S Webster (7)
 154
 Eliza Jane S Gridley
 Winchester (7) 380-
 384
 Elizabeth (4) 167
 Elizabeth (6) 50-244-
 315-318
 Elizabeth (7) 45-248
 Elizabeth (8) 76-83-
 193
 Elizabeth (B) 408-540-
 541
 Elizabeth (C) 410-473-
 504-510-522
 Elizabeth (D) 412
 Elizabeth Amelia (8)
 229-230
 Elizabeth Ann (11) 226
 Elizabeth Annie (9) 139
 Elizabeth Black 371
 Elizabeth Taylor S
 Bradley (8) 323-328
 Elizabeth Brewer 45
 Elizabeth Bushby (5)
 168-171
 Elizabeth Cadwell 190
 Elizabeth S Campbell
 (C) 409
 Elizabeth Hanley S
 Canaily (6) 244-248
 Elizabeth Comstock 6
 Elizabeth DeWitt (D)
 411
 Elizabeth Ellsworth
 207
 Elizabeth Ely 411
 Elizabeth B Fisher 415
 Elizabeth S Gage (B)
 486
 Elizabeth S Garrigus
 (5) 168-169
 Elizabeth Geom/Frost
 153
 Elizabeth S Morton
 Glasscock (C) 491-
 493
 Elizabeth S Hanchett
 (7) 184-191
 Elizabeth Hassalle 616
 Elizabeth Catherine
 Heiner 639
 Elizabeth S Hobson (2)
 6
 Elizabeth Hogue 527
 Elizabeth Jane (7) 343-
 346
 Elizabeth Jane (10) 68
 Elizabeth Johnson 195-
 219
 Elizabeth S Jonas (B)
 515
 Elizabeth S Keeler (B)
 642
 Elizabeth S Kinney (B)
 546
 Elizabeth Kirtland 241
 Elizabeth S Kline (C)
 547
 Elizabeth L (8) 76-84
 Elizabeth Lee 474
 Elizabeth Leffingwell
 273
 Elizabeth M (9) 329
 Elizabeth Massey 185
 Elizabeth Matilda (B)
 522
 Elizabeth Meader 329
 Elizabeth McKinney
 411
 Elizabeth McMunn 486
 Elizabeth L S Mitchell
 (B) 578-580
 Elizabeth Nicholas 353
 Elizabeth S Noland (6)
 170-173
 Elizabeth Phelps 205
 Elizabeth Pratt 243
 Elizabeth Ross 342
 Elizabeth Sherwood
 139
 Elizabeth Smith 621
 Elizabeth S Smith (6)
 244-246
 Elizabeth Hobson Starr
 (3) 6
 Elizabeth Carroll S
 Stetson (9) 176-177
 Elizabeth Titus 244
 Elizabeth Hamilton S
 Thompson (9) 65-68
 Elizabeth Wadsworth
 305
 Elizabeth Wadsworth
 (8) 305-311
 Elizabeth Way 504
 Elizabeth S Webb (7)
 342
 Elizabeth S Wynn (C)
 410
 Elizabeth Youmans 158
 Elizabeth Yoxtheimer
 413
 Ella (10) 199
 Ella (F) 415
 Ella S Bacon (8) 368-
 371
 Ella H (8) 174-176
 Ella Marker 641
 Ella M S Schaad (9)
 176-178
 Ella S Smith (10) 178-
 179-194
 Ella Viley Witherspoon
 581
 Ellen (7) 173-246
 Ellen Maria S Ames
 (7) 191
 Ellen S Angell (C) 536-
 537
 Ellen McGowan Biddle
 536
 Ellen S Blakesley (7)
 154-159
 Ellen Elizabeth (8) 251
 Ellen Mercy Evans 115
 Ellen Falkendahl 369
 Ellen H (8) 174-176
 Ellen Frances Keith
 385
 Ellen Louise (8) 190-
 196
 Ellen Maria (7) 185
 Ellen M S Smith (7)
 188
 Ellen V Smith 251
 Ellen Stevens 175
 Ellena (C) 601
 Ellet DeForest (7) 158
 Elliott D (9) 196-200
 Elmina (C) 602
 Elmira Gould 383
 Elmira S Quackenboss
 (7) 297-303
 Eloise S Smith Cos-
 grove (7) 127-128
 Eloise Gardner 138
 Elsa Breud 224
 Elsa Esther (8) 214
 Elsie 195
 Elsie (8) 383
 Elsie (C) 638
 Elsie Elizabeth (C) 615
 Elsie Davidson S
 Prouty (F) 421-422
 Elva (C) 602
 Elydia Foss 232
 Emilie Rosella S Wells
 (7) 382-384
 Emily Burr 600
 Emily P Clark 504
 Emily L Comstock 308
 Emily E 149
 Emily J (7) 132
 Emily Jemliah Lloyd
 604
 Emily R (D) 412
 Emily Sutton 459
 Emily T S Van Deusen
 (7) 379
 Emily L Waite 65
 Emily Sophia Wilbur 212
 Emma (7) 154-342
 Emma (8) 133
 Emma (C) 574
 Emma S Brewer (B)
 586
 Emma C (8) 378-384-
 387
 Emma Jane DeWitt 416
 Emma Ethalin (7) 156
 Emma Etta (E) 415
 Emma S Freybush (8)
 301-309
 Emma S Jane Hale (8)
 190-197
 Emma P Hall 135
 Emma Jane (8) 346-348
 Emma Louise (8) 92
 Emma S Oakley (8) 25-
 27
 Emma Louise S Simp-
 son (8) 345-347
 Emmaline S Whitford
 Green Brown (7) 23-
 24
 Emme/Emmergine B
 Brewer 540
 Emmet Edwin (10) 222-
 224
 Emmet Wetzel (8) 213-
 217
 Enid Marion S Cooper
 (10) 232-233
 Erastus (7) 228
 Ercel (9) 402-406
 Erma Freda Geinke
 404
 Ernest (9) 403
 Ernest (C) 580
 Ernest J (B) 615
 Ernest Leslie (7) 394-
 397
 Ernest Millard (7) 397-
 402
 Ervin James (7) 394-
 396
 Estella A (C) 540
 Estella Orcutt Swart
 251
 Esther (6) 261
 Esther (8) 251
 Esther (B) 606
 Esther S Bradley (5)
 292-293
 Esther S Bundy (5) 376-
 378
 Esther Hyatt S Burke
 (6) 378-380
 Esther Byers 566
 Esther Fowler 602
 Esther Hyatt 376
 Esther S Starin (9) 162-
 165
 Esther Whiting 261
 Ethalin Dorleska Smith
 156
 Ethan (B) 540
 Ethel Becker 233
 Ethel Buell S Wells (9)
 138-140
 Ethelea S Russell (6)
 170-173
 Etta Mae Wells 396
 Eugene Benedict (9)
 82-86
 Eugene Bertram (8)
 368-371
 Eugene J (8) 135
 Eunice Edgerton 318
 Eunice S Flagg (7)
 210-215
 Eunice S Harrington
 (7) 131-133
 Eunice Hogsden 206
 Eunice Lucy Lyle 404
 Eunice Adeline S
 McKim (7) 155-160
 Eunice Ober 379
 Eunice Rae 182
 Eunice S Robbins (6)
 182-185
 Eunice Snow 46
 Eunice S Taylor (10)
 178-179
 Eunice Rae S Treat
 (7) 184-191
 Eva (9) 257
 Eva A 309
 Eva S Clark (8) 368-
 371
 Eva LaFever 593
 Eva S Hopping (8) 346-
 348
 Evan (8) 19-20
 Evan Biddle (C) 536-
 538
 Eveline Hollenbeck 93
 Evelyn (7) 157
 Evelyn Dean 645
 Evelyn S DeWitt (9) 309
 Evelyn Marie (9) 163
 Evelyn Newell 255
 Evelyn Rumburg 90
 Evelyn S Weisheit (9)
 139-141
 Everett DeMilt (10)
 231-233
 Evert Oscar (7) 131-
 134-135
 Evert Oscar (8) 135-
 139
 Eyata (8) 193
 Ezekial (5) 227
 Ezekial (7) 228
 Ezra (6) 31-32-378-
 379
 Ezra Brown (6) 391-
 393-394
 Ezra Charles (7) 394-
 395
 Ezra Ober (7) 379-383
 Ezra Ober (8) 386
 Faith Miller 20
 Fannie (8) 136
 Fannie Baker (8) 323
 Fannie Josephine S
 Boughton (8) 135-139
 Fannie S Chaffee (5)
 336-341
 Fannie Hobson 581
 Fannie Louise (8) 325

SHIPMAN (Cont.)

- Fannie Edna S Sutton (7) 394-399
 Fanny (6) 390
 Fanny (8) 189
 Fanny Elizabeth B Boardman 267
 Fanny Burr 600
 Fanny/Fannie S Chaffee (5) 346-341
 Fanny Augusta Perham 357
 Fanny Pierce 601
 Fanny Smith 194
 Fay Edward (10) 86-90
 Febbie S Feroch (C) 515-516
 Festus DeGrasse (8) 214-218
 Flora Elizabeth S Taylor (8) 184-190-196
 Flora S Whitbeck 642
 Florence (8) 193-303-346-385
 Florence S Alpaigh (E) 417-421
 Florence S Blackshear (9) 195-198
 Florence Susan S Lawyer (9) 176
 Florence S Whitcomb (8) 24-27
 Florence Whiting 65
 Florus Fremont (8) 215-219
 Floyd Francis (10) 222-226
 Floyd Francis (11) 226
 Forest Reuben (9) 163-166
 Francelia Trowbridge 594
 Frances (8) 174
 Frances (9) 310
 Frances S Butler (7) 55-61
 Frances Amelia S Christopher (7) 299
 Frances Collins (8) 267
 Frances Irene S Cooper (10) 85-88
 Frances White Dana 317
 Frances Doty 630
 Frances Elizabeth (8) 319
 Frances Vaughn S Harding (7) 72-73-74
 Frances Ann Howe 385
 Frances J (C) 615
 Frances B S Lane (B) 600-602
 Frances Louise (10) 166
 Frances Morris 322
 Frances L Ostler 615
 Frances Archer Ravenel 287
- Frances Emily Richardson 397
 Frances Louise S Shannon (8) 74-78
 Frances Mae Shores 86
 Frances Adeline Tew 138
 Frances Elenor S Troy (C) 472-475
 Frances Vaughn 535
 Frances S Wilson (9) 369-373-
 Frances Bernice Zielenski 165
 Francine S Morford (7) 394-396
 Francis (8) 305
 Francis (9) 78-80-85
 Francis (10) 67
 Francis B, D.V.M. (8) 301-307
 Francis L (B) 600
 Frank (7) 23-25-132
 Frank (8) 137-159-346
 Frank (9) 176-178-195
 Frank (C) 586
 Frank B (10) 312
 Frank D (8) 194
 Frank Edward (9) 27-29
 Frank Robinson, Rev. (8) 279-280-281
 Frank Wesley, M.D. (9) 230-231
 Frank Wesley (11) 233
 Frank William (7) 188-194
 Franklin (B) 540
 Franklin C (E) 416
 Franklin T (8) 300
 Franklyn (6) 151
 Fred (8) 369-372
 Fred Gilbert (11) 142
 Fred H (7) 127-128
 Fred O (7) 392-395
 Fred W (C) 646
 Frederic C (8) 61-65
 Frederick (5) 204-205
 Frederick (6) 205-207-315-318
 Frederick (8) 76-83-84-190
 Frederick (C) 424-459-615
 Frederick A (8) 303
 Frederick Charles (B) 615
 Frederick DeGrasse (7) 209-214
 Frederick E (7) 55-61
 Frederick E (10) 68
 Frederick Edwin (7) 92-93
 Frederick H (8) 345
 Frederick William (7) 131-135
 Frederick William (8) 133-138-247
 Fredrick (6) 294-299
 Fredrick (8) 189-196
- Fredrick Alfred/Alford (9) 138-140
 Galen (F) 420
 Gail (10) 406
 Gail E Isabell (8) 398-404
 Gail S Rix (8) 19-21
 Garnor (6) 42
 Gary Arthur (10) 86
 Genet (C) 504
 Geneva Hayes 643
 Genevieve Beatrice S Bond (10) 221-223
 George (4) 147-149
 George (6) 151-155-169-205-365
 George (7) 131-135-154-154-160-188-208-212-228-353
 George (8) 159-369-372-383
 George (11) 199
 George (B) 464-486-574-639-643
 George (C) 607-608
 George (D) 412
 George Abernathy (6) 51-59
 George Anderson (8) 251-255
 George Anderson (9) 255-258
 George Arnold (7) 366-367
 George Arnold (8) 383
 George Augustus (8) 345-347
 George Augustus (10) 349
 George B (7) 367-369
 George B (B) 522
 George Beebe (9) 139
 George Belding (7) 392-395
 George Burnard (8) 135-139
 George Cadwalader, (8) 345
 George E (9) 347-349
 George Edward (9) 256-258
 George Elias, M.D. (7) 318-323
 George Elias (8) 267-270
 George Elias (9) 270-272
 George Everett (7) 342-345
 George Everett (10) 349
 George Gillum (7) 184-190
 George Hackstaff (C) 574-575
 George Harrison (8) 133-138
 George Herbert (9) 197-202
- George Marshall, Judge (C) 522-523-524
 George Phillips (6) 261-263
 George Phillips (7) 264
 George Raymond (10) 232-233
 George Reeves (C) 515-516
 George Robert (10) 139
 George Smith (8) 251-256
 George W (C) 628-630
 George Washington (C) 592-594
 George William (8) 160-163
 George Wooster (8) 229-230
 Georgia M (7) 59
 Georgiana Prior 256
 Geraldine May Cyndiff 533
 Geraldine S Miles (7) 394-396
 Gertrude S Battoms (9) 27-29
 Gertrude Janette (8) 357-361
 Gertrude Louise S Muenich (8) 398-404
 Gertrude Rehm 405
 Gertrude Isabel Waggoner 398
 Gertrude S Wilson (10) 178-179
 Gertrude S Wykoff (B) 546-547
 Gilbert Charles (9) 163
 Girard Jefferson (B) 643
 Girard Wilkie, M.D. (C) 643
 Gladys (E) 416
 Gladys Aurora (10) 140
 Gladys May Laughlin 644
 Gladys Mae S Ramsdell (8) 396-401
 Glenn (10) 178
 Gordon (9) 372-402-406
 Gordon Bryant (F) 418
 Gordon Delos, Prof. (9) 162-165
 Gordon Harvey (B) 539
 Gordon Phillip (10) 166
 Grace (10) 406
 Grace Dewey 222
 Grace Donahue 402
 Grace Eulala Goble 644
 Grace Fannie Bleeker Gullickson 363
 Grace Marie S Meissner (C) 644
 Greta S Pallister (9) 348
- Grover Cleveland (F) 418
 Gussie May 212
 Gussie A Wales 161
 Hallam (B) 424
 Hamilton W (A) 536
 Hannah (4) 147-180-204
 Hannah (5) 180
 Hannah S Barker (5) 16-31
 Hannah Bixby 205
 Hannah S Christie Blair (7) 208-212
 Hannah Bushnell 291-292
 Hannah Cotton 322
 Hannah Cummings 353
 Hannah S Dunk (3) 14
 Hannah S Gage (6) 205-207
 Hannah E Giles 625
 Hannah Azubah Hunter 505
 Hannah S Lancaster (6) 170
 Hannah McCoy 608
 Hannah Naeola 195
 Hannah Neff 608
 Hannah S Parker (C) 588
 Hannah S Pratt (5) 292-294
 Hannah Rogers 294
 Hannah S Southworth (6) 293-295
 Hannah S Large Whittlesey (2) 7
 Hardy (9) 217
 Harmon (A) 408
 Harmon (B) 408-410
 Harmon (C) 409-411
 Harmon (E) 415
 Harold E (C) 532-533
 Harold W (8) 128
 Harrie Delno (8) 61-63
 Harrie Delno (9) 63-67
 Harriet (3) 14
 Harriet (6) 315
 Harriet (7) 207-342-343-353
 Harriet (8) 174-300
 Harriet (10) 349
 Harriet (B) 642
 Harriet N Bartlett 256
 Harriet Elizabeth Bibb 581
 Harriet Bidwell 191
 Harriet Lawrence S Blowers (8) 93-94
 Harriet Isadore S Boles (8) 369-374
 Harriet M S Bowers (B) 468
 Harriet Louise Cook 212
 Harriet Cecil Delafield 267
 Harriet E (C) 586

SHIPMAN (Cont.)

- Harriet S English (8) 189
 Harriet Lucinda S Follett (7) 319-325
 Harriet S Foster (6) 390-392
 Harriet Goodsell 185
 Harriet S Haley (C) 527-529
 Harriet S Hall (7) 367-369
 Harriet Holden 342
 Harriet Augusta S Ives (7) 185-191
 Harriet S Jennie (8) 212
 Harriet Hunt S McHarg (7) 264-268
 Harriet Nesbit 395
 Harriet A Patrick 527
 Harriet S Paulmier (6) 340-343
 Harriet S Phelps (7) 46-49
 Harriet S Pond (7) 342-345
 Harriet L S Rose (8) 158
 Harriet E Ross 309
 Harriet M S Scott (7) 32-34
 Harriet Turner 344
 Harriet E S Sullivan (6) 44-47
 Harriet Vickery 32
 Harriet A Willett 158
 Harriet Wilson 390
 Harriet S Winslow (7) 184-191
 Harriet S Woodruff (8) 301-307
 Harrison Irvin (E) 415
 Harry (8) 191-197
 Harry, Rev. (8) 76-79-80-81-82
 Harry (B) 615
 Harry (C) 628
 Harry (E) 417
 Harry Charles (7) 92-93
 Harry Emmett (8) 158-162
 Harry Hitchcock (9) 197-202
 Harry R, D.V.M (C) 589-590
 Harry S (C) 540
 Harry W (8) 301-309
 Harvey (6) 355
 Harvey (7) 355
 Harvey, Capt. (A) 539
 Harvey Adolphus (8) 368-371
 Harvey D (C) 628-630
 Harvey Eaton (7) 355-357
 Harvey Rowe (7) 185-191
 Hattie (8) 193
 Hattie S Hubbard Burtch (7) 155-160
 Hattie Eleanor (8) 190
 Hattie Alma S Glaze (8) 396-401
 Hattie C S Niederhouse (C) 589-590
 Hattie May Stanley 162
 Hattie S Wright (8) 368-371
 Hazel (10) 349-405
 Hazel Blakey 533
 Hazel Knight 349
 Hazel S McCarthy (B) 539
 Hazel S Reynolds (8) 160-163
 Hazel S Rorick (C) 644-645
 Hazel Schmeble 587
 Hazel S Swan (9) 138
 Hazel Dawn S York (9) 197-202
 Helen (6) 341
 Helen Allen S Bartlett (9) 82-86
 Helen S Bayliss (8) 62-66
 Helen Augusta Briggs 62
 Helen S Buck (7) 154
 Helen S Buck (8) 159
 Helen S Chandler (C) 504-506
 Helen Fogo 643
 Helen Celestia Her-
 rick 303
 Helen J (8) 253
 Helen Isabel S Jacobs (8) 133-138
 Helen Jonas 587
 Helen L (C) 464
 Helen F S LaGrange (8) 301-309
 Helen Duncan S Lane (8) 267-269
 Helen MacLeod 66
 Helen Agnes S McClure (8) 93-95
 Helen Mills 128
 Helen Anna S Plaskon (C) 644
 Helen Virginia (8) 345
 Helena (8) 384-387
 Henrietta (8) 174
 Henrietta Dalton 395
 Henrietta S Kendrick (C) 639
 Henrietta Elizabeth S Lynes (8) 345-347
 Henry (6) 130-132
 Henry (7) 45-132-137-342-353
 Henry (9) 220
 Henry (A) 646
 Henry (B) 540
 Henry (C) 504
 Henry Baldwin (11) 142
 Henry Bartlett (7) 318-322
 Henry C (8) 253
 Henry Cleveland (C) 515-516
 Henry E (7) 379
 Henry E (8) 48
 Henry Eaton (8) 357-361
 Henry Edward (6) 70-71-72
 Henry Edward, Rev. (8) 76-79-80-81-82-227-229
 Henry Gilbert (6) 51-59
 Henry J (C) 592-593
 Henry Longfellow (10) 288
 Henry Martin (7) 184-191
 Henry Nicholas (9) 361-363
 Henry Robinson, Prof. (8) 279-286
 Henry Smith (7) 246-251
 Henry Titus (6) 244-248
 Henry W (B) 642
 Henry William (7) 247
 Henry William, Capt. (7) 248-253
 Henry Yelverton (C) 505
 Herbert (E) 416
 Herbert Cornelius (9) 195-198
 Herbert Lincoln (8) 191-197
 Herbert M (F) 419
 Herman (A) 586
 Herman Eldredge (B) 588
 Herman Webster (C) 586-587
 Hernando (7) 23-25
 Hester Jane S Gun-
 saullus (D) 411-415
 Hester R (8) 174
 Heta May Walbridge 160
 Hiland Hall (7) 382-385
 Hildegard Verna S Goodwin (C) 644
 Hiram (5) 149-150-151
 Hiram (6) 151-156-351-354
 Hiram Abraham (7) 354-356
 Hiram H (7) 45
 Horace (7) 184-191
 Horace (8) 193
 Horace Aaron (7) 342-345
 Horace Fanton (10) 141-142
 Horace Ozro (9) 346-348
 Horace S (7) 297-301
 Horace Smith (6) 22-23
 Horatio (F) 420
 Horatio Nelson (7) 208-212
 Horatio Waldo (7) 298-305
 Hortense S Wells (8) 161-164
 Hosea Raymond (C) 592-593
 Hugh McGinnis (B) 532
 Hulda I S Lockwood Purdy (8) 135-139
 Hulda Jane Cutler Teachout 425
 Hume R (8) 18-19-20
 Ida (8) 193
 Ida (C) 522
 Ida Ann (C) 638
 Ida Jane (7) 394
 Ida May (10) 217
 Ida May (C) 601
 Ida Sell 589
 Imogene (7) 92
 Imogene Letitia S (8) 213
 Imogene Louise S Waugh (8) 229-230
 Inez (7) 157
 Inez (8) 369-374-395
 Inez (C) 580
 Inez May S Cranz (9) 217-222
 Inez S Duncan (C) 532-533
 Inez Lyra, Rev. (8) 213-217
 Inez Blanch S McCann (8) 397-402
 Inez S Veum (9) 400-405
 Inza (8) 159
 Ira (A) 539-540
 Ira (E) 413-419
 Ira A (C) 604
 Ira Gardner (7) 366-368
 Ira H (C) 540
 Irene (10) 178
 Irene Conrad 420
 Irene S Corey (9) 257
 Irene S Grottan (8) 395
 Irene S Hughes (11) 179
 Irene Sayles 643
 Irene Sullivan (9) 217
 Irene S Wickham (7) 297-302
 Isaac (5) 335-338-376
 Isaac (C) 424-459-510-511-547-549
 Isaac (D), Rev. 534
 Isaac E (E) 414
 Isaac Newton, Rev. (8) 229-230
 Isaac Puffer (7) 228-229
 Isabell S Corbin (B) 468
 Isabella (9) 310
 Isabella Adamson 332-346
 Isabelle S Black (9) 176-178
 Isabelle S Garrison (E) 417-421
 Isabelle McCahan 233
 Isabelle Elizabeth S Thompson (8) 190-196
 Isadore Lleuellyn S Parker (8) 213-217
 Isaiah 14
 Isaiah (4) 167
 Isaiah (A) 541
 Isaiah (B) 541
 Isaiah (C) 541
 Isaiah Hatch (6) 391-393-394
 Isaiah Hatch, Rev. (6) 378-381-382
 Israel, Lt. (4) 15-16
 Israel (5) 16-31
 Israel (6) 17-18
 Israel Halsey (6) 22-23
 Ivan Vernon (F) 418
 Jabez (A) 546
 Jack Bryan (C) 644
 Jack Thomas (9) 119-126
 Jackson (C) 566
 Jacob (5) 335-336-340
 Jacob (7) 344
 Jacob (A) 546-566-573
 Jacob (B) 408-410-546-547-606-607
 Jacob, Rev. (B) 574
 Jacob (C) 409-410-548-566-607-609-618-621
 Jacob (D) 411-412
 Jacob Edward (B) 532
 Jacob Lee (C) 518
 Jacob Walter (C) 639-641
 James (5) 242-244
 James (7) 172-228-342
 James (8) 174-176-193
 James (9) 176-306
 James (B) 486-606-607
 James, Capt. (B) 470-471
 James (C) 410-607-609
 James DeGrasse (8) 252-257
 James Fay (F) 419
 James Francis (7) 382-384
 James H (9) 373
 James H (D) 412-417
 James Hamilton (D) 411-415
 James Harvey (8) 191
 James Henry (7) 184-189
 James Ingraham (7) 247-252
 James L (C) 471-473-474

- SHIPMAN (Cont.)
 James Madison (6) 182-185
 James Madison (D) 411
 James Monroe (B) 534
 James P (7) 379-383
 James Robinson (C) 491-493
 James Shelby, M.D. (C) 534-535
 James T (8) 252-256
 James Thaddeus, Judge (C) 527-529
 James W (8) 300-306
 James Walker (C) 518
 James William (7) 379
 James William Wallace (7) 153-159
 James Whittle (7) 379-383
 James Whittle (8) 383-386
 Jan Ellen (11) 90
 Jane (5) 168
 Jane (6) 31
 Jane (7) 185-191-353
 Jane (B) 573
 Jane (C) 580
 Jane B (5) 149
 Jane S Baldwin (5) 16-31
 Jane Burr (11) 142
 Jane Christy (7) 209
 Jane A S Colt (7) 46-49
 Jane Butler Crawford 322
 Jane Davis 602
 Jane Edwards 578
 Jane Finley 200
 Jane S Gilmore (7) 367-369
 Jane Hoose 55
 Jane Howard 299
 Jane Johnson 417
 Jane A Kenney 59
 Jane S Lindsey (9) 195
 Jane Mayberry 174
 Jane S Stanton Noble (9) 196-199
 Jane S Bute Saylor (C) 639-641
 Jane E S Semon (C) 602-603
 Jane Stoby 189
 Jane Taggart 22
 Jane Wheeler 16
 Jane Adeline S Wilson (6) 340-344
 Janet (10) 349
 Janet Louise S Lewis (10) 86-90
 Janice (10) 405
 Jannetze S Cummins (B) 546
 Jared (8) 193
 Jarvis (6) 365-367
 Jarvis E (8) 368
 Jasper Bidwell (7) 209-215
 Jayle L (C) 532-533
- Jean Elise S Hasse (9) 120-126
 Jean Kay S Johnson (10) 165
 Jeanne Marie Petty 645
 Jeannette Kirtland 248
 Jeanette Scott Lovelace 535
 Jeannette S Roe (7) 248-253
 Jeannette Walsh 27
 Jefferson (E) 413
 Jehiel Gardiner, Judge (B) 522-524
 Jehrial (D) 425
 Jemima S Ditty (D) 411
 Jemima S Dunlap (5) 168-171
 Jennie Adeline Brewster 155
 Jennie E S Croker (8) 135-139
 Jennie Gifford 324
 Jennie S Hammer (C) 504-506
 Jennie Ruth Moore 128
 Jennie Louise S Nicholas (8) 137-140
 Jennie S Plympton (8) 383-386
 Jennie May S Searles (B) 644
 Jennie Strieker 347
 Jennie Watrous (7) 58
 Jenny Gertrude S Joyner (7) 394-399
 Jenny S Stanton Noble (9) 196-199
 Jerome (9) 402
 Jerome J (C) 638
 Jerriane (11) 200
 Jerusha S Scott (B) 642
 Jerusha Squires 44
 Jerusha S Wilcox (6) 44-46
 Jesse Cleveland, Judge (C) 604
 Jesse F Wheeler 19
 Jesse Adelia S Wilson (7) 394-396
 Jesse Worden (6) 70-127
 Jessica (9) 257-259
 Jessie (C) 586-601
 Jessie Anderson 201-202
 Jessie Anna Burton 113
 Jessie Good 217
 Jessie S Lewis (9) 309
 Jessie Penfield 257
 Jessie Roberts 257
 Jessie Shannon 587
 Jessie Smith 372
 Jill Marie (11) 200
 Jimmie Lee (C) 534
 Joanna (5) 335
 Joanna (10) 406
 Joanna Anne (6) 70-92
- Joanna Herrick Bartlett 316-317-318
 Joanna Frances S Bosworth (7) 318-319
 Joanna S Daniels (5) 36-41-42
 Joanna Dimock 36-38
 Joanna Simpson 151
 Joanna S Trevett (6) 42-45
 Job (5) 16-17
 Joel (6) 205-209
 Joel (7) 228
 Joel Horton (6) 227-228
 Joel Horton (8) 229
 Johannah (10) 406
 Johannah (C) 409
 Johannah S Barber (C) 547-549
 John, Sergeant (2) 6-7-14-234
 John (3) 7-13-14-234-241
 John (4) 241-242-350
 John (5) 180-183-335-376-377-378
 John, Captain (5) 242-243
 John/Jonathan (5) 130
 John (6) 31-130-170-173-183-186-244-246-247-340-343
 John (7) 131-132-133-184-191-247-299-305-353
 John (8) 193-253-303
 John (9) 195-402-406
 John (A) 578
 John (B) 408-409-573-578-580-592-469-532-639
 John (C) 409-411-424-541-542-547-548-574-575-607-588-608-639-641
 John (D) 411
 John A (11) 312-313
 John Allen (10) 405-406
 John B, Judge (7) 132-137
 John B (D) 411-412-416
 John Bartlett (7) 318-322
 John Bartlett (8) 322
 John Bird (C) 410
 John Bogue (C) 423-424-436
 John Brown (6) 391-393-394
 John Cameron (E) 416
 John Bennett Carroll (9) 176
 John Clarence (7) 394-397
 John D (5) 149
 John Daniel (C) 518
 John Davis (E) 496
 John E (9) 66
 John Edgar (7) 186-193
- John F (8) 301
 John H (A) 585
 John Henry (8) 74-78
 John James (8) 174-175-176
 John Keith (9) 162-165
 John L (6) 152-157
 John L (C) 586
 John Leonard (A) 586
 John Lewis (11) 142
 John M (7) 246-251
 John M (8) 175
 John McMinn, Lt. (C) 491-492
 John Melton (C) 580-581
 John Newton, Rev. (8) 383-386
 John Nicholas (B) 586
 John Orville, M.D. (B) 502-505
 John Orville (C) 504-506
 John P (7) 207-212
 John Raymond (9) 255-258
 John Rex (C) 586-587
 John Reynolds (7) 251
 John Summers (G) 422
 John T (B) 527
 John T (C) 527
 John W (8) 174-176
 John Warren (6) 378-380
 John Wesley (B) 625
 John Wesley (D) 412
 John William (C) 580-581
 Johnson (E) 417-421
 Johnson (F) 421-422
 Jonathan (3) 11-14-335
 Jonathan (4) 15-144-180-204
 Jonathan (5) 204
 Jonathan/John (5) 130
 Jonathan (B) 541
 Jonathan Albert, Lt. (6) 50-53-55
 Jonathan E (6) 44
 Jonathan Edwards (6) 51-59
 Jonathan W (6) 205
 Jonathan Wayne (5) 242
 Joseph (3) 11-15
 Joseph (4) 15-130-146
 Joseph (5) 260-335-337-338
 Joseph, Colonel (5) 36-43-44
 Joseph (6) 130-131-293-297-298-340
 Joseph (7) 343-346
 Joseph (8) 346
 Joseph (C) 409-411-424-580-581
 Joseph (D) 412
 Joseph (E) 417
 Joseph A (7) 45
- Joseph Alfred (7) 131-133
 Joseph Avery, M.D. (B) 502-505
 Joseph Barker (8) 323-329
 Joseph Carlton, Rev. (9) 82-87
 Joseph Carlton (10) 87-90
 Joseph Chapman (6) 315
 Joseph Clarence (8) 76-83-84
 Joseph Dodge (B) 600-602
 Joseph E (6) 50
 Joseph Gerard (9) 78-85
 Joseph H (7) 342-345
 Joseph H (D) 411
 Joseph Harry (8) 93-94
 Joseph I (6) 42-44-45-46
 Joseph J (C) 592-593
 Joseph Lester (C) 424-425
 Joseph Lester (E) 426
 Joseph Patrick (C) 588
 Joseph R (D) 412
 Joseph Walter (8) 61-63
 Joseph Walter (9) 63-67
 Joseph Walter (10) 67
 Joseph Warren (7) 379-383
 Joseph Watson (A) 588
 Joseph William (6) 70-91-92
 Josephine (8) 346
 Josephine (B) 639-643
 Josephine (C) 588
 Josephine M Coldren 419
 Josephine Maude Dinsdale 221
 Josephine Payne 630
 Josephine Woodworth 161
 Josephine Moore 575
 Joshua (5) 292-314-315
 Joshua (6) 315-318
 Joshua Rodney (D) 425-426
 Joshua Seth (7) 318-324
 Joshua W (6) 378-379
 Josiah (6) 205-208
 Josiah (A) 592
 Josiah (B) 424
 Joy Elizabeth (G) 422
 Judith/Julianna S Rice (6) 205-207
 Julia (6) 183
 Julia (7) 353
 Julia (8) 189
 Julia (9) 220
 Julia Adelaide (8) 319
 Julia Ann S Briggs (7) 156-160
 Julia Frances S Catlin (8) 300-306
 Julia E Cochs 230
 Julia A Coleman 630

- SHIPMAN (Cont.)
 Julia E (C) 601
 Julia Gardel S Ellis (8) 267-269
 Julia Elizabeth S Goodman (7) 318-324
 Julia Marie Holbrook 137
 Julia S Holden (6) 315-318
 Julia S Hunt (6) 182-186
 Julia Frances (8) 191
 Julia Mary (8) 14
 Julia Mary, Prof. (8) 384-387
 Julia Marie S Lyons Merritt (7) 318-324
 Julia Louise Mills 422
 Julia S Myers (8) 160-163
 Julia S Johnson Newman (6) 151-156
 Julia Reed 421
 Julia D S Roll (6) 340-343
 Julia Esther Sargent 384
 Julia S Thorne (7) 342-345
 Julia Augusta Wales 132
 Julia Helen Wood 87
 Julianne Kuntz 607
 Julie Rose 138
 Juliette Barns 219
 Julius Rockwell (8) 304-310
 Karen Lee (10) 87
 Kate (9) 220-371
 Kate Cramer 19
 Kate Janette (7) 59
 Katherine Louise S Ely (8) 252-257
 Katherine Gorman 588
 Katherine V McCoit 61
 Kathryn (8) 251-255
 Kathryn Maher 388
 Kathryn Sue (11) 202
 Kathleen S Geise (9) 63
 Kathleen S Mullen (9) 163-166
 Katie Hammond 609
 Keith Jerry (9) 400-405
 Kellop (5) 350
 Kenneth Leo (C) 644
 Kent Douglas (10) 388
 Keturah S Hunt (6) 183-186
 Keturah Morrell 183
 Keziah (5) 227
 Keziah Reeder 412
 Kird Wade, D.O. (8) 158-162
 Krim (9) 176
 Lafayette (8) 174
 Larinda S Pier (8) 300-306
 Larry (10) 166
 Larry A (12) 313
 Latura S Williams (B) 468
 Laura (6) 42
 Laura (9) 176
 Laura (C) 588
 Laura (E) 416
 Laura Ann (8) 396
 Laura S Cook (10) 178-179
 Laura Belle S Denison (10) 221-223
 Laura Hughes S Donnell (8) 323-329
 Laura S Donohue (8) 397-403
 Laura S Hart (B) 617
 Laura S Johnson (C) 534
 Laura Willis S Jones (C) 580-581
 Laura S Lee (8) 346-348
 Laura Sails 398
 Laura M Searles 216
 Laura Smith 255
 Laura E Thompson 383
 Laurel Louise (G) 422
 Laurence (9) 163-166
 Laurence (10) 178-179
 Lavina June 78
 Lavina Wakefield 209
 Lavina Willard 243
 Lavinia Elizabeth Butler 229
 Lawson (C) 618-621
 Leander Kenny, M.D. (8) 133-138
 Leatha McIntosh 532
 Leathrum (C) 639
 Lee (10) 178-179
 Lee Austin (B) 644
 Lee Edward (C) 580-581
 Lemuel, Lt. (E) 413-418
 Lemuel Duanne (7) 394-395
 Lena S Cole (B) 546
 Lena E Hopy 140
 Lena Pratt 641
 Leo Earl (B) 644
 Leon Emmett (9) 217-222
 Leona Mae S Stair (8) 369-374
 Leonard (E) 416
 Leonard H (C) 586-587
 Leroy Townley (9) 347-349
 Leslie Ann (10) 68
 Lester Edward (9) 257-259
 Leuthera S Palmer (8) 300-303-306
 Levenia (5) 227
 Levi (6) 351-353
 Levi (7) 172-174
 Levi (8) 174-176
 Lewis (B) 573
 Lewis Cass (C) 586-587
 Lewis H (7) 45
 Lewis Henry (8) 135-139
 Lewis Iverson (10) 141-142
 Lewis N (B) 588-589
 Lida Maude (F) 419
 Lilla S Tromblee (7) 246
 Lillian A (C) 540
 Lillian Barden 644
 Lillian S Holdbrook (8) 93-94
 Lillian Rose S Hyslop (7) 367-370
 Lillian Johnson 160
 Lillian Lewis 349
 Lillian S Monaco (10) 200
 Lillian Emily Smylie 534
 Lillian May S Spooner (9) 347-349
 Lillie (C) 580
 Linda (11) 199
 Linda E (12) 313
 Linda S Oakley (7) 23-25
 Lizzie (C) 409
 Lizzie S Clement (5) 273-274
 Lizzie Mazie (F) 418
 Llewellyn S (Louis) (7) 127-128
 Lois (5) 168-350
 Lois (6) 31
 Lois S Baldr (C) 424-459
 Lois Lucille Hughes 166
 Lois Peters S Mott 51-59
 Lois Wilcox 350
 London (7) 175
 Loren (8) 397-402
 Lorene S Goodman 515
 Lorenzo Dow (7) 157-161
 Loretta (7) 153
 Loretta S Doyle (7) 23-24
 Loretta J (8) 300
 Lorraine (7) 46
 Lot B (D) 411-416
 Lou Ella (9) 176
 Lou Rogers 528
 Louemma (E) 415
 Louis (9) 220
 Louis Edward (9) 82-87
 Louis Edward (10) 87
 Louis Evan (B) 536-537
 Louisa (6) 378
 Louisa (7) 247
 Louisa (C) 518
 Louisa Janette (7) 355-360
 Louisa Jane Jones 518
 Louisa Matilda (7) 342
 Louisa S Pratt (6) 378-380
 Louisa S Richards (B) 642
 Louise (C) 580
 Louise Burke Cheedle (7) 384
 Louise Eighmey 309
 Louise Nancy Goodrich 303
 Louise Jacks 263
 Louise Johnson 580
 Louise Peters S M (6) 51-59
 Louise C S Plant (C) 466
 Louise S Richter (9) 402
 Louise S Smith Roberts (7) 132-137
 Lovina Fuller 18
 Lovina S Wilson Lee (C) 618-621
 Lucetta (C) 491-493
 Lucie (6) 390
 Lucille Watson 537
 Lucina Bingham 319
 Lucina Center 154
 Lucinda Anson 629
 Lucinda S Campbell (7) 344
 Lucinda Drake 459
 Lucinda Fasold 418
 Lucinda S Hagg (B) 468
 Lucinda Halstead 394
 Lucinda Harris 379
 Lucinda Wheeler 642
 Lucius P (8) 300-306
 Lucretia Abbott 157
 Lucretia S Hall (5) 273-274
 Lucy (6) 293-295-378-380
 Lucy (8) 191-197
 Lucy A S Albright (C) 628-629
 Lucy Hatch 378
 Lucy S Babbitt (B) 618-619
 Lucy Jane Chase 426
 Lucy S Clark (6) 130-131
 Lucy Ann S Conroy (D) 425-426
 Lucy S Roberts Currier (9) 257
 Lucy S Davis (C) 471-475
 Lucy Ann S Fogus (B) 578
 Lucy Jones 190
 Lucy S LaRue (7) 299
 Lucy Miller (8) 251
 Lucy M Payne 119
 Lucus Levi 32-34
 Luella (8) 159
 Luella E (C) 638
 Lulu (8) 25
 Lulu S Hatfield (9) 138
 Luman (A) 600
 Luna Medberry 213
 Luther (C) 580-581
 Lutie May S Barker (8) 159
 Lydia (3) 11
 Lydia (6) 378
 Lydia (C) 409
 Lydia Leffingwell S Avery (7) 277-279
 Lydia B (E) 414
 Lydia L Chapman 347
 Lydia Alice S Cheney (9) 82-87
 Lydia Combs 336
 Lydia S Dowd (5) 15-31
 Lydia S Dunbar (6) 170-173
 Lydia Dunkleberger 420
 Lydia Fitts 417
 Lydia Florence (E) 415
 Lydia Hatch 378
 Lydia Hathaway 168
 Lydia S Horton (4) 234
 Lydia L S Isabell (6) 152-157
 Lydia K (7) 247
 Lydia Hosford Kellogg 209
 Lydia S Leete (6) 130-132
 Lydia Leffingwell (6) 275-277
 Lydia S Spalding Peck (5) 273-275
 Lydia Price 574
 Lydia S Rowe (6) 227
 Lydia Savage 369
 Lydia S Taft Skidmore (5) 148-149-151
 Lydia Smith 621
 Lydia Spiegel 163
 Lydia M Taylor 416
 Lydia Vliet 417
 Lydia S Wright (5) 336-341
 Lyda Szawineki 67
 Lysander (C) 618-621
 Mabel Bushnell 247
 Mabel Lucretia S Conrad (7) 184-189
 Mabel Crowe 581
 Mabel E S DeVerna (C) 589
 Madison Daniel (C) 505-507
 Mae Frances Poehler 29
 Mae Webb 400
 Magdalena Fine 549
 Mahalal Jane S Dunkleberger (E) 413-420
 Malina R S Harp (7) 394-398

- SHIPMAN (Cont.)
 Maloima (7) 379
 Malvina (7) 394
 Malvina Whipple 325
 Mamie Behrend Murdock, Mrs. 165
 Mancil Alvin (8) 398-404
 Mancil Sylvester (7) 394-398
 Marcia (7) 157
 Margaret (4) 335
 Margaret (5) 336
 Margaret (7) 173
 Margaret (9) 195-198
 Margaret (B) 522
 Margaret (C) 588
 Margaret Boid 227
 Margaret Clarissa Bulkey 184
 Margaret Chapman 199
 Margaret Codman (8) 267
 Margaret Coffee 539
 Margaret Cook 78
 Margaret Niven S Cooper (10) 165
 Margaret Erma S Copenhagen (10) 222-226
 Margaret S Coutts (C) 589-591
 Margaret S Field (5) 242-245
 Margaret S Fordyce (B) 573
 Margaret Garrett 171-542
 Margaret S Granger (7) 248-253
 Margaret S Kellogg (6) 244-246
 Margaret S Kinney (C) 547
 Margaret S Lambert (B) 588-589
 Margaret S Leland (C) 464
 Margaret S Linsmire (9) (9) 78-85
 Margaret Maude (8) 357-361
 Margaret S McVinnie (9) 402-406
 Margaret Helena Moore 29
 Margaret Ann Newell 90
 Margaret Niven 162
 Margaret S Sawyer (7) 354
 Margaret Sharpenstine 547
 Margaret Sharps 547
 Margaret Stipe 169
 Margaret Stretsberry 588
 Margaret Thompson 422
- Margaret Claressa S Thurston (8) 189-195
 Margaret Vliet Warne 412
 Margaret S Whittlesey (6) 244-249
 Margaretta Kelley 492
 Margary Avery 424
 Margery Louise S Gunn (10) 232-233
 Margret Gilbert 535
 Marguerite Decker 87
 Maria (7) 299-305
 Maria (10) 406
 Maria Bailey 318
 Maria Ann Barker 322
 Maria Bloom 418
 Maria Hepzebeth S Brown (D) 425-426
 Maria Golding S Edwards (6) 261-262
 Maria Louisa (7) 264
 Maria Rogers 188
 Maria S Shook (6) 315-319
 Maria Sophia (8) 305
 Maria S Tuller (7) 297-301
 Maria S White (6) 352-355
 Marian (9) 402
 Marian Jotham 367
 Maria Vasse 533
 Marie Pattie Whitney 160
 Marietta J Sample 345
 Marietta L S Stone (8) 301-307
 Marilla Wells 304
 Marion (E) 415
 Marion Harrison (9) 176
 Maritta C S Lewis (9) 308
 Mark (E) 413
 Mark Duran (10) 258
 Marl Warren (11) 90
 Marryanne S Guild (7) 208
 Marsha Heggs 86
 Martha (3) 234
 Martha (4) 234-350-376
 Martha (5) 16-235
 Martha (6) 31
 Martha (C) 615
 Martha S Pelton Bishop (4) 15-143
 Martha L S Cooper (B) 627-628
 Martha Elinder (C) 604
 Martha Ann Fanning 511
 Martha Hand 338
 Martha F S House (C) 602-603
 Martha Humphrey 14
 Martha Hutchinson 235
 Martha J (E) 414
 Martha (Patty) Liscom 208
- Martha J S Morsey (9) 63-67
 Martha Evelyn Patterson 166
 Martha Ann Preston 61
 Martha S S (3) 14
 Martha S Sheldon (6) 205-210
 Martha Smith 639
 Martha S Townsend (4) 234-235
 Martha Willis 360
 Martin Alexander (C) 518
 Mary 354
 Mary (4) 15-180-204
 Mary (5) 180-336
 Mary (6) 42
 Mary (7) 184-248-342-353-379
 Mary (8) 346-369-373
 Mary (9) 78-85
 Mary (11) 179
 Mary (B) 408-522-606
 Mary (C) 491-492-505-588
 Mary (D) 412
 Mary A (6) 390
 Mary A (D) 411
 Mary A Abbott 220
 Mary Louise S Albertson (C) 522-523
 Mary Alice (E) 416
 Mary S Ames (4) 143-350
 Mary Lee S Andrews (7) 298-304
 Mary Ann (7) 207
 Mary Ann (B) 638
 Mary S Jackson Barbin (C) 536-538
 Mary Jane Bartholomey 258
 Mary M S Beach (6) 44-46
 Mary Ann Beard 468
 Mary Belle (B) 527
 Mary Belle (C) 527
 Mary Benedict 19
 Mary Bergstresser 411
 Mary Culver S Biggs (8) 61-64
 Mary Ellen S Biscoe (7) 319-327
 Mary S Blair (C) 409
 Mary S Blood (6) 205-207
 Mary Bond 548
 Mary Bonnell 573
 Mary Ella S Boury (C) 580-581
 Mary Bradley (7) 264-268
 Mary Abigail Bradley 264
 Mary Alice S Brock (8) 76-83-84
 Mary Brockham 629
 Mary Ann Brown 621
- Mary Jane S Brownell (7) 184-189
 Mary Buchannon 515
 Mary Ann T Bush 354
 Mary C (D) 412
 Mary A Cadwell 34
 Mary Campbell 575
 Mary S Canfield (7) 46-49
 Mary Sterling Caray 425
 Mary Alice S Chapin (7) 156-160
 Mary S Chapman (5) 180-183
 Mary Charlotte (8) 384
 Mary Abigail Christie 214
 Mary Dana S Clark (8) 323-328
 Mary Cline 176
 Mary A Cranie 394
 Mary S Curtice (3) 13
 Mary Alice Roberts S Dalton (7) 72-73-74
 Mary Pepperell Dana 288
 Mary Thompson Deming 277
 Mary Ellen S Dillingham (7) 382-385
 Mary Maranda S Drayton (6) 340-344
 Mary S Drill (6) 170-173
 Mary Dyks 180
 Mary E (6) 152-157
 Mary E (B) 600-602
 Mary S Ebright (C) 410
 Mary Catherine S Eckles (C) 607-608
 Mary Eckman 410
 Mary Ann Edgerton 318
 Mary Ellen (9) 65
 Mary J Emory 464
 Mary S English (9) 195-198
 Mary Ewing 542
 Mary Fogg 384
 Mary G (8) 303
 Mary Ann S Galliher (7) 172
 Mary Rowell Gifford 368
 Mary Gillet 573
 Mary Jane Graham 527
 Mary Ann Grimes 194
 Mary Elizabeth S Hammond (8) 252-256
 Mary Elizabeth S Chambers Haney (C) 639-640
 Mary Evelyn Harris 581
 Mary Hatch 391
 Mary S Hooks (C) 541-542
- Mary S Hooper (5) 168-171
 Mary C S Howard (9) 281-288
 Mary S Goodenough Hubbard (5) 350-352
 Mary Hughes 174
 Mary Ireland 230
 Mary Jane (8) 304
 Mary Jane (C) 518-527
 Mary Jane (E) 416
 Mary Julia (8) 304
 Mary Kilbourn 232
 Mary Ann S Bailey Kingsley (7) 46-49
 Mary L (7) 247
 Mary L (8) 174-253-345
 Mary Liddie Larson 373
 Mary E Laubrel 639
 Mary Lee 298-305-311
 Mary Lou (C) 515
 Mary Louisa (7) 342
 Mary Margaret S Macomber (9) 63-67
 Mary J Mack 388
 Mary S Massey (8) 191-197
 Mary Estella S Mather (8) 158-162
 Mary Maynard 196
 Mary Ann McGuinness 174
 Mary McKinney 411
 Mary A Meacham 253
 Mary S Meeker (6) 340-343
 Mary S Melick (C) 547-548
 Mary S Mian (9) 281-287
 Mary Elsie S Milne (9) 219
 Mary Alice Moore 76
 Mary Louisa Morris 522
 Mary Mulford 340
 Mary Jones Murdock 312
 Mary Stebbins Nash 251
 Mary L S Onweller (B) 627-628
 Mary Osburn 169
 Mary Ann Overton 303
 Mary Parker 459
 Mary Ann Parker 230
 Mary Bush S Parker (8) 356-361
 Mary Patten 507
 Mary S Pearson (8) 212-216
 Mary Pellett 180-204
 Mary Deming S Penrose (8) 279-282-283-284-285
 Mary Ann Pitts 307
 Mary Rose S Plaski (10) 85-88
 Mary Priscilla (9) 176

SHIPMAN (Cont.)

- Mary Lucy Proudfit 137
 Mary Ann S Pyle (C) 607-609
 Mary Q (8) 346
 Mary Appleton Ripley 281
 Mary Ritchie 93
 Mary A Roberts 638
 Mary Ann Perkins Roberts 71-72
 Mary S C Robertson (B) 578-579
 Mary Robinson 491
 Mary Caroline Robinson 279
 Mary Margaret S Sawyer (7) 356
 Mary S Sennott (5) 36-42
 Mary Margaret S Shepard (7) 366-368
 Mary S Sharp Short (9) 27-29
 Mary P Slocum 91-92
 Mary Sibyl S Everett Sloper (7) 318-324
 Mary Smith 257
 Mary A S Smith (6) 151-155
 Mary S Smith (B) 588
 Mary Jane S Spalding (D) 425-426
 Mary Stanton 174
 Mary Melissa Stone 323
 Mary Sunbury 215
 Mary E S Tallman (7) 394-395
 Mary Taylor 382
 Mary Ann Thall 74
 Mary Thomas 20
 Mary S Treble (B) 546
 Mary Ann Vance 174
 Mary Stone V Van-Royen (9) 329-333
 Mary Waller 233
 Mary S Ward (4) 167-168
 Mary Warner (8) 251
 Mary/Mercy Watrous 130
 Mary Katherine Waugh 402
 Mary Webb 46
 Mary Pane S Webster (7) 153-158
 Mary Frances Whiton 138
 Mary S Wilcox (7) 367-370
 Mary E Wiley 309
 Mary Yelverton 505
 Mary Yongs 193
 Mary G S Young (7) 343-346
 Maryanne S Guild (7) 208-212
 Maryetta Almira S Linhart Bell (7) 394-398
- Maryette S Herriman (C) 464
 Marzilla S McLean (7) 366-368
 Mason (6) 170-173-174
 Mason (7) 173-175
 Matie Joy 416
 Matilda (6) 378
 Matilda (B) 522
 Matilda Barnum 507-629
 Matilda S Bloom (E) 413-418
 Matilda S Force (6) 338-342
 Matilda S Hesket (7) 172
 Matsie J Godbee 194
 Mattie J S Macklin (C) 505
 Matthias 110
 Matthias (B) 606-607
 Matthias, Col. (B) 546-547
 Matthias (C) 547-549
 Maude Warren S Greenwood (9) 219-222
 Maude S Tinker (8) 93-94
 Maude Williams 591
 Maude Woodman 388
 Maurice M (7) 379
 Max (9) 372-402
 Max S Lambert (C) 589-591
 May S Bowhill (9) 371-375
 May Gates 231
 Medley C Corbett 271
 Melinda Speer 628
 Melissa Baker Stone 323
 Melisse Laura (10) 258
 Melville Macaulay (F) 418
 Mena S Howard (8) 214-218
 Menzo (8) 300
 Melvina Van Kleeck 281
 Mercy Brown 151
 Mercy/Mary S Lane (6) 130-131
 Mercy Elizabeth S Matteson (7) 153-158
 Mercy/Mary Watrous 130
 Merriman Jotham 367
 Mervin Deighton (8) 397-403
 Meta Budzien 587
 Michael (4) 350-376
 Michael (5) 376
 Mildred Mae S Betz (8) 396-401
 Mildred Brown 533
 Mildred Karlove 222
 Mildred A S McDougale (C) 586-587
- Mildred Rose S Miller (8) 115-119
 Mildred S Mulligan (9) 78-85
 Mildred Elizabeth S Nutt (C) 527-529
 Mildred May Severance 221
 Mildred S Taylor (11) 179
 Mildred Williams 527
 Miles Todd (B) 578-580
 Miles Todd (C) 580-581
 Millard (8) 397
 Millard Lloyd (8) 397
 Millicent L S Raymond (8) 135-139
 Millicent S Wright (8) 214-218
 Milton F (7) 394
 Milton Floyd (8) 397
 Milton R (7) 394
 Minerva S Alden (6) 352-355
 Minerva S Lyons (7) 366-368
 Minnie A (8) 385
 Minnie F 420
 Minnie Lois S Grant (C) 604
 Miranda Fisher 173
 Miron D (6) 152-157
 Mollie Crawford 639
 Mollie Frances Russell 625
 Molly Story 515
 Molly Wilder 365
 Molsey Shaw 475
 Monroe J (8) 369-373
 Morris (C) 522
 Morrison R (8) 212-216
 Moses (4) 335
 Moses Daniel (B) 486 thru 491
 Moses Guy (C) 491-493
 Moses Russell (C) 518
 Mulford (8) 346
 Mulford (9) 348
 Muriel S Rees (8) 19-20
 Murphy (A) 604
 Myra (C) 464
 Myron 19-20
 Myrtle Mildred S Allen (10) 221-223
 Myrtle Leona Ash 163
 Myrtle Smith 218
- Nancy (6) 183-205
 Nancy (7) 366-368
 Nancy (10) 363
 Nancy (C) 644
 Nancy Bantle 202
 Nancy S Bartlett (7) 246-251
 Nancy Gassaway 172
 Nancy Ann Gillam 338
 Nancy S Hart (B) 617
- Nancy Hollister (10) 202
 Nancy Hunter 486
 Nancy Caroline Kitchell 346
 Nancy Lowery 174
 Nancy Reeves (B) 515
 Nancy Renfrew 534
 Nancy Lynn (11) 89-90
 Nancy S Shead (6) 365-366-367
 Nancy Stanford 23
 Naomi (B) 522
 Naomi S Hawkins (4) 146
 Naomi S Bowman Little (C) 410
 Naomi Eileen S Wright (10) 86-89
 Natalie S Worcester (9) 281-288
 Nathan 31
 Nathan (5) 16-22-70
 Nathan Shaler (6) 22-23
 Nathan Shaler (7) 23-24
 Nathan Shaler (8) 25-27
 Nathan Shaler (9) 27-29
 Nathaniel (4) 241-273
 Nathaniel (5) 273-274-275-292-294-605
 Nathaniel, Judge (5) 273-274-277-278-279
 Nathaniel (10) 287
 Nathaniel Avery (B) 423-424
 Nathaniel Gilliam (6) 338-344
 Neil Eugene (10) 86-89
 Nellie Gifford 542
 Nellie Handy 212
 Nellie Ellen Marie (8) 384
 Nellie Marsh 200
 Nellie Louise S Johnson McLaughlin (7) 394-395
 Nellie R (7) 246
 Nellie Woodworth (C) 504-506
 Nellie Yarnell 373
 Nellie Emma S Young (9) 230-231
 Nelson (7) 58-62
 Nelly (8) 193-383
 Nettie Hardy 217
 Nettie Post 216
 Nettie S Remington (8) 368-371
 Nicholas (6) 169
 Nicholas, Capt. (A) 606
 Nicholas (B) 408-409
 Nicholas (C) 592-607
 Nicholas (D) 411
 Nicholas (E) 415
- Niel Anderson (10) 258
 Noah (6) 44-46
 Noah Webb (7) 46
 Nona Corsa (11) 142
 Nora Ward 395
 Norah B S Brady (C) 639-641
 Obadiah Ely (D) 411-414
 Octa Shunk 533
 Octavia Ripley 380
 Odetta S McVinnie (9) 402-406
 Olive (7) 353
 Olive Dodge 215
 Oliver (9) 195-198
 Oliver E (D) 412-416
 Oliver Leffingwell (5) 273
 Oliver Newell, Lt. (7) 297-300
 Oliver Taylor (8) 189-195
 Olivia Belding 392
 Olivia Gotham 368
 Olivia S Lawton (7) 153
 Omar L (C) 601
 Ona S May (C) 639-641
 Ora L (C) 601
 Orilla (B) 627-628
 Orin Orlando (7) 297-303
 Orpha (6) 378
 Orpha Elmina (8) 229-230
 Orpha S Lee (7) 298-305
 Orphana (5) 292-315
 Orphia (6) 351-354
 Orphir, Rev. (6) 351-354
 Orilla M S Severn (C) 628-630
 Orrin (6) 351-354
 Orrin (7) 353-356
 Orville (C) 639-641
 Osbert Willett (9) 162-165
 Oscar (C) 628
 Oscar Jarvis (8) 369-373
 Otelia Verhoeff 615
 Ozias Williams (8) 301-308
- Palina (C) 510
 Pamela Lord Fuller Coit, Mrs. 276-277
 Pamela Angeline (C) 518
 Pansy Faye Rowley 163
 Parnell (3) 11
 Parson Genet, M.D. (B) 502-504
 Parthena/Rebecca (B) 424
 Patience (6) 521
 Patience S Fairchild (5) 149-151
 Patience S Ryan (6) 605
 Patricia Clark 645

SHIPMAN (Cont.)

- Patricia Ellen (10) 126
 Patricia Marie S Lent (C) 644
 Pattie (5) 350
 Paul (B) 574
 Paul (C) 547-548-549-589-591-615
 Paul A (9) 347-349
 Paul Cutler (8) 325
 Paul Edmund (10) 405
 Paul Edward (11) 179
 Paul O (C) 532-533
 Pauline Beattie 87
 Pauline Tourre 272
 Pearl S Hadgdon (8) 397
 Pearl Marie S Hoffman (B) 644
 Peggy Robinson 351
 Pelham Williams (7) 58
 Perlle E S Kenyon (C) 628-630
 Peter (D) 411
 Peter O (D) 412
 Phebe (4) 167
 Phebe (5) 168
 Phebe Alger 152
 Phebe S Ames (5) 336-341
 Phebe A Tiehenor Crane (6) 338
 Phebe B Dickinson 343
 Phebe S Edson (6) 351-353
 Phebe J S Jones (B) 627-628
 Phebe L (6) 152-157
 Phebe S Kutz McCarty (D) 411
 Philena Ingraham 244
 Philena Mehitable S Wright (D) 425-426
 Phildelia S Town (6) 351-354
 Philip Clark (10) 363
 Philip H (C) 628-629
 Phoebe S Price (7) 343
 Phoebe Tuttle 340
 Phyllis Ann (10) 89-90
 Phyllis Ertel 313
 Polly (6) 31-351
 Polly (7) 153
 Polly S Cox (5) 376-378
 Polly Sickles 619
 Polly S Wentworth (B) 618
 Priscilla Bell S Ammerman (C) 644
 Priscilla Jemima Carroll 176
 Priscilla S Clark (3) 11
 Priscilla S Doane (4) 15-143
 Priscilla Mollan 142
 Priscilla Ann S Montgomery (7) 209-214
 Priscilla S Pratt (5) 16-17
 Prosper (C) 628-629
 Prudence Bogue 424
 Prudence S Wells (4) 234-235
 Pugh (9) 176
 Rachel (6) 151
 Rachel A (5) 149
 Rachel A (D) 412
 Rachel Ackerman 149
 Rachel Belinda (C) 518
 Rachel Bird 410
 Rachel S Brewster (C) 628-629
 Rachel Burch 642
 Rachel E (D) 411
 Rachel Marsh 346
 Rachel E S Pratt (7) 46-49
 Ralph (7) 298-304
 Ralph (9) 403
 Ralph (E) 416
 Ralph (F) 419
 Ralph Bingham (8) 325
 Ralph Ernest (8) 397-403
 Ralph W (C) 532-533
 Ralza Lawrence 220
 Randolph Paige (10) 29-30
 Ranson Moore (7) 18-19
 Ray V (C) 586-587
 Ray Wells (8) 396-401
 Raymond (9) 402
 Raymond Manners, Rev. (9) 230-232
 Raynor (10) 259
 Raynor I (9) 257-259
 Rebecca (6) 261
 Rebecca (B) 606-639
 Rebecca (C) 471
 Rebecca Ann Beaver 268
 Rebecca Bigelow 352
 Rebecca A S Buris (8) 174-176
 Rebecca A Hoover 415
 Rebecca C S Jones (B) 627-628
 Rebecca Maria (8) 357-361
 Rebecca Jane S Mayberry (E) 413
 Rebecca Leffingwell S Morgan 260
 Rebecca S Negus (6) 42
 Rebecca Noble 153
 Rebecca S Parmalee (5) 260-261
 Rebecca/Parthena (B) 424
 Rebecca S Graves Snow (6) 130-131
 Rebecca S Wells (6) 365-366
 Rebecca S White (C) 472-475
 Rebecca Wright 191
 Rebecca E Wyatt 604
 Rebekah Lytle 413
 Reed Bussing (11) 142
 Reuben (5) 180-183
 Reuben (6) 182-184
 Reuben Brewster (7) 155-160
 Reuben Guy (8) 160-163
 Reuben Spencer (6) 151-155
 Rhoda (5) 336
 Rhoda Maria S Cutler (7) 319-325
 Rhoda Melissa S Neal (6) 50-55
 Rhoda Newell 297
 Richard (7) 58-173-175
 Richard (B) 642
 Richard (C) 471
 Richard Allan (H) 422
 Richard Arnold (A) 615
 Richard Charles (B) 627-628
 Richard Clark (9) 361-363
 Richard D (8) 369-373
 Richard D (9) 373
 Richard Dale (10) 166
 Richard Delafield (8) 267
 Richard Delno (7) 54-61
 Richard Edward (10) 87
 Richard Evans (9) 119-126
 Richard H (8) 345
 Richard Henry (10) 340
 Richard Martin (10) 363
 Richard Mills (10) 86
 Rita Mary Theresa S Roller Carl (9) 78-85
 Rita Florence Corsa 142
 Rita Dorothy S Schillings (9) 78-85
 Robert (8) 93
 Robert (9) 20-403
 Robert (10) 232-233
 Robert (11) 179-199
 Robert (B) 604-618-619
 Robert (C) 588
 Robert A (9) 176
 Robert B (B) 600-601
 Robert B (C) 532-533
 Robert Garfield (10) 202
 Robert Gerald (9) 373
 Robert W (10) 231-233
 Robert Wesley (11) 233
 Robert Lee (C) 644
 Rodney Adelbert (E) 426
 Roger Cleve (9) 388
 Rollin (C) 574
 Ronald Charles (9) 119-126
 Rosa Belle S Coon (8) 369-373
 Rosa Ella S Smalley (E) 426
 Rosa Gertrude S Wakefield (7) 209-214
 Rosalinda (6) 42
 Rosamond Southworth 42
 Rose Wright S Anderson (7) 103-113
 Rose Breal 402
 Rose DeLucca 85
 Rose Minard 575
 Rose Pedulla 645
 Ross (11) 179
 Ross Lee (9) 176-178
 Roswell (A) 617
 Roswell (B) 424-617
 Rovina S Baxter (6) 227
 Rowland (6) 365-367
 Rowland (7) 366
 Roxanna J S Lynde (6) 44-47
 Roy (9) 371-375
 Roy (11) 179
 Royal/Adrial (6) 205-208
 Ruany (7) 228
 Ruby (8) 383
 Ruby Clark 301-619
 Rufus (7) 228
 Rufus Stone (8) 323
 Rufus T (C) 628-630
 Russell (10) 178
 Ruth (4) 350
 Ruth (9) 400-402
 Ruth Baldesari 68
 Ruth Baldwin (4) 15-144
 Ruth Anne S Barr (6) 44-47
 Ruth Butler 350
 Ruth A Connelly 646
 Ruth Ellen (10) 68
 Ruth Ferris 642
 Ruth Gardner (9) 138
 Ruth S Gass (E) 413-419
 Ruth Goodrich 190
 Ruth S Hatch (5) 376-378
 Ruth Hungerford 15
 Ruth Johnson 226
 Ruth Lee 645
 Ruth L S Medberry (6) 152-157
 Ruth S Pickens (9) 230-232
 Ruth Reynolds 273
 Ruth S Southworth (5) 36-50
 Ruth Trump (6) 42
 Ruth Worden 126
 Sadie S Chabbott (9) 220
 Sadie S LaHaye (8) 25-27
 Sallie (F) 420
 Sallie Dabney 25
 Sallie Johnson (E) 417
 Sallie A Jones 580
 Sallie Ann Melton 580
 Salathiel (E) 413-420
 Sally (6) 244-246
 Sally Ann (6) 152-157
 Sally Gay S Christman (10) 363
 Sally Doubleday 351
 Sally Druce 342
 Sally DuBose (10) 287
 Sally S Ellis (6) 338
 Sally S Fuller (7) 297-302
 Sally Ann Furman 522
 Sally Gillum 184
 Sally/Susan Halsey 210
 Sally K Roberts 342
 Sally Savage 516
 Sally S Southworth (6) 130-131
 Samantha S Cook (C) 618-621
 Samantha S Cook Corbin (B) 468
 Samuel 391
 Samuel (2) 6-7
 Samuel, M.D. (3) 12-13-14-234
 Samuel (4) 335-336
 Samuel, M.D. (4) 234-235
 Samuel, Capt. (4) 241-291-292
 Samuel, Rev. (4) 167-168
 Samuel (5) 36-204-206-227-335-339-340
 Samuel, Sergeant (5) 292-293
 Samuel (6) 170-173-183-187-188-215-244-246-293-295-296-297-315-319-521
 Samuel (7) 210-246-247-251-367-369
 Samuel (8) 174-220-301-308-325
 Samuel (A) 618
 Samuel Bingham, Rev. (7) 319-325
 Samuel Dimock (5) 50
 Samuel H (D) 411
 Samuel Ira (7) 32-34
 Samuel J (B) 625
 Samuel J (D) 411-415
 Samuel James (7) 172-174
 Samuel Merrill (6) 50-53-54
 Samuel W (E) 414
 Samuella McKorkle 529
 Sandra Joan (9) 94-95
 Sandra Lucy (9) 404-407
 Sanford (B) 424

SHIPMAN (Cont.)

- Sarah (3) 13
 Sarah (4) 147
 Sarah (5) 335
 Sarah (7) 132-207
 Sarah (C) 409-471-504
 Sarah (D) 411
 Sarah Katherine S
 Bjerke (8) 398-404
 Sarah Bradshaw 171-
 542
 Sarah Jane Bradt 507
 Sarah Brown (7) 185-
 191
 Sarah C S Buckannon
 (7) 45-48
 Sarah Kilby Butler,
 Mrs. 261
 Sarah Carter 313-324
 Sarah Catherine (D)
 412
 Sarah S Clark (5) 11-
 36-50
 Sarah E Coleman 629
 Sarah Bell S Cooper
 (C) 534-535
 Sarah Cornelia (8) 368-
 371
 Sarah Cornelia (C) 527
 Sarah Charles Fofel
 Delafield 252
 Sarah S Dickinson (7)
 186-193
 Sarah Doty 292
 Sarah E (7) 379
 Sarah E (C) 504
 Sarah Eastman 502
 Sarah Elizabeth (7)
 185
 Sarah Ellen (7) 188
 Sarah Fairchild 504
 Sarah Franklyn/
 Franklin 376
 Sarah Frances Fulkes
 580
 Sarah Greene 185
 Sarah Hannah 368
 Sarah Ann Henry 394
 Sarah S Henneshed
 (C) 547
 Sarah S Hobbs (5) 168-
 171
 Sarah Strong S Hol-
 lister (7) 264-268
 Sarah S Horton (6)
 183-186
 Sarah Ann S Hunt (B)
 522
 Sarah Jane (7) 185-
 191
 Sarah Jane (10) 363
 Sarah Melvina S
 Ketchum (8) 369-374
 Sarah Elizabeth S
 Kingsbury (7) 319-
 325
 Sarah Elizabeth S
 Langstaff (6) 70-127
 Sarah DeEtte S Lee
 (7) 355-360
 Sarah Lether (8) 190
 Sarah S Lewis (6) 293-
 299
 Sarah S Miller (6) 44-
 47
 Sarah Elizabeth Mit-
 chell 532
 Sarah Munger 146
 Sarah A S Munger (6)
 341
 Sarah S Munn (8) 383-
 386
 Sarah Osgood 592
 Sarah Laura S Owens
 (B) 588-589
 Sarah Paine 206
 Sarah S Pennock (6)
 227
 Sarah Dewey Pike 356
 Sarah S Pratt (5) 292-
 293
 Sarah Elizabeth
 Richards 58
 Sarah Sanders 149
 Sarah E S Shaw (7)
 45-48
 Sarah M Smith 345
 Sarah M Smith (C) 518
 Sarah Stancliff 293
 Sarah Rose S Stevens
 (7) 54-61
 Sarah Amarilla S
 Wallace (B) 502-505
 Sarah Vaughn 36-69-
 70
 Sarah Webb 130
 Sarah Wenir 592
 Sarah White 383
 Sarah Williams 391-
 394
 Sardis (6) 351-354
 Saul (E) 413-418
 Seneca Wheeler (6)
 152-157
 Seth Alger (6) 152-157
 Seward Frederick (C)
 644
 Sextus Eliger (8) 214-
 218
 Shallum/Shulan (7)
 367-369
 Shalor (B) 627-628
 Shalor B (C) 628-630
 Sharon (10) 406
 Sharon Dale (10) 29-
 30
 Shirley (10) 166
 Shirley Mae S Pusbach
 (10) 86-89
 Shuah S Rigby (7) 367-
 369
 Sibyl Pratt S Clark (7)
 131-135
 Sibyl Pratt S Pratt (8)
 135-139
 Sidney F (C) 469
 Sidney Jerome, M.D.
 (C) 643
 Silas (4) 147-149
 Silas (E) 413
 Silas E (6) 152
 Silas Sanders (5) 149-
 152
 Simpson (6) 151
 Simpson (7) 155-160
 Sis S Richardson (B)
 469
 Sophia Brown 391
 Sophia J Chitenden 34
 Sophia S Stuart Had-
 gdon (7) 394-396
 Sophia Lee 299
 Sophia Stanley (9) 162
 Sophronia Wentworth
 618
 Sophronia Whipple 300
 Spencer (7) 132
 Stella C (B) 588-589
 Stephen (3) 13-180-
 204
 Stephen (4) 167-168-
 180-204
 Stephen (5) 168-170-
 171
 Stephen, Capt. (5) 180-
 181-182
 Stephen (6) 31-32-151-
 153-169-172-182-185
 Stephen (7) 184-185-
 191
 Stephen (A) 627
 Stephen (B) 541-639
 Stephen (C) 541-542-
 628-629
 Stephen Edmund (C)
 644
 Stephen Raymond (B)
 644
 Stephen Vaughn, Col.
 (6) 9-17-18-35-36-
 37-39-44-70-96 thru
 111-113-148-242-
 336
 Stephen Vaughn (8)
 115-120
 Sterling (6) 130-132
 Steven (9) 403
 Steven Stanely (10) 258
 Susan Blodgett 379
 Susan Grace S Burn-
 ham (9) 361-363
 Susan Edgerton S Dana
 (7) 318-323
 Susan Elizabeth (10)
 272
 Susan S S Quail Ewen
 (7) 173-174-175
 Susan Matilda Foster
 (C) 628
 Susan (Sally) Halsey
 210
 Susan Jane Hubbard
 135
 Susan Jane (8) 135
 Susan Manwaring 191
 Susan Grace Martin
 361
 Susan E Norris 174
 Susan F S Patterson
 (B) 578
 Susan M Patton 162
 Susan Roberts 154
 Susanna S Armstrong
 (B) 625
 Susanna W (6) 338
 Susie (7) 157
 Susie Elizabeth (7) 155
 Susie May S Johnson
 (C) 534
 Suzanne (10) 349
 Suzanne Kay (9) 404
 Sybil Chapman 315
 Sybil S Martindale (4)
 234-235
 Sybil Southworth 131
 Sylvanus (C) 410
 Sylvester V (7) 343-
 345
 Sylvia E S Bryan (9)
 139-141
 Sylvia S Crow (8) 369-
 372
 Sylvia Ann S Howland
 (7) 382-384
 Sylvia S Ousterhaut (C)
 469
 Sylvia Parker 459
 Tabitha S Coe (6) 205-
 209
 Tabitha Meacham 205
 Temperance S Dickin-
 son (4) 350-376
 Temperance S Harri-
 son (5) 335
 Temperance S Hough-
 ton (4) 234-235
 Temperance S Sweet-
 land (3) 13
 Terrance Raymond
 (C) 644
 Thankful S Mason (4)
 15-144
 Theda (8) 395
 Thelma Holland 65
 Thelma S Nero (C)
 644-645
 Theodore F (8) 301-
 309
 Theodore Ravenel (10)
 287
 Theresa Britton 346
 Theresa Miller 419
 Thomas (5) 16-31
 Thomas (A) 638
 Thomas Aubrey (C)
 534
 Thomas Carrington
 (C) 580-581
 Thomas Charles (10)
 166
 Thomas Harris, M.D.
 (8) 133-138
 Thomas Harris (9) 138
 Thomas Judson, Rev.
 (C) 580-581
 Thomas Leffingwell,
 Rev. (6) 275-276
 Thomas Leffingwell
 (7) 277
 Thomas Leffingwell
 (8) 279
 Thomas Leffingwell,
 M.D. (9) 281-287
 Thomas Leffingwell
 (10) 287
 Thomas P (B) 625
 Thomas Tinslow, Mrs.
 263
 Thirzah (5) 227
 Timothy, Lt. (4) 147-
 148-149
 Timothy Brown (6)
 151-153
 Timothy Crawford (E)
 426
 Trephenia Harkey 534
 Tresa Belle S Walker
 (8) 160-163
 Truman Gaylord (F)
 418
 Tulsa S Craig (C) 532-
 533
 Uriah (7) 172
 Uzal Ogden (9) 346-348
 Vera S Freckleton (9)
 196-199
 Vera Ginocchio 199
 Vera Mills 86
 Vera Alice Smith 29
 Vere Weston (9) 386-
 388
 Victoria (7) 343
 Victoria (8) 346
 Viola S Davidson (C)
 469
 Viola Gates 61
 Viola S Smith (8) 61-64
 Viola Mae S Smith (C)
 644
 Virgie Mace Drake
 Lester, Mrs. 644
 Virginia Drury 363
 Virginia Holliman 528
 Virginia S Jackson (C)
 515-516
 Virginia Pritchard 61
 Virginia Rose (9) 373
 Virginia Salmon 534
 Volney Job, Capt. (7)
 18-19
 Waldo (7) 419
 Walter (7) 58-62-172
 Walter (A) 639
 Walter (B) 615
 Walter (C) 644
 Walter (E) 413-419
 Walter H (8) 346
 Walter Henry (7) 343-
 346
 Walter Leslie (8) 397-
 403
 Warner (C) 515-516
 Warren Elijah (8)
 346-348
 Warren Gates (7) 18-
 19
 Warren H (C) 532-533
 Warren Joseph (8) 383
 Warren Lee (F) 418

- SHIPMAN (Cont.)
 Warren Lester (B) 644
 Wayne M (9) 386
 Wealthy (7) 366
 Wealthy S Roberts (7)
 132-137
 Wealthy Wakefield 214
 Weltha Arnold 366
 Wilder Kathleen S
 Eiklon (C) 644
 Willard (C) 580
 William (2) 6-12-13-
 146-234
 William (3) 13-146-
 147
 William (4) 146-147
 William (5) 36-69-70-
 149-151-168-171-
 242-244-350-365
 William (6) 42-205-
 207-209-244-246-338
 William (7) 184-190-
 210-248-297-299-301
 305-342
 William (8) 93-346-
 369-372
 William (11) 200-226
 William (A) 642-643-
 646
 William (B) 408-409-
 424-541-574
 William (C) 409-410-
 412-471-475-541-
 542-580-588
 William (E) 416-417
 William G (7) 207
 William A (C) 469
 William A (F) 418
 William Alvon (10) 226
 William Alvon (11) 222
 William Amos (C) 424-
 459
 William Austin (A) 644
 William B (6) 340-343-
 352-355
 William Bradford (B)
 527
 William Butler (7)
 392
 William C (8) 135
 William C (D) 411
 William Charles (7)
 317-319
 William Cornelius,
 Rev. (7) 184-189
 William David, Rev.
 & Prof. (8) 213-217
 William Davis, Judge
 (6) 44-51-56-57-58-
 66
 William Davis (8) 62-
 66
 William Davis (9) 66
 William Ely (7) 54-61
 William Ezra (8) 398-
 404
 William F (B) 588-589
 William Gardner (B)
 638
 William Henry (6) 182-
 185-261-315-318
 William Henry (7) 59-
 72-73-74-185-191-
 264-318-323
 William Henry (8) 76-
 79-80-323-328-329-
 345-346-347-348
 William Henry, Rev.
 (8) 227-228-229-230-
 323
 William Henry (9) 82-
 86
 William Henry (10) 86-
 89
 William Henry, M.D.
 (C) 527-528
 William Herbert (8)
 189-195
 William Hiram (C) 644
 William J (5) 204-205
 William J (7) 45
 William J (B) 618-619
 William James (8) 267
 William Jeffrey (10) 68
 William Johnson (G)
 422
 William Jordan, Rev.
 (B) 578-580
 William Joseph (8) 74-
 78
 William L (7) 342
 William Layman (7)
 153
 William Lester (D) 425
 William M (7) 208
 William M (B) 522
 William Manford (9)
 27-29
 William Miller (C)
 574-575
 William Mills (C) 518
 William Morgan (B)
 469
 William N (7) 246-251
 William Orrin (7) 154-
 159
 William P (C) 586-587
 William Prosper (8)
 397-402
 William Rollin, Prof.
 (7) 355-357-358-359-
 360
 William Seward (8) 61-
 65
 William Sharp, Rev.
 (B) 534
 William Smylie,
 General (C) 534-535
 William Spencer (8)
 215-218
 William T (8) 175
 William T (B) 586
 William Wade, Lt. (7)
 58-62
 William Wadsworth (8)
 305
 William Wallace (C)
 592-594
 William Warner (D)
 412-417
 William Warren (7) 380
 William Willis (8) 360-
 362
 William Vaughn (7)
 103-114-115
 Willis (7) 155-160
 Willow A Higgins 222
 Willow Jean S Rowley
 (10) 222-226
 Wilma (10) 178
 Wilma A Evans 328
 Winifred Augusta S
 Erickson (8) 357-361
 Zach (B) 625
 Zackery Taylor (C)
 601
 Zenos (7) 172-174
 Zenos (B) 639
 Zeruiah S Morgan (4)
 147-148
 Zettie S Judd (9) 216
 Zilpha E Hicks 511
 Zilphia S Bof (B) 638
 SHOOK
 Isaac, Rev. 319
 Maria S (6) 315-319
 SHORES
 Byron 86
 Cynthia Robinson 86
 Frances Mae S S 86
 Jonathan 14
 SHORT
 Albert Brooks 29
 Gratia S Erickson (9)
 361-363
 Mary S Sharp (9) 27-
 29
 William 363
 SHUFELDT
 Georgie Harp (8) 398
 SHUMAKER
 Rudella Jane S Cary
 125
 SHUNK
 Octa S S 533
 SICKLES
 Deborah S S 619
 Frances Virginia
 Copeland (10) 289
 Polly S S 619
 SIEMERING
 Marian Edith Myers
 (10) 29-30
 Wilbert Lewis 30
 SILLIMAN
 Anna Hannah S S
 Lawyer (5) 35-36-52
 Benjamin, Pref. 52
 Benjamin Harrison (8)
 60
 Carrie Roberta (7) 60
 Cordelia Gertrude (6)
 52
 Daniel 52
 Daniel Davis (6) 52-60
 Elizabeth Cone (6) 52
 Frederick William (6)
 52
 Frederick William (7)
 60
 Joanna Dimock (6) 52
 Joseph Edward (6) 52
 Kate (6) 8-70-242
 Kate Lucinda (8) 60
 Kate Warner (7) 60
 Leda Ruth S Messeng-
 er (8) 60
 Louis Ayer (8) 60
 Louise Adele (8) 60
 Lydia Ermina (6) 52
 Lydia Warner 52
 Mary Fargo 60
 Raymond Davis (8) 60
 Robert, Rev. 52
 SILLIMAN
 Samuel, Deacon 52
 Samuel Carlos (6) 9-
 35-36-37-52
 Sarah Fargo (8) 60
 Sarah Ann S Lynde (6)
 52-60
 Sarah S (7) 60
 Sarah Warner 60
 Thomas 52
 Thomas, Deacon 52
 Thomas Cook (6) 51-52
 Thomas Cook (8) 60
 Vinnie Elizabeth (8) 60
 William Frederick (8)
 60
 SILLIN
 Alice S S 586
 SILVESTER
 Elizabeth Field (6) 245
 SIMMONS
 Christina S S 369
 Samuel 143
 Sarah Pelton (5) 143
 SIMONE
 Alfred Pasqual 142
 Carol Lee (11) 142
 Ethel Isabel Raymond
 (10) 141-142
 SIMONSON
 Blanch Tallman Nelson
 (8) 395
 Harold 395
 SIMPSON
 Charles H 347
 Emma Louise S (8) 345-
 347
 Joanna S S 151
 SKEILS
 Abigail S (5) 16-31
 SKELTON
 Beatrice S (C) 532-533
 Bryan 533
 SKIDMORE
 Lydia S Taft (5) 148-
 149
 SLEEZER
 Abigail S (6) 42
 SLOAN
 Abigail S 42
 SLOCUM
 Mary P 91-92
 Peter 92
 Phoebe 92
 SLOPER
 Byron 324
 Mary Sibyl S Everett
 (7) 318-324
 SMALLEY
 Rosa Ella S (E) 426
 SMITH
 Anna (6) 243
 Anna Maria Dana (8)
 328
 Barbara S Sterling 67
 Caroline S S 345
 Christopher 64
 Curtis 621
 Dessie S S 403
 Dwight 251
 Eliza S S 515
 Elihu 246
 Elizabeth S Andrews
 (8) 304-310
 Elizabeth S (6) 244-246
 Elizabeth S S 621
 Ella S (1) 178-179
 Ellen M S (7) 188-194
 Ellen V Smith 251
 Eloise S S Cosgrove
 (7) 127-128
 Emma E (7) 155
 Emily Charity S S
 Evarts (6) 151-156
 Esther S S 194
 Ethaline Dorleska S S
 156
 Ezra (6) 243
 Fanny S S 194
 Frank (8) 137
 Hazel S Stockdale (11)
 179
 Helen S Rohm (11) 179
 James 194
 Jesse S S 372
 Leonard H 156
 Leonard H (7) 156
 Lillian Adele Hyslop
 (8) 370-374
 Louise S S Roberts (7)
 132-137
 Lucy (6) 243
 Lydia Loomis 621
 Lydia S S 621
 M A 53
 Marcelle (11) 179
 Margaret S Pennock
 (C) 588-590
 Maria S (9) 328
 Martha S S 639
 Mary S (5) 242-243
 Mary A S (6) 151-155
 Mary S S (B) 588
 Myrtle S S 218
 Rex 179
 Richard (9) 64
 Robert (9) 64
 Polly (6) 243
 Sabra S Cotter Baldwin
 33
 Samuel B 155
 Samuel Dorman 328
 Sarah M S 345-518
 Sidney 310
 Silvanus 243
 Stephen 328
 Susan Clark (7) 53
 Susan Racer 328
 Sylvanus (6) 243

- SMITH (Cont.)
 Vera Alice S S 29
 Viola S (8) 61-64
 Wesley 374
 William 588
 Willie S S 580
- SMYLIE
 Lillian Emily S S 534
- SNOW
 Abel 131
 Anna Maria S (6) 22-23
 Caroline Olinda (7) 23
 Charles Carroll (7) 23
 Eunice S S 46
 Freeman Goss 53
 Hamilton P (7) 131-133
 Heman 23
 Jennie Reed 53
 Jerusha Emogene (7) 23
 Maria E Post 133
 Rebecca S Graves (6) 130-131
 Sarah Anna S Southworth 53
- SNYDER
 Airsman Eliot (E) 414
 Anthony 414
 Anthony Irvin (E) 414
 Delilah S (D) 411-414
 Elizabeth Tamar (E) 414
 George Harry (E) 414
 Lydia Jane (E) 414
 Mary Florence (E) 414
 William Simonton (E) 414
- SOMMERVILLE
 Edna Belle S S Miller (D) 425
- SOUTHWORTH
 Achsah S S 50
 Andrew 295
 Ansel (6) 50-53
 Dolly (6) 50
 Edward S (6) 50-53
 Eliza S S 24
 Emily (7) 53
 Emma H Pratt 53
 Eunice S (6) 50
 Ezra (6) 50
 Hannah S (6) 293-295
 Hannah Wheeler 131
 Jabez 131
 Joanna (6) 50
 Job 50
 Nathan 131
 Rosamond S 42
 Ruth (6) 50
 Ruth S (5) 36-50
 Sally S (6) 130-131
 Sarah Ann Snow 53
 Shelly E (7) 53
 Sybil S S 131
 Temperance (6) 50
- SOWDY
 Belle S Brower (8) 214
 Festus 214
 Genie (8) 214
- Helen Adalaide S (7) 209-214
- SPALDING
 Asa 275
 Lydia S S Peck (5) 273-275
 Maria Elizabeth (6) 275
- SPAULDING
 Jennie S Van Geisen Howell (E) 426
 John 426
 Mary Jane S (D) 425-426
 Nellie S Dickinson Wright (E) 426
 Wendell (E) 426
- SPEARS
 Barbara S S 414
- SPEECE
 Ann S (E) 413-419
 Anthony S 419
 Bertie (F) 419
 Dan Apsley (F) 419
 Effie S DeWitt (F) 419
 Howard (F) 419
 James Muir (F) 419
 Lloyd (F) 419
 Orpha (F) 419
 Tamson (F) 419
 Walter (F) 419
- SPEER
 Melinda S S 628
- SPENCER
 Edwin 159
 Harriet E Burt (7) 159
- SPERRING
 Maude Tinker (9) 94
- SPIEGEL
 Lydia S S 163
- SPOONER
 Arthur Beekman 349
 Gwentyth Marie (10) 349
 Lillian May S (9) 347-349
 Lois S (10) 349
- SQUIRES
 Hattie S Stone 308
 Jerusha S S 44
 Mary Hoover 308
 Miles E 308
- STAIR
 Leona Mae S (8) 369-374
 William 374
- STANCLIFF
 Sarah S S 293
- STANFORD
 Nancy S 23
- STANLEY
 Hattie May S S 162
- STANNARD
 Linda Mason (5) 144
 Orrin 144
- STANTON
 George 199
 Jenny S S Noble (9) 199
 Mary S S 174
- STARIN
 Elizabeth Joyce (10) 165
- Esther S (9) 162-165
 Frederick L 165
 Gwendolyn Phyllis (10) 165
 Harriet Minetto (10) 165
- STARKWEATHER
 Alta S (8) 19-20
 Arthur 20
 Monica Loraine S Bates (9) 20
- STARR
 Comfort 6
 Elizabeth S Fowler (4) 6
 Elizabeth Hobson (3) 6
- STEARNS
 George F 49
 Mary Maria Colt (8) 49-50
- STERLING
 Agnes Viola S (8) 61-63
 Barbara Smith 67
 Eleanor Burton S Ketcham (9) 63-67
 Frances Harrison S Stubenrauchen (9) 63-67
 Grant E 63
 Marjorie H S Gunther (10) 67
 Walter S (9) 63-67
 William S (10) 67
- STETSON
 Charles Wyllys 177
 Elizabeth Carroll S (9) 176-177
 Elizabeth Sullivan (10) 177
 Francis Carroll (10) 177
 John Wyllys (10) 177
 Virginia Mary (10) 177
- STEUBEN
 General 337
- STEVENS
 Anna E S 308
 Ellen S S 175
 Horace 61
 Issac, Gov. 283
 Pardon 51
 Sarah Rose S (7) 54-61
- STEWART
 Clara E S 127
 Sophronia E S Wright 211
 Susannah Elizabeth Fordyce (C) 573
- STINE
 Ann S (B) 546
 John 546
- STILLE
 Grace Elizabeth S Miller 126
- STIPE
 George 169
 Margaret S S 169
- STIXRUD
 Audrey S S 272
- STOBY
 Jane S S 189
- STONE
 Abner 143
 Elizabeth Barker 323
 Ella Harden 308
 George Parker (9) 308
 Hattie Squires 308
 James 308
 Lucy Mellen 143
 Lucy S Pelton 143
 Marietta L S (8) 301-308
 Mary Melissa S S 328
 Melissa Baker S S 323
 Nabby Stedman 323
 Rufus Putnam 323
 Samuel 323
 William Patrick 308
- STORMS
 Mary S Wentworth 620
- STORY
 Molly S S 515
- STOVER
 Henry 516
 Lilly Jonas (C) 515-516
 Nellie S Jonas 516
- STRETSBERRY
 Margaret S S 588
- STRICKLAND
 Hannah S 147
 Samuel 147
- STRIEKER
 Jennie S S 347
- STUART
 Bell S Sheldon (8) 396
 Charles 396
 Ida S Bates (8) 396
 Nellie S (8) 396
 Sophia S S Hadgdon (7) 394-396
- STUBENRAUCHEN
 Frances Harrison Sterling (9) 63-67
 Louis 67
- STRYKER
 Sarah Roberts Hungerford (6) 237
- SULLIVAN
 Harriet E S (6) 44-47
 Irene S S 217
 William H 47
- SUNBURY
 Mary S S 215
- SUTTON
 Emily S S 459
 Ernest John 399
 Fannie Edna S (7) 394-399
 Lillian Alice S Davis (8) 399
- SWAN
 Hazel S (9) 138
- SWART
 Estella Orcutt S S 251
- SWATHEL
 Sarah Clark (6) 53
 William 53
- SWEETLAND
 Azraiah (4) 13
 Hannah (4) 13
- John (4) 13
 Lidda (4) 13
 Rhoda (4) 13
 Sarah (4) 13
 Temperance S (3) 13
 William 13
- SYLVESTER
 Elizabeth Field (6) 245-250
 John Randolph (7) 250
 Joseph 250
- SZAWINEKI
 Lydia S S 67
- T
- Taft
 Lydia S T Skidmore (5) 148-149-151
- TAGGERT
 Jane T S 22
 Samuel 22
- TAINTOR
 Michael 12
- TALLMAN
 Blanch T Simonson Nelson (8) 395
 Charles 395
 Ella Alby 395
 Eva Heating 395
 Eva Whitehead 395
 George (8) 395
 Hope Haitley 395
 Hugh (8) 395
 Ida Stratton 395
 Lemuel (8) 395
 Lottie Stratton 395
 Mary E S (7) 394-395
 Orville (8) 395
 Theodosia (9) 395
- TARBELL
 Emelene T Babbit 622
- TAYLOR
 Alfred (10)
 Ann S (6) 151-155
 Benjamin (9) 196-200
 Carl L 179
 Carrie (7) 155
 Charles 179
 Charles (7) 155
 Eunice S (10) 178-179
 Frances (11) 200
 Franklin 196
 Flora Elizabeth S (8) 184-190
 Helen E (9) 196-200
 Judy T Hoffman 645
 Lila Mackey 200
 Lydia M T S 416
 Mary T S 382
 Mildred S (11) 179
 Philetus 155
 Robert K (9) 196-200
- TEACHOUT
 Hulda Jane Cutler T S 425
- TEMPLETON
 Jennet T Wright 211
 Margaret 211
 Thomas 211

- TER BOSCH
 354
 TEW
 Frances Adeline T S
 138
 Nancy Annette T S 138
 THALL
 Caroline LeFever 74
 James 74
 Mary Ann T S 74
 THOMAS
 Lydia Ames (6) 341
 Mary 20
 THOMPSON
 Barbara Schillings
 (10) 85
 Edward, Deacon 196
 Edward T 68
 Edward Thomas III
 (10) 68
 Elizabeth Hamilton S
 (9) 65-68
 Elizabeth Susan (10)
 68
 Harvey (9) 196-199
 Isabelle Elizabeth S
 (8) 190-196
 Jane T Field 250
 Laura E T S 383
 Margaret T S 422
 Nancy Joan (10) 68
 Pauline Greenwood
 225
 THORNE
 John 345
 Julia S (7) 345
 THORNTON
 Carolyn T S 590
 THORPE
 Ada T S 386
 THURSTON
 Lorrin Andrews 195
 Margaret Claressa S
 (8) 189-195
 TIEHENOR
 Phebe S T Crane (6)
 338
 TILLMAN
 Jack 165
 June Evelyn Murdock
 S (10) 165
 TINKER
 Earl 94
 Maude S (8) 93-94
 Maude T Sperring (9)
 94
 Warren 94
 TINSLOW
 Thomas T S, Mrs. 263
 TITUS
 Elizabeth T S 244
 TODD
 Effie May Knicker-
 bocker (8) 161-164
 Clarence Andrew (9)
 164
 George 164
 Mildred May (9) 164
 TOMBLIN
 Allan Eugene (8) 113-
 117
 Annie Louisa S (7) 103-
 113
 Eugene S 113
 Hazel Adele T Wil-
 liams (8) 113-116-117
 Vaughn S (8) 113-117
 TOMBLING
 Anna Benedict T S 17
 TOURRE
 Dominic 272
 Josephine Sindoni 272
 Pauline T S 272
 TOWERS
 Mary Townsend T S
 103
 TOWN
 Adelaide O (7) 354
 Edgar A (7) 354
 Jephtha 354
 Orran S (7) 354
 Phildelia S (6) 351-
 354
 TOWNER
 Daniel 144
 Deborah S Lial (4) 15-
 144
 TOWNSEND
 Alice (5) 235
 Charlotte (5) 235
 Jesse 235
 Martha S (4) 234-235
 Mary T Towers S 103
 Prudence S (4) 229
 Zuba (5) 235
 TRACY
 Maymee Jennie (9)
 216-221
 TRAFFORD
 Julia T Baldwin 33
 TRAMMEL
 Artie May S (C) 604
 TRAPP
 Dorothy Wilson (9)
 117-121
 Gerald Wilson (10) 121
 Merrill 121
 TREAT
 Ellery 191
 Eunice Rae S (7) 184-
 191
 TREBLE
 George 546
 Mary S (B) 546
 TREVETT
 Edward (7) 45
 Henry T 45
 Henry T (7) 45
 Joanna S (6) 42-45
 TREWBRIDGE
 Flora (7) 32
 Hannah (7) 32
 Henry (7) 32
 Jane Baldwin (6) 31-32
 Joel 32
 Joel (7) 32
 Lucy (7) 32
 Mary (7) 32
 Prudence (7) 32
 TROMBLEE
 Lilla S (7) 246
 TROWBRIDGE
 Alice T S 594
 Francelia T S 594
 TROY
 Alexander 475
 Frances Elenor S (C)
 472-475
 TRUMBELL
 Mary T Wells 235
 Zilpha T Wells 235
 TRUSSELL
 Dalilah S (6) 170-173
 Moses 173
 TUCKER
 Benjamin 143
 Eliza Pelton (5) 143
 Margaret T Pelton 143
 TULLER
 Ackley Post (8) 301-
 307
 Bessie (9) 307
 Caroline B T Jewett
 (8) 301-307
 Charles M (9) 307
 Florella T Ranson (8)
 301-307
 Harry (10) 307
 Henry 301
 Henry H (9) 307
 Henry A Ward, Mrs.
 307
 Horace (8) 301
 Lee A (8) 301-307
 Maria S (7) 297-301
 McKee, James Mrs. (9)
 307
 Melvin (8) 301-307
 Orpha T Howlitt (8)
 301
 Renelcha Elderkin 307
 William N (9) 307
 TURNER
 Harriet T S 344

 U

 UNCAS
 Chief 5-12

 V

 VAIL
 Elizabeth V Crispin
 124
 VALENTINE
 Hazel V Phillips 28
 VANCE
 Mary Ann V S 174
 VAN DEN BERG
 Catherine (7) 250
 Gilbert Robert (7) 250
 Henry M 250
 Margaret Marion Field
 (6) 245-250
 Matthias B (7) 250
 VAN DUSEN
 Emily T S (7) 379
 VAN GEISEN
 Jennie Spaulding Van
 G Howell (E) 426
 VAN HEUSEN
 Allie M (9) 220
 Edith Van H Beeker (9)
 220
 Helen E Wright (8)
 215-220
 Maude (9) 220
 William Anderson 220
 VAN KLEECK
 Malvina V K S 281
 VANNEMAN
 Agnes Cowan V S 165
 VAN ROYEN
 Charles Putnam (10)
 333
 Mary Stone S (9) 329-
 333
 William 333
 William S (10) 333
 VAN SLYKE
 Maria V S Field 250
 VASSE
 Marie V S, Mrs. 533
 VAUGHN
 Frances V S 535
 Jonathan 70
 Mary Austin 70
 Sarah V S 69-70
 VERBREES
 Nancy Hobbs (6) 171
 VERHOEFF
 Otelia V S 615
 VEUM
 Inez S (9) 400-405
 Roy 405
 VICKERY
 Harriet V S 34
 VLIET
 Lydia V S 417

 W

 WADE
 Rhoda Shead (7) 366
 WADSWORTH
 Elizabeth W S 305
 Elizabeth W S (8) 305
 Jeremiah 261
 Joseph 305
 WAGGONER
 Gertrude Isabel W S
 398
 WAITE
 Emily L W S 65
 George M 65
 Maria Hamilton 65
 WAKEFIELD
 Desdamona S (6) 205-
 209
 Elijah 209-214
 Estella W Sheldon
 Runyon (7) 209
 Lovina W S 209
 Mary Abigail W Sheldon
 Betts (7) 209
 Rosa Gertrude S (7)
 209-214
 Sally 214
 Sarah Adelza W Betts
 (7) 209
 Wealthy W S 214
 WALERY
 Bernice S (9) 402-406
 Colleen (10) 406
 Leroy (10) 406
 Merlin (10) 406
 Olin 406
 Sterling (10) 406
 WALES
 Clarina 132
 Elias 132
 Gussie A 161
 Julia Augusta W S 132
 WALKER
 Alice J W S 251
 Audrey (9) 163
 Kendall (9) 163
 Phillip Bennett 163
 Ruby (9) 163
 Russell (9) 163
 Stanley (9) 163
 Tresa Belle S (8) 160-
 163
 WALLACE
 Mary Shelton 507
 Matthew Thornton (C)
 505-507
 Sarah Amarilla S (B)
 502-505
 William Hambly 505
 William Henry (C) 505-
 507
 WALLBRIDGE
 Heta May W S 160
 WALLER
 Mary W S 233
 WALSH
 Elizabeth W Freckleton
 199
 Jeannette W S 27
 John Manford 27
 Mary Poindexter 27
 WARAN
 Elizabeth Pearson (9)
 216
 WARD
 Henry, Mrs. (9) 307
 John 143
 Margaret W Evans 506
 Mary S (5) 167-168
 Nora W S 395
 Ruth Doane (5) 143
 Samuel 168
 WARNE
 Abraham 412
 Ann Inscho 412
 Margaret Vliet 412
 WARNER
 Adelaide (9) 219
 Carrie Caldwell (8)
 215-219
 Charles (9) 219
 Clarissa Hollister (7)
 192
 Edna (9) 26-28
 Eldridge 192
 Florence Lucille W
 Graham Dayton (9)
 26-28
 Frank W 219
 George Azor 26
 Ida May Phillips (8) 26

- WARNER (Cont.)**
 Lydia W Silliman 52
 Mabel M W Rogers
 (9) 26-28
 Sarah W Silliman 60
 Selden (9) 26-28
 Vinnietta (9) 219
- WARREN**
 Adda Gertrude W S
 219
 Amy W S 344
 John 344
 Marjorie Bates (10)
 20
- WARRINER**
 Charles W (8) 254
 Elizabeth S (8) 254
 Elizabeth Lynde
 Whittlesey (7) 249-
 254
 Francis Henry (8) 254
 John Hampden (8) 254
 Lewis 254
 Lewis Bliss (8) 254
 Mary 254
 Solomon, Col. 254
 Thomas Hastings (8)
 254
- WASHINGTON**
 Augustine 268
 George, General 31-
 35-268-314-337-608
 Mary Ball 268
- WATERFALL**
 Dorothy Ellen W Parr
 66
- WATERS**
 Carrie Gertrude S (9)
 219-222
 Carolyn Ann W Irwin
 (11) 225
 Frances Hayes 225
 Frank 222
 Franklin Edgar (11)
 225
 Juanita Alice W Bos-
 worth (11) 225
 Lorenzo Stewart (10)
 222-225
 Lydia Gertrude W
 Baker (10) 222-225
 Lydia Margaret (11)
 225
- WATERMULDER**
 Helen Buckner D (10)
 331
- WATROUS**
 Charlotte W S 58
 Gideon 31-130
 J A, Col. 100
 Lydia 7
 Mercy Mary W S 130
 Rebecca 130
- WATSON**
 Elizabeth A Burke (7)
 380
 Leila Morlet 537
 Lucille W S 537
 Thomas Charles,
 Major 537
- WAUGH**
 Blanch W S 402
 Imogene Louisa S (8)
 229-230
 Mary Katherine W S
 402
 William J 230
- WEBB**
 Caleb 130
 Charles 342
 Elizabeth S (7) 342
 John 130
 Mae W S 400
 Mary W S 46
 Sarah W S 130
 William 42
- WEBSTER**
 Burt (8) 158
 Chloe (8) 158
 Curtis (8) 158
 Eliza S (7) 154
 Ella (8) 158
 Frank 158
 Frank Odell (8) 158
 George (8) 158
 Hattie (8) 158
 James (8) 158
 John (8) 158
 Mary Alma (8) 158
 Mary Amelia (8) 158
 Mary Pane S (7) 153-
 158
- WEINHOLZ**
 Anna W S 372
- WELCH**
 H K 279
- WEISHEIT**
 Evelyn S (9) 139-141
 John 141
- WELLES**
 Charles F, Col. 302-
 303
 Clarinda Paters (5)
 236-238
 Frances 302
 Henry S 302-303
 John 181
 Louise S 303
 Thomas 3-238
 Thomas, Hon 181
- WELLS**
 Arthur 384
 Cameron 164
 Catherine W S 175
 Chester Cameron 164
 Clarinda Peters 235
 Cynthia Louise 396
 Elihu (5) 235
 Elizabeth (5) 235
 Emilie Rosella S (7)
 382-396
 Emily Buell (10) 140
 Ethel Buell S (9) 138-
 140
 Etta Mae W S 396
 Floy Geraldine Green-
 wood (11) 225
 Gertrude W Owens 591
 Hannah 304
 Harris S (10) 140
 Herbert Comstock 140
- Herbert Comstock (10)
 140
 Hortence S (8) 161-164
 Jane Amelia W North-
 shield (9) 164-166
 John Woodworth (9)
 164-166
 Levi 304
 Marilla W S 304
 Mary Catherine W
 Richardson (9) 164-
 166
 Mary Trumbull 235
 Prudence (5) 235
 Prudence S (4) 234-
 235
 Rebecca S (6) 365-366
 Reuben (5) 235
 Richard Lewis (9) 164
 Russell (5) 235
 Shipman (5) 235
 Thankful (5) 235
 Thomas 235
 William (5) 235
 Zilpha Trumbull 235
- WENIR**
 Sarah W S 592
- WENTWORTH**
 Allen D (C) 618-620
 Betsey Sickles S Floyd
 (C) 619-622
 Celynce W Holbrook
 (C) 618-620
 David S (C) 618-620
 Elihu 618
 Eunice Forcyth 620
 John 622
 John R (C) 618-620
 Marca Howe 620
 Mary Storms 620
 Mary Ann W Williams
 (C) 618-620
 Polly S (B) 618
 Sophronia W S 618
- WEST**
 Cora W S 641
- WHEATON**
 Artemesia Baldwin (7)
 32
 George A 32
- WHEELER**
 Jane W S 16
 Jesse F W S 19
 Lucinda W S 642
- WHIPPLE**
 Carolyn S (9) 309-312
 Frank Bristol 312
 Malvima W S 325
 Oliver 300
 Sophronia W S 300
- WHITBECK**
 Flora S (C) 642
 Henry E 642
- WHITCOMB**
 Burton Augustus 27
 Daniel W 27
 Florence S (8) 24-27
 Jennie V Rush 27
- WHITE**
 Abigail Baldwin (6) 31-
 33
- Adelaide W S 159
 Cynthia J (7) 33
 Edward 383
 Edward H (7) 33
 Edward Rogers 33
 James Bunberry 475
 Joanna 383
 Lois Cox (6) 378-382
 March 382
 Maria S (6) 352-355
 Rebecca S (C) 472-475
 Sadie Pearson (9) 216-
 221
 Sarah W S 383
- WHITFORD**
 Emmaline S W Green
 Brown (7) 23-24
 Thomas 24
- WHITING**
 Esther W S 261
 Florence W S 65
 William, Major & Col
 11-14
- WHITMAN**
 Ellen Miles Dufield (9)
 269
 Helen Marie Aldrich
 (9) 362-364
 Marcus 283
 Narcissa 283
 Warren 364
- WHITNEY**
 Marie Pattie W S 160
- WHITTIER**
 Elizabeth W Hand 13
- WHITTLESEY**
 Abigail B Sanford 249
 Ann S (6) 244-247
 Azubah S W Hildreth
 (7) 249-254
 Azubah S W Sampson
 (7) 249
 Azubah S (6) 9-244-249
 Charles, Capt. 249
 David 7
 Elias (7) 249
 Eliza Ann (7) 247
 Elizabeth Lynda W
 Warriner (7) 249-254
 Hannah S Large (2) 7
 Hezekiah 249
 John 7
 John, Capt 249
 Margaret S (6) 244-249
 Margaret S (7) 249
 Martha 7
 Mary Ann W Lay (7)
 247
 Ruth W Dibble 7
 Ruth Dudley 7
 Sarah Kirtland 249
 Sarah Kirtland (7) 249
 Stephen 247
 Susan Augusta W Hum-
 bert (7) 249
 Temperance W Wright
 7
- WICKHAM**
 Irene S (7) 297-302
 Stephen 302
- WILBUR**
 Electra W Hollister 192
 Emily Sophia W S 212
- WILCOX**
 Abigail S (5) 206
 Ada Louise W S 386
 David 370
 Earl (8) 370-374
 Edna Wilsey 374
 Edward (8) 370-374
 Fred (6) 206
 Floyd (8) 370-374
 George (8) 370-374
 Glann (8) 370-374
 Grace W Kottke (8)
 370-374
 Grace McMasters 374
 Jennie W Reed 161
 Jeremiah 46
 Jeremiah (7) 46
 Jerusha S (6) 44-46
 Joseph 46
 Joseph (7) 46
 Joseph S (7) 46-49
 Lillian W Mentor (8)
 370-374
 Lois W S 350
 Lucinda Herald 374
 Lucretia Creaser 374
 Lyle (8) 370-374
 Mabel W McCourtie (8)
 370-374
 Mae Peterson 374
 Mary S (7) 367-370
 Miranda (6) 206
 Roy (8) 370-374
 Willard (6) 206
 William 206
 William (6) 206
- WILDER**
 Molly W S 365
- WILEY**
 Deborah Ann W S 175
 Mary E W S 309
 Thomas W 175
- WILHELM**
 Caroline A W S 646
- WILLARD**
 Lavina W S 243
 Nathaniel 243
 Sybil Jones 243
- WILLETT**
 Harriet A W S 158
- WILLEVER**
 Amy S (D) 412-417
 Ella (E) 417
 Jacob (E) 417
 John 417
 John (E) 417
- WILLIAMS**
 Abbey Ann W S 301
 Abigail W Chaffee 341
 Abigail Culver W S 54
 Abner 143
 Alan North (9) 117-121
 Ann Maria W S 55
 Ann North (10) 121
 Anne D (5) 143
 Arla Gene Nelson 121
 Ben 468
 B F 117

- WILLIAMS (Cont.)
 Bruce Lynn (10) 121
 Deborah Doane (5) 143
 Douglas Tomblin (9) 117-121
 Ebenezer 143
 George 143
 Irene W Doane 143
 Hazel Adele Tomblin (8) 113-116-117
 Job R 620
 Katherine Antoinette Pierick 121
 Latura S (B) 468
 Leigh Catherine (10) 121
 Margaret Louise (10) 121
 Mary Ann Wentworth (C) 620
 Maude W S 591
 Mildred W S 527
 Norman W Searles 645
 Sarah W S 391-394
 Simeon 179
- WILLIS
 Martha W S 360
- WILSEY
 Edna W Wilcox 374
- WILSON
 Alice Rose Anderson (8) 113-117
 Alvin (8) 396
 Anna Morris S (C) 522-523
 Anna Eliza W S 639
 Anna Louise W S 523
 Bert 373
 Beulah W Casto (11) 179
 Charles 65
 Charles (9) 65
 Chester Paulton 117
 Dorothy W Trapp (9) 117-121
 Edward (9) 65
 Edwin 344
 Edwin S (7) 344
 Esther Maureen Glaze (9) 401
 Frances S (7) 373
 Frances S (8) 369
 Gertrude S (10) 178-179
- Harold (11) 179
 Harriet W S 390
 Helen D Butler (8) 61-65
 Henry Clarence 396
 Isabella C (7) 344
 Jane Adeline S (6) 340-344
 Jesse Adelia S (7) 394-396
 Joseph 523
 Julia Augusta (7) 344
 Lovina S W Lee (C) 618-621
 Mabel Grace W Burke (8) 396
 Rodifer (9) 117-121
 Wilbert 179
 Wilbur (11) 179
 William Solomon (8) 396
 William R (7) 344
 Wilma (11) 179
 Woodrow, President 296
- WINCHESTER
 Eliza Jane S Gridley (7) 380-384
 Harrison 394
- WINGATE
 Doreas W S 473
 John 473
- WINNINGER
 Anne W S 533
- WINSLOW
 Edna M W S 217
 Ferdinand Llewellyn 191
 Gordon (8) 191
 Harriet S (7) 184-191
- WINTHROP
 John 2
- WITHERSPOON
 Ella Viley W S 581
- WOOD
 E Jane Quoit 87
 Julia Helen W S 87
 Sarah M W Phillips 26
 Walter 87
- WOODARD
 Alice Ann Reed (7) 157-161
 John W 161
- WOODFORD
 Cora S (8) 369-372
 Elmer 372
 Laura S (8) 369-372
 Orson 372
- WOODMAN
 Maud W S 388
- WOODRUFF
 Charles 307
 Harriet S (8) 301-307
- WOODWARD
 Coalie W Jonas 516
 Ida W Jonas 516
- WOODWORTH
 Josephine W S 161
 Nellie S (C) 504-506
 William A 506
- WOOSTER
 David, Col 11
- WORCESTER
 Gurdon Saltonstall 288
 Natalie S (9) 281-288
- WORDEN
 Jesse B, Elder 127
 Ruth W S 126
- WRIGHT
 Almira 191
 Bildad 206
 Carrie W Reed (E) 426
 Charles (8) 215-220
 Charles Addison 89
 Chloe Lucretia W Cochrane (7) 211
 Chloe S (5) 204-206
 Clarissa Jane W Place (7) 211-215
 Edith (9) 371
 Eleanor Dunning 215
 Eleanor Hall 211
 Emmeline Jennings Saterlee, Mrs. 211
 Ephraim S (7) 211
 Etta W Fobes (E) 426
 Fanny Parks 341
 Gideon 341
 Hattie S (8) 368-371
 Helen E W Van Deusen (8) 215-220
 Henry 191
 Isaac (6) 341
 James 7-371
 Jennett Templeton 211
 Joel Edward (7) 211
- Joel S (6) 206-211
 John Alexander (7) 211
 Jonathan Willis (6) 206-211
 Louis W Pelton 143
 Lucretia W Powell (6) 206-211
 Luman Willis (7) 211
 Lydia S (5) 336-341
 Lyman Daton (6) 206-211
 Mary Egan 220
 Mary Alice W Kline (8) 215
 Mary Ann Moffitt 211
 Mary Elizabeth W Parr 66
 Melinda Horswell 211
 Millicent S (8) 214-218
 Nancy Ann (6) 211
 Naomi Eileen S (10) 86-89
 Nellie Spaulding Dickinson (E) 426
 Orrin C (6) 206-211
 Orrin Wentworth (7) 211-215
 Orson (6) 341
 Philena Mehitable S (D) 425-426
 Rebecca W S 191
 Sarah (7) 211
 Sarah Janette W Maxwell 215-220
 Sophronia E Stewart 211
 Thompson H 426
 William (6) 206-211
- WYATT
 Rebecca E W S 604
- WYKOFF
 Altje E Hendrickson (C) 547
 Catherine W Croxton (C) 547
 Garrett (C) 547
 Gertrude S (B) 546-547
 Mary S Saxton (C) 547
 Nancy Ann Henderson 547
 Samuel 547
 Samuel (C) 547
- WYNN
 Elizabeth S (C) 410
 M S 410
- Y
 YALE UNIVERSITY 9-10
 YARNALL
 Nellie Y S 373
 YAW
 Mary Katherine Foley (C) 639-640
 YELVERTON
 Mary Y S 505
 Sam 505
 YONGS
 Mary Y S 193
 YORK
 Amplise Yarnell 202
 Hazel Dawn S (9) 197-202
 James Alfred 202
 James S (10) 202
 John Henry 202
 Stuart Alfred (10) 202
 YOUNG
 Elizabeth Y S 158
 YOUNG
 Abigail (8) 346
 Anne D Forborg 233
 Arthur (8) 346
 Dorothy Dawes (10) 332
 Dorothy Maier 233
 Francis 346
 Gertrude Parker (10) 231-233
 James Alexander 231
 Julia (8) 341
 Mary G S (7) 343-346
 Nellie Emma S (9) 230-231
 Raymond David (10) 231-233
 Stephen (8) 346
 Susan (8) 346
 Virginia (8) 346
 Wallace S (10) 231-233
 YOXTHEIMER
 Elizabeth Y S 413
- Z
 ZIELENSKI
 Frances Bernice Z S 165



